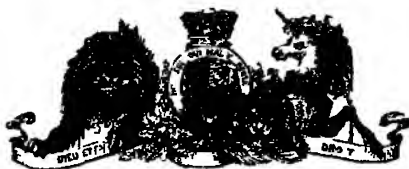


ADVERTISEMENTS



In Special Appointment to Her Majesty Queen Victoria

BRANDS ON CASES AND CASKS.



Seal on Corks

Brands on Side of Casks

Brand on end of Casks.



CAUTION WINE ASPECTS SA THP G WINE T INDU M KED WITH C W N I M I T A T I O N
OF CHILLIWORTH & SONS'S WINE W I L B R A N D E D W I T H A G W T H E Y H A V E T H
A P P E A R I N G I N T H E M A R K E T S T O B E M A J O R I T Y O F I T D E C I D E D P E C I F I
T H P D E T E C T I O F D E A L D C O N S U M E R S O F T H U P P A R T E S E L E C T E D F R O M T H E I R
S A D A N D I W I T C K S Y E A R L Y F O R T H E I D I A M A R K E T W H I C H H A V E B E E N W E L L K N O W N A N D A P P R O V E D
B Y C O N S U M E R S F O R T H E L A S T T W E N T Y Y E A R S T H E I R E X T R A Q U I T Y A N D P U R I T Y C O M B I N I N G
S U P E R I O R A N D S O F T C A S T L E S T H G R A T A G B O D Y D I C A T E D B O Q U E B E I N G T H E S T E W F R O M
E D I T Y A L P H O L T H A N A N Y T H E R W I N E T H A T C A N B E P U R C H A S E D A T F R I L L I W O R T H
& S O N S C H W N S H I R D I L L Y A D O T H E R W I N E S A N D T H E P A R T I W A R U B E E R I N G T H A T T H E
C A S E S A N D C A S K H E A D A R E B R A N D E D W I T H T H I S S E A L I N T H E G I T H A L S O O N T H E S I D E O F T H E C A S K S
I N S I D E T H E B O T T L E S A S W E L L A S T H E C R O W A N D A L S O I N T H E S I D E A C C O R D A N T W I T H T H E H E A D I N G O F
T H I S N O T I C E A S A N E C E S S A R Y P A R T I F A C T O R I A L T H A T T H E Y S A L L Y C I T E T O T H E S O N
C R O W N W I N E S I N O R D E R T O P R E V E N T C O M M O N L O W C L A S S O F W I N E S B E I N G I M P R O P E R L Y F O R T E D O N T H E
P A K E T S A N D W H I C H A R E I N N O W A Y T O B E C O M P A R E D W I T H T H O S E F O R M E R L Y S A L T & S O N S.

WHOLESALE AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF THEIR WINES:

BOMBAY Messrs. RENTON & RENTON

MADRAS Messrs. P. RAY & Co

CALCUTTA { Messrs. GORDON STUART & Co

{ Messrs. J. JAMES ELLIOTT & Co

{ Messrs. DICKSON & Sons

COCHIN Messrs. D. A. L. BOTTLE & Co

RAJPOUR Messrs. A. GLADSTONE, W. L. & Co

HONGKONG Messrs. W. L. L. BARRADILL

& Co

SINGAPORE Messrs. ALFRED W. LINDON & Co

UNITED STATES, AMERICA Messrs. E. W. PROCTOR & Co. 31 Broad Street New York.

MOREWOOD & Co.,
Manufacturers of
GALVANIZED TINNED IRON,
AND
GALVANIZED IRON,
Of the BEST QUALITY in Sheets CORRUGATED or PLAIN
AND
PATENT TILES.

THE PATENT GALVANIZED TINNED IRON TILE is the best form in which this Metal can be exported for Roofing purposes, as it is not only made from a cheap and durable material but it can be easily fixed by any inexperienced workman at very slight cost. It is also of convenient size (3 feet by 2 feet), and packs closely thereby saving freight. In hot climates its particular shape adapts it especially to admit of ready expansion and contraction.

Morewood & Co. execute all Orders confided to them with fidelity and dispatch and as well as all kinds of Roofing Sheets, supply Galvanized Wire Netting and Fencing, Telegraph Wire, Gas and Water Tubing Cisterns and Tanks, Gutters and Ridge Caps, and Pails.

Estimates and Designs furnished for every description of Iron Building, whether of Galvanized, Black, or Painted Iron.

Address all Letters to Dowgate Dock, London.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Chronometers, Watches, Clocks, &c.

S. WEISS,

**FOR SEVERAL YEARS PRINCIPAL ASSISTANT
AT DENTS,**

HAVING commenced business on his own account, begs respectfully to call the attention of residents in India to his

**PATENT KEYLESS LEVER
WATCHES.**

which are constructed to bear the most violent exercise and, having an adjusted Chronometer Balance, are not affected by the variations of temperature. The cases are made air tight, and never require to be opened. They will keep clean much longer than the ordinary Watches they can be wound in the dark and the key can never be lost

PRICES.

In Gold Hunting Case, 40 Guineas

Open Face, 35 Guineas.

Gold English Lever Watches, from 18 to 40 Guineas

Silver from 6 to 20 Guineas.

Orders, with remittance, faithfully and expeditiously executed.

20, COCKFUR STREET, FILL MALL, LONDON, E W

ADA PATENTMENTS.

UNDER THE
PATRONAGE
OF
ROYALTY,



AND THE
AUTHORITY
OF THE
FACULTY

KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES.

A SAFE AND CERTAIN REMEDY FOR COUGHS, Colds, Hoarseness, and other Affections of the Throat and Chest. In Infantile Consumption, Asthma, &c., they are unrivalled. Being free from every hurtful ingredient, they may be taken by the most delicate female or the youngest child.

Extract from a letter recently received from New Zealand.

"A lady to whom I give some of your invaluable Cough Lozenges, and I know several members of her family who were troubled with severe coughs and colds, (especially the youngest child, who had a hard croupy cough,) have experienced great relief and speak of them in the highest terms. One of my children, too, who was troubled in a like manner has taken them with the greatest advantage. On account of their pleasant taste, children will readily take them, when they will not take other sweet ones. I may add that the lady above referred to informed me that she had frequently purchased them when residing in India, of Messrs. Treacher & Co. Bombay.

Copy of a letter from the late Colonel HAWKER, (the well-known Author on "Game and Shooting.")
"Lonsperish House near Watchchurch, Hants."

Sir,—I cannot resist informing you of the extraordinary effect I have experienced by taking only a few of your LOZENGES. I had cough for several weeks that ended all that had been prescribed to me and yet I got completely rid of it by taking about half small box of your Lozenges which I had as the only ones that relieve the cough without deranging the stomach or digestive organs.—I am Sir, your humble servant,
"To Mr. KEATING, 79, St. Paul's Church Yard."

Prepared and Sold in Bottles of various sizes by THOMAS KEATING Chemist, &c., 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London. Retail by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World.
Beware of spurious imitations, please to observe that the words KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES are engraved on the Government Stamp, without which none are genuine.

CHILDREN'S WORM TABLETS (KEATING'S)

THE great remedy for those Disorders in Children can now be administered with the ease of a PILL. KEATING'S WORM TABLETS are of course agreeable and effective.
Prepared and Sold in Tubes of various sizes, by THOMAS KEATING Chemist, &c., 79, St. Paul's Churchyard London, E.C. and Retail by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World.
Beware of the words "KEATING'S WORM TABLETS" are engraved on the Government Stamp of each Tube: without which none are genuine.

KEATING'S PERSIAN INSECT POWDER.

UNRIVALLED IN EXTERMINATING MOSQUITOES, FLEAS, BUGS, FLIES, BEETLES, COCKROACHES, and every description of insect infest on animals and poultry protects clothes, &c. from the ONLY INFIDEL TO INSECT LIFE. See that the Name of THOMAS KEATING 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, is on every packet.

TESTIMONIALS

FROM A GENTLEMAN AT DUNSTABLE.

"I am obliged to you for sending me the Insect-Exterminating Powder, and enclose it stamps for it. This morning rubbed about twenty spots on a long-haired spaniel and it certainly had a most surprising effect on the beast, killing them immediately without in the least irritating the dog."

FROM A GENERAL OFFICER AT ALDERSHOT.

"Harrow Hill, Aldershot."

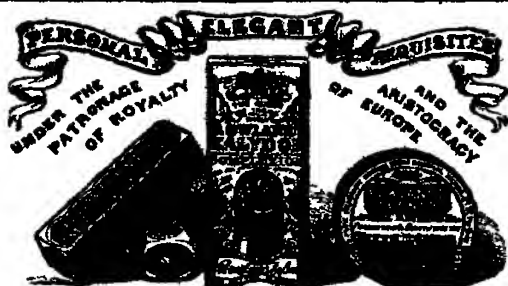
"Sir,—Your PERSIAN INSECT POWDER is most excellent. I enclose as postage stamps for a large packet, as from, &c., should have I can most confidently recommend it."
FROM A CAPTAIN IN THE ROYAL NAVY WHO HAD EMPLOYED IT IN THE EXTERMINATION OF FLIES.

"If every one used this Powder the Epidemic must either emigrate or starve."

Sold in Packages, of various sizes, by

THOMAS KEATING, CHEMIST,
79, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH YARD LONDON, E.C.

ADVERTISEMENTS



SIXTY YEARS OF SUCCESS

Has proved beyond question that

ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL

POSSESSING EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES FOR PROMOTING THE GROWTH RESTORING IMPROVING
AND BEAUTIFYING THE HUMAN HAIR

For Children it is invaluable, while its introduction into the Nursery of Royalty and the numerous Testimonials constantly received of its efficacy afford the best and surest proofs of its merits.

ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

FOR IMPROVING AND BEAUTIFYING THE COMPLEXION AND SKIN

This Key Brand-patented and Ladies' esteemed Special exerts the most soothing, cooling, and purifying effect on the skin eradicates Freckles, Tan, Pimples, Spots, Discoloration and other Cutaneous Affections, and produces a HEALTHY TENDRY OF COMPLEXION, and a softness and delicacy of Skin Ladies Travelling or residing in the East will fully appreciate its grateful and refreshing properties in dispelling the cloud of languor and relaxation, and allaying all heat and inelasticity of the skin

ROWLANDS' ODONTO,

OR PEARL DENTIFRICE,

FOR PRESERVING THE TEETH, STRENGTHENING THE GUMS
and for PURIFYING and SWEETENING THE BREATH

It eradicates Tartar and spots of incipient decay from the Teeth, and polishes and preserves the enamel in which it imparts a PEARL-LIKE WHITENESS.

SOLD BY ALL RESPECTABLE CHEMISTS AND BAZAAR DEALERS

AT EVERY STATION IN INDIA

. Ask for 'ROWLANDS' Articles

To Gentlemen with Tender Feet

J. CHAPPELL, 358, Strand, Corner of Southampton-street, London, Boot Maker and Professor of Fitting begs to call the attention of such to his METHOD OF MEASURING by which he guarantees, at the first trial to produce a fit unprecedented for comfort, yet combined with the most fashionable shape. Those Gentlemen on whom Boot makers have practised unsuccessfully are particularly solicited by J. C. who will undertake to do them at once, however difficult.—Established 1825.—Wellington Boots, 25s. Each.

MEASURE



Take 4 measures in inches round the foot marked by dotted lines. Place the foot on a sheet of paper trace the outline of the foot with a pencil, cut out the piece thus marked, and hold it with the above 4 quibits and for Boots, the number of inches round the thick part of the leg

ADVERTISEMENTS

INDIAN OUTFITS for Officers, Cadets, Civilians, and Ladies, at WHOLE-SALE PRICES, for CASH.

CHRISTIAN AND BATHBONE,

No 11 WIGMORE STREET, W

Established upwards of 60 Years.

IMPORTANT TO ENGLISH MINISTERS, BRITISH CONSULS, AND EUROPEANS

Seeking to reside in Safety in Tropical and Foreign Climates

LAMPLOUGH'S EFFERVESCING PYRETIC SALINE offers the most assured guarantee of health and vigour. Vitalizing the blood it invigorates and refreshes the system more than any known beverage. By constant daily use it furnishes those important principles that are lost, altered or destroyed by intense heat, climatic and other exciting causes. These by withdrawing the principle essential to health lay the foundation for liver diseases and premature decay.

LAMPLOUGH'S PYRETIC SALINE, as used in the Palace, has been eulogized by numerous persons in Her Majesty's Government and the Medical profession. It has been recommended strongly as supplying those in active service with the most portable convenient Febrifuge that art, science, and skill combined have manipulated for the relief of human suffering. A few of the more recent Testimonials confirmatory are here subjoined—

The Governor of Sierra Leone COLONEL HILL, states with his accompanying order—"I shall be rejoiced to hear that it is in the hands of all Europeans. In every instance in which I have recommended it, it has proved highly salutary and satisfactory."

MAJOR MURRAY 1st West India Regiment—"Your Pyretic Saline is much valued. Send thirty more bottles."

DR. SOUTH—"A remedy of vital importance in the Commonwealth."

DR. W. BRYAN—"The fatal West India Fever is deprived of their terrors by its use."

DR. TUCKER in his Lecture and Lecture states—"I have found it in my family and practice a specific in Scarlet Fever and Cholera, no other medicine being given."

DR. BURNES, Great Cumberland Street—"I feel it a duty and pleasure in recommending your Effervescing Pyretic Saline to the authorities of the India House. I approve of the principle and reason for administering the Pyretic Saline."

DR. SEPTIMUS GRIBBS, of the London Hospital—"I took a large quantity with me as Physician to the Smyrna Hospital and found it particularly adapted, from its portability and certainty of action, to the profession."

DR. SPARKS, Government Inspector of Emigrants—"Of great efficacy in the ordinary forms of gastric complaint. I constantly have it in my family."

T. C. JACKSON, Esq. F.R.C.S. Royal Free Hospital—"Of great service; beautifully prepared; particularly adapted for public service."

D. MORGAN, Esq. M.D.C.L.A.C—"Invaluable in Fever, Cholera, &c. I find it possesses chemical properties capable of furnishing the blood with its lost saline matter."

MR. GUTHRIE, late Army Medical Director—"I much approve of your Pyretic Saline. Send me three more bottles."

Can be obtained also of the Sole Manufacturer

EFFERVESCING CALCINED MAGNESIA.

Prescribed by the Medical Profession. It is confidently recommended as the best, most effectual, and agreeable form of administering CALCINED MAGNESIA. One teaspoonful, the dose for an Adult, thrown into half a tumbler of water mixed without further trouble. Half the quantity should be taken if under fourteen years of age, and repeated at intervals if needed.

Perfectly smooth, with little if any taste. The most refined palate will find it, especially if taken during effervescence, one of the greatest improvements of the age.

It can be given at all times and under all circumstances where the use of this valuable antacid and absorbent is indicated.

Sole Manufacturer, —H. LAMPLOUGH, 113, Holborn Hill, London.

AGENTS IN BOMBAY.—TREACHER & Co., Madhav Street, Fort,
and Ballam Road Byculla.

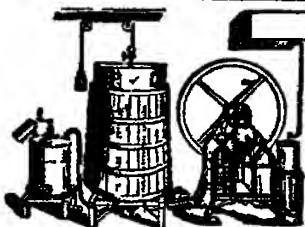
ADVERTISEMENTS.



J TYLOR & SONS' PATENT IRON PUMPS for shallow Wells, and for Kitchens, Yards, Gardens, Hotheuses, &c.—size of Barrel, 2½ inches. The advantage in this Pump is that by shifting the Shoulder-piece, the Pump may be made to work either right or left handed. Price 27s 6d. each.

J TYLOR & SONS, Warwick-Lane, Newgate Street, London, E. C. Manufacturers of every description of Plumbers' Brass-work, High-pressure Cocks and Water Chests, Well Engines, and Pumps of every description, for shallow and deep Wells.

Illustrated Catalogues issued and orders received by any Merchant or on receipt of Cash by **J TYLOR & SONS**, Manufacturers, Warwick Lane, Newgate Street, London, E. C.



J TYLOR & SONS' IMPROVED SODA WATER MACHINES,

Single No. 1 to make 200 doz. per day	£75
" " 2, " " " "	65
" " 4, " " " "	50
Double " 1 " " "	150
Improved Bottling Machine	14

Handsome Fountain with Electro-plated Cocks and Marble Slabs, £12 12s

Tinned Iron Bottling Wire, 10d. per lb.

Soda Water Bottles, full size 20s 6d. per gross.

Best Soda Water Cocks, 4s per gross.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT ON APPLICATION



J TYLOR & SONS' GARDEN ENGINES, in strong galvanized tinned Iron Tube, with Registered Spreaders complete, 10, 12, 16, 24, and 30 Gallons each.

J TYLOR & SONS' IMPROVED FIRE ENGINES for 4, 8, 12, 24, or 30 men.

J TYLOR & SONS' IMPROVED GARDEN SYRINGES from 7s. 6d to 30s. each

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT ON APPLICATION

J TYLOR & SONS' PATENT MODERATOR and other LAMPS FOR INDIA, to burn Coconut, Rape Seed or Vegetable Oils.

These Lamps are of the simplest and best construction of first-rate workmanship and material, and of the newest design; prices from 15s. to 25 6s.

J TYLOR & SONS' PATENT LAMPS for burning the Petroleum or Rangoon Oil; this is the cheapest and most brilliant light, and at one half the usual cost in burning of other Oil Lamps. Prices from 15s. to 24 6s.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES ISSUED AND ORDERS RECEIVED BY ANY MERCHANT OR ON RECEIPT OF CASH BY

J TYLOR & SONS,
WARWICK-LANE, NEWGATE STREET,
LONDON E C

ADVERTISEMENTS

**GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY,
JEBBULPORE.**

B E N G A L T E N T S

OF ALL SIZES, AND OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

MADE TO ORDER

TURKEY CARPETS AND RUGS,

OF APPROVED PATTERNS AND OF ANY SIZE

BRUSSELS,

SCOTCH AND KIDDERMINSTER CARPETING,

ALWAYS ON HAND

TABLE CLOTHS,

TOWELS, AND NAPKINS.

THE TENTS are made of the best materials and of new cloth. This is the only Establishment in India where brass eyelets are used. The Ropes are manufactured with English machinery and will be found far superior to, and more durable than ropes made by country machines.

Early application is recommended

Apply to the Superintendent for List of Prices

Jubbulpore, 1st January 1861

ADVERTISEMENTS.



HUBBUCK S PATENT WHITE ZINC PAINT.

White Zinc Paint made by Hubbuck's Patent Process completely resists the Atmosphere of large Towns Dilute Water and Gas under every form.

THE Suspension Bridge over the Thames at Charing Cross was painted in 1863 with Zinc Paint made by this Process, and in 1867 the Company's inspectors state—"It is found to have completely resisted all Atmospheric and other influences the iron work being thoroughly protected, the Paint is as perfect as when the work was finished. It uncontestedly establishes the applicability of ZINC PAINT to outside work."

ADULTERATIONS.—Several Paint Grinders have been selling Zinc Paint adulterated with Sulphate of Barres, some even to the extent of thirty per cent. No workman can produce good work with such material. Those who have once used the Patent Zinc Paint will never willingly use any other Paint for their best work.

CHEAPNESS.—Not only is it cheaper per hundred weight, but two hundred weight of this Paint, with six gallons of Oil, covers as much surface as three hundred weight of White Lead and ten gallons of Oil.

Each cask is stamped "HUBBUCK, LONDON PATENT."

Inferior Zinc Paint so marked having been sold in Foreign markets, the Patentees offer a reward of Fifty Pounds for information which shall lead to the conviction in an English or Colonial Court of those who have purloined their mark. It is to be observed that the sellers are also liable to prosecution.

THOMAS HUBBUCK & SON,

White Lead Oil, Paint and Varnish Works 24 Lane Street London

"Among other tests to which it has been subjected, has been that of painting the hold of a sugar vessel, which, after voyage to St. Kitt's and back is found, after washing, to be as white as the first day the paint was applied.—*John Bull*, September 14, 1850.

Certificate of the Survey of the Iron Ship "Thomas Hemlin."

Greenock, 7th August, 1850.

GENTLEMEN.—My object in writing to you is to call attention to the state of the frames and plating of the Iron Ship *Thomas Hemlin*. This vessel, when built, was painted with your Zinc Paint, and the inside coating has never been renewed.

From the reports on other ships of even less age I was led to fear that both the plates and rivet heads might be a good deal destroyed the ship having had frequently sugar cargoes home from India, and Molasses from the West Indies.

When the ship was opened fore and aft for the inspection of Lloyd's Surveyors a London, my pleasure was not less than the surprise of those gentlemen, Messrs. RICHMOND and JAMES to find that both the frames, plates, and rivet heads were so good as the day on which they were coated when the ship was building; in fact, to use the expressive words of the Surveyor NOTHING COULD BE BETTER.

"The iron of the plates, rivets, and frames, were no doubt good originally but the high state of preservation I attribute to having had them coated BEFORE ANY RUST OR CORROSION had formed on them with your Zinc Paint."

"I am Gentlemen yours very truly

"Messrs. HUBBUCK AND SON London."

JAMES HAMILTON.

HUBBUCK'S PALE BOILED OIL,

For Whites and Light Paints, a very quick dryer possessing the properties of Gold Size, with the colour of Copal Varnish, but little denser than the common dark Boiled Oil.

The Bombay Gazette.

This Journal is published early in the morning every week day at No 27 Apollo Street, Fort.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION

For a year in advance	Rs 12
For half in advance	25
For three months in advance	16
For on month	6

Single copies, 4 annas each

5 subscribers at Outstation must pay Postage in advance, at the rate of Rs 20 per annum, in addition to the above

TERMS FOR ADVERTISING

First insertion each line	Six Annas.
Second insertion	Four Annas.
Third and succeeding insertions	Two Annas.

Domestic: Overland rates, One Rupee each

Advertisements, if very small, published for less than One Rupee Contract Rates may be learned on application at the Office, 27 Apollo Street, Fort.

THE BOMBAY GAZETTE OVERLAND SUMMARY

Is published twice a month—namely on the departure of every Overland Mail from Bombay for Europe. It consists of such Indian and other Eastern Intelligence as has transpired throughout the previous fortnight, and is written by a General in Europe, including all important changes in the disposition of the European and Colonial Services, Reports of the Markets, Shipping, Legation, Birth Deaths and Marriages &c &c &c.

Annual Subscription Rupee 10 payable in advance

Postage to England in advance, Rs 3 per annum via Marseilles Rs 2-4-0 via Southampton

THE 'HOME NEWS'

Is supplied from the Office on the arrival of each Overland Mail from England at Eighteen Rupees per annum or Eight Annas per copy. Subscribers to the daily *Bombay Gazette* for a year in advance may have the *Home News* at the rate of Eighteen Rupees per annum for every *Gazette* so subscribed for.

THE BOMBAY PRICE CURRENT AND SUMMARY OF TRADE,

Published on the occasion of the departure of each Overland Mail for England

CONTAINS a Statement of Import and Export Customs Duties Tables of Weights Measures and Measures detailed Prices Current of European Goods and Eastern Produce List of Shipping Arrivals and Departures for the fortnight a List of Armed rigged Vessels in Harbour on the date of publication with the names of their Commanders, their Tonnage, Bomby Agents, Destination, and proposed Date of Sailing a carefully-compiled Fortnightly Report on the Bombay and Kurrachee Markets and the MANIFESTS OF ALL EXPORTS TO EUROPE AND AMERICA, in full from date of previous issue.

Annual Subscription in advance Rs 10

Single Copies, 8 Annas each

Bombay Gazette Office, 27 Apollo Street, Fort.

THIS ALMANACK contains, besides the usual European and Native
Calendars a large amount of useful Matter and Tables of Reference
Contents

Contents

* * Outstation Orders must be accompanied with an advice of Remittance or Stamp. By remitting an additional Anna, it can be forwarded to any part of India n s-free.

Member: *Giulio Onorato* 27 Apollo Street, Fort

The Bombay Advertiser,
AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTE

At the same time the Paper is an excellent publication of ADVERTISEMENTS. It is published TWICE A WEEK on the first and third MONDAYS and THURSDAYS of TWO THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED (2400) copies are printed GRATIS weekly in the Presidency of Bombay. It is free of all charges.

It may be found requisite to the number of Copies issued will be still further increased

It is necessary to call attention to a publication like the ADVERTISER
which is the only one of the kind in the Bombay Presidency. It was the office
which brought the matter to the attention of the Government.

1. Being solicited to do so, it is peculiarly so, and consulted by those requiring the same, to which it applies.
2. If a general union in regard equal to that of all the Daily Newspapers of Jamaica, while, as if these go into the same hands, it will in effect be a very large one, the ADVERTISER, in itself forms a vehicle of union, and the most desirable of any.
3. Being unaffected by the preferences and prejudices professional or personal, which influence the distribution of a Newspaper, the ADVERTISER addresses itself alike to all classes, and is equally distributed over all parts of the Presidency in the Civil Station, the Military Cantonment, and the Commercial Town.
4. As the Scale of Charges is based upon that now adopted by the Daily Newspapers, to the other advantages offered by the ADVERTISER may be added that of embodying those afforded by advertising in all the other Papers, and at a greatly reduced cost.

Bombay Gaz the Office 27 Apollo Street Fort

HOBB'S LOCKS.

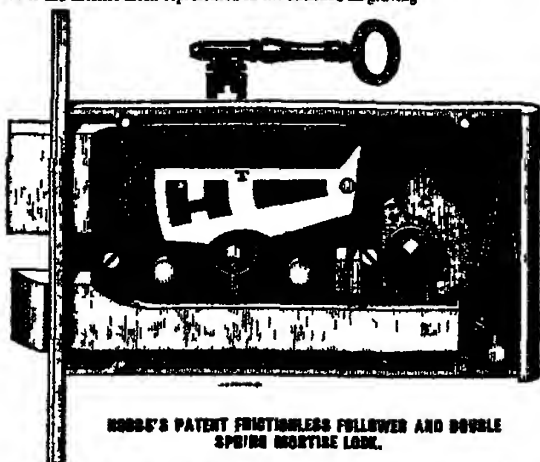
THE attention of Bankers and Merchants is respectfully called to the superiority of

HOBB'S PATENT PROTECTOR LOCKS,

Which are manufactured in every variety suitable for House and Cabinet Work and cannot be picked.

HOBB'S MACHINE-MADE LEVER LOCKS

Are especially recommended to Architects and Builders. They are now produced at lower prices than any other Locks in the market, and, at the same time, are far superior exact workmanship and beauty of finish to Locks made by hand. Particular attention is called to the Mortise Lock represented in the annexed Engraving.



The parts in the Plate marked F and C show the form of Hobbs' Patent Frictionless Follower and Crank by which a rolling instead of a rubbing motion is produced, thereby preventing friction.

It also shows the double spring by which means the Lock is allowed to work independent of the Crank in shutting the door thereby avoiding the necessity of slamming at the same time sufficient strength is given by the follower spring to throw the bolt in or handle.

HOBB'S CHANGEABLE KEY BANK LOCK

Is one of the most perfect specimens of mechanical skill ever presented to the public. With the usual six bitted Key (price £13 15s. 6d.) 20 distinct changes may be effected which are as many different Locks in one piece of mechanism. A key with 12 bits gives 479,001,000 changes.

FIRE AND BURGLAR-PROOF SAFES,

(Mason's Patent), fitted with Hobbs' Patent Lock POWDER PROOF forming the strongest safeguard in the world against fire and robbery.

WHOLESALE AGENTS IN BOMBAY

W. H. WALKER & CO.

Direct Address—HOBB'S, ASHLEY & Co 76, CHEAPSIDE,
LONDON, E C

[The Twelfth Annual Publication.]

THE
BOMBAY ALMANACK
AND
BOOK OF DIRECTION,
FOR
1861,

BEING THE FIRST AFTER BISSFXTILE OR LEAP YEAR.

Bombay:

PRINTED PUBLISHED AND SOLD AT
THE "BOMBAY GAZETTE" PRESS.

LONDON —FREDERIC ALGAR, 11 CLEMENTS LANE, LOMBARD STREET E.C

[COPYRIGHT PROPERTY]

The Road Map of the Presidency of Bombay which was designed to accompany this issue will not be ready for a few days but a copy will be forwarded to every subscriber free of charge at the earliest practicable moment.

BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE 7th Jan 1861

ADVERTISEMENT

THE BOMBAY ALMANACK AND BOOK OF DIRECTION FOR 1861 of which this is the twelfth annual publication is embellished with a good Road Map of the Presidency of Bombay In the present issue also besides the usual information expected and found in this Almanack, there is much new and useful matter among which may be noticed the New Bombay Tariff The Furlough Regulations also as amended by Government from time to time will be found complete to the latest date The portion of the work relating to Bombay has been again thoroughly revised and considerably extended The List of Inhabitants though not perhaps without inaccuracies is believed to be more full and trustworthy than any before issued

In addition to the ordinary Table of Contents and very full Alphabetical Index a special Index to all the names in the usual elaborate Army List of Bombay will be found at pages 337—348 the figures in which it should be observed refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages those at the head being a continuation of the paging of the Almanack itself

BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE

January 1861

CONTENTS

THE CALENDAR

	PAGE
Introduction—Eclipses	1
Principal Articles of the Calendar—Chronological Cycles Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals Anniversaries, &c Solar Eclipse Tran sit of Mercury	2
Holidays allowed by Government	3
THE ENGLISH CALENDAR showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset Moon's Age time of High Water Festival Anniversaries, &c	4
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1861 for apparent Noon at Greenwich	28
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1861 for apparent Noon at Greenwich	30
Counting house Calendar for 1861	32
Introduction to the Indian Calendar	33
List of the Native Months	34
THE INDIAN CALENDAR, showing the corresponding Dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English Hindus, Malabarians, Parsees, Mahomedans and Jews	35
AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS AND OBSERVANCES—	
Hindoo	47
Mahomedan	55
Parsee	56
Jewish	58

CHRONOLOGICAL REGISTER

A Register of the most notable Events (English Indian, and Foreign) which have occurred during the year 1860	6
---	---

THE ENGLISH DIRECTORY

The Queen and Royal Family	93
Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State	93
Principal Government and Public Offices	94
The Law Courts	96
MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS Alphabetical List of Peers with their Town Residences	98
House of Peers, according to Rank and Seniority	101
Officers of the House of Peers	107
Alphabetical List of Scotch and Irish Peers not being Peers of Parliament	108
Terms of Courtesy in addressing Peers by Letter	106
HOUSE OF COMMONS Alphabetical List of Places represented, with the respective Members	108
Alphabetical List of Members of the House of Commons, with their Town Residences	117

	PAGE
Officers of the House of Commons	125
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons	126
British and Foreign Ambassadors	127
London Bankers	127
Army Agents—Navy Agents—Cotton Agents—East India Merchants and Agents	130
India and Colonial Brokers	131
Order of Precedence among Men	131
Do do among Women	132

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA IN ENGLAND

The Indian Council —President, Vice-President and Members	134
Committees of the Council	134
Official Establishment	135

EAST INDIAN ACCOUNTS

Total Income of the Revenue of India in the year ended 30th April 1859 with an Account of the Public Expenditure	136
Net Public Income of India in the year ended 30th April 1859	17
Gross Revenues of India for the year 1858-59 with Charges of Collection &c	138
Balances of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1858 and 30th April 1859	140
Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India for the year ended 30th April 1859 showing the Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency	141
Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 1858-59 with Charges of Collection &c	142
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1858-59 with Charges of Collection &c	144
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sattara for the year 1858-59 with Charges of Collection &c	14
Military Charges of India for the year ended 30th April 1859	146
Marine Charges of India for the same year	148
Mint Charges of India for the same year	150
Amount expended for Buildings Roads and other Public Works in the year ended 30th April 1859	150
Charges for Transport of Troops in the year ended 30th April 1859	152
Stores exported to India in the year ended 30th April 1859	154
Estimated Total Income of the Revenue of India in the year ending 30th April 1860 with an account of the Public Expenditure	155
Estimated Gross Revenues of India for the year 1859-60 with Charges of Collection, &c	158
Estimated Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 1859-60 with Charges of Collection &c	158
Estimated Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1859-60 with Charges of Collection, &c	160
Estimated Net Public Income of India in the year ending 30th April 1860 and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same period	161
Estimated Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India in the year ending 30th April 1860, showing the Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency	162
Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of India for the year 1858-59 and as estimated for 1859-60	163
Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Bombay Presidency for the year 1858-59 and as estimated for 1859-60	164
Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Province of Sind for the year 1858-59 and as estimated for 1859-60	165

THE BRITISH-INDIAN DIRECTORY

	PAGE
The Governor General and Personal Staff	146
Council of the Governor General	166
Secretaries to the Government of India	167
Legislative Council	167
List of Acts passed during the year 1860	167
The Customs Amendment Act (No. X. of 1860)	170
The Literary Scientific and Charitable Societies Registration Act (No. XXI. of 1860)	171
The Arms Act (No. XXXI. of 1860)	14
The Income Tax Act (No. XXXVII. of 1860)	180
Supplement to ditto (No. XXXIX. of 1860)	219
The Stamp Act (No. XXXVI. of 1860)	220
Supplement to ditto (No. XL. of 1860)	227

FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE RULES

Military Furlough Regulations	239
Civil Absentee Rules	23
Uncovenanted Absentee Rules	261
Indian Naval Furlough Regulations	265
Table of Precedence for India	269
Relative Rank	70
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance from 1 to 100 Rupees per month	271
Do do from 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per month	272
Table of Distances of various Stations from Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay	274

BOMBAY

Governor and Council	277
Personal Staff of the Right Honorable the Governor	277
Graduation List of Covenanted Civil Servants	278
Madras and Bengal Civil Servants employed in Bombay	04
Civil Servants absent on Leave	303
Ecclesiastical Establishment	306
Secretaries to Government—Uncovenanted Assistant Secretaries	309
Translators to Government	309
POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS	309
Political Civil Corps, &c.	311
Appointments held under Her Majesty	311
Foreign Consuls at Bombay	12
REVENUE APPOINTMENTS—Revenue Commissioners—Collectors and Magistrates	312
Revenue Survey	316
Alienation Department—Inam Commission—Guzerat Special Commission	317
Income Tax Commission	318
Land Revenue—Customs, Salt, and Opium	319
FINANCIAL APPOINTMENTS—Accountant General's Office—Civil Auditors Office—General Treasury—Pay Office—Stamps—Savings Bank—Mint Committee	319
JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS—Court of Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut—Inspector General of Prisons—Bombay Member of the Legislative Council—Judges, &c. of Zillah Courts	320
Agents for Sirdars in the Deccan—Civil Corps in the Judicial Department	323
Police	324
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police in the Bombay Presidency	325
Thuggee Department	16
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	326
	327

	PAGE
GENERAL DEPARTMENT—Civil Surgeons, &c under the Bombay Presidency—Charitable Dispensaries	228
Superintendents of Vaccination—Oenist—Registrars of Marriages in the Bombay Presidency—Registrars of Marriages in the Non Regulation Districts—Botanical Gardens—Post Office Department	329
Sixt—Commissioners—Political Superintendents—Collectors—Magistrates	330
Police Department—Railway Department—Indus Flotilla—Miscellaneous Appointments—Revenue Survey—Public Works Department	332
Canal Department—Forest Department	333
Civil servants who have retired upon the Annuity Fund	333
Bombay European Volunteer Rifles	334
THE BOMBAY ARMY—	
Abbreviations and Explanations of Titles, Medals, &c	336
Index to the Army List	337
Casualties, &c	349
List of Officers who are Members of the Order of the Bath—Victoria Cross—	
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen	50
Officers and Soldiers permitted to wear Foreign Orders and Medals	31
Native Officers admitted to the Order of British India	34
Do do to the Order of Merit	35
Distribution List of the British and Indian Troops	36
Governor and Personal Staff	38
Commander-in-Chief and Personal Staff	38
General Officer Commanding Divisions—Brigadiers	59
Staff of the British Troops	310
General Staff of the Bombay Army	361
Division and Brigade Staff	371
Grades on List of Officers of the British and Indian Establishments	373
Officers of the Indian Army under the new condition of appointment	398
British Troops—	
Royal Horse Artillery Brigade	403
Cavalry Regiments	404
Royal Foot Artillery	410
Infantry Regiments	412
War services of Officers on the Staff	419
Do do of the Artillery	41
Do do of the Cavalry	40
Do do of the Infantry	433
Indian Troops—	
Field Officers by Regimental Succession	441
Regiment of Artillery	44
Corps of Engineers	456
Corps of Sappers and Miners	458
Cavalry Regiments	471
European Infantry Regiments	472
Native Infantry Regiments	478
Extra Infantry Corps	479
Invalid Establishment	500
Invalid Pension List	501
Unattached Officers	501
Veteran Establishment	501
Holding Masters	501
Warrant Officers	502
Sergeants in the receipt of Annuities	502
Extra Corps Officers from the Lane	502
Irregular Cavalry Regiments	503
Local Infantry Regiments	504

CONTENTS.

ix

	PAGE.
Civil and Police Corps	506
Medical Establishment	507
War Services of Officers of the Artillery	516
Do do of the Engineers	518
Do do of the Cavalry	519
Do do of the Infantry	522
Do do of the Invalid Establishment	546
Do do of the Medical Establishment	546
Do do of the Veterinary Establishment	550
List of Retired Officers, above the rank of Captain, from H. M. s. Bombay Local Army	551

THE INDIAN NAVY —

Commander in-Chief and Staff	553
Dock Master's Department	553
Storekeeper's Department—Warrant Officers—Builder's Department—Engineer's Department	553
Senior List (in England)	554
Captains—Commanders—Lieutenants	554
Mates	555
Midshipmen	556
Purser—Captains Clerks	559
Acting Masters	560
Engineer Establishment	561
Cannations, &c	561
List of Vessels of the Indian Navy with their Armament, Tonnage, Officer &c &c	563
Bombay Port Establishment Master Attendant, Pilots, &c	569
Shipping Office	569

TABLES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES —

Pay and Allowances to Civil Servants	510
Do do to Military Officers in Civil employ	573
Do do to Medical Officers in Civil employ	576
Do do to Civil Servants in Sind	577
Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants	579
Pay and Allowances to Uncommissioned Servants	580
Extraordinary Allowances to Officers in Civil employ	582
Military Pay and Allowances of Commissioned Officers in Garrison	585
Do do do in the Field	586
Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, at the Exchange of 2s 6d per Rupee	586
Monthly Pay Proper of Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments at the Exchange of 2s 6d per Rupee	587
Monthly Pay Proper of Officers of the Royal Artillery and Engineers, at the Exchange of 2 6d per Rupee	588
Net Army Pay of Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment	588
Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army	589
Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment	594
Regimental Staff Allowances	595
Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table	595
Established Prices of Commissions in H. M. s. Service	595
Commission Fees payable by Officers on the Indian Establishment	595
Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	595
Security required from Officers holding certain Staff Appointments	597
Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the benefit of Widows and Children of Officers	597

	PAGE
Rules of Passage-money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Officers from the General Military Fund	597
Pay and Allowances to Officers of the Indian Navy	599
Rules of the Bombay Unassisted Service Family Pension Fund	606
Succession of the Governors of Bombay from 1660 to 1860	608
Dates of Arrival of Overland Mail Steamers during the year 1860	608
THE POST OFFICE —	
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay	609
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by sea	609
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to Bombay	609
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act	609
Schedule showing the Rate of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current; and for the transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India with explanatory Remarks	610
Postage on Letters forwarded by Express to Calcutta on the arrival of the Overland Mail	613
Miscellaneous Information on Postal matters	613
Rules of Postage on Packet of Books, Pamphlets, or Works of Art paid for delivery in India or for despatch by Steamers to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, China, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang, and Australia with explanatory Instructions	614
Postage on bulky Parcels for delivery in India with explanatory Instructions	614
THE RAILWAY —	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table	615
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department	61
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Time Table	617
THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH —	
Rules for the Transmission of Messages	618
List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of 40 or 50 Words	621
Revised Rates of Fare for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Dingies, Indian quinnies, Buggies, and Bullock Carts	624
Table for computing the Income Tax	625
Money Weights, and Measures	627
Assessed Customs Duties	628
The New Bombay Tariff	629
Tonnage Scale at Bombay	630
Rules for the Measurement by Calipers of Cotton Wool &c	630
General Rates of Commission chargeable in Lowland	631
TWELFTH BOMBAY MONETARY REPORT	632
LIST OF EUROPEAN AND EAST INDIAN INHABITANTS OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY	643
JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS —	
Supreme Court of Judicature	727
Officers of the Court	727
Commissioners for taking Affidavits	727
Advocates	727
Attorneys, Solicitors, and Proctors	728
Notaries Public	728
Terms of the Supreme Court	728
Criminal Sessions	729
Vice-Admiralty Court	729
Insolvent Court	731
Establishment of Translator's Office	731
Court of Small Causes	731

	PAGE
RAILWAY COMPANIES —	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	765
Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway Company	68
Scinde Railway Company	167
ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS —	
Government Electric Telegraph	767
G I P R Electric Telegraph	168
MISCELLANEOUS JOINT STOCK COMPANIES —	
Colaba Company	168
Hydraulic Press Company	68
Colaba Press Company	769
Paper Manufacturing Company	69
Oil Pressing Company Limited	769
Bassein Sugar Company	763
Bombay Lister Company Limited	769
Planters Association of Western India	10
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES —	
Government Educational Department Director of Public Instruction	
Translators, Educational Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors, Central	
Book Depot	770
University of Bombay	711
Poona College	72
Government English Schools	72
Grant Medical College	119
Elphinstone Institution	78
Bombay Education Society	74
United Bombay Presbyterian Orphanage	13
Young Ladies Institution	16
Fort Boys and Girls Institution	75
General Ambrosia Institution	71
Free General Assembly Institution	76
Roman Catholic Free School	6
Indo-British Institution	-
Robert Munnis Institution	-
Barnardo Christian School Hostel	717
Native Orphanages for Institutions and Orphan Girls in connection with the	
Church Mission	- 7
Girls School in connection with the Free Church Mission	77
Sir Jamnaji Jejeebhoy School of Art and Industry	- 8
Do Do Parsee Benevolent Institution	18
Parsee Girls School Association	774
David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution	18
Kurrachee School of Industry	71
Juganath Sankarnath English School	79
Do Sanskrit School	119
The Moolji Keroze Mudrasa	118
Gowaldar Tejpal School	180
The Abner Lawrence School	780
Prabhu Samarth	781
Nek Namlar Sukharuttee Bahadur Bhettani Harcooverknee Girls School,	
Ahmedabad	781
Rao Bahadur Mungunbhai Kurrumchand Girls Schools, Ahmedabad	781
LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES —	
Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society	781
Bombay Geographical Society	782
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay	783
Agri Horticultural Society of Western India	783

CONTENTS.

xiii

	PAGE
Government Central Museum	783
Bombay Mechanics Institution	784
Kurrachee Mechanics Institution	784
Amrolee Mechanics Institution	784
Bombay Photographic Society	784
Mazagon Library	785
Students Literary and Scientific Society	785
Native General Library and Framjee Cowasjee Museum	785
Native Book Club	785
Juvenile Improvement Library	786
Marathi Dnyanaprassarak Sabha	786
Fort Library	86
Budhi Vardhak Society	786
Benevolent Library and Reading Room	787
Kurrachee General Library and Museum	787
Guzerat Vernacular Society Ahmedalad	787
Guzerat Pro Incial College Fund	788
Ahmedabad Students Society	788
Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library)	788
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS —	
District Benevolent Society	789
Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund	789
Temperance Union	789
Shejber's Alms houses	789
European Pensioners and Widows Home	790
European General Hospital	790
Lunatic Asylum Colaba	790
Benevolent Society	790
Seamans' Friend Association	791
Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	791
Do do Obstetric Institution	791
Eye Infirmary	791
Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Surat and Nowasree Charitable Fund	791
Association for Ameliorating the Condition of the Intelligent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of India	792
Prabhu Ben vol nt Institution	792
Native Dispensary	2
Nagdval Charitable Dispensary	82
Fort Gratuitous Dispensary	793
Shri Praladevi Pu	793
Prabhu Funeral Dharmushala	793
POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS —	
Bombay Association	793
Barrow Law Association	794
Barrow Religious and Social Reform Associations	794
FREEMASONRY —	
Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar held under the Grand	
Conclave of England and Wales	795
Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India	796
Councils, Chapters and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India	796
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland	796
Do under the Grand Lodge of England	799
CLUBS —	
East India United Service Club	800
Byculla Club	800
Indian Navy Club	800

	PAGE
Peninsular and Oriental Officers' Club	800
Union Cricket Club	800
Golf Club	801
MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &c. —	
Church Missionary Society	801
London Missionary Society	802
St. Andrew's Church	802
do do Poona	802
Free Church of Scotland	802
United Presbyterian Mission in connexion with the Free Church of Scot- land Rajpootana	803
Free Church of Scotland West of India Mission	803
Irish Presbyterian Mission	803
American Mission	803
Bombay Christian Mission	804
Bombay Harbour Mission Union	804
Western Indian Organisation in connexion with the Evangelical Alliance	804
Bombay Bible Society	804
Bombay Tract and Book Society	804
Guzerat Book and Tract Society	805
Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy	806
Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona	806
Bombay Ecclesiastical Fees, &c.	808
THE BOMBAY PRESS —	
English Publications	809
English and Portuguese Publications	810
English and Gujarati do	810
English and Marathi do	810
Portuguese Publications	810
Gujarati do	810
Marathi do	811
Hindustanee do	811

CONTENTS

xv

Indian Troops—	PAGE
General Staff	853
Divisional Brigade and Garrison Staff	858
Ecclesiastical Establishment	859
Supreme Court of Judicature	860
Merchants Agents &c	861

MADRAS

Governor and Council	863
Secretaries to Government and their Assistant	868
List of Civil Servants	863

THE MADRAS ARMY —

Communication (Chief and Personal Staff	866
Communication of Fort St George	86
Indian Troops—	
General Staff	866
Indian Troops—	
General Staff	867
Divisional Brigade and Garrison Staff	869
Ecclesiastical Establishment	869
Supreme Court of Judicature	869
Merchant Agents &c	870

	PAGE		PAGE
Association for benefitting the Ind rent		Boats and Dingies, Rates of Fare	624
Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia	792	Bombay Army British Troops	403
Associations Parsi and	94	Staff	360
Political Religious and		Casualties	349
Social Reform	793	Commander-in-Chief	348
Aviation L. ester Colaba	790	Distribution	356
Attorneys, Solicitors and Proctors	728	Dissolution of Staff	371
Auctioneers	751	Field Officers	444
Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company	764	General Officers & Staff	349
		Graduation List	379
B		Indian Troops	446
Bakers and Confectioners	751	List	335
Balances of Cash with Indian Treasuries	130	Index	837
Bank of India and United Service	33	Retired Officers	551
of Bombay	38	Riding Masters	561
Central	41	Sergeants in receipt of	
Chartered	39	Allowance	562
Mercantile	740	Staff of & All in force	560
Commercial	40	War Services	428
of England	96	Warrant Officers	562
Government Savings	741	Artillery	403, 410
Oriental Corporation	38	Warfare	516
Bankers London	127	Assistant Secretaries to Govt	
and Merchants Hindoo	747	Appointment	399
Banking and Commercial Establishment	38	Assessments	93
Bankrupt Court	97	Bank	38
Banks Public Offices (Labs & Barrow Charity School)	42	Banking and Commercial Establishments	38
Barriers at Law	741	Barod and Central India	
Bazaar Sugar Company	67	Ruler Company	766
Bath Manufacturers of the Order	370	Bible Society	804
Bazar Lyceum Bazar Society	749	British India & Co.	81
Benevolent Institution Parsi	761	Cantonment and Madras Division	273
Fruitful		Catholics	895
Institutions	80	Catholic Diocesan Clergy	895
Library and Reading Room	87	Catholic Mission	404
Society Benevolent	90	Catholics	430
District	789	War Services	19
General Staff	800	Cantonment of Comptroller	741
Royal Army Division & Staff	800	Civil Distribution List	309
General Staff	800	Fund Amusements	338
Cantonment	837	Graduation List	378
Servants: Bombay	404	Labs	377
Cantonment in the Languages	843	Sergeants in leave	365
Ecclesiastical Establishment	839	Retired	338
Entertainment Government and Staff	843	Sergeants	338
Medical Officers and Civil Employ	843	Cantonment of the	764
Merchants and Agents	861	Cantonmentary Fort	765
Military Officers in Civil Employ	84	Council	277
Secretaries to Government	837	Cantonment Division	628
Sergeants of Court of Judicature	860	Provosts	716
Supposed (Labs)	843	Ecclesiastical Establishment	365
Shanty Parades Hours for Posting	600	Fees & Co	808
Rates of Postage	614	Education Society	774
Bibliography	804	Press	775
Bill Books	51	Engineers	456
Bill and Rooms	731	War Services	518
Births during the year 1900	822	Establishment Warrant Officers	562
Board of Municipal Commissioners	737	European Volunteer Rifles	334
of Poor Law	96	Extra Corps	562
of Trade	96	Post Office and Staff	356
Boarding House Keepers	732	Geographical Society	782
Schools	755	Government	277
Boat Contractors	762	Secretaries	369
		Governor and Personal Staff	277

	PAGE		PAGE
Division & Brigade Staff Madras Arm	869	Estimated Total Expenditure of India	155
Duties Court	97	Income of India	155
Dayanprasad, Babha, Marathi	786	Europe, Scale of Military Remittances	896
Drapers and Silk Mercers	753	European and East Indian Inhabitants	645
Drummers	758	General Hospital	790
Dress-makers	753	Holdings	8
Duties	753	Judicial of the Peace	730
Duties, Bombay Customs	628	resident in Bombay	733
		Messengers and Agents	744
E		Peninsular and Widew	790
East India Brokers	131	Volunteer R. R. Co.	344
Compensation	96	English and Alliance Western India Or	804
Merchants and Agents	180	Events in 1860, Chronological Register	60
United Services Club	800	Exchequer Chancellor	94
Indian Accounts	131	Court	97
and European Inhabitants	645	Expenditure of India, Estimate	155
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	809	for Public Works in India	150
Bombay	306	Export Customs Duties	628
Madras	809	Tariff	636
Fees &c	808	Express to India	613
Eclipse Solar	2	British Corps Bombay Arm	562
Eclipse	1	Extraordinary Administration, C. I.	582
Education Society Bombay	7	Education	791
Press	7		
Educational Department, Army	30	F	
Government	70	Familial Pensions on Full Covenant	780
Inspectors and Deputies	70	Rules	606
Institutions and Societies	70	Farmer's	753
Electric Telegraph Charges	641	Farmer's	753
Establishment	6	Farmer's	753
Government	70	Farmer's	753
G. I. P. R.	68	Farmer's	753
Rules, &c	618	Farmer's	753
Electro-platers and Goldsmiths	753	Farmer's	753
Elphinstone Institution	774	Farmer's	753
Central School	2	Farmer's	753
Embroidery	2	Farmer's	753
Encampments and Conciliations of Knights	35	Farmer's	753
Templar	35	Farmer's	753
Engineers and Artillery Officers Pay	586	Farmer's	753
Establishment, Indian Navy	561	Farmer's	753
Engineers, Bombay	457	Farmer's	753
War Services	518	Farmer's	753
English Cabinet	93	Farmer's	753
Calendar	4	Farmer's	753
Introduction	1	Farmer's	753
Directory	93	Farmer's	753
Government of India	184	Farmer's	753
Press, Bombay	809	Farmer's	753
Press, Government	79	Farmer's	753
School, Government	772	Farmer's	753
and Vernacular Press, Bombay	810	Farmer's	753
Engravers on Metal	753	Farmer's	753
on Wood	753	Farmer's	753
Equation of Time Table	36	Farmer's	753
Exam Corresponding	2	Farmer's	753
Established Church of Scotland	802	Farmer's	753
Establishment Official, of the Indian	135	Farmer's	753
Council	135	Farmer's	753
Estimated (from) Revenues of Bombay	158	Farmer's	753
of India	156	Farmer's	753
of Sind	180	Farmer's	753
Not Public Income of India	161	Farmer's	753
Receipts and Disbursements	162	Farmer's	753
of India	162	Farmer's	753

INDEX

Abstract

[illegible]

	PAGE		PAGE
Institution Mercantile Karachi	784	Law Officers Crown	84
Prabhu Benrolent	782	Lawrence School Aboo	780
Robert Moore	777	Legislative Acts passed during 1860	167
Sir J J Obsterie	791	Council of India	167
Parso Benrolent	778	Letter Postage Indian	613
Young Ladies	776	Letters, No stamps & Postage	610
Institutions Benrolent	789	Registration	609 610
and Societies Mid national	770	Library Ahmedabad Native	28
Insurance Companies Bombay	75	Fort	76
Calcutta	758	Juvenile Improvement	86
Chin	759	Matagon	85
Fire	750	Museum Karachi	787
Life	780	Native General	78
Liverpool	750	and Reading Room Benrolent	787
London	759	Land tenant Government Bengal and Staff	83
Interpreters Small Cause Court	28	North West Provinces and Staff	84
Supreme Court	129	Punjab and Staff	84
Introduction to English Calendar	1	Life Insurance Companies	60
to Indian Calendar	93	Law Karachi Steamer	76
Invalid Pension List Bombay	501	Law of Acts passed during 1860	167
Invalids, Bombay	509	Bengal Army	630
War Services	545	Civil	83
Pay and Allowances	594	Bombay Army	33
Ireland	9	Civil	2
Irrigation	9	In and Pension	91
Irrigation Mission	803	of European and East Indian	
and Irrigation	108	Inhabitants	64
Irrigation Board Dealers to	74	Merchant	44
Irrigation Cavalry Bombay	503	of H M & Trustees of the Province	30
Issue, Royal	93	Indian Navy	63
		Madras Army	86
J		Civil	863
Jewellers	754	of the Native Months	34
Jewellers and	58	North West Provinces Civil	847
Holidays	8	of P. B. Officers, Banks, Clubs &	742
Merchants	74	Punjab Civil	844
Months	30	of Scotch and Irish Poets	108
Months	34	Literary and Scientific Society Students	85
Joint Stock Companies Miscellaneous	768	Societies	61
Judges of the Sudder Adawlut	320	Iithographers	34
of the Supreme Court	72	Lithographic Presses	812
Judicial Appointments	320	Liverpool and London Fire Insurance	
Appointment of Civil Corps	823	Companies	90
Establishment	72	Livery Stable Keepers	74
Juganath Sunkar Fagil School	79	Lisda Agent	34
Banerji School	79	Austrian Steam Navigation	
Justice of the Peace	80	Company	64
Resident	733	Local Infantry Bombay	594
Juvenile Improvement Library	86	Lodge working under the Grand Lodge	
		of England	799
K		Lodge working under the Grand Lodge	98
Kaigra Temple Coolestes and Kaigra		of Scotland	
Campments	795	Lodge working under the Provincial	96
Karachi General Library and Museum	787	Grand Chapter of Western India	
Mechanics Institution	784	Lodge working under the Supreme	
School of Industry	779	Grand Chapter of Scotland	96
Steamer Lane	763	London Bankers	127
		and Liverpool Fire Insurance	
L		Companies	739
Land Revenue	819	Marine Insurance Companies	759
Law Association, Funes	794	Missionary Society	822
Courts, British	96	Lords Commissioners of the Treasury	84
		Houses	98
		Lunatic Asylum, Calcutta	90

M		PAGE	PAGE
Madras Army Commander in Chief	866	Men, Order of Precedence	181
In actual &c Staff	869	Mercantile Bank of India, London, and	
General Staff	867	China	740
Calcutta, and Bomba Distance		Merchants and Agents, Bengal	861
Table	273	Bombay	744
Civil List	813	East India	180
Sevants in Bombay	304	Madras	870
Frissonastical Establishment	860	Bussure	746
Government	863	Hu doo	747
Secretaries	813	Jewish	747
Governor	863	in China	750
Members of Council	863	Mal median	747
Merchants and Agents	870	in China	750
Secretaries to Government	863	P rice	749
Supreme Court of Judicature	869	in China	750
Magistrates and Collectors	312	Mercury Transit	2
of Police	135	Mess, Duty Members of the Order	15
Mahomedan Festivals, &c	55	Mess Agents	754
Holidays	3	Messages, Telegraphic Charges	821
Merchants	747	Rules regarding	
in China	750	Transmission	618
Months	34	Metallic currencies	713
Shopkeepers	30	Military Charges of India	146
Mail Contractor	744	Land Directors	370
Superintendents	339	Rates of Subscriptions	597
Mails Indian Mail Department	67	Sailing and Absentees Rates	239
Time of Clouston	679	Officers in Civil Service Bengal	845
Overland Arrivals in 1860	668	Pensions	
to Bombay	669	Allowances	572
and Crises, Rates of		Pensions and Allowances	583
Festivals	610	Remittances to Export Scale	596
watched by Sea	600	Millen	754
Mahomedan Months	34	Mint Charges of India	150
Masjid Din an wastrak Sabha	786	Portions of Coins	627
Publications	811	Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies	766
Maria (Angels) of India	144	Professions and Trades	751
Charities, &c. &c.	7	Mission Bombay City	863
Insurance Companies Bombay	7	Irish Presbyterian	803
Calcutta	728	in Bombay Harbour	804
China	740	United Presbyterian	803
London	74	Masonic and Religious Societies	801
Society	74	Mission, American	803
Marriage and Divorce Court	371	Free Church of Scotland	803
Legation, Bombay	321	Musical Press	812
Marriage during the year 1860	828	Musical Weights, and Measures	627
Marriage Library	785	Musical Notes	34
Measurement Rules for Goods	640	Mool Feroze Madras	779
Measures of Length and Weight	627	Moravian Report, Twelfth	642
Mechanics Institution	781	Motels	754
Amoy	781	Public and Private Festivals, &c.	2
Kurrachee	781	Mughal Ahmud ad	781
Medals and Orders, Foreign	351	Musical Conventions	737
Medical College Grant	773	Musical Central	733
Establishment Bombay	507	Missionary Conventions	785
Offices in Civil Service Bengal	849	Library Kurrachee	787
Pay and Allowances	6	Musical Professions	754
and Medical Society Bombay	783	Teachers	754
Mool Feroze Madras	779	Musical Instrument Dealers	755
Members of Council Bombay	277	Makers	755
Madras	863	Repairs	755
of House of Commons	106	N	
of House of Lords	98	Nagdevi Charitable Dispensary	793
of the Indian Councils	134	Native Book Club	785
of Order of the Bath	350		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pageage, British Royal Family who are		Post Office Act, Penalties for Offences	609
not Members	93	— British	96
Peers, Members	98	— Department, Bomba	329
— Officers of the House	107	— Inspectors	330
— Scotch and Irish	108	Postage on Bhagat Parola	614
Penalties for Offences against the Post		— on Books, Pamphlets &c	614
Office A & B	609	— per Express to Calcutta	615
P and O to Agents	762	— on Letters, Newspapers &c	616
— Bombay Establishment	761	— Overland and China	610
— Steam Fleet	762	— on Pri or C' rent &c	610
— Officers Club	809	— Rates, Indian	613
— Rates of Passage money	61	— Schedule of Rates and Routes	610
— Steam Navigation Company	61	Postmasters and Deputies	329
Pen on F and Unconvenanted	789	Prin B' merolent Institution	792
— Rules	806	— Fui ral Bharmahada	793
— Last, Bomba Lalahid	501	— Sam as	781
Pen oners and Widows Home	90	Precedence Order mong M a	13
Pers a l 'un Zoroastrian Inhabitants,		— Women	182
Also in for testifying	799	— Tahil for Ind	289
Pers an Macquodan Inhabitants	77	Presb terian Mission l' ted Ir b	843
Pers an Staff of the Commander		— O l' sange l' mited	775
— Chief Bomba A m	358	President of India Receipts and Dis-	
— of the Commander-in		b' rments	141
— Chief in India	850	Pres l' ies of India Estimated Re-	
— of the Commander in		ceipts and Disb' rments	162
— Chief Madras Army	856	President Vice President, and Members	
— of t' Government of Bom	27	of the Indian Council	194
— ba		Pres Bomba l' l' cation for t'	75
— of the Governor of Bom	358	— English	800
— bay Fort		— and V' nacular	810
— of the Governor General		— V' nacular	810
— of India	186	— (Amjan) (also	169
— of the Governor of Madras	806	— H d au u	789
— of the Lieut Governor of		— Mohomed	812
Bengal	837	Presses lithography	812
Printers to House of Commons, Order		— l' nati f' English	811
reg' rding	126	— V' nacular	811
Post Seminars to st	36	Pre sent ve bers' Cu roma	36
Photographers	70	Prices of Commissions in H M s' r	74
Photographic Depots		— Current &c Overland Postage	610
— Societ	84	Prize (consort) H' usehold	94
Ph' crans	55	— of Wales & H' usehold	94
Pianist	76	Principal Articles of the Calendar	2
Pianoforte and Organ Repairs	750	— Government and Public Offices	94
— l' ners	45	— Persian Mahomedan Inhab	
Pictorial frame Makers	75	— taste	757
Pier (only) in	789	Printers, Card and Copperplate	52
Pile both in the Bomba	669	Printi g Presses English	811
Pistol and Gun Maker	753	— Vernacular	811
Plaster Association of Western India	778	Prison Inspector (General)	329
Plumbers	73	— l' n' t' onal Office	94
Police Com' missioners	35	— Fui l Office	95
— H' shou	738	Probate Court	67
— Magistrates	45	Provision Supreme Court	728
— S' p' rations l' nts	751	Professions and Trades, Miscellaneous	751
Political Appointments	399	Professors of M' vic	754
— l' n' l' Corps	311	Provincial College Fund Gazette	798
— l' n' ners and Social Reform		— Grand Clu p' r of Western	
Associations	795	— India	798
Post l' n	2	— Grand Lodge of Western India	188
Post La B' d	90	Public Conversations Rates of Fare	624
Post Letters sent from Bomba	569	— Holidays	8
Postmaster General	755	— Income of India	187
Postmaster General's Office	819	— Estimated	161
Postal Information	614	— Instructions Director	770
Post Office	697	— Officers, Bank Club &c	742

Scientific and Literary Societies	781	Societies	Agri-Horticultural	783
Seaside Railway Company	767	—	Ahmedabad Students	786
Scottish and Irish Pears	106	—	Benevolent	790
Scotland	97	—	Bible	804
— Established Church	802	—	Bombay Education	774
— Free Church	802	—	— Press	775
Sculptors	785	—	Bodhi Vardhak	786
Seamen's Friend Association	791	—	Church Missionary	801
Secretaries to Government, Bengal	837	—	— District Benevolent	789
— Bombay	309	—	— Geographical	782
— of India	167	—	— Guzarat Tract and Book	800
— Madras	863	—	— Vernacular	787
Secretary of State for India	134	—	— London Missionary	801
Services required from certain Officers	597	—	— Medical and Physical	793
Seminaries for Young Ladies	705	—	— Photographic	784
Sewas Prabha	781	—	— Royal Asiatic Bombay Branch	781
Senior Captains Indian Navy	504	—	— Students Literary and Scientific	800
Servants' receipt of Annants	502	—	— Tract and Book	804
Service Establishment, Indian Navy	504	—	— Soda water Machine	756
Services Bombay Artillery	420	—	— Solar Eclipses	72
— Cavalry	430	—	— Solicitors, Supreme Court	724
— Engineers	418	—	— Special Commission	71
— Infantry	433	—	— Income Tax Advances	416
— Invalids	542	—	— Statistic Commission	53
— Medical Establishment	546	—	— Survey	704
— Staff	425	—	— Staff Allowances Regimental	695
— Veterinary Establishment	50	—	— Bombay Army Pay & Allowances	689
Sessions, Criminal	786	—	— War Services	428
— Petty	786	—	— Fort	686
Shant Prakash	1	—	— Divisional for Bengal Army	658
Shaphard Alum-burners	50	—	— Bombay Army	471
Shantani Harcourt's Grammar School	781	—	— Madras Army	661
Ship Captains	781	—	— Fort St. George Garrison	666
Shipping Arrivals at Bombay	813	—	— Fort William Garrison	659
— Departures from Bombay	81	—	— General Bengal Army	650
— Office	569	—	— Bombay Army	300
Shoemakers	12	—	— Indian Navy	1
— (Sons)	52	—	— Madras Army	407
Shophkeepers Parses and Mahomedan	70	—	— C. I. P. R. Traffic Department	617
Shri Praladevi Fund	13	—	— Pay and Allowances	589
Sign-board Painters	706	—	— Personal, Commander in Chief	506
Soft Mares	53	—	— Bombay Army	506
Sound Appointments	236	—	— Commander in Chief in	630
— Gross Revenues	144	—	— India	630
— Estimated	146	—	— Commander in Chief	666
— Total Revenues and Charges	105	—	— Madras Army	666
Sudan Agency	323	—	— Governor of Bombay	277
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	791	—	— Fort	658
— Obstetric Institution	791	—	— General	166
— of Madras	806	—	— Lieutenant Governor of	587
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parnes Benevolent Institution	778	—	— Bengal	587
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry	778	—	— Lieutenant Governor of	641
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Mowree Charitable Fund	791	—	— North-west Provinces	641
Small Cases Court	729	—	— Lieutenant Governor of	644
Social Reform Associations, Parnes	794	—	— the Punjab	644
— Religious and Political Reform	793	—	— Stamp Act (No. XXV of 1850)	220
Societies and Institutions Educational, Literary and Scientific	781	—	— Supplement (N. X) of	737
— Museum and Religious	801	—	— 1870	737
— Registration Act (No. XXI of 1880)	171	—	— State H. M. s. Chief Officers	93
		—	— Secretaries for India	194
		—	— Steam Companies	786
		—	— Company Oriental Island	777
		—	— Fleet P. & O. Company	762
		—	— Navigation Company Austrian	61
		—	— Lloyd's	61

	PAGE		PAGE
Steam Navigation Company Bombay	702	Table of Pay and Allowances Naval	589
China	704	Tailors	746
" & O	701	Tariff Book	629
Steamers, Coasting	704	Teachers of Music	774
Overland Mail, Dates of Ar		Telegraph Establishment	767
ival during 1889	608	Go onment	767
Stevedores, or Marine Contractors	756	G I P R	768
Stores exported to India	154	Rules	618
Students Literary and Scientific Society	785	Tables of Rates	621
Society Ahmedabad	88	Tent Merchants	756
Subscription, Rates to M. litary Fund	597	Temperance Union	789
Subsistence &c to Officers Widows	597	Terms of Courtiers	108
Successors of Governors of Bombay from		of the Supreme Court	728
100 to 1800	606	Thuggee Department	326
Sudder Adawlut Judges	620	Time Location Table	30
Vakeels	156	of various Island Maels	699
Sugar Comps v Bassein	769	Table, B B & C I Rail way	617
San a D i nation Table	28	G I P Railway	615
Superintendents, Mail	330	Tonnage &c at Baghway	639
(P I s	325	Total & penditure of Ind a, Estimate	155
Supplement to I rom I x At t (N	219	Income f India	136
XXXXIX of 1800)		Estimated	155
to Stamp A t t (No XL of	25	Revenues and C a g s of Bombay	164
1869)	25	of India	168
Supreme Court, Ad vocates	737	of S nd	165
Attorneys, Solicitors,		Tract and Book Society	804
and Proctors	728	General	805
(riminal Sessions	729	Trades nd i professions, Miscellaneous	751
Interpreters and Trans		Traffic Officers, G I P Railwa	617
lators	729	Transit Agents	736
Judges	729	of Mercury	2
of J l cent re Bengal	869	Translators to Go e ment Bombay	309
l nals	727	Office Supreme Court	729
Madras	698	Transport of Troops, Charges	153
Notaries Publ	728	Treas ures of Ind Cash Balances	149
Off ers	727	Treasure, Lords Commissioners	94
T rans	728	Treas House	96
Forest and Newsreer Charitable Fund	791	Troops British Bengal Army	850
Surgeons	746	Bomb Army	483
(il Kumbha Press to c	328	Madras Army	806
ternary	737	Ch rses for Transport	153
Survey &c nue	816	Indian Bengal Arm	833
Surveyors, Marine	744	Bombay Arm	446
		Madras Arm	867
		Twelfth Bomba Mercury Report	642

V		PAGE		PAGE	
Vaccination, Superintendents		329	Warrent and Commissioned Invalid Of		594
Vakols, Snadder Adawlat	..	756	Wages, Pay and Allowances		594
Vehar Water-works	..	737	Warrent Officers, Bombay Arm		592
Vernacular Press, Bombay		819	Watchmakers	..	757
----- Society General		787	Water Contractors		757
Vessels of the Indian Navy		545	----- Works, Vehar		737
Veteran Establishment, Bombay		501	Weights, Measure, and Measures		627
Veterinary Establishment, Bombay		512	West of India Missions, Free Church		803
----- Services		550	Western India Agri-Horticultural So-		
----- Surgeons		757	----- ciety		783
Vicariates, Apostolic, Bombay and		806	----- Planters Association		770
----- Poona		729	----- Provincial Grand Chapter		706
Vice-Admiral's Court		134	----- Lodge		798
Vice-President of the Indian Council		330	Western Indian Organisation in con-		
Victoria Cross		93	nection with the Evangelical Alliance		804
----- Queen, and Royal Family		834	Widows of Officers, Passage money &c		697
Volunteer Rifles, Bombay	..	834	----- and Pensioners Home		790
W			Women, Order of Precedence		132
War Office		94	Wood Engravers		53
----- Services Bombay Artillery	429, 515		Work box Makers		3
----- Cavalry	430 519		Works, Public in India, Expenditure		170
----- Engineers	518		Y		
----- Infantry	428, 523		Young Ladies Institution		776
----- Invalids	545		----- Seminaries		755
----- Medical Estab-			Z		
----- lishment	545		Zillah Courts, Judges		720
----- Staff	428		Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia, Asso-		
----- Veterinary Estab-			ciation for benefitting		792
----- lishment	550				

The Calendar

FOR

1861.

THE Time given in this Almanack is Bombay Mean Solar Time, or that which a well-regulated Clock ought to show

The time of Sunrise and Sunset shows the instant at which the centre of the visible Sun is on the visible horizon of Bombay. In calculating the effects of refraction and dip of the horizon the Barometer has been assumed to be 29.8 in., the Thermometer 80° Fahrenheit, and the height of the observer 15 feet above the level of the sea.

The time given as the Moon's Age is the period which has elapsed since the Sun and Moon were in the same longitude at Bombay.

The time of High Water has been calculated from Tide Tables prepared at the Colaba Observatory.

ECLIPSES

During the year 1861 there will be three Eclipses of the Sun, one of the Moon, and a Transit of Mercury over the Sun's disc, but the Solar Eclipses of the 8th July and the Transit of Mercury (on the 12th November) only will be visible at Bombay.

A CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1861

Corresponding with the Hindoo Era of Vetrmasat 1917 18, whereof the Marrow 1918th year will commence on the 11th April and the Gaurat, Daxun and Concan 1918th year will commence on the 3rd November and Shashvahan 1783-84, whereof the 1783rd year will commence on the 11th April and the Malabar 1806-37 whereof the 1817th year will commence on the 15th September with the Persian Era of Tanderad 1,30 31 whereof the K idmee 1231st year will commence on the 25th August, and the Sharneshoyee 1231st year will commence on the 24th September and the Hijree 1277 78, whereof the 1278th year will commence on the 9th Jul and the Fusoee 1270 71 and the Soor Sun 1261 62 whereof both the 1271st and 1262nd years will commence on the 5th of June. The Jewish year 5622 will commence on the 5th September. The Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) will commence on the 13th March.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES

Golden Number	19	Dominical Letter	F
Epact	18	Indiction	4
Solar Cycle	2	Juban Period	6874

FIXED DAYS

February	29, 22, 23	September	18, 20, 21
May	23, 24, 25	December	18, 20, 21

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS ANNIVERSARIES &c

Epiphany	Jan 6	Pentecost—Whit Sunday	May 19
Septuagesima Sunday	27	Birth of Queen Victoria	" 24
Martyrdom of King Charles I	30	Trinity Sunday	" 26
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday	Feb 10	Restoration of King Charles II	" 29
Ash Wednesday	13	Corpus Christi	" 30
Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent	1 st	Accession of Queen Victoria	June 20
St David	Mar 1	Procumbent	" 21
St Patrick	" 17	St John Baptist, and Midsummer	" 24
Palm Sunday	" 24	Birth of Prince Albert	Aug 26
Ascension—Last Day	" 25	St Michael—Michaelmas Day	Sept 29
Good Friday	" 29	Gunpowder Plot	Nov 5
Easter Sunday	" 31	Birth of Prince of Wales	" 9
Low Sunday	Apr 7	St Andrew	" 30
St George	" 23	1st Sunday in Advent	Dec 1
Regatation Sunday	May 5	St Thomas	" 21
Ascension Day—1st Sunday	" 9	Christmas Day	" 25

SOLAR ECLIPSE

8th July 1861

Beginning of the Eclipse	4h 52m. A. M.	Contact S 41 E
Middle of the Eclipse	5h 15m. A. M.	
End of the Eclipse	5h 56m. A. M.	Contact S 48 W

Magnitude of the Eclipse (D - 1) 0.20

This Eclipse will be visible in Bombay for about half an hour after sunrise only but as the month of July is generally moonless, with heavy clouds scattered about the horizon it is doubtful if the Eclipse will be seen.

TRANSIT OF MERCURY

12th November 1861

Ingress	10h. m. A. M.	Egress	2h. 2m. P. M.
---------	---------------	--------	---------------

HOLIDAYS ALLOWED BY GOVERNMENT

GENERAL (Public Offices closed)

New Year's Day	January 1st	Tuesday	1 Day
Good Friday	March 29th	Friday	1 Day
The Queen's Birthday	May 24th	Friday	1 Day
Christmas Day	December 25th	Wednesday	1 Day
Every Sunday throughout the year			6 Days

CHRISTIAN

Holy Week	March 28th and 30th	Thursday and Saturday	2 Days
Ascension Day	May 25th	Thursday	1 Day
Days in Whitsun Week	May 26th and 27th	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days
Christmas	December 25th to 26th	Thursday to Tuesday	6 Days

HINDOO

Makar Sankranti	January 11th	Friday	1 Day
Shrawastee	March 8th	Saturday	1 Day
Holi	March 26th & 27th	Tuesday and Wednesday	2 Days
Ram Navami	April 14th	Friday	1 Day
Cocosnut Day	August 12th	Monday	1 Day
Junima Lakshman	August 22th	Thursday	1 Day
Ganesha Chaturthi	September 8th	Sunday	1 Day
Dussehra	October 14th	Monday	1 Day
Dussehra	October 15th and 16th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days

MAHOMEDAN - Science

Moraj	February 28th	Friday	1 Day
Shabe Bara	February 28th	Friday	1 Day
Shabe Bara	April 9th	Tuesday	1 Day
Burhan Uddin	April 12th and 13th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
B. K. K. K.	June 8th	Thursday	1 Day
Ashura	July 18th & 19th	Thursday and Friday	2 Days
Wafate-e-Hajrat	October 16th	Wednesday	1 Day
Gharbi	October 16th	Wednesday	1 Day
Mahmud	December 1st	Tuesday	1 Day

MAHOMEDAN - Shari'ah

Kutbe-e-Imam Ali	April 1st	Friday	1 Day
Shabe-e-Kadir	April 1st	Friday	1 Day
Burhan Uddin	April 12th and 13th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Fed-e-Noruz	June 20th	Thursday	1 Day
Fed-e-Gad	June 21st	Friday	1 Day
Ashura	July 1st and 2nd	Wednesday and Thursday	2 Days
Chusein	August 3rd	Tuesday	1 Day
Kutbe-e-Imam Hussein	September 4th	Wednesday	1 Day
Kutbe-e-Imam Hussein	September 4th	Wednesday	1 Day

PARSIAN - Kerman

Jamal-e-Imam Hussein	March 18th	Monday	1 Day
Aban Feast	April 1st	Monday	1 Day
Adur Fard	April 20th	Tuesday	1 Day
Farvardin Jashan	May 10th	Friday	1 Day
Gatha Gumbhar	August 21st to 22nd	Wednesday to Friday	3 Days
Poppaloe or New Year's Day	August 23rd	Sunday	1 Day
Khorshed Feast and V. J. J.	August 24th and 25th	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days
Atashburan Sagar	September 10th	Tuesday	1 Day

PARSIAN - Shari'ah

Jamshodee Nowroon	March 18th	Monday	1 Day
Aban Feast	April 1st	Monday	1 Day
Adur Fard	April 20th	Tuesday	1 Day
Farvardin Jashan	May 10th	Friday	1 Day
Gatha Gumbhar	August 21st to 22nd	Wednesday to Friday	3 Days
Poppaloe or New Year's Day	August 23rd	Sunday	1 Day
Khorshed Feast and V. J. J.	August 24th and 25th	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days
Atashburan Sagar	September 10th	Tuesday	1 Day

JEWISH

Feast of the Day of Queen Esther	February 21st	Thursday	1 Day
Purim or Purim	March 26th and April 1st	Thursday and Friday	2 Days
Shabbath or the Delivery of the Law	May 15th	Wednesday	1 Day
Tenakh or the Day of Exaltation	July 16th	Tuesday	1 Day
Rosh Hashana or New Year's Day	September 14th and 15th	Thursday and Friday	2 Days
Yom Kippur or the Day of Atonement	September 15th and 16th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Sukoth or the Feast of Tabernacles	September 16th and 17th	Thursday and Friday	2 Days

JANUARY—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Or Friday 6d 5h. 46.1m. A.M. ☽ First Or. Saturday 19d 5h 51.5m. A.M.
 ☾ New Moon, Friday 13d 5h. 19.4m. A.M. ☽ Full Moon, Saturday 26d. 5h. 57.5m. P.M.

Day of the Year	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Sunrise Moon Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets		
Tu	1	1	Circumcision	6 34 51	5 53 7	10 58	12 13
Wed	2	2		6 36 11	5 51 48	10 56	12 13
Th	3	3		6 35 39	5 50 19	10 56	12 13
Fr	4	4		6 35 42	5 51 56	10 56	12 13
Sat	5	5	Twelfth of Old Christmas Day	6 36 4	5 55 34	10 56	12 13
S	6	6	Epiphany.—1st Sunday after Christmas.	6 34 19	5 56 19	10 56	12 13
Mon	7	7		6 34 31	5 56 51	10 56	12 13
Tu	8	8	Lucan	6 32 44	5 57 28	10 56	12 13
Wed	9	9		6 30 57	5 58 7	10 56	12 13
Th	10	10		6 27 7	5 59 49	10 56	12 13
Fr	11	11		6 27 15	5 59 38	10 56	12 13
Sat	12	12		6 27 23	5 59 11	10 56	12 13
S	13	13	Henry.—1st Sunday after Epiphany	6 27 30	5 59 42	10 56	12 13
Mon	14	14		6 27 33	5 59 17	10 56	12 13
Tu	15	15		6 27 40	5 58 42	10 56	12 13
Wed	16	16		6 27 46	5 58 16	10 56	12 13
Th	17	17		6 27 49	5 57 42	10 56	12 13
Fr	18	18		6 27 52	5 57 08	10 56	12 13
Sat	19	19		6 27 49	5 56 11	10 56	12 13
S	20	20	2nd Sunday after Epiphany	6 27 30	5 55 13	10 56	12 13
Mon	21	21		6 27 30	5 54 49	10 56	12 13
Tu	22	22		6 27 30	5 54 26	10 56	12 13
Wed	23	23		6 27 26	5 53 41	10 56	12 13
Th	24	24		6 27 16	5 52 49	10 56	12 13
Fr	25	25	Conversion of St. Paul.	6 27 6	5 51 18	10 56	12 13
Sat	26	26		6 26 57	5 49 36	10 56	12 13
S	27	27	Ascension Sunday	6 26 46	5 48 02	10 56	12 13
Mon	28	28		6 26 32	5 46 21	10 56	12 13
Tu	29	29		6 26 19	5 44 36	10 56	12 13
Wed	30	30	Martyrdom of King Charles I	6 26 6	5 41 13	10 56	12 13
Th	31	31		6 26 49	5 41 49	10 56	12 13

JANUARY

Perigee 10.45 AM
 Apogee 10.45 PM

34. 1h. A. M.
 17d. 10h. P. M.

Perigee 10.45 AM
 Apogee 10.45 PM

Day of the Month	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After Noon.	
1	D. 19 8	1 47	3 1	Ireland united to England, 1801.—Battle of Koriyaum 1812.—The Punjab erected into a separate Presidency 1801.
2	P 30 8	3 33	3 43	Edmund Burke born 1730.
3	C 31 8	3 32	3 50	Fort Royal, Jamaica, burnt, 1 06
4	32 8	4 32	4 30	West Indies discovered 1492.
5	33 8	5 30	5 47	Edward the Confessor died, 1066.—Capture of Omere 1783
6	34 8	6 30	7 14	Evacuation of Cabul by the British Troops, 1842.
7	35 8	8 7	8 31	Calais regained by France, 1558.—Cabul Massacre, 1842.
8	36 8	9 11	9 25	Battle of New Orleans, 1815.—Lieut. Waghorn died, 1834.
9	37 8	10 6	10 28	Independence of South American States acknowledged, 1825.
10	38 8	11 2	11 30	Capture of the Cape of Good Hope, 1805.—Penny Postage, Great Britain, 1840
11	0 9	11 25	11 51	Capture of Transvaal 1795
12	1 9	—	0 13	Howard the philanthropist died, 1790.—Eruption of Thames Tunnel, 1828.
13	2 9	0 20	0 47	Vancouver's Island ceded to Hudson's Bay Company 1840.—Battle of Chillianwalla, 1849.
14	3 9	1 1	1 19	Yusef Ali's inscription at Menara 1763.—Washington Irving died 1859
15	4 9	1 26	1 47	Book of Common Prayer adopted by Parliament, 1549.—Capture of Pondicherry 1778
16	5 9	2 8	2 14	Battle of Cornuans, 1808.
17	6 9	2 49	3 43	Dr Franklin born, 1706.
18	7 9	3 23	3 34	Bhurtpoor taken by Lord Combermere, 1816.
19	8 9	4 24	4 14	James Watt born 1736.—Adam captured by the English, 1829.
20	9 9	5 29	5 29	Jamaica Assembly first met, 1661
21	10 9	6 45	6 58	Australia colonised 1788.—Bartoloni, the sculptor, died, 1850.—Battle of Goojerat, 1859
22	11 9	8 9	8 11	Byron born, 1788.—Seymour of Moolam, 1812.
23	12 9	9 27	9 13	Pitt died, 1806.—Duke of Kent died, 1820.—Commercial Treaty between France and England signed 1860.
24	13 9	10 43	10 2	Frederick the Great born, 1712.—Fox born, 1749
25	14 9	10 54	10 45	Shah Allum defeated at Patna, 1 61.—The Burns Centenary 1859.
26	15 9	11 3	11 28	Dr Jenner died, 1823.—Marriage of the Princess Royal and Prince Frederick William of Prussia, 1858.
27	16 9	11 43	—	Duke of Sussex born, 1772.—August Smeele died, 1834.—Prince Frederick William Victor Albert of Prussia born, 1854.
28	17 9	0 3	0 24	Sir Francis Drake died, 1596.—Battle of Alwal, 1847
29	P 18 9	0 43	1 2	The first English Newspaper published at Calcutta, 1784.—George III died 1810.—First Reformed Parliament met, 1633
30	19 9	1 33	1 43	Marco Polo's second voyage, 1291.
31	20 9	2 3	2 22	Cape Horn first doubled, 1818.—Mutiny at Vellore, 1807

FEBRUARY—28 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr. Saturday 21 2h 10 1m. P. M. ☽ First Qr. Monday 104. 1h 18 7m. A. M.
 ☿ New Moon Sunday 103. 5h 46 1m. M. ☿ Full Moon, Monday 226. 9h. 24.12m. A. M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other remarkable Days	New Day Moon Time.		Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets.		
Fr	1	32		8 36 32	5 58 15	11 16 46	12 43 14
Sat	2	33	Purification of the Virgin Mary	8 35 13	5 58 35	11 17 40	12 42 20
S	3	34	Sexagesima Sunday	8 34 51	5 58 27	11 18 34	12 41 24
Mon	4	35		8 34 27	5 58 36	11 19 24	12 40 26
Tu	5	36	St. Agatha.	8 34 10	5 58 39	11 20 18	12 39 42
Wed	6	37		8 33 46	5 58 0	11 21 14	12 38 46
Th	7	38		8 33 23	5 58 31	11 22 5	12 37 53
Fr	8	39		8 32 5	5 58 1	11 22 4	12 36 56
Sat	9	40		8 32 31	5 58 31	11 24 0	12 36 0
S	10	41	Quinquagesima, or Shrove Sunday	8 32 3	5 57 13	11 24 5	12 35 2
Mon	11	42		8 31 34	5 57 30	11 25 35	12 34 4
Tu	12	43	Shrove Tuesday	8 31 5	5 57 51	11 26 32	12 33 8
Wed	13	44	Ash Wednesday	8 30 34	5 58 34	11 27 44	12 32 12
Th	14	45	St. Valentine.	8 30 4	5 58 50	11 28 46	12 31 14
Fr	15	46		8 29 34	5 59 18	11 29 48	12 30 19
Sat	16	47		8 28 5	5 59 45	11 30 47	12 29 12
S	17	48	Quadragesima, or 1st Sunday in Lent.	8 28 2	6 0 10	11 31 47	12 28 12
Mon	18	49		8 27 47	6 0 34	11 32 44	12 27 18
Tu	19	50		8 27 11	6 0 50	11 33 48	12 26 12
Wed	20	51		8 26 24	6 1 24	11 34 50	12 25 10
Th	21	52		8 25 56	6 1 49	11 35 53	12 24 8
Fr	22	53		8 25 16	6 2 10	11 36 57	12 23 5
Sat	23	54		8 24 28	6 2 32	11 37 51	12 22 6
S	24	55	St. Mathias.—2nd Sunday in Lent	8 23 39	6 2 51	11 38 54	12 21 4
Mon	25	56		8 23 1	6 3 14	11 39 50	12 20 8
Tu	26	57		8 22 35	6 3 37	11 41 2	12 19 50
Wed	27	58		8 21 58	6 3 57	11 42 4	12 17 56
Th	28	59		8 21 11	6 4 17	11 43 6	12 16 24

FEBRUARY

C Apogee ... 16d. 4h. 7 m. | C Perigee ... 16d. 4h. 7 m.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	D. 21 2	2 57	3 9	Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461
2	C 22 3	4 9	4 17	Battle of the Tewkesbury, 1471
3	23 2	5 7	5 23	Capture of Monte Verde, 1807.—East India Railway opened, 1853
4	24 2	6 31	7 7	Fortress of Dindoor Nagpore surrendered, 1851
5	25 3	7 5	8 14	Sir Robert Peel born, 1788.—Victory of Lord Cornwallis over Tipu Sultan, 1792.—Decapitation of D. 1857
6	26 3	8 2	9 29	Queen Anne born, 1665.—Charles II died, 1685.—Dr Priestley died, 1804.—Settlement of Singapore, 1819
7	27 2	9 54	10 17	Convention of the Peers and Commons in England, 1689.—Cholera, Edinburgh 1817
8	28 3	10 38	10 54	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1586.—Earthquake at Gauda, 1813.—Battle of Koonabund 1807
9	29 2	11 15	11 36	Treaty of Calcutta, 1757
10	0 3	11 52	—	Queen Victoria married, 1840.—Battle of Solbrunn 1816
11	1 3	0 2	0 21	Angria takes prisoner 1795.—Sattara taken, 1812.
12	2 3	0 33	0 34	Queen Mary beheaded, 1554.—Sir Astley Cooper died, 1841
13	3 3	1 5	1 18	The English Revolution, 1688.
14	A 4 3	1 38	1 43	Battle of St. Vincent, 1797.—Battle of Hydabud (Scinde) 1843.
15	5 3	2 18	2 38	Capt Cook killed, 1779.—Godard took Ahmedabad, 1801.
16	6 3	3 4	3 55	Treaty of Lahore, 1846 Amberna taken 1795.—Colombo capitulated, 1804.
17	B 7 3	3 49	3 38	Bills of Exchange first used in England, 1381.—Battle of Mowden, 1460
18	8 3	4 41	4 4	Martin Luther died, 1546.—Victory of Admiral Blake 1653.
19	9 3	5 58	5 15	Galileo born, 1564.—Candy taken 1815.—Peace with the Burman Empire, 1826
20	10 3	7 14	7 40	Surrender of Hyderabad (Scinde) 1843.
21	11 3	8 19	8 50	Capitulation of Trinidad 1797.—Napoleon at Jellalahad, 1849.
22	12 3	9 16	9 28	French Revolution commenced 1848.
23	13 3	10 04	10 23	Peace with Tipu Sultan, 1801.—Louis Philippe abdicated, 1848.
24	C 14 3	10 53	10 57	Calvin died, 1564.—Treaty of Yandaboo concluded, 1826
25	15 3	11 27	11 36	Bonaparte escaped from Elba, 1815.—Hurricane in Bourbon Island 1829.—Capture of the Boyer Fort, 1811
26	F 16 3	—	0 2	House of Commons (Dublin) begun, 1792.—Commencement of the Indian Mutiny (18th Bengal R. I. at Bherampore), 1857
27	17 3	0 17	0 44	Great Fire in Bombay 1862.—Battle of Othen, 1824.
28	18 3	1 1	1 21	The Neapolitans defeated 1816.—Corn Laws expired 1819.

MARCH—31 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr., Monday 4d. 0h. 7m. A.M. ☽ First Qr. Tuesday 16d. 14h. 52m. P.M.
 ☾ New Moon Monday 11d. 0h. 52m. P.M. ☽ Full Moon, Tuesday 24d. 7h. 43m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Sunrise Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Fr	1	40	St. David, Abp.	4 29 37	6 4 27	11 44	10 15 54
Sat	2	61	Chad Bishop.	4 19 43	6 0 57	11 45	10 15 46
S	3	62	2nd Sunday in Lent.	4 10 0	6 5 1	11 46	10 15 36
Mon	4	63		4 18 13	6 5 23	11 47	10 15 28
Tu	5	64		4 17 5	6 5 55	11 48	10 15 14
Wed	6	65		4 16 38	6 6 23	11 49	10 15 10
Th	7	66	Forpatus, M.	4 15 54	6 6 36	11 50	10 15 5 24
Fr	8	67		4 15 3	6 6 46	11 51	10 15 8 23
Sat	9	68		4 14 19	6 7 3	11 52	10 15 7 10
S	10	69	3rd Sunday in Lent.	4 13 23	6 7 19	11 54	10 15 6 14
Mon	11	70		4 12 43	6 7 35	11 54	10 15 5 10
Tu	12	71	Gregory M. B.	4 11 5	6 7 53	11 55	10 15 4 2
Wed	13	72		4 11 0	6 8 11	11 57	10 15 3 56
Th	14	73		4 10 16	6 8 24	11 58	10 15 3 53
Fr	15	74		4 9 27	6 8 36	11 59	10 15 3 48
Sat	16	75		4 8 38	6 8 54	12 0	10 15 3 41
S	17	76	St. Patrick.—5th Sunday in Lent	4 7 48	6 9 10	12 1	10 15 3 33
Mon	18	77	Edward, King of West Saxons.	4 6 59	6 9 26	12 2	10 15 3 26
Tu	19	78		4 6 7	6 9 39	12 2	10 15 3 22
Wed	20	79		4 5 15	6 9 53	12 3	10 15 3 16
Th	21	80	Wenlock, A. B.	4 4 23	6 10 6	12 3	10 15 3 11
Fr	22	81		4 3 36	6 10 21	12 3	10 15 3 5
Sat	23	82		4 2 45	6 10 33	12 3	10 15 2 59
S	24	83	Palm Sunday	4 1 53	6 10 47	12 3	10 15 2 51
Mon	25	84	Annunciation, or Lady Day	4 1 9	6 11 4	12 3	10 15 2 45
Tu	26	85		4 0 11	6 11 17	12 3	10 15 2 38
Wed	27	86		3 59 22	6 11 26	12 3	10 15 2 31
Th	28	87		3 58 31	6 11 43	12 3	10 15 2 23
Fr	29	88	Good Friday.	3 57 40	6 11 56	12 3	10 15 2 16
Sat	30	89		3 56 50	6 12 10	12 3	10 15 2 11
S	31	90	Easter Sunday	3 56 57	6 12 27	12 3	10 15 2 6

APRIL—30 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Tuesday 3d 11h. 16 7m A M ☽ First Qr Thursday 18d 11h 14.6m A M
 ● N W Moo Wednesday 10d. 11h 47 6m M ☉ Full Moon Thursday 25d 2h 14 9m A M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets.		
M	1	91	All Fools Da	5 55 30	6 12 50	11 17 37	11 41 23
Tu	2	92		5 54 16	6 12 38	11 20 11	11 41 23
Wed	3	93		5 53 25	6 12 28	11 19 40	11 40 16
Th	4	94	St Ambrose, R	5 52 26	6 12 22	11 20 40	11 39 14
F	5	95		5 51 49	6 12 32	11 21 40	11 38 14
Sat	6	96		5 50 56	6 12 49	11 22 06	11 37 10
S	7	97	Low Sunday	5 50 10	6 12 51	11 23 56	11 36 6
Mon	8	98		5 49 23	6 12 10	11 24 56	11 35 4
T	9	99		5 48 36	6 12 32	11 25 56	11 34 4
Wed	10	100		5 47 48	6 12 4	11 26 56	11 33 9
Th	11	101		5 46 52	6 12 32	11 27 56	11 31 56
Fr	12	1		5 46 12	6 12 13	11 29 2	11 30 50
Sat	13	12		5 45 26	6 12 32	11 30 56	11 29 54
S	14	103	2nd Sunday after East	5 44 40	6 12 49	11 32 31	11 28 52
Mon	15	104		5 43 51	6 12 49	11 32 31	11 27 50
Tu	16	105		5 43 10	6 12 50	11 33 10	11 26 50
Wed	17	106		5 42 2	6 12 52	11 33 10	11 25 50
Th	18	107		5 41 1	6 12 52	11 33 10	11 24 50
F	19	108	Alphonsa, Abp	5 40 58	6 12 52	11 33 10	11 23 50
Sat	20	109		5 40 16	6 12 51	11 33 10	11 22 52
S	21	110	2nd Sunday after East	5 39 28	6 12 51	11 33 10	11 21 52
Mon	22	111		5 38 42	6 12 50	11 33 10	11 20 54
T	23	112	St George, M	5 38 12	6 12 49	11 33 10	11 19 58
Wed	24	113		5 37 31	6 12 38	11 33 10	11 18 58
Th	25	114	St Mark Bpm	5 36 53	6 12 49	11 33 10	11 17 5
F	26	115		5 36 1	6 12 49	11 33 10	11 17 6
Sat	27	116		5 35 30	6 12 51	11 33 10	11 16 8
S	28	117	1st Sunday after Easter	5 34 54	6 12 49	11 33 10	11 15 14
Mon	29	118		5 34 27	6 12 51	11 33 10	11 14 20
T	30	119		5 33 4	6 12 52	11 33 10	11 13 19

APRIL.

☾ Apogee —

192 2h 4m | ☾ Perigee

212 11h 4m

Day of the Month	Moon's Age & Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	D. 29 7	8 4	3 49	Expedition against Ahwas, 18-7
2	21 7	4 21	5 6	Battle of Copenhagen 1801 — Capture of Jla by 5 H 1 Rose, 1858 — Surrender of Maudslayi 1859
3	1 7	0 0	8 48	Napier died 1817
4	23 7	7 0	7 31	Oliver Goldsmith died 1774.
5	24	8 5	8 50	Canada discovered, 1499 — Abdication of Ruonspart 111 — Khyber Pass forced by General Pultock, 1812.
6	25 7	8 50	9 38	Capture of Mercur, 1834
7	26 7	43	10 13	Money first coined in C 330 — Prince Leopold George Du Can Albert born 183 — Tania Topes captured 18-8
8	27 7	10 19	10 46	Hudson Bay Company established, 1669 — Burial of A George 1918 — George C. al opened 18-1
9	A. 28 7	10 56	11 13	Colon F William and Mary 1689 — Capture of Vasegrin 1819
10	● 0 0	11 26	11 34	Battle of Toulon 1814
11	1 0	11 58	—	Canal begun 1 0 — The Great Barco Deas Canal (1814) — opened 18-8
12	2 0	0 16	0 30	Rodney Victory 1781.
13	3 0	0 49	1 3	Roman Catholic Emancipation 1829
14	4 0	1 25	1 35	Prince Beatrice Maria Victoria Frederica born 5 — Sir Jam Settle J. J. 1819 — died 18 8
15	5 0	2 4	2 13	Mutiny of the Nile 1 9
16	6 0	2 40	2 58	Battle of Culloden, 1746 — Buffon died 1 88 — Bombay Railway opened 1852
17	☾ 0	3 46	3 4	Dr 5 auklin died, 1790
18	8 0	4 35	5 13	Tant Topes 1812
19	9 0	5 43	6 24	American Revolution first action 1775 — Byron died, 1834
20	10 4	6 32	7 46	Long Parliament dissolved 1653.
21	11 0	62	8 43	Alexander the Great died B C 333 — Insurrection at Bareilly 1814
22	12 0	8 48	9 28	Ottomans took 1 94 — Lord Dalhousie born 181 — Duke of Sussex died 1812.
23	P 12 0	9 50	10 12	Shakespeare born 1564 — Battle of Lail Dhowg, 174 — Bom burdenment of Odessa, 1854
24	J 14 0	10 21	10 3	Shakespeare died 1616 — Daniel Defoe died 1 3 — Great fire at Su 1, 1823
25	15 0	11 25	11 36	Duchess of Gloucester born 1 6 — Pri oces Alice Maud Mary born, 1842 — The Infamous of Ruez (and commenced 1859
26	16 0	—	0 15	David Hume born 1711
27	17 0	0 31	1 3	Surrender of Kumon 1815.
28	18 0	1 22	1 47	Chaucer died 1400 — Tobacco first brought to England 150 — M 11 y of the Bombay, 1793.
29	19 0	2 15	2 27	Peace of Aix la Chapelle 1 48 — Peace with Russia 185 — Fleets of the British 1859
30	20 0	3 5	3 29	Battle of Fontenoy 1 45 — Duchess of Gloucester died, 185 — Destructive thunder and hail storm at Aden, 1859

MAY—31 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr. Thursday	2d	6h 22m A. M.	☾ Full Moon, Friday	14d. 10h 57m A. M.
☾ New Moon, Friday	10d	2h. 55m A. M.	☾ Last Q. Friday	21d. 8h 16m P. M.
☾ First Qr. Friday	17d.	6h 54m. P. M.		

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets		
Wed	1	121	St Philip and St. James.	5 33 12	6 20 40	12 47 28	11 19 32
Th	2	122		5 32 26	6 21 04	12 48 27	11 11 39
Fr	3	123	Invention of the Cross.	5 32 4	6 21 20	12 49 16	11 10 44
Sat	4	124		5 31 44	6 21 46	12 50 4	11 9 56
S	5	125	Rogate on Sunday	5 31 1	6 22 12	12 51 0	11 9 0
Mon	6	126	St John the Evangelist	5 30 30	6 22 32	12 51 5	11 8 8
Tu	7	127		5 29 57	6 22 45	12 52 48	11 7 12
Wed	8	128		5 29 31	6 23 2	12 53 27	11 6 38
Th	9	129	Ascension Day — Hol Thursday	5 29 4	6 23 23	12 54 20	11 40
Fr	10	130		5 28 3	6 23 4	12 55 19	11 4 50
Sat	11	131		5 28 11	6 23 12	12 55 56	11 4 4
S	12	132	Sunday after Ascension	5 27 4	6 24 0	12 56 42	11 3 18
Mo	13	133	Old May Day	5 27 22	6 24 59	12 57 36	11 2 30
Tu	14	134		5 27 1	6 25 12	12 58 14	11 1 46
Wed	15	135		5 26 29	6 25 35	12 58 56	11 1 4
Th	16	136		5 26 1	6 25 52	12 59 40	11 0 20
Fr	17	137		5 25 5	6 26 12	13 0 21	10 59 46
Sat	18	138		5 25 28	6 26 44	13 0 10	10 58 54
S	19	139	St Barnabas — Pentecost — Whit Sun	5 25 14	6 27 7	13 0 10	10 58 32
Mon	20	140		5 25	6 27 24	13 0 20	10 58
Tu	21	141		5 24 4	6 27 52	13 0 4	10 57 64
Wed	22	142		5 24 32	6 28 16	13 0 41	10 56 16
Th	23	143		5 24 1	6 28 30	13 0 29	10 55 38
Fr	24	144		5 23 6	6 29 23	13 0 58	10 55 2
Sat	25	145		5 23 6	6 29 56	13 1 34	10 54 26
S	26	146	Trinity Sunday	5 23 4	6 29 58	13 1 5	10 53 56
Mon	27	147		5 23 31	6 29 17	13 0 49	10 53 20
Tu	28	148		5 23 22	6 30 32	13 0 10	10 52 50
Wed	29	149	Restoration of King Charles II	5 23 12	6 30 56	13 0 44	10 52 10
Th	30	150	Corpus Christi	5 23	6 31 19	13 0 12	10 51 40
Fr	31	151		5 23 2	6 31 41	13 0 36	10 51 22

JUNE—30 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ New Moon Saturday 8d 4h 22.5m M | ☽ Full Moon Saturday 23d 7h 14m P M
 ☽ First Qr 5d day 16d 8h 4.9m. A M | ☾ Last Qr 5 day 30d 7h 31 M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Festivals and other Remarkable Days	Sunday Mean Time					Length of the Day			Length of the Night		
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets									
Sat	2	122	Whit Sunday, M	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
S	3	123	1st Sunday after Tr	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Mon	4	124		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Tu	5	125		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Wed	6	126	Ascension, M and M	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Th	7	127		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
F	8	128		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Sat	9	129		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
S	10	130	St. Anthony — 2nd Sunday after Trinity	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Mon	11	131		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Tu	12	132	St. Barnabas, A and M.	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Wed	13	133		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Th	14	134		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Fr	15	135		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Sat	16	136		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
S	17	137	3rd Sunday after Trinity	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Mon	18	138	St. Alban M	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Tu	19	139		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Wed	20	140		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Th	21	141		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Fr	22	142		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Sat	23	143		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
S	24	144	4th Sunday after Trinity	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Mon	25	145	St. John Baptist — Midsummer Day	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Tu	26	146		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Wed	27	147		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Th	28	148		5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Fr	29	149	St. Peter	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			
Sat	30	150	5th Sunday after Trinity	5 23 40	6 33 30	13	19	6 10 30	10	50	20			

JUNE.

☾ Apogee

43 2h. A. M. | ☾ Perigee

194. 2h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay				Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	Afternoon			
1	D 23 3	4 55	6 3			Battle of Arnee, 1782.—Lord Howe defeated the French Fleet 1791
2	25 3	6 0	7 27			210 000 voted to Dr Jenner for his discovery of Vaccination 1807
3	A 24 3	7 8	8 21			Sever Earthquake at Exeter 1800 person perished 1850. Treaty of Peace signed at Paris, 1814
4	25 3	8 11	9 11			George III born 1738.—British Institution founded, 1805 — Leopold created King of Belgium 1831
5	26 3	9 5	9 52			First Balloon ascended 181.
6	27 3	10 52	10 29			Great Fire in Montreal 1802.—Jeremy Bentham died, 1832
7	28 3	10 37	11 3			Royal Exchange founded, 1566.—Fort Royal destroyed, 1692 — Reform Bill passed 1832.
8	☉ 29 3	11 14	11 46			Mahomed died, 632.—Halisak N B., settled, 1748.—Confederation signed at Vienna, 1815.—The Shamo Massacre, 1837
9	0	11 59	—			Amoy taken, 1842
10	1 7	0 19	0 27			Lord Clive takes all the Government upon himself 1785
11	2 7	0 48	1 7			George I. died 1727
12	3	1 26	1 42			Surrender of the Peshwa and Fall of Malligum, 1818.—Mansa crowned the Peshwa 1807
13	4 7	2 2	2 26			Battle of Cuddalore, 1758 — Cornwallis appointed Lord Lovat 1801
14	5	42	3 13			Magna Charta signed 1215 — Battle of York 1639 — Battle of Marston, 1200 — The Gwalior Massacre 185 — Battle of Marston, 1200 — The Gwalior Massacre 185
15	6 7	3 26	4 10			Montre taken by the British 18 — Napoleon took the field 1815 — Hurricane at Bombay 1837
16	7	4 19	5 17			Bengal Chief Presidency 18 — Battle of Leguy 1815.
17	8 7	4 57	6 31			Addison died 1718 — First Steam boat from Bristol to New York 1838 — Lord Bentinck died 1838.
18	9 7	5 30	7 46			Battle of Waterloo, 1815
19	P 10 7	7 57	8 52			William IV died, 1837
20	11 7	9 11	10 45			Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837 — Recapture of Gwalior by Sir Hugh Rose 1858
21	12 7	10 9	10 39			Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 1837
22	☾ 13 7	11 5	11 34			Peace proclaimed with France, 1815.
23	14 7	11 52	—			Battle of Plassey 1757
24	15	0 10	0 23			Newfoundland discovered by Sebastian Cabot, 1491
25	16	0 53	1 11			Battle of Bannockburn 1314 — The Pao Ho Disaster (China) 1858.
26	17 7	1 29	1 48			George IV died, and William IV proclaimed 1830.
27	18 7	2 5	2 26			Ranjit Singh died 1839 — Massacre of British Troops at Cawn pore by Nana Sahab 1807
28	19 7	2 35	3 17			Stamp Duties instituted, 1693.—Queen Victoria crowned, 1838.
29	☾ 20 7	3 13	4 0			Royalists routed the Parliamentarians at York, 1644.—Stock port Riots, 1839
30	21 7	3 52	5 0			Greenwich Hospital founded, 1696.

JULY—31 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ New Moon Monday 1st 10^h 3^m 4^s M ☽ Full Moon Monday 1st 10^h 3^m 4^s M
 ☾ First Q^r Monday 1st 10^h 3^m 4^s M ☾ Last Q^r Tuesday 2nd 10^h 3^m 4^s M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sunday and other Remarkable Day	Sunrise Mean Time		Length of the Day		Length of the Night	
				on Rise	on Sets				
Mon	1	182		5 1 10	6 36 43	11 12 38	10 47 39		
Tu	2	183	Visitation of the Virgin Mary	5 17 34	6 39 47	11 12 19	10 47 48		
Wed	3	184		5 2 52	6 39 51	11 11 58	10 48 2		
Th	4	185	Translation of St. Mark.	5 23 12	6 39 54	11 11 4	10 48 18		
Fr	5	186		5 28 21	6 39 57	11 10 51	10 48 26		
Sat	6	187		5 33 32	6 39 57	11 10 40	10 48 36		
S	7	188	Thomas à Becket M—6th Sunday after Trinity	5 39 18	6 39 55	11 10 42	10 49 18		
Mon	8	189		5 44 33	6 39 53	11 10 20	10 49 40		
T	9	190		5 49 53	6 39 51	11 9 58	10 50 2		
Wed	10	191		5 55 16	6 39 49	11 9 30	10 50 30		
Th	11	192		6 0 37	6 39 47	11 9 7	10 50 56		
Fr	12	193		6 0 50	6 39 43	11 8 26	10 51 24		
Sat	13	194		6 1 19	6 39 39	11 8 1	10 51 48		
S	14	195	14th Sunday after Trinity	6 1 5	6 39 35	11 7 4	10 52 16		
Mon	15	196	St. Barnabas	6 1 18	6 39 31	11 7 10	10 52 46		
T	16	197		6 1 23	6 39 27	11 6 4	10 53 18		
Wed	17	198		6 1 44	6 39 23	11 5 16	10 53 50		
Th	18	199		6 2 2	6 39 19	11 4 3	10 54 27		
F	19	200		6 2 15	6 39 15	11 3 10	10 55 0		
Sat	20	201	St. James	6 2 5	6 39 11	11 2 4	10 55 28		
S	21	202	15th Sunday after Trinity	6 3 11	6 39 7	11 1 3	10 56 18		
M	22	203	St. Magdalen	6 3 28	6 39 3	11 0 32	10 57 0		
Tu	23	204		6 3 45	6 39 0	11 0 5	10 57 28		
Wed	24	205		6 3 58	6 38 56	11 0 10	10 58 10		
Th	25	206	St. James	6 4 15	6 38 52	11 0 1	10 58 53		
Fr	26	207	St. John	6 4 30	6 38 48	11 0 0	10 59 34		
Sat	27	208		6 4 49	6 38 44	11 0 0	10 60 16		
S	28	209	16th Sunday after Trinity	6 5 4	6 38 40	11 0 0	11 1 0		
Mon	29	210		6 5 15	6 38 36	11 0 0	11 1 26		
Tu	30	211		6 5 29	6 38 32	11 0 0	11 2 21		
Wed	31	212		6 5 48	6 38 28	11 0 0	11 3 1		

JULY

C Apogee
Purgos1d 2h PM
10d 1h PM

C Apogee

29d. 2h PM

Day of the Month	Moon's Age in Solar T O	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	After noon	
1	n A 12 7	n M 4 50	M. M. 6 7	Tobago taken by the British, 1802
2	3	6 3	7 19	Robert Peel died 1850
3	21 7	7 10	8 24	Quebec founded 1608—Capitulation of Par x, 1 15
4	26 7	8 27	9 13	— Battle of red a independent Stat by th Co press, 1776. — Battle of Maida, 1806—Sir H. y La once di J at Luck n w 15
5	20 7	9 23	10 6	C pta f Ghuznee, 1819—Major General Parnard died before Doh 1 7
6	27 7	10 12	10 34	Algeria tak b tl Yre ch ard made a Colony 1830—Cal cutta lighted w th 6 4, 1857
7	29 7	10 51	11 12	Seventh evas tion of Monte V der 180 —Sheridan died 1816
8	6 2	11 38	1 53	Edmund Hurk died 1796.—Duke of Cambr lge died 18 9
9	1 2	—	6 8	Cape f Good H pe doubled by Vasco d G m. 149 Th Bou bon rest d 1815—The x K g of O Jol lated 1859
10	2	6 9	6 41	y ce f h m g aavan ted 1 24—C pt of Dunro 1810 —Pret con l died between France and A 1812 1859
11	3 2	6 50	1 3	terotak u 1811.—Gusale petaker 1815
12	4 2	1 27	2 3	Battle f tl Boy 16 8.—Printing l ce sed 1 29—First team v wall nched Calcutta, 18 3
13	5 2	2 16	2 49	Peace of Utrecht 1 13—Y st Council held in Sydney 18 3— Duke of Orlans killed 1842
14	D 6 2	2 56	3 42	First F m b Revol tio th Y stile destroyed 1799.—Eras cum dictary d b a second ea thquake immense loss of life 1856
15	7 2	3 51	4 1	B u pte r rendered tot pt f MA 1 d, 1815—Ma act of f qd h wum d b ldr u tlaw p re by Nana Sahib 1857
16	P 8 2	5 0	6 7	Sir Joshua Reyn ldr born 1 23
17	8 2	6 25	7 24	Jesse Watts born, 1674—C wnpore taken by General Clave- lock, 1837
18	10 2	7 51	8 11	Petrarch the cel brat d Ital an poet d ed 1374
19	11 2	9 7	9 41	second B tile of Cutwa, 1 63—Prin ces Augusta of Cambr dge born 18 4—Lord Elphinstone died 1860
20	12 2	10 4	10 22	Earl of Eglia Gove or Ge cal of Canada, 1811—Treaty of Peace 1815
21	O 13 2	10 37	11 16	Lord William Russell beheaded 1683.
22	11 2	11 3	11 53	Battle of Salamanca, 1812—The I dian Income Tax Act passed 1860
23	15 2	—	6 13	Canada Union assented to 1810
24	16 2	0 31	6 49	Insurance Societies first established 1806.—Gibraltar taken 1794
25	17 2	1 6	1 22	Wall es of India first at on the Petit J y 1823.
26	18 2	1 24	1 38	The Darien E pedition sailed from Leith 1698—Calorkiga died 1844—An earthquake shatterd ed all over Lower Bengal, 1854
27	19 2	2 4	2 35	Manilla taken 1 62.—French Revolution 1830.
28	20 2	3 33	3 17	Robespierre guillotined, 1794—Battle of Talarera, 1809.—Bat tle of the Py cunon, 1812—Harvest snow at Lyons 1809
29	C A 21 2	3 11	4 6	First School for Native girls founded at Calcutta, 1819
30	22 2	3 58	5 5	Great hurricane in Jamaica, 1794 and 1799.—Charles X. de- throned, 1830.
31	23 2	5	6 18	Leyola duel, 1804.—Assam annexed, 1826.

AUGUST—31 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ New Moon, Tuesday 51 5h 43.6m P M | ☽ Full Moon Wednesday 21d 4h 42.7m P M
 ☾ First Qr Tuesday 18d 6h 6.6m P M | ☾ Last Qr Wednesday 28d 6h 14.4m P M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Sunrise Mean Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets		
Th	1	213	Lammas Day	5 37 30	6 34 20	12 56 50	11 3 06
Fr	2	214		5 38 1	6 33 3	12 56 29	11 4 40
Sat	3	215		5 38 39	6 33	12 56 28	11 5 37
S	4	216	10th Sunday after Trinity	5 39 58	6 3 38	12 51 40	11 6 20
Mon	5	217		5 39 1	6 33	12 52 9	11 7 10
Tu	6	218	Transfiguration of our Lord	5 39 3	6 1 3	12 51 36	11 8
Wed	7	219	Name of Jesus	5 39 53	6 31 5	12 51 19	11 8 49
Th	8	220		5 40 15	6 30 39	12 50 14	11 9 46
F	9	221		5 40 39	6 29 56	12 49 24	11 10 36
Sat	10	222	St. Lawrence M	5 40 49	6 29 21	12 48 3	11 11 38
S	11	223	11th Sunday after Trinity	5 41	6 28 46	12 47 38	11 12
Mon	12	224		5 41 24	6 28 5	12 46 41	11 12 17
Tu	13	225		5 41 3	6 27 3	12 45 58	11 13
Wed	14	226		5 41 36	6 6 51	12 44 58	11 15 2
Th	15	227	Assumption of the Virgin Mary	5 42 2	6 26 16	12 44 5	11 15 56
Fr	16	228		5 42 22	6 25 36	12 43 18	11 16 42
Sat	17	229		5 42 42	6 24 56	12 42 14	11 17 46
S	18	230	18th Sunday after Trinity	5 43 59	6 24 13	12 41 11	11 18 46
Mon	19	231		5 43 21	6 23 45	12 40 24	11 19 36
Tu	20	232		5 43 28	6 23 50	12 39 22	11 20 38
Wed	21	233	St. Bernard	5 43 42	6 23 6	12 38 26	11 21 36
Th	22	234		5 43 59	6 21 33	12 37 9	11 22 32
Fr	23	235		5 44 10	6 20 23	12 36 29	11 23 32
Sat	24	236	St. Bartholomew	5 44 24	6 19 57	12 35 29	11 24 33
S	25	237	19th Sunday after Trinity	5 44 37	6 19 7	12 34 34	11 25 30
Mon	26	238		5 44 58	6 18 31	12 33 35	11 26 28
Tu	27	239		5 45 9	6 17 24	12 32 33	11 27 28
Wed	28	240	St. Augustine, Ep	5 45 16	6 16 48	12 31 31	11 28 26
Th	29	241	St. John the Baptist beheaded.	5 45 37	6 15 54	12 30 22	11 29 26
Fr	30	242		5 45 46	6 15 18	12 29 11	11 30 30
Sat	31	243		5 45 53	6 14 21	12 28 11	11 31 29

AUGUST

(Pongue

100 h h m } (Apogee

26d. Th A M

Day of the Month	Moon's Age	Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morn'g	After- noon.	
1	24 2	11 31	7 33	U M	{ Queen Anna died 1714—Slavery abolished in the East Indies, 1838.—The Indian Income Tax Act in force, 1860.—The Pello Forts (China) occupied 1860
2	25 3	7 32	8 31	U M	Maharaja Goolab Singh died, 1837
3	26 3	8 30	9 10	U M	Gwalio taken 1790
4	27 3	9 30	9 07	U M	Batavia taken 1811—The telegraph cable laid between Great Britain and America 1857
5	28 3	10 31	10 45	U M	{ Duke of North Devon, 1861—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert Duke of York born 1844—Sir James J. Eschschay created a Baronet, 1837
6	29 3	11 0	11 25	U M	Storm of the Peleah of Ahmednagar 1860—Batavia taken 1811 —Cannal died, 1877—The Great Eastern completed 1866
7	30 3	11 42	—	U M	Sanda taken 1810—The Hungarians defeated by Haynau, 1849
8	1 4	0 3	0 30	U M	Scindia defeated by the English 1807—Hurricane at Barbadoes 1811
9	2 4	0 37	0 58	U M	Ahmednagar surrendered 1862
10	3 4	1 18	1 40	U M	Victoria taken 1841—Queen Adelaide born 1792— The Law of the Sea Act passed 1834
11	4 4	2 3	2 12	U M	Printed by the Government of Victoria 1841
12	5 4	3 25	3 36	U M	Walter Scott born 1771—The Dutch Fleet captured by Ad- miral Popham near the Cape of Good Hope, 1802
13	6 4	4 30	4 36	U M	G. J. H. van der Meer died 1837
14	7 4	5 3	5 35	U M	Dutchess of Kent born 1805—Battle of Balaclava, 1854
15	8 4	6 3	6 35	U M	Dr. Beattie author of The Mists died 1803
16	9 4	7 3	7 35	U M	Loss of the Royal George, 1802—The last of Queen Victoria's com- missioned 1802
17	10 4	8 3	8 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
18	11 4	9 3	9 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
19	12 4	10 3	10 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
20	13 4	11 3	11 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
21	14 4	12 3	12 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
22	15 4	1 3	1 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
23	16 4	2 3	2 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
24	17 4	3 3	3 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
25	18 4	4 3	4 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
26	19 4	5 3	5 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
27	20 4	6 3	6 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
28	21 4	7 3	7 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
29	22 4	8 3	8 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
30	23 4	9 3	9 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860
31	24 4	10 3	10 35	U M	Isaac Walton born 1620—Goethe's marriage in Jamaica 1787— The Indian Union Amalgamation 1860

SEPTEMBER—30 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

● New Moon Thursday 3d 3h 3m A.M. ☉ Full Moon Thursday 10d 4h 53 7m A.M.
 ☾ First Q. Wednesday 11d 4h 2m M ☾ Last Q. Friday 27d 10h 54m A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets		
				M. S.	M. S.	M. S.	M. S.
	1	211	St Giles, A—11th Sunday after Trinity	5 46 7	6 13 31	12 27 2	11 32 34
Mon	2	212	St Stephen's	5 46 12	6 13 40	12 26 3	11 33 28
Tu	3	213		5 46 17	6 14 50	12 25 35	11 34 24
Wed	4	214		5 46 21	6 15 3	12 24 41	11 35 20
Th	5	215		5 46 25	6 15 10	12 23 46	11 36 16
Fr	6	216		5 47 2	6 15 21	12 22 51	11 37 12
Sat	7	217	Ennurchas B	5 47 13	6 15 40	12 21 56	11 38 14
	8	218	St Giles, A—11th Sunday after Trinity	5 47 27	6 15 50	12 21 0	11 39 14
Mon	9	219	St Giles, A—11th Sunday after Trinity	5 47 3	6 16 4	12 19 1	11 40 4
Tu	10	220		5 47 4	6 15 53	12 18 16	11 41 54
Wed	11	221		5 47 5	6 15 1	12 17 4	11 42 5
Th	12	222		5 48 5	6 15 6	12 16 10	11 44 0
Fr	13	223		5 48 1	6 15 1	12 15 5	11 45
Sat	14	224	St Giles, A—11th Sunday after Trinity	5 48 21	6 15 2	12 13 13	11 46 10
	15	225	St Giles, A—11th Sunday after Trinity	49 41	6 15 9	12 12 46	11 47 13
Mon	16	226		49	6 15 37	12 11 4	11 48 16
Tu	17	227	Lambert B and M	49 3	6 15 10 40	12 10 40	11 49 20
Wed	18	228		49 1	6 15 4	12 9 3	11 50 22
Th	19	229		49 40	6 15 8 20	12 8 20	11 51 26
Fr	20	230		49 34	6 15 7 30	12 7 30	11 52 30
Sat	21	231	St. Matthew's	49 44	6 15 12 12	12 6 20	11 53 32
	22	232	11th Sunday after Trinity	49 3	6 15 12 5	12 5 2	11 54 46
Mon	23	233		49	6 15 1 4	12 4 3	11 55 42
Tu	24	234		49 1	6 15 12 3	12 3 3	11 56 42
Wed	25	235		49 22	6 15 2 12	12 2 12	11 57 44
Th	26	236	St. Cyrenus, A	49 41	6 15 1 4	12 1 1	11 58 48
Fr	27	237		49 50	6 15 50 12	12 0 2	11 59 50
Sat	28	238		49 51	6 15 50 11	11 58 54	12 0
	29	239	St. Michael's—11th Sunday after Trinity	1 1	5 4 11	11 57 0	12 0
Mon	30	240	St. Michael's—11th Sunday after Trinity	1 41	5 4 21	11 56 0	12 0

SEPTEMBER

1 Perigee

7d. 6h A.M. | ☾ Apogee

23d 1h A.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water				Chronology of Remarkable Events	
		Morning		Afternoon			
		D	M	M	M		
1	25	8	9	30	8	46	Government of the East Indies transferred to the Crown 1668
2	26	6	9	22	9	20	Great Fire of London 1666
3	27	8	10	3	10	11	Oliver Cromwell died 1659—Great storm and fire, St Kitt 1781—Defeat of the British with America, 182.
4	28	8	10	13	11	0	Port of Allighur taken 173
5	0	4	11	15	11	40	First American Congress 1774—Capture of Malta 1800
6	1	4	12	0	—	—	Bombardment of Copenhagen 1807
7	2	4	0	21	0	3	Queen Elizabeth born 1533—Samuel Johnson born, 1709—Birth of Napoleon 1769
8	3	4	0	6	1	23	William IV crowned 1831—The Malakoff taken 1855
9	4	4	1	16	2	11	Jefferson died at Monticello 1826—The Atlantic Ocean crossed by the first steamer on 17th Sept 1819—Battle of Copenhagen 1801
10	5	3	2	26	3	11	First battle of the Marston 1141—Battle of Tewkesbury 1471
11	6	3	2	30	4	12	First battle of the Marston 1141
12	7	4	4	4	5	37	First battle of the Marston 1141
13	8	4	6	1	7		First battle of the Marston 1141
14	9	4	7	13	8	14	Duke of Wellington died 1842—Delhi assaulted 1857
15	10	4	9	16	9	11	New York surrendered 1779—Freedom of the Press in India 1833
16	11	5	9	9	0		First battle of the Marston 1141
17	12	5	1	0	10		First battle of the Marston 1141
18	13	4	10		11	10	First battle of the Marston 1141
19	14	4	11	2	11	4	First battle of the Marston 1141
20	15	4	11	7	—	—	First battle of the Marston 1141
21	16	4	0	1	0	23	First battle of the Marston 1141
22	17	4	0	11	1		The British Territory ravaged by Holkar 1803.
23	18	4	1	19	1	43	Battle of Assaye 1803
24	19	4	1	21	2	18	Charles I deposed 1649—Bosnia annexed, 1878
25	20	4	2	17	2	36	First battle of the Marston 1141
26	21	4	3	0	3	43	First battle of the Marston 1141
27	22	4	3	6	4	41	First battle of the Marston 1141
28	23	4	3	13	5	47	Royal Exchange re-opened, 1859.—Battle of Dusseldorf, 1814.
29	24	4	3	21	—	—	First battle of the Marston 1141
30	25	4	7	2	7	5	First battle of the Marston 1141

OCTOBER—31 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ New Moon Friday 10 11h 4 m A M ☽ Full Moon Friday 180 11h 4 m P M
 ☽ First Qr Friday 11d 2h 0 m A M ☾ Last Qr Sunday 27d 2h 40 m M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Festivals, and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets		
Tu	1	1	Memorial Day	5 51 39	5 47 30	11 55 41	12 4 16
Wed	2	2		5 51 53	5 46 36	11 54 40	12 5 20
Th	3	3		5 52 11	5 45 6	11 53 36	12 6 24
Fr	4	4		5 52 27	5 44 5	11 52 3	12 7 28
Sat	5	5		5 52 33	5 44 7	11 51 28	12 8 32
S	6	6	Earth & A. M.—19th Sunday after Trinity	5 53 57	5 43 10	11 50 2	12 9 36
M	7	7	St Mark	5 53 5	5 42 31	11 49 2	12 10 38
Tu	8	8		5 53 24	5 41 40	11 48 10	12 11 44
Wed	9	9	St Denys, B	5 53 36	5 40 54	11 47 16	12 12 44
Th	10	10		5 53 50	5 40 11	11 46 13	12 13 48
Fr	11	11	Old Michaelmas Day	5 54 10	5 39 20	11 45 10	12 14 50
Sat	12	12		5 54 28	5 38 22	11 44 6	12 15 56
S	13	13	Trinity—1st Sunday after —2nd Sunday after Trinity	5 54 41	5 37 48	11 43 3	12 16 6
M	14	14		5 55 2	5 37 11	11 42 6	12 16 6
Tu	15	15		5 55 30	5 36 1	11 40 8	12 16 2
Wed	16	16		5 55 56	5 35 34	11 39 5	12 16 4
Th	17	17	St Etheldreda	5 55 56	5 34 21	11 38 5	12 16 4
Fr	18	18	St Luke	5 56 1	5 34 9	11 37 56	12 16 6
Sa	19	19		5 56 23	5 33 9	11 36 53	12 16 8
S	20	20	1st Sunday after Trinity	5 56 6	5 32 5	11 35 52	12 16 8
M	21	21		5 57 16	5 32 5	11 34 51	12 16 10
Tu	22	22		5 57 26	5 31 2	11 33 48	12 16 14
Wed	23	23		5 57 50	5 30 40	11 32 46	12 16 18
Th	24	24		5 58 20	5 30 3	11 31 43	12 16 22
Fr	25	25	St Crispin	5 58 42	5 29 2	11 30 39	12 16 26
Sat	26	26		5 59 7	5 28 0	11 29 36	12 16 30
S	27	27	2nd Sunday after Trinity	5 59 31	5 28 31	11 28 34	12 16 34
M	28	28	St Simon and St Jude	5 59 56	5 27 53	11 27 31	12 16 38
Tu	29	29		6 0 2	5 27 38	11 26 28	12 16 42
Wed	30	30		6 0 43	5 26 4	11 25 25	12 16 46
Th	31	31	St Andrew	6 0 12	5 25 17	11 24 22	12 16 50

OCTOBER.

☾ Perigee ...

Sol 11h 4 M | ☾ Apogee ...

Sol 11h 4 M

Day of the Month	Moon's Age & Solar Time	Time of High Water at Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Mer	After noon	
1	☾ 4 8 50	8 50	9 54	The Dardanelles blockaded 1823.—Ind Sea Telegraph opened 1859.—Mahab Jayloll Sauglana died at Lucknow 1861
2	☾ 5 9 23	9 23	10 41	London Luverity opened 1878
3	☾ 6 10 10	10 10	10 9	Charuker plundered and burnt 181
4	☾ 7 10 51	10 51	11 22	Lally took Arcot 1781.—Bishop Heber died, 1823
5	☾ 8 11 33	11 33	—	Lord Cornwallis died, 1805.
6	☾ 9 0 0	0 0	0 1	Le Philppe born 1778
7	☾ 10 0 55	0 55	1 11	{ Volcanic earthquake and fire: heavy rain at the mouth of the Ganges 21 00 people said to have perished 37 — 17 ac with Amc sea, 185
8	☾ 11 0 40	1 40	2 4	Nawab of Berar, received at Delhi for murder 1826.
9	☾ 12 0 26	2 26	3 1	Edwinstone Lighthouse completed 1738.—Battle of Savannah 1779
10	☾ 1 0 0	3 22	3 53	Capt. of Mooghy 183.—Picture of Chandra, 1811
11	☾ 2 0 4 27	4 27	5 10	Amerina discovered by Columbus 1492.—Battle of Camperdown 1797
12	☾ 3 0 8 06	8 06	6 36	Canova the sculptor died 1822.—Robert Stephenson died 1859
13	☾ 4 0 7 14	7 14	7 26	Queensdown takes 1811.—Joachim Murat shot 1815.
14	☾ 5 0 8 21	8 21	8 33	The Conqueror 1066.—Napoleon landed at St. Helena, 1816
15	☾ 6 0 9 20	9 20	9 3	Surrender of Berhampore 1802.—The Fort of Evert destroyed 1859
16	☾ 7 0 9 55	9 55	10 14	Bishop Ridley burnt at Oxford, 1555.—House of Parliament burnt, 1834
17	☾ 8 0 10 21	10 21	10 41	Capture of Agra 1818
18	☾ 9 0 11 6	11 6	11 17	The Governor General takes the field in person 1817
19	☾ 10 0 11 26	11 26	11 40	Dean Swift died 1713.—Cornwallis surrendered to Washington in Virginia, 1781.
20	☾ 11 0 —	—	0 6	Congress of Troop 1820.—Battle of Navarino 1827
21	☾ 12 0 0 21	0 21	0 43	Sage of Asseburgh 1803.—Battle of Trafalgar 1805
22	☾ 1 0 0 59	0 59	1 15	Battle of Buxar 1764
23	☾ 2 0 1 24	1 24	1 38	Battle of Edgworth, 1844.—Battle at Catterick with the Mohals 1784.—Battle of Balaklava 1854
24	☾ 3 0 2 1	2 1	2 34	Peace of Westphalia, 1648.—Masonic House founded, 180.
25	☾ 4 0 2 41	2 41	3 16	Battle of Agincourt 1415.—George II died, 1760
26	☾ 5 0 3 22	3 22	4 7	Battle of Blenheim 1704
27	☾ 6 0 4 28	4 28	5 8	Cuba discovered 1492.—Michael Servetus burnt, 1553.
28	☾ 7 0 5 52	5 52	6 11	Hurricane at Coringa and Masipatam 1860
29	☾ 8 0 7 9	7 9	7 22	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618
30	☾ 9 0 8 1	8 1	8 14	Tower Armoury burnt, 1841
31	☾ 10 0 9 5	9 5	9 11	Surrender of Bay captured 185

NOVEMBER—30 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

● New Moon Saturd y 3d. Mo. 51 5m P M ○ Full Moon Monday 18d. Mo. 57 5m A M
 ☾ First Q Sunday 9d. 3h 50 5m P M ☾ Last Q Monday 28d. Mo. 5 5m M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Holidays and other Remarkable Days	Rise and Set of the Moon		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun. Rise.	Sun. Set.		
T	1	303	All Saint	4 1 21	5 35 4	11 31	19 28
Sat	2	304	All Soul.	4 2 3	5 45 1	11 32	19 27
S	3	305	Holy W. H. Day — 23 J. Holiday after T	4 3 31	5 54 5	11 33	19 26
Mon	4	306		4 4 39	6 4 24	11 34	19 25
Tu	5	307	St. Peter's	4 5 31	6 13 5	11 35	19 24
We	6	308	Leonard C	4 6 4	6 23 25	11 36	19 23
Th	7	309		4 7 3	6 33 1	11 37	19 22
F	8	310		4 8 9	6 42 21	11 38	19 21
Sat	9	311		4 9 31	6 51 5	11 39	19 20
S	10	312	St. Andrew's Day	4 10 29	7 0 1	11 40	19 19
Mon	11	313	St. Martin's	4 11 34	7 9 5	11 41	19 18
T	12	314		4 12 6	7 19 26	11 42	19 17
Wed	13	315	St. Nicholas, Bp	4 13 12	7 28 1	11 43	19 16
Th	14	316		4 14 13	7 37 1	11 44	19 15
Fr	15	317	St. Andrew's, Bp	4 15 41	7 46 2	11 45	19 14
Sat	16	318		4 16 19	7 55 4	11 46	19 13
S	17	319	St. Andrew's — 23th Sunday after T	4 17 27	8 04 23	11 47	19 12
Mon	18	320	St. Luke	4 18 2	8 13 21	11 48	19 11
Tu	19	321		4 19 2	8 22 11	11 49	19 10
Wed	20	322	St. Edmund, K. and M	4 20 11	8 31 4	11 50	19 9
Th	21	323		4 21 14	8 40 11	11 51	19 8
Fr	22	324	St. Cecilia, V. and M	4 22 51	8 49 11	11 52	19 7
Sat	23	325	St. Clement Bp	4 23 27	8 58 11	11 53	19 6
S	24	326	24th Sunday after T	4 24 3	9 07 11	11 54	19 5
Mon	25	327	St. Catherine V	4 25 29	9 16 11	11 55	19 4
Tu	26	328		4 26 16	9 25 11	11 56	19 3
Wed	27	329		4 27 5	9 34 11	11 57	19 2
Th	28	330		4 28 31	9 43 11	11 58	19 1
Fr	29	331		4 29 10	9 52 11	11 59	19 0
Sat	30	332	St. Andrew Abp	4 30 1	10 01 11	12 0	18 59

NOVEMBER

☾ Perigee 10h 55m
☾ Apogee 10h 55m

2d Sh P M
16d 11h A M

☾ Perigee 10h 55m
☾ Apogee 10h 55m

Day of the Month.	Moon Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	D 0	9 46	10 6	Battle of Laswarres 1805.—Proclamation throughout India of the transfer of Government to the Crown, 1858.
2	☉ 9 0 P	10 34	11 0	Insurrection at Cabool, 1841.—Destructive hurricane at Bombay 1864
3	0 0	11 17	11 56	Long Parliament sat 1640.—Second Canadian Rebellion, 1832.
4	1 0	—	0 10	
5	2 0	0 44	1 3	Guaymas Plot 1666.—French Chambers dissolved 1827.—Battle of Ink run in 1851
6	3 0	1 28	1 54	Prince Charlotte d 1817.—Ruots 1 Montreal, 1837
7	4 0	2 15	2 43	First Newspaper published 1665.
8	5 0	3 5	3 31	Milton died 1674.—Destruction of Cabool by the British 1841
9	☾ 6 0	4 2	6 23	Free ce of W i c b o n 1851.—Address against Slavery by the Ladies of England, 1852
10	7 0	5 10	5 22	Mahomet born 570
11	8 0	6 29	6 42	
12	9 0	7 41	7 39	John Baxter born 1645.—Montreal taken by the Provincials in American War of Independence 1775
13	10 0	8 47	8 40	Battle of Deng 1861.—Battle of Kirkoe, 181.—Fortress of Khat taken by the English 1829.
14	11 0	9 28	9 28	Great earth quake England, 1816.
15	A 12 0	10 7	10 9	First regulated Parliament assembled at Oxford, 1812.—Minorea taken by the T gh 1798
16	13 0	10 43	10 48	Rubens born 16.—Battle of Poona, 19
17	☉ 14 0	11 14	11 39	Catherine II of Russia died, 1796.—Second relief of Lucknow by Sir Colin Campbell 1857
18	15 0	11 46	12 0	Cortez sailed for Mexico, 1519.—Breach taken by storm 1778
19	16 0	—	0 20	"The Man with the Iron Mask" died, 1703.—Fusion of the Severn and Thames commenced 185.—Battle of Navarino, 1827
20	17 0	0 56	0 56	Cardinal Wolsey died, 1539.—Presbyterianism began in England, 1575
21	18 0	1 9	1 32	Lord B. who's Victory 1756.—Burian Decree issued by Emperor, 1804.—Francis Royal born, 1814.
22	19 0	1 46	2 8	Jamshedpore opened 1865.—Royalty at Rannagur, 1848
23	20 0	2 32	2 44	The Servo steamer foundered between Bombay and Kutch, 1857, 139 lives lost, 1851
24	21 0	3 7	3 31	Peace with America, 1814.
25	☾ 22 0	4 2	4 21	[Henry Havelock died at Lucknow, 1857] Bredon surrendered, 1813.—Capture of Dwaraka, 1896.—Sir East India Company incorporated, 1700.—Great storm in England, 1708.—First Battle of Nagore 1817.—Cephalon taken at Kara, 1855
26	23 0	5 10	5 21	Princess Mary of Cambridge born, 1832.—Admiral Brunel died, 1855.
27	24 0	6 26	6 36	Capt. D. Ross died, 1849.—Cannagers relieved by Sir Colin Campbell and General Cornwallis, 1857
28	25 0	7 39	7 41	Battle of Argonne, 1805.—Folkish Revolution commenced at Warsaw 1830
29	P 26 0	8 39	9 0	Terrible hurricane and inundation at Ostend and around Calcutta, 1831.—Massacre of Sango, 1862.
30	27 0	9 32	10 13	

DECEMBER—31 DAYS

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ New Moon, Mo d Y 31 h. 8.0m A M ☾ Last Qr Wed day 23d 2h 43.5m A M
 ☽ Full Qr Mond y 1d h. 8.5m A M ☼ New Moon, 1st day 31d 2h 43.5m M
 ☾ Full Moon Tuesday 1d 6h 59.0m P M

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Lunar & other Remarkable Days	Sunday Mean Time		Le. 4th of the Day	Length of Night
				sun rises	sun sets		
Mon	1	335	1st Sun. 1d	5 18 20	3 0 12	11 1 48	12 58 1
Tue	2	336		5 19 2	3 0 21	11 1 1	12 58 49
Wed	3	337		5 19 34	3 0 31	11 0 41	12 59 16
Th	4	338		5 19 1	3 20 4	11 0 11	12 59 2
Fri	5	339		20 55	0 5 11	0 43	59 8
Sat	6	340	1st Nov. 1d	5 21 39	3 21 16	10 3 28	13 0 22
Sun	7	341		5 23 8	3 22 19	10 3 13	13 0 2
Mon	8	342	Conception of the Virgin Mary—1d	5 24 4	3 23 43	10 3 58	13 1
Tue	9	343		5 25 21	3 24 39	10 4 28	13 1 2
Wed	10	344		5 26 3	3 25 10	10 5 8	13 1 38
Th	11	345		5 27 21	3 25 39	10 5 38	13 1
Fri	12	346		5 28 5	3 26 10	10 6 7	13 10
Sat	13	347	1st Dec. 1d	5 29 44	3 26 24	10 6 37	13 1 4
Sun	14	348		5 30 1	3 26 44	10 6 57	13 2 34
Mon	15	349	1st day of the year	5 30 5	3 27 1	10 7 16	13 2 44
Tue	16	350		5 31 7	3 27 33	10 7 36	13 2
Wed	17	351		5 31 24	3 27 5	10 7 56	13 3
Th	18	352		5 32 31	3 28 31	10 8 26	13 3 6
Fri	19	353		5 33 3	3 28 51	10 8 46	13 3 16
Sat	20	354		5 33 33	3 29 1	10 8 46	13 3 12
Sun	21	355	St Thomas 1d	5 34 4	3 29 55	10 8 56	13 3 11
Mon	22	356	1st Sunday after Christmas	5 35 24	3 30 10	10 9 6	13 3 14
Tue	23	357		5 36 2	3 30 18	10 9 56	13 3 12
Wed	24	358	Christmas Day	5 37 31	3 30 23	10 10 56	13 3 7
Th	25	359	St Stephen M	5 38 6	3 30 36	10 11 57	13 3 58
Fri	26	360	St John E	5 38 56	3 30 40	10 12 57	13 3 48
Sat	27	361	Innocent Day	5 39 16	3 30 46	10 13 57	13 3 40
Sun	28	362	1st Sunday after Christmas	5 40 49	3 31 16	10 14 58	13 30
Mon	29	363		5 41 4	3 31 42	10 15 57	13 2 16
Tue	30	364	Silvester Day	5 41 1	3 32 27	10 16 57	13 1

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION

FOR THE YEAR 1861

For Apparent Noon at Greenwich

Days	January			February			March			April			May			June		
	South			South.			South			North			North			North		
	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S
1	23	59	27	17	0	47	7	28	10	4	58	58	15	9	34	23	5	49
2	23	54		16	43	27	7	5	18	5	2	2	15	2	22	22	13	43
3	23	48	10	16	25	50	6	42	20	5	25	1	15	45	4	22	21	12
4	23	42	4	16	7	55	6	19	16	5	4	54	16	2	31	22	28	19
5	23	35	23	15	49	44	5	56	6	6	10	42	16	19	42	22	35	1
6	22	28	13	15	31	1	5	32	52	6	23	23	16	36	37	22	41	20
7	22	20	38	15	12	33	5	9	33	6	5	58	16	53	16	2	4	16
8	22	12	26	14	53	35	4	46	10	7	18	2	1	9	3	1	52	4
9	22	4	7	14	34	21	4	22	43	7	40	45	1	25	42	22	5	54
10	21	55	13	14	14	52	3	59	13	8	2	58	1	41	28	23	2	3
11	21	45	53	13	55	19	3	35	40	8	25	2	17	56	58	23	6	55
12	21	36	8	13	4	13	3	12	5	8	46	58	18	12	9	23	16	56
13	21	25	58	13	15	4	2	48	2	9	8	4	18	27	1	23	11	19
14	21	15	23	12	54	42	2	34	48	9	39	22	18	41	36	23	1	21
15	21	4	24	12	34	7	2	1	7	9	51	50	18	55	51	23	20	5
16	20	53	0	12	13	20	1	57	2	10	13	9	16	9	4	23	22	20
17	20	41	13	11	52	22	1	13	43	10	34	1	19	23	23	23	24	11
18	20	29	2	11	31	13	0	50	1	10	55	15	19	36	40	23	25	38
19	20	16	28	11	9	53	0	26	19	11	16	1	19	49	5	23	26	39
20	20	3	31	10	48	23	0	2	3	11	36	3	20	1	13	23	2	15
North																		
21	19	50	12	10	26	43	0	21	3	11	57	1	20	14	29	23	2	28
22	19	36	31	10	4	53	0	44	43	12	17	14	20	5	24	23	7	15
23	19	22	49	9	42	51	1	8	21	12	37	14	20	37	59	23	20	38
24	19	8	4	9	20	46	1	31	57	12	57	2	20	49	12	23	25	36
25	18	53	19	8	58	30	1	55	30	13	16	3	21	0	4	23	24	9
26	18	38	13	8	36		2	19	2	13	35	56	21	10	34	23	22	17
27	18	22	47	8	13	35	2	42	30	13	55	8	21	20	42	23	20	1
28	18	7	2	7	50	56	3	5	55	14	14	3	21	30	29	23	17	29
29	17	50	56				3	29	17	14	32	45	21	39	53	23	14	14
30	17	34	32				3	52	35	14	51	12	21	48	54	23	10	44
31	17	17	48				4	15	48				21	57	33			

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION—

Continued

Days	July			August			September			October			November			December		
	North.			North			North			South			South			South		
	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S
1	23	6	59	17	58	57	8	12	23	3	16	57	14	31	44	21	52	1
2	23	2	31	17	43	37	7	50	30	3	40	15	14	50	40	22	1	1
3	22	57	48	17	28	0		28	38	1	3	31	15	9	39	22	9	36
4	22	52	41	17	13	6		6	30	4	26	43	15	28	15	22	14	45
5	22	47	10	16		56	6	44	14	4	49	53	13	48	33	22	25	29
6	22	41	17	16	49	28	6	21	52	5	12	58	16	4	30	22	32	45
7	22	34	57	16	22	13	5	30	23	5	36	0	10	22	27	23	39	36
8	22	28	13	15	5	13	5	36	49		58	5	16	39	58	22	46	0
9	22	21	10	15	48	31	5	14	9	6	21	50	16	57	13	22	51	56
10	22	13	42	15	31	1	4	51	24	6	44	37	1	14	10	22	57	26
11	22	5	50	15	13	16	4	28	34		19	17	30	49	23	2	29	
12	21	57	36	14	53	1	4	5	10	7	29	53	1	47	10	3		4
13	21	49	0	14	37	3	3	42	41	5	25	18	3	13	23	11	11	
14	21	40	1	14	18	50	3	19	38	8	11	18	18	18	56	23	14	51
15	1	30	40	13	9		2	56	32	8	37	4	18	31	1	23	18	3
16	21	20	5	13	41	1		33	23	8	50	1	18	49	23	23	20	17
17	21	10	59	13	1	54	2	10	10	9	21	13	19	4	10	23	25	3
18	21	0	27	13		34	1	46	53	9	43	6	10	18	54	23	24	51
19	20	49	30	12	43	2	1	3	37	10	4	51	10	3	37	23	26	11
20	0	38	31	12	23	18	1	0	18	10	6	26	10	46	19	23		2
21	20	27		1		22	0	5	57	10	47	53	19	58	30	23	27	26
22	20	15	12	11	43	14	0	13	31	11	0	19	20	12	38	23	27	21
South																		
23	20	3	2	11	27	54	0	9	49	11	30	16	20	23	14	23	26	47
24	19	50	32	11	2	26	0	53	15	11	51	19	20	37	28	23	27	43
25	19	37	12	10	41	46	0	56	33	12	11	59	0	49	18	23	23	15
26	19	24	32	10	20	5	1	30	3	13	32	33	21	6	46	23	22	1
27	19	11	3	9	50	1	1	13	28	12	52	56	21	11	49	23	19	50
28	18	57	15	9	38	44	2	6	22	13	13	6	21	22	29	23	16	55
29	18	43	8	9	17	23	2	30	15	13	33	67	21	32	44	23	13	32
30	18	28	43	8	55	36	2	53	37	13	52	52	21	42	35	23	9	41
31	18	13	59	8	34	19				14	12	23				23	5	29

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,
FOR THE YEAR 1861
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich

Day	January	February	March	April	May	June
	Add	Add	Add	Add	Subtract	Subtract
1	3 58 4	13 50 13	12 11 22	2 03 09	3 11 13	2 20 00
2	4 20 00	11 37 37	11 19 58	3 30 48	3 11 38	20 13
3	4 51 28	11 8 50	11 1	3 1 1	3 10 5	2 10 44
4	5 1 64	11 14 41	11 3 51	2 50 30	3 21 13	2 0 79
5	5 18 00	11 19 7	11 10 11	2 41 9	3 29 60	1 50 13
6	6 13 13	11 23 31	11 26 2	2 24 52	3 34 53	1 30 2
7	6 41 18	11 26 00	11 11 32	2 7 31	3 36 30	1 28 57
8	7 6 74	11 29 0	10 56 64	1 9 34	3 1 7	1 1 7
9	7 31 8	11 30 00	10 41 40	1 23 61	3 43 92	1 0 9
10	7 56 27	11 31 54	10 30 5	1 1 14	3 48 51	0 53 96
11	8 20 15	11 31 64	10 9 22	1 0	3 50 50	0 41 0
12	8 43 49	11 30 57	9 53 7	0 43 5	3 52 7	0 29 13
13	9 6 17	11 29 53	9 37 22	0 29 40	3 57 26	0 17 1
14	9 28 13	11 27 54	9 20 44	0 14 13	3 53 3	0 4 1
				Subtract		Add
15	9 49 53	11 21 38	9 3 38	0 0 40	3 53 13	0 7 43
16	10 10 16	11 20 9	8 46 1	0 10 43	3 58 0	0 20 71
17	10 50 8	11 16 27	8 28 00	0 23 70	3 51 0	0 31 5
18	10 40 28	11 11 14	8 10 50	0 47 00	3 43 28	0 46 34
19	11 2 14	11 5 20	7 53 07	0 57 12	3 40 10	0 50 38
20	11 20 38	11 0 8	7 34 54	1 10 24	3 43 48	1 12 24
21	11 11 27	11 51 30	7 16 73	1 22 56	3 40 54	1 20 14
22	11 9 37	11 43 71	6 58 10	1 35 20	3 36 9	1 30 1
23	12 13 08	11 35 28	6 39 58	1 47 10	3 37 11	1 50 42
24	12 28 18	11 26 17	6 1 48	1 58 48	3 27 17	2 3 57
25	1 41 57	11 16 45	5 2 92	2 9 30	3 21 02	2 16 22
26	12 1 7	11 6 22	5 41 54	2 19 52	3 10 63	2 29 76
27	13 0 56	11 56 41	5 25 3	2 29 11	3 9 15	2 41 18
28	13 18 1	11 44	5 7 17	2 39 15	3 3 10	2 53 40
29	13 28 50		4 18 60	2 48 3	2 54 3	3 5 50
30	13 38 11		4 50 18	2 56 37	2 16 51	3 17 47
31	14 7 5		4 11 50	2 36 45		

Day	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Add	Add	Subtract	Subtract	Subtract	Subtract
1	3 29 1	6 6 95	0 11 70	10 23 49	16 17 48	19 10 00
2	3 40 63	5 57 9	0 30 38	10 42 26	10 18 14	10 17 08
3	3 31 80	5 3 66	0 49 12	11 0 23	10 17 09	9 53 85
4	4 0 4	5 4 61	1 0 11	11 18 80	10 1 1	9 29 44
5	4 13 35	5 4 3	1 28 75	11 36 65	10 15 25	9 4 48
6	4 23 63	5 35 82	1 48 60	11 54 6	10 12 62	8 38 98
7	4 33 5	5 50 2	2 8 67	12 11 9	10 9 19	8 1 96
8	4 43 14	5 21 63	2 28 91	1 27	10 4 93	7 47 51
9	4 53 30	5 13 63	2 40 39	12 43 91	10 59 84	7 19 61
10	5 1 5	5 5 9	3 8 67	12 59 67	1 53 93	6 50 30
11	5 9 8	5 5 94	3 30 4	13 14 56	10 4 18	6 1 60
12	5 1 20	4 36 71	3 51 62	13 29 8	10 39 61	5 56 36
13	5 11 4	4 3 90	4 12 61	13 44 10	10 31 1	5 28 20
14	5 21 41	4 1 3	4 33 69	13 5 99	15 21 98	4 50 54
15	5 3 81	4 13 60	4 44 81	14 11 23	15 11 91	4 50 67
16	5 13 67	3 1 73	5 10 2	14 21 4	15 1 1	4 1 45
17	5 23 69	3 49 11	5 37 23	14 36 22	14 49 27	3 32 8
18	5 3 76	3 36 12	5 38 41	14 4 81	14 36 79	3 2 65
19	5 13 98	3 60 0	6 10 6	14 38 8	14 23 50	2 32 86
20	6 1 6	3 8 50	6 10 75	15 0 10	14 9 9	2 3 5
21	6 4	2 44 10	6 1 85	15 18 81	13 51 5	1 33 15
22	6 10	39 15	6 9 85	15 27 82	13 38 29	1 3 26
23	6 19 5	2 73 76	6 63 65	15 36 1	13 21 53	0 36 23
24	6 10 61	2 87	8 4 35	15 43	13 4 7	0 3 26
Add						
25	6 11 46	1 51 7	8 4 89	15 50 6	12 43 83	0 76 67
26	6 11 79	1 35 16	8 4 5	15 50 82	12 76 82	0 56 52
27	6 11 36	1 18 19	9 5 39	16 6 81	12 6	1 26 25
28	6 10 14	1 0 86	9 25 30	16 10 93	11 46 7	1 55 84
29	6 8 94	0 13 19	9 41 96	16 13 5	11 23 36	2 2 25
30	6 6 86	0 5 70	10 4 35	16 16 2	11 3 46	2 51 48
31	6 1 19	0 6 90				3 23 2

Counting-house Calendar for 1861

JANUARY

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

JULY

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	31
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

FEBRUARY

Friday	1	8	15	22	
Saturday	2	9	16	23	
Sunday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

AUGUST

Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28	

MARCH

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

SEPTEMBER

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

APRIL

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

OCTOBER

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

MAY

Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24	31
Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28	

NOVEMBER

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

JUNE

Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Monday	3	10	17	24	
Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Friday	7	14	21	28	

DECEMBER

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	31
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

THE INDIAN CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1861,

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING DATES ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS
MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG THE ENGLISH HINDOOS
MALABARIANS, PARSEES, MAHOMEDANS AND JEWS

<i>For the Year of Christ</i>	1861
— <i>Vikramajit Samvat</i>	1917 18
— <i>Shalivahan Shuk Sheetalha thae and H u dia</i>	1782-83
— <i>Malabar</i>	1036 37
— <i>Yezdezerd or Nowruz</i>	1230 31
— <i>Hjree</i>	1277 78
— <i>Kuske</i>	12 6 1
— <i>Soor Sun</i>	1261-62
AD	
— <i>Jewish Era</i>	5621 2

INTRODUCTION

The only explanation which is necessary to read the scheme of the following calendar full is derived that the Christian era indicated at the top of each page divided the various months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names. January for example partakes of the Hindu month of (Marroo) Poush and Maagh (Guzerat, Duxun, and Malabar) and the month of Poush (Malabar) Dhanuk and Magaram — the Parsee months (Shamshoor) Jor and Amordad (Kudmoo) A noordad and Shahr and the date of Nowruz 1301 1860 — the Mahomedan months Jumadee-Iakhir and Rajab — and the Jewish month Tabbeth and Elul.

In the respective column the 1st of January corresponds with the 5th of Varrashasterau Vud (Guzerat Duxun and Concan) and 5th of Poush (Marroo) the 20th of Dhanuk (Malabar) the 10th of Teer (Shamshoor) the 10th of Amordad (Kudmoo) and the 130th day of Nowruz Kudmoo the 9th of Jumadee-Iakhir (Mahomedan) and the 19th of Tabbeth (Jewish) and so on throughout the year.

PARSEES — There are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ in their reckoning of the Calendar one month in the year from each other those that are one month forward in their year are called Kudmoo, and the rest Shamsheeroo. The present scheme embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdezerd commonly styled Kudmoo or Dureysee Nowruz, or sea reckoning the same but guided by a different nautical calculation among Asat mariners the New Year of which always commences on the 1st of the vordoon. The Kudmoo reckon the New Year and the Dureysee New Year to fall on the 25th of August one month earlier than the commencement of the Shamsheeroo New Year. It also embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdezerd commonly called Shamsheeroo the New Year of which generally begins on the 1st day of Farvardoon. The Shamsheeroo compute the New Year to commence from the 24th of September a month later than the commencement of the Kudmoo New Year.

HINDOOS — It may here be observed that the Hindu Lunar months invariably consist of 30 Tithies, or Lunar days, and the whole month is divided into two equal parts of 15 Tithies each, the first called Shookla Purnima or Shoodh bright half or increase of the Moon the other the Krishna Purnima or Vud, the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The Lunar month begins, on the Western side of India and South of the Nerbudda river, with the first day of the Shookla Purnima (Shoodh bright half) or bright half of the Moon. At Benares, Ojain and the country North of the Nerbudda, the Lunar month begins with

the first day of the Krishna Paksh (and Pratipada) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shukla Paksh mode of reckoning, and the latter the Krishna Paksh. The Lunar year begins with the first day of the Shukla Paksh or bright half of the Moon in Chitra both North and South of the Vedic, in every country in India, but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other or Shukla Paksh at Benares the half Lunar month of Chitra is taken from the last Lunar month of the year preceding and considered to belong to it.

It has been already stated that the Lunar month inarily consists of 30 Tithes or Lunar days, but it has been customary with all Eastern nations, in order to regulate their Feasts and Festivals, to drop certain Lunar days and to reckon others twice to make up the deficiency. The first of these are termed by Hindoos, Kshudra Tithes (punishable day), and the days repeated twice are called Vridh Tithes (additional days). The rule of these is exceedingly simple: those Lunar days on which the sun does not rise (Sourya udan) are struck out; those in which it rises twice are Vridh or additional, and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the Lunar year.

MAHOMEDANS—The first day of the Mohurram or the commencement of the year is ordinarily reckoned from the first appearance of the Moon after the conjunction observed from an eminence of any sort or on a level weather from the time at which but for these obstacles it would be visible, and this can scarcely happen earlier than 24 or later than 48 hours after the conjunction. After this manner each separate month is reckoned, and the lapse of 12 such months constitutes the Mahomedan year.

JEWS—The Jews have ever marked their time by *sevenths* according to the command given by God himself for labouring during only six days of each week and resting on the seventh, which was consequently set apart, or consecrated to the Lord. Their Creation they not only hallowed the seventh day or Sabbath, which forms a portion of their week of days, but they had, also, the week of years, which consisted of six years, and their jubilee or rejoicing period, which was limited by the six years of forgiveness, and restitution at the end of a week of seven times seven years. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians and Persians, all had this mode of reckoning by weeks. The origin of computation by *sevenths* has been recently contested by some authors who say that the four quarters of the Moon (the phases or changes of which are about seven days distant) originally, at once, led to this mode of division. But it seems more reasonable to conclude that it arose from the traditional account of the first seven days of the world.

We have endeavoured to discriminate the Feasts and Festivals of each nation by different sorts of type: the Hindoos for example, have characters of Roman mail letters, as Poush Shukla; the Malabar and Jewish by Russian capitals, as MAGARIM; the Parsees by small capitals, as MOONAD; and the Mahomedans by Italic small letters, as Mohurram.

A List of the Native Months

HINDOOS	MALABAR.	PARSEES	MAHOMEDANS	JEWISH
1st Chitra	1st Kanny	1st Farverdeen	1st Mohurram	1st Tishree
2nd Vashak	2nd Tootam	2nd Ardabeh-shit	2nd Ruffe	2nd Shashwan
3rd Jyesth	3rd Vichayam	3rd Khordad	3rd Rube-el	3rd Kevul
4th Ashad	4th Bhadrak	4th Teer	4th Rubee-ul Jahar	4th Tishri
5th Shra	5th Magaram	5th Amordad	5th Jomade ul al	5th Kevul
6th Bhadrak	6th Kumbham	6th Shahrivar	6th Jomade ul akhar	6th Adar
7th Ashvini	7th Mamasam	7th Makur	7th Rajab	7th Kevul
8th Kartick	8th Moolam	8th Aban	8th Shaban	8th Aser
9th Margashirsh	9th Edavam	9th Adar	9th Ramazan	9th Sivan
10th Poush	10th Kothamsum	10th Dels	10th Shawal	10th Tamuz
11th Magh	11th Karkidakam	11th Behman	11th Zilhad	11th Ab
12th Falgun	12th Chingam	12th Asfendar	12th Zilho	12th Kislev

According to the Shuk Year
† Mahurram commences with Kartick Shukla 1st or Pratipada

JANUARY

Days of the Week	HINDOO			PARSE		Jewish	Remarks	1877	1878	1879
	Christian	Mahomedan	Parsee	Parsee	Parsee					
Tu	1	5	20	10	136	19	1	1783		
Wed	2	6	0	21	11	20	2	1784		
Th	3	7	22	1	122	31	31	1785		
Fr	4	8	0	21	12	128	2	1786		
Sat	5	9	0	26	13	124	13	1787		
S	6	10	10	25	15	133	51	1788		
Mo	7	11	11	26	16	134	55	1789		
Tu	8	12	12	27	1	137	56	1790		
Wed	9	13	13	28	16	138	27	1791		
Th	10	14	14	30	19	139	28	1792		
F	11	15	15	1	20	140	29	1793		
Sat	12	16	16	2	21	141	30	1794		
S	13	17	17	3	22	142	1	1795		
Mon	14	18	18	4	23	143	2	1796		
Tu	15	19	19	5	24	144	3	1797		
Wed	16	20	20	6	25	145	4	1798		
Th	17	21	21	7	26	146	5	1799		
Fr	18	22	22	8	27	147	6	1800		
Sat	19	23	23	9	28	148	7	1801		
S	20	24	24	10	29	149	8	1802		
Mon	21	25	25	11	30	150	9	1803		
Tu	22	26	26	12	1	151	10	1804		
Wed	23	27	27	13	2	152	11	1805		
Th	24	28	28	14	3	153	12	1806		
Fr	25	29	29	15	4	154	13	1807		
Sat	26	30	30	16	5	155	14	1808		
S	27	31	31	17	6	156	15	1809		
Mon	28	1	1	18	7	157	16	1810		
Tu	29	2	2	19	8	158	17	1811		
Wed	30	3	3	20	9	159	18	1812		
Th	31	4	4	21	10	160	19	1813		

FEBRUARY[illegible]

MARCH.

Days of the Week	HINDOO				PARSEE		Jewish	Remarks	Year
	Chaitra	Shukla	Kartika	Shukla	Adar	Shukla			
Fr	1	5	5	9	9	13	14	19	
Sat	2	6	6	10	10	14	15	20	
S	3	7	7	11	11	15	16	21	
Mon	4	8	8	12	12	16	17	22	
Tu	5	9	9	13	13	17	18	23	
Wed	6	10	10	14	14	18	19	24	
Th	7	11	11	15	15	19	20	25	
Fr	8	12	12	16	16	20	21	26	
Sat	9	13	13	17	17	21	22	27	
S	10	14	14	18	18	22	23	28	
Mon	11	15	15	19	19	23	24	29	
Tu	12	1	1	20	20	24	25	30	
Wed	13	2	2	21	21	25	26	31	
Th	14	3	3	22	22	26	27		
Fr	15	4	4	23	23	27	28		
Sat	16	5	5	24	24	28	29		
S	17	6	6	25	25	29	30		
Mon	18	7	7	26	26	30	31		
Tu	19	8	8	27	27	31			
Wed	20	9	9	28	28				
Th	21	10	10	29	29				
Fr	22	11	11	30	30				
Sat	23	12	12	1	1				
S	24	13	13	2	2				
Mon	25	14	14	3	3				
Tu	26	15	15	4	4				
Wed	27	1	1	5	5				
Th	28	2	2	6	6				
Fr	29	3	3	7	7				
Sat	30	4	4	8	8				
S	31	5	5	9	9				

HINDOO.	Marce	Falgun--Chitra	Shuk	1782
	Guzerat	Daxun and Concan	Mongh	1917
	Malabar	Kumbham--Meenam		1926
PARSEE	Shasunhoyee	Sharnur--M bar		1226
	Kudmee	Mohur--Aboon, or Novore		
	189 to 219			
MAHOMEDAN	Shaban--Rumoon	Hyrc		1977
		Fudis		1270
		Soor Sqn		1261
JEWISH	Adlar--Nooon			1621

Muzr Feast Kudmee 1826

Maha Shewratra, Hindoo

Elephanta Island Fair Hindoo

Falgun Shood Guzarat Daxun and Concan and Marce--
MEENAM Malabar--FELHAN Jewish.

Rumoon, Mahomedan from 1st to 29th solemn season of Fasting

Commencement of Hootashanee Burning in the Concan

{ JAMSHED N W os, Parsee--PATTISHAM, Gumber Feast of the
Shasunhoyee Parrees, and YATHEM Gumber Feast of the Kud-
mee Parrees, commencesPATTISHAM Gumber Feast of the Shasunhoyee Parrees, and Y
ATHEM Gumber Feast of the Kudmee Parrees end.
MARCE, Shasunhoyee Parsee ANAN Kudmee Parsee.Holsa Parja, two d ys, Hindoo--FESTIVAL OR PASSOVER, two
days (March 26th and April 1st) Jewish.
Falgun Vud Guzarat, Daxun and Concan and Chitra Vud
Marce

Kung Punuhamae Hindoo

APRIL

Days of the Week	HINDOO FAHREH					Jewish	JEWISH	Remarks
	Christian	Moslem	General	Shiashoye	Kudmos or Koyus			
Mon	1	6	21	11	20	10	21	ABAN FAHRE, Kudmos Fahre
Tu	2	7	22	12	21	11	22	
Wed	3	8	23	13	22	12	23	KARIE FAHRE All Shiash Mahomedan.
Th	4	9	24	14	23	13	24	
Fr	5	10	25	15	24	14	25	Shade Kader Shiash Mahomedan
Sat	6	11	26	16	25	15	26	
Sun	7	12	27	17	26	16	27	MUSTA FAHRE, Shiashoye Fahre
Mon	8	13	28	18	27	17	28	
Tu	9	14	29	19	28	18	29	Shade Kader Soones Mahomedan
Wed	10	15	30	20	29	19	30	
Th	11	16	31	21	30	20	31	{ Goodies Padwa, Hindoo - Chvira Shood Guss at Duxon and C mnd, and M roos 1283 N. Y. at of Shal vahon and 1217 New Year of Vikramajit - MILDAM Malabar ABER Jewish Shoval, Mahomedan - Ruygan Eod two days, Mahomedan.
Fr	12	17	1	22	31	21	1	
Sat	13	18	2	23	1	22	2	Machya Jayantee, Hindoo.
Sun	14	19	3	24	2	23	3	
Mon	15	20	4	25	3	24	4	
Tu	16	21	5	26	4	25	5	
Wed	17	22	6	27	5	26	6	YATRAM Gumbat Feast of the Shiashoye Fahre commences
Th	18	23	7	28	6	27	7	Bawanyutpade, Hindoo
Fr	19	24	8	29	7	28	8	RAM NEWMEC, Hindoo
Sat	20	25	9	30	8	29	9	
Sun	21	26	10	31	9	30	10	
Mon	22	27	11	1	10	31	11	Fast day Hindoo - YATRAM Gumbat Feast of the Shiashoye Fahre ends
Tu	23	28	12	2	11	1	12	ABAN Shiashoye Fahre ABER, Kudmos Fahre
Wed	24	29	13	3	12	2	13	
Th	25	30	14	4	13	3	14	Mahabuxomro Fair at Beach Candy and Ketroora David's Fair at Karlee n the Poona Road Hindoo.
Fr	26	31	15	5	14	4	15	Chvira Vnd General Duxon and Concan and Vashak Vnd Maroo
Sat	27	1	16	6	15	5	16	
Sun	28	2	17	7	16	6	17	
Mon	29	3	18	8	17	7	18	LALU LA-OMAIR, Jewish
Tu	30	4	19	9	18	8	19	
Wed	31	5	20	10	19	9	20	ABER FAHRE Kudmos Fahre

AUGUST

[illegible]

SEPTEMBER

Days of the Week	HINDOO PARSIS					HINDOO.	PARSIS	MAHOMEDAN	JEWISH	JEWISH	JEWISH
	Ch	Th	F	S	S						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Mon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Tu	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Wed	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Th	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
F	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sat	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
S	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mon	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Tu	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Wed	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Th	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
F	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Sat	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
S	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Mon	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Tu	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Wed	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Th	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
F	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Sat	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
S	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Mon	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
Tu	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		
Wed	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
Th	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				
F	26	27	28	29	30	31					
Sat	27	28	29	30	31						
S	28	29	30	31							
Mon	29	30	31								
Tu	30	31									
Wed	31										
Th											
F											
Sat											
S											
Mon											

HINDOO. { Marree Bhadrupat—Ashvini Sukt ut 1918 Shuk 1 83
Guru at Daxin and Concar Shavon } Samvut 1917
—Bhadrupat
Malabar Chingam—Kany 1025 57

PARSIS { Shashihoyee A Jinder—Farvardan
Kudma Farvardan—Ardebehsht or } 1331
Aomroo 5 to 37

MAHOMEDAN { Yaffer—Rube-ul -at Ziy e } 1978
I aas } 1271
Sout Sh } 1297

JEWISH { Heshvi—(Sechre } 3421 27

Fast of Heshvi—Shree Thakoorjee' Pair in the Town near Barar
Gai H don

17 17th Sh at Samvut H ndoo

Fit once in the 1st 1st 1st Walks hwar Hand e—Katie Inawa

Hness bhvrah Mahomedan

Bhadrupat Shood (Urat Du un and Concar and Marree—

HUSH HUSHANA (R V W YEARS DAY two d ya J w th

[JESHER] 5622 the Jew sh New Year

Rube-ul -at Mah medan—60MM GULLIA Jewish

Gurash Ch too the H ndoo

Gurash V arajan and Rubeul Farvardan H d

ATVH 1 4 52 G Kudma Far

Gowtee Pooa Hind

Alookh V wmeo H don—KIPPOOR (R THE DAYS OF ATOVE

MFNI tw 1 J u

F t d y in arth H too

W an Dw laree H doc KANY 1027 the Malabar New Year

MOKT ceremony of th has hovee Parsis commences

A unta Chatoorashan H ndoo

Mo KHTAN ceremony of the Shas hovee Parsis ends—Hay te

H perat too co Mahomedan

W (H t Shashihoyee Farce—SOUTH OR THE FEAST

OF TAMPRAVATLE t d 1 19th of 27th Jewish

Bhadrupat t d 1 19th of 27th Jewish

M rroo—C t d 1 19th of 27th Jewish

three day Shashihoyee Parsis

GAT AW (last) Shashihoyee Farce—Fed Mowood Shreeh Maho-

med

PO A R F A Y A S Da haen hoyee Farce—FCA BROKEN

Yadaserd 1 31 Shashihoyee Farce ARABIAN H Kudma

[Parsis—HUSHANA RUMMA Jewish

ARDEBEHSHT H Feast, Kudma Farce

SHERHAT TORA J wish

Weddawa Nowmee, H ndoo

Ka nad Feast and YELAVA two days Shashihoyee Parsis

Fast day Hindoo

OCTOBER

[illegible]

DECEMBER[illegible]

birth of Rama is, strange to me, celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence, that is, from the first of *Chaitra Suddh* to the ninth. From the first day the temples of Rama are whitewashed and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the *Ramayan*, or the sacred legendary history of Rama, is read in the temples, and in the night *Keritan* is preached by the *Hurridas*, who describe the morality and heroic actions of Rama. Narthans are also not omitted during the nights. In some temples Brahmans are fed with a rich and substantial dinner for eight successive days; these days are denominated *Rama Navratra*, or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Keritan* and *Prasnam*. The last or principal day is *Ramnavami*, when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning wash themselves, and put on rich loties and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished thus day and the images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Hurridas* is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his discourse till twelve o'clock when he brings a small image of Rama, nicely ornamented and well clad and shows it to his audience and tells them that it is Rama who became incarnate; he then puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is the rejoicing and acclamation of the assembly on this occasion they sing *gods*, a red powder on each other and with great mirth at about one o'clock they return home, and again go to the temples in the evening. The feast of *Ramnavami* is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

YEN SEVITHAL (SAVITHRE VITHA).—A fast observed by women at the root of the Indian fig tree to preserve them from widowhood.—Vide 22nd June.

ANNADE EN DATTA is the eleventh of the light half of the month *Ashad*, and is dedicated to Vishnu. On this day, which refers to the summer solstice, commences the gift of the gods, during which the deity reposes for four months on the serpent *Shesha*.—Vide 18th July.

NAG PURCHAMER is sacred to the demi-gods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes.—Vide 11th August. The serpent *Kalesya* slain by Krishna, is worshipped at this festival, as was *Pythou* at Delphi.

SHRAVANA OR (NARTI) POORVIMA—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a recant is offered up to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—Vide 25th August.

JYMA OR GORL LANTHER (JYMA LANTHER)—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of Krishna which took place at midnight in the city of Mathura. Krishna, who in many respects agrees with the Grecian Apollo, was the eighth incarnation of Vishnu, in which according to a large sort of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle *Kansa*, who it was predicted would be slain by one of his own family, endeavored to ensure the destruction of the infant god by placing guards over his pregnant mother, but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who subsequently gave directions for the slaughtering of all newly born infants.—Vide 23rd August. This holiday is considered one of the greatest among the Hindus, and is therefore revered by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of Krishna, and the solemnise the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth-day of Krishna on the eighth day of the dark moon, and those belonging to the other the day following being the one on which he was removed to *Gokul* to the house of *Yanda*, through fear of his maternal uncle who sought his destruction; and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Jyama Ashvini* and the latter on the day of *Gokul Ashvini*. They fast the whole day and at night they bathe, and worship an image of the infant Krishna, adorning it with tulsi, a favorite plant of Vishnu, and with other flowers, in the manner customary in the *Shastra*, and at about ten or eleven o'clock they eat their *Phulakar* food, which consists of fruits and some kinds of grain being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahmin is called in to perform the *pooja*, and afterwards he himself is worshipped, and sent away loaded with *Dakshina* and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the *Shastra*. The holiday is thus observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of *Gokul Ashvini*, *gaurans* (or keepers of cattle) keep a great jubilee among themselves, as Krishna was bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company and frequent the houses of the people who follow these professions holding each other's hands, dancing in the street,

and repeating the words, "Goranda, Goranda," where they are honoured either by throwing over their heads or presenting them a certain quantity of curds. These people are called *Gopells*—protectors of cows. But the most extraordinary thing relating to this festival is the following.—On the night of *Jumna Ashvina*, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock into the temple of *Chenoba*, which is commonly known by the name of *Muth*—there they hire native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise, so as to deafen one's ears. The *Bhagat* of *Chenoba*, or the head of the temple who is very often of the *Shudra* caste, and who is considered a supernatural being at least at the time, with great solemnity and grave countenance makes his way through the assembly and stands before the shrine of *Chenoba*, and offers prayers to the idol of *Chenoba*, which is richly decorated on the occasion accompanied by the playing of *tan-toms*, and acclamations of joy from his disciples. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to utter his shouts, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. He degrees his whole frame quiver, and he throws his whole body into violent contortions, dancing and muttering strange ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his *swarga*, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament, than believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him they hush incoherently before him and fall prostrate and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage he quietly takes his seat, but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence one after another to shake themselves and dance in the same way and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great *Bhagat* can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Such persons, persons possessed of devils, children, &c. are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the *Bhagat* and his disciples. He rubs a little *ashm* on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads and gives them full assurance of their speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient, with full confidence returns home expecting the fulfilment of the *Bhagat* promise but probably to his great disappointment and distress, he gets worse or is perhaps cut off next day. It is a great wonder notwithstanding such disappointments that the cure of the ignorant are not opened to see the impotence and imposture of the *Bhagat* for the still remain as faithful to him as before. It is the belief of the people and the dexterity of his actions that delude them. The *Bhagat* receives on large presents on this occasion from the followers of his tenets, and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus, and even among persons of various other tribes. On the following morning the *Bhagat* collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple, and orders a sufficient quantity of curds to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies. They all begin to dance in company holding each other hands and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and hennouncing their bodies with mud, shouting as loudly as they can. The *Bhagat*, in the mean time, with a *swarga* in his hand forces his way into the crowd with all his pretended dignity and stands in the midst of the crowd, and looks in all directions in his *hagur-d* solemnity and then lifts up his powerful *swarga* and puts it around the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, and draws him towards himself when the disciple trembles a little, and then stands firm, stretching his hands towards the sky with his eyes closed. No sooner does the *Bhagat* see him in this state than he scurges him two or three times so adroitly that it gives him no pain while in the eye of the spectators it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples, and when he ceases, sweetmeats are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. Thus terminates the feast of *Gokul Ashvina* among the people of the *Shudra* caste.

PYTHOOR, OR PRACHINER ACHARYA.—A ceremony observed at the new moon of the month *Shrawan*, at which the 64 *Yogines*, or female attendants of the goddess *Durga*, are worshipped, particularly it is said, by women, with the hope of obtaining issue.—Falls 6th September. The 25th day of *Shrawan*, or the last day of the dark half of the moon, is denominated "*Prachin Acharyas*." *Prachin* is, it is supposed, one of the goddesses of the East. She is commonly known among the people of the *Kanara* and *Deccan* by the name of *Pethoor*. Wealthy *Brahmins* and other people of *Canara* go to *Walkshwar* on the previous evening with their families, to remain in the *Dharmasalle* during the night; and, on the subsequent morning they bathe in the tank of *Walkshwar* (This tank is called by the natives *Bar-ganga*; i. e. the *Ganga* produced by an arrow; and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say when *Rama* visited this part of the world, and found that there was no pure water to drink he pierced the ground with an arrow from his bow and thus brought the *Ganga* into existence.) They also perform

Shradhas on the margin of the tank, and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the thralldom of Yama, the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of *Waleskasher* and worship his image, after which they take their meals. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements, among which gambling is overlooked or neglected. Booths are erected in the locality of the temple and furnished with all kinds of the choicest articles that please the fancy or delight the taste. The Hindus on this occasion assemblé away hundreds of rupees in hiring vehicles, and buying toys and sweetmeats for their children. This holiday is not observed by the majority of the inhabitants of the Konkan and Deccan. It is kept up chiefly by those women who lose their children in infancy. They fast this day and worship an image of *Prithooré*, by adorning it with various kinds of fruits and flowers, through the medium of a Brahmin priest.

GREEN CHORTH, OR CACTROOCHER.—On this day was born *Gurputtee*, or *Gumak*, who is considered as the god of prudence, and is asked by Janus, at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told: one story relates, that as the god *Kartiknaryya* was created by Brahma without consubstantial assistance in like manner *Gurputtee* was formed by his consort *Parvatee* from the turmeric and oil scraped off from her own body while bathing. The loss of his human head and the substitution of that of a female elephant with one tusk is also variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Shiva when he endeavoured to prevent the god from entering the harbor of *Parvatee* when performing his ablutions as above. According to other accounts, it was reduced to ashes by a glance from the eyes of *Shunor* or *Saturn*, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child and its place supplied by that of a female animal first found which happened to be an elephant. On images of this deity are formed, and after having been worshipped for nine or ten days, are thrown into the water. The *Lumhare* or *Chuchawad* (properly *Dho*) who resides at the village of that name near Poona, supposed to be an incarnate son of this god who granted to a holy Gossain who had won his favour that the deity should be continued in his family forever, and though the present one has revealed that limit the miracle is perpetual in the Brahmins for all interest.—On the 8th August, it is common to inaugurate the Hindu temple at the *Chitra* enjoys its full moon the worship of *Prithora* (earth) in the following forms, three times a year. The first of these is *Yagya* *Prithora* on which is a snake of lay made and worshipped the second is *Grath* (light) when a lay image of the deity is made and worshipped; and the third and last, is *Gurush Chauthrothee* on which day a clay image of *Gurush* is worshipped. This being the last day of the worship of *Prithora*, it is observed with greater pomp and more ceremonies, musicality and music, than the two others. The image worshipped on this occasion has four hands and an elephant's head. The mouse being *Gurputtee's* favorite vehicle is sometimes placed near his image richly saddled and bridled. Besides this the worship of *Gurush* is referred to his origin. But different accounts are given in different *Surangs* of that origin, and the consequent introduction of his worship, which it would be rather a difficult task to detail. The image of *Gurputtee* is either made in the house or purchased from an artist. It is gilt with the finest gold, and painted with superior and variegated colours: much labour and expense is bestowed on it by some to render it elegant and attractive according to the taste and pecuniary means of the worshipper. The 4th of the month of *Shadrapad* is the appointed period for the celebration of his feast. On the previous day the worshipper cleans and whitewashes his house and furnishes it with all sorts of costly furniture that can be procured. The profusion of light is the first thing that would attract one's eye. On the following morning, early on the day of *Gurush Chauthrothee* they bring the image home (if it be bought) with great splendour accompanied by music, and with all the honours of a god. A place where the god is to be seated is prepared, either in the form of a cov red shrine or open place, which is adorned with all kind of fruits and flowers strewed round it, and twigs of trees hung over in clusters after which commences the business of the officiating priest who sits near the master of the house and begins consecrating the idol by reciting in Sanskrit or *mantras* from his book and throwing a few red coloured rice. Then after performing many consecutive ceremonies, he brings from heaven the goddess into the image on earth. Being thus installed the deities placed before him *Yagradh* food which consists of sweetmeats and invoked the god to partake of the offering. Afterwards he falls before him and prays him to be gracious to him and his family. The performance of this whole *Pooja* according to the rules of the *Shastree* requires at least three or four hours time. By the generosity of the people *Gurputtee* is kept one day and a half but by some five or ten days, according to the wealth and wish of the proprietor. A discourse is delivered in commemoration of his godly exploits by a *Hurridas* in his presence to which his friends and relatives are invited to attend. A large party of Brahmins are entertained at a sumptuous dinner in honour of *Gurush* and they are then dismissed with the usual *Dakshina*. On the last day preparations for his departure are made. Evening is the appointed time for parting when the master of the house per-

Some *Odhyays* through the priest, who takes away the divinity with which the image was invested, by repeating certain *mantras* or charms. Flowers, fruits, and sweetmeats are offered to the idol, and *arise*, that is, lighted wicks, are moved before him, accompanied with music and hymns; and he is invoked to bless the owner and his family, and remove any calamity that might befall them throughout the year. Afterwards the Brahmans are presented with *Dakshina*, and the image is seated in a palanquin, or in an ark expressly made for the purpose, adorned with fresh flowers, and carried to the sea or tank in procession, which consists of the master of the house, his children, and relatives, who are richly attired on the occasion. When they reach the place, they take out the image and commit it to the water with every devout feeling of regret for its absence till next year. On the day of *Ganesh Chaturthi* the Hindus are prohibited by the *Shastras* from looking at the moon, and therefore prejudiced and credulous Hindus are afraid to look at her this evening for fear of incurring any calamity throughout the year. If the vulgar people happen to see the moon, they try to provoke their neighbours to abuse them, and comfort themselves with the idea that the calamities incurred will be all comprehended in that abuse, and removed by it.

RUSHI PURNAMA.—Observed a homager of the seven Rishies or sages, who are supposed to be the seven bright stars in the *Great Bear*.—Fide 9th September.

GOVAT.—One of the names of the golden *Parmillet*. Cakes are made in the shape of pebbles, and eaten at night.—Fide 11th September.

WANCH IWADASHI.—Instituted in commemoration of the fifth incarnation of Vishnu in the shape of a dwarf to prevent *Buller* from obtaining dominion. The third wish through the effects of his religious austerities. Buller promised the dwarf at his own request to grant him as much land as he could compass at three steps. On the first step out of this promise, the first two strides of the incarnate deity embraced the land on which the dwarf there being now no place for him to put down his foot for the third time. He then made a monkey told him to put it on his head, which the dwarf did, and rushed him down to Patana, the dominion of which was conceded to the ambitious monarch.—Fide 14th September.

PIRVA PURAN.—The first half of the month *Bhadrapad*, and seven of the 11 stars or progenitors of mankind, to whom heaven the souls of the deceased ascend after the completion of funeral rites, which is particularly proper during this season.—Fide 20th September.

DUMERA.—This festival, called *Durga Puja* or *Deorgatsava*, is supposed to relate to the autumnal equinox. On this day a commemoration of the victory of *Devi* the wife of *Shiva*, over the monster *Makatsasoor*, her image, after having been worshipped for nine days, are thrown into the water.—Fide 22nd October. On this day also *Rama* marched against *Ravana*, on which account the Marathas seem to have selected it as a proper period for commencing their plundering excursions. This day is observed thus. Early in the morning the Hindus, having washed themselves perform the *Pooja* in their household gods in conjunction with that of all their ancestral *gurus* or religious men. Marathas and Rajputs or those who consider themselves of the military race worship the implements of war and ask protection of them throughout the year under a conception that is the propitiament of the sword they are every prosperity. Thereafter at noon the take dinner in the company of their relatives who may have been invited on the occasion. In the forenoon they go to the temples in procession, with friends and relatives, and children richly attired. Moonbhadres and Baulbhadres are the principal deities. Both of these places are thronged by dense masses of Hindus, bearing each in his hand flowers and a branch of a certain tree (*Apis*) denominated *soma* (gold), which is held highly sacred and indispensable in commemorating this day. On entering the temple they offer the *soma* and flowers to the image, accompanied with prayer; they also give *sandhya* *Makshina* to the Brahmans, and return home, visit their friends and relatives, present them with a leaf or two of this imaginary gold, concluding with a hearty *subha* and receive similar treatment in return at the same time. The *soma* forms the chief part of the *Dumera* holiday. The scanty or front of the above temples is surrounded by the vendors of this plant, who hang themselves with baskets full of branches bound. At night an illumination is made. This day is considered by the Hindus most auspicious for sending their children, who are beginning to school. The preceding days of the *Dumera* are called *navratras* a composed word for nine nights. During these previous nine days the devotees of *Durga* keep themselves holier engaged in *fasting* to read a mass before her in which her exploits are related and her strength to her victories are described. On the tenth day at every temple of *Durga*, *Huon*, or a sacred fire is created, and fed with rice and clarified butter and adorned by the repeating of mantras. It is customary among the Hindu women to keep up dance during these nine nights, called *tarika*, which is accompanied with religious songs. The celebration of the *Dumera* owes its origin to the *Pandavas* the first sons of *Pandu*, having selected this day after completing their exile of

month, as well as of Magh Ashad, and Varsak each of which days is called "*Donumazay Kurva*", gifts to Brahmans are considered indispensably necessary. Shiva also is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster "*Tipooarasora*".—Vide 16th November. Kartick Shoodh Pournama, the full moon in the month of *Kartick* is called the *Tree Pourn Soora*, master of the three cities. This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods, and drove them out of their habitations, when they formed a levee, and wrote to *Kylas* the abode of *Shiva*, and represented to him their grievances. He, after sending an ear to their painful supplications, comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed, and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth, the wheels of which were the sun and the moon. *Brahma* was chosen his charioteer, the mountain *Himalaya* formed his bow and *Nandak* the king serpent, his bowstring. *Vishnu* himself became his guardian. Thus equipped, *Shiva* rode himself in it and destroyed the might giant after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning of this day at about two o'clock and wash themselves in cold water and repair to the temple of *Shiva*, and worship his image. Afterwards they return home and present a Brahmin with a lighted lamp, made of silver copper or brass, according to their bill, along with some fruits and *Dakshina* a present in hand cash this is called *Deepdan*, or present of a lamp. In the evening an illumination is made in the temples of *Shiva* and a pillar of stones built in front of all of them for this special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day, in honour of *Rakshas* an image of *Shiva* at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected, and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by the people of all denominations. The Hindus, both the rich and poor Brahmans and Shoodras, go there and worship the image of *Shiva*, and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days. *Dharmasalla* or mans built by them, but the poor set on the same evening. During these days hundreds of puppets are spent in g confederations, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys, among many other entertainments.

BIRTH CEREMONIES.

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the Shoodras to be observed at the period of conception, and the different stages of pregnancy. *Jaturna* is to be performed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving a drop of silver out of gold upon the forehead before dividing the umbilical. Other rites are to be observed on the day the child twelve days after birth—on bringing it outside the house when three months old—on feeding him with the hand at six months—and if male, on placing his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES.

Among Brahmans the male may be married at an time after the *Mang* or investiture with the sacred thread which is done within the age of eight years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old and her age must be less than that of her husband and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The Shoodras marry at eight years of marriage but only one is observed by the higher castes, named *Brahma* when the ladies are so really incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremony among Hindus are the *Agnyotras* or writing by the *Sanhee* or Astrologer of the names of the parties, and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place. The *Agnyotras* or walking round a fire three times at each time seven steps, and tying together the garments of the parties and the *Agnyotras* burnt offering after which the contract is made. The *Agnyotras* given as yet by the father in his own house in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty after which she proceeds to the residence of the father-in-law when the husband also resides, or that of the latter should it be otherwise. Part of the month and junctions of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different nations as also the same rites in different countries but the particulars even more will have to be described here. *Phileban* is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstruation.

DEATH CEREMONIES.

On the death of a man the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kyara*) and of the month and annual purification ceremonies, of which he has to perform the principal times for performing "*Shadha*" or purification after death occurs every month and yearly in the same way. On the death of a Brahmin the mourning for ten days and the death of a relation—the military law is followed the mourning for fifteen days and Shoodras for thirty. Among the Hindus generally the body of the deceased is burnt.

but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The "Shradh" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water &c. to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend to the heaven of the Pitris, or great progenitors of the human race.

MAHOMEDAN

RAMSAN—This Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of this name, when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon and continues until the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food nor one single drop of water nor any other liquid, passes the lips from the dawn till the appearance of the stars in the evening. Each day during the fast is passed in occasional prayer besides the usual name and a reading the Koran or the lives of the prophets—Vide 22th April. The fast is first broken by a cooling draught called *Shirudh* the same which is used in Persia. It is composed of the seeds of lettuce, cucumber and melon with coriander all well pounded and afterwards diluted with cold water rose water sugar syrup of pomegranate and kurat, are also added the whole preparation is made with zensation and then drunk by basin-full by all true *Rozedhars*. Plain boiled rice with dahi (sour milk) and sugar forms the first morning's repast of the fast. Dried dates are eaten with it in remembrance of the prophet's family whose greatest luxury was supposed to be the taste of Arak. The conclusion of the month Ramzan is celebrated as an *Id* or festival and is hailed with great rejoicing and merriment, as a sort of reward for their abstemiousness. In every house the same dances are provided, every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in the nautch women in the apartments of the gentlemen and the dances in those of the ladies, are in great request, the streets ring with festive songs and all life is cheerful and cordiality on this last day of the Ramzan, when the lady of the mansion sits in state to receive visitors from inferiors, and to grant favors to others.

KURB—The followers of Mahomed claim to be the descendants of Abraham through his son Ishmael who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty and not Isaac thus differing from the belief of the Jews and Christians, and supporting their assertions by traditions which they deem conclusive. Hence on this object in point a note to the authority of the Bible. The offering thus made to heaven is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of particular animals, such as camels, sheep, goats, kids, or lambs according to each person's means, and answered with double purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ishmael, and also assisting to a meal in a time of great need. The followers of Mahomed believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge made of a scythe, or some such equally sharp instrument, affording a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them therefore to pass without danger they believe that the number of animals which have been sacrificed at the feast of God will be present to lend their aid to help them over in safety.

RAM KURBAN—In commemoration of Abraham offering up Isaac, but in Mahomedan estimation Ishmael and this is the day on which they annually perform the Haj at Mecca.—Vide 20th June.

MOHURRUM—A celebrated mourning festival, held annually in remembrance of the first martyrs of the Mussulmans—Hussein and Hosein—two sons of Fatima and Ali from whom the whole race of Buda have regenerated. Hussein was poisoned by an emissary of the usurping Caliph, and Hussein the last victim of the descendants of the prophet's family to the king Yusef surr suffered a cruel death for the most as he tried on the plain of *Karbala* on the 10th day of the Arabian month Mohurram the anniversary of which catastrophe is commemorated with the most devoted zeal. Hussein and Hosein were so brave that the two sons of Ali, by his cousin Fatima, the daughter of Mahomed; and after the murder of their father by the contrivances of the Caliph, they with their families removed from Babylon the fatal to Medina. After residing there for several years, the people of Shenn, being tired of king Yusef's tyrannical rule, invited Hussein to return to the capital and take up his lawful right as Imam (leader of the faithful). Before accepting his invitation Hussein sent Mulem his cousin as a messenger to report the true state of affairs to him; but on his arrival with his two sons at Shenn he was seized by order of king Yusef, and cast from a precipice, and his two innocent sons were barbarously murdered, for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. It is from the subject of the ten days bewailing during the Mohurram. The Mahomedans are divided into distinct sects, called the Shiakas and the Soones. The former believe Ali and his descendants to be the lawful leaders after Mahomed, and the latter are persuaded that the Caliphs, as Abubaker Omar &c., are the only leaders to be accredited,—hence quarrels, animosities, and disputes are heaped up to be avenged during the Mohurram. The festival begins on the first day of the moon

The Feasts of the Passover of Pentecost, and of Tabernacles, were the three principal festivals observed under the law, and they were times of rest, and festivity. As all the male inhabitants of the country were required on these occasions to go up to Jerusalem, and the law also permitted to accompany them if they bore the concurrence was generally or great. These religious assemblies, besides commemorating important events in the history, also subserved other important purposes. They kept them steadfast to their religion by the view of ceremonies and the majesty of divine service; they afforded the means of religious instruction for the law of God was then read and explained, and they served moreover to renew the acquaintance and friendship of tribes and families who from all parts of the country thus met three times in the year in the holy city.

The Passover was instituted to commemorate the departure out of Egypt, because on the night preceding that departure the destroyer of all who slew the first-born of the Egyptians passed over the houses of the Hebrews, they being marked with the blood of the lamb, which this reason was called the *Lamb of God*. It was celebrated on the first day of the first month of the ecclesiastical year (March), and lasted seven days. A lamb or if that could not be found a kid without blemish, was killed, roasted and eaten with unleavened bread and bitter herbs. The first Passover was eaten with their hands guided the sheep on their feet, and their staffs in their hands, that they might be in readiness for their journey, circumstances which were not observed in its celebration after the Exodus.

The Feast of Pentecost was celebrated on the fiftieth day after the Passover and was a feast of thanksgiving to the Lord who gave them their dominion over their country and their labours, by offering to him two loaves, as the first fruits of all their harvest. It also commemorated the giving of the law from Mount Sinai fifty days after their departure from Egypt. The Hebrews counted seven weeks from the Passover beginning on the second day of that solemnity and hence called it the Feast of Weeks, but by the Christians it was called Pentecost, a name which signifies the Fiftieth Day. It was on the day of Pentecost that the Holy Spirit was poured out from the heavens upon the apostles, which qualified them with miraculous gifts for establishing the Christian Testament Kingdom.

The Feast of Tabernacles was instituted as a memorial of the fathers having dwelt in tents for forty years during the passage through the wilderness. It was kept in the first month of the civil year (September), and lasted eight days. The first and seventh being the most solemn. During its continuance the Jews used to build booths or tabernacles out of the boughs and leaves of trees. On the first day the Jews cut down branches of the verdant trees, with their fruit which they carried to the temple as a sacrifice. They placed in their right hand a branch of a palm tree, in their left of olive, and carried them towards the four quarters of the world, meaning, since that time, the world.

These were the three great Festivals at which all the males were required to go up to Jerusalem to worship. Three times in a year shall all the males appear before the Lord thy God in the place which he shall choose in the third year a new bread, and in the feast of weeks and in the feast of tabernacles. — Deut. 16: 16, 17.

The feast of Trumpets was celebrated on the first day of the seventh month, its commencement being proclaimed by sound of trumpet and the day was a day of rest, all business being forbidden and certain sacrifices provided to be offered.

There are also two other feasts, though not appointed by law, which require notice as they are often mentioned in Jewish history. The Feast of Dedication was appointed to celebrate the re-establishment of the temple, which was begun by Antiochus Epiphanes had been any where and the temple purified. It is celebrated on the first day of the fifth month (December), and is also called the Feast of Lights, from the luminations which the Jews make during these days in the houses. The feast of Purim falls on the 14th and 15th of the sixth month (March), and commemorates the defeat of Haman. On these days they give alms to the poor and presents to the officials.

The 10th of the first month of the Jewish year is the day of Mourning on which they observe a fast from evening to evening and bewail their sins. Other fasts were also instituted in later times, connected with the siege of Jerusalem (17th of the first month), the capture of the city (17th of the first month), the burning of the temple (10th of the fifth month), and the death of Gedaliah (3rd of the seventh month) of the Babylonian exile.

Every seventh year was to the Jews Sabbath of years and we find that the Lord their God granted them an exemption from tribute on that year on account of the rest which they then observed.

After seven weeks, or Sabbaths of years, that is, after seven times seven years the great Festival of the Jubilee was celebrated and during the whole year the people were allowed to reap. On the fiftieth year every one resumed possession of his inheritance whether it were sold, mortgaged or alienated in any way. And I know that of every description were set free with their wives and children. Houses and estates in walled towns were the only kind of property that did not return to the original owner in the year of the Jubilee.

The Feasts of the Passover, of Pentecost, and of Tabernacles were the three principal festivals observed under the law, and they were times of rest, joy, and festivity. As all the male inhabitants of the land who were circumcised were required to go up to Jerusalem, and the females also were permitted to accompany them if they bore the concurrence was generally very great. These religious assemblies besides communicating important truths to their posterity, also subserved other important purposes. They kept them steadfast to their religion, by the view of covenants and the remembrance of the services they afforded the means of religious instruction. The law of God was then read and explained, and they served moreover to renew the acquaintance of the dispersed tribes and families, who from all parts of the country thus met three times in the year in the holy city.

The first feast was instituted to commemorate the departure out of Egypt, because on the 14th preceding that departure the destroyer of the first-born of the Egyptians passed over the houses of the Hebrews, their being marked with the blood of the lamb, which for that reason was all the Passover. It was celebrated on the 14th day of the first month of the ecclesiastical year (March), and lasted seven days. A lamb or a kid that could not be found was killed roasted and eaten with unleavened bread and bitter herbs. The first Passover was eaten with their loins girded their shoes on their feet, and their staves in their hands, that they might be in readiness for their journey in the morning when they were not observed to their celebration after the Exodus.

The feast of Pentecost was celebrated on the fiftieth day after the Passover, and was a feast of thanksgiving to the Lord who made them acknowledge his dominion over their country and their labours, by offering to him two loaves, as the first fruits of all their harvests. It also commemorated the giving of the law from Mount Sinai fifty days after their departure from Egypt. The Hebrews called seven weeks from the Passover beginning on the second day of that solemnity, and hence called it the feast of Weeks, but by the Christians it was called Pentecost, which signifies the Fiftieth Day. It was on the day of Pentecost that the Holy Spirit was poured out from the sacred Saviour upon his people, as signifying them to be precious gifts for the church of the New Testament kingdom.

The feast of Tabernacles was instituted as a memorial of the labours his people endured for forty years during the passage through the wilderness. It was kept in the first month of the civil year (September), and lasted eight days, the first day being the most solemn. During the eight days they lived in booths made of boughs and cuttings of the branches and leaves of trees. On the first day they cut down a branch of the handsomest trees, with their fruit which they carried with them to the feast, and holding in their right hand a branch of a palm tree, in the left hand a willow, and in the third hand a myrtle, they waved them towards the four quarters of the world, singing so, and so.

There were the three great Festivals at which all the Israelites were required to go up to Jerusalem with peace. These times in a year had all the males seven before the Lord, the God in the place which he should choose, in the first, second, and third month of the first of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles. On the 15th day of the month.

The feast of Tabernacles was celebrated on the first day of the month (October) to a moment being proclaimed by sound of trumpet and the day was kept as a day of solemnity being forbidden to work, and sacrifices appointed to be offered.

There are also two other feasts, though not appointed by law which require notice as they are often mentioned in Jewish history. The feast of Trumpets was appointed to celebrate the re-establishment of the worship in Jerusalem after it was destroyed and had been conquered and the temple purified. It is observed on the first day of the month (September), and is also called the Feast of Judaea, from the illumination which the Jews make during these days in their houses. The feast of Purim falls on the 14th and 15th of the sixth month (March), and commemorates the defeat of Haman. On these days they give alms to the poor and presents to their friends.

The 10th of the first month of the civil year, the day of Atonement, on which they observe a fast from evening to evening and bewail their sins. Other fasts were also instituted in later times, connected with the going of Jerusalem (10th of the month), the capture of the city (17th of the fourth month), the burning of the temple (9th of the fifth month), and the death of Gedaliah (3rd of the seventh month) of the Babylonian exile.

Every seventh year was to the Jews a Sabbath year, and we have seen that the Great God granted them an exemption from tribute on that year on account of the rest which they then observed.

After seven weeks or Sabbaths of years, that is, after seven times seven years, the great Festival of the Jubilee was celebrated, and during the whole of that year no man was sold, no man was mortgaged, or alienated in any way; and Hebrew slaves of every description were set free with their wives and children. Houses and fields were sold to the poor, and the only kind of property that did not return to the original owner in the year of the Jubilee.

Chronological Register.

1860

JANUARY

- 1—Khan Bahadoor Khan is brought a prisoner to Bareilly—The Moors attack the Spanish troops, and are repulsed with great loss—The Madras Native Infantry reduced to 60 havildars, 60 naigues, and 700 privates—regiment—exception made of the Pegu Police Battalion the Madras Sapper Militia, and to Corps on or warned for foreign service
- 2—A further sum raised from the wreck of the *Royal Charter* making a total of £300 000 the aggregate on freight was £322 000—The Moorish army attacked along the whole line by the Spaniards, and beaten—Intelligence reaches Bombay of the death of the Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone—The Defence Commission reports the necessity of raising 12 millions to fortify the south coast of England—The G I P Railway line from Bombay to Mohol 20 miles from Sholapore, opened to the public—Sir James Outram's famous minute, against the amalgamation of the Royal and Indian armies, published
- 3—Disorder in Hyderabad the Nizam's son takes possession of a house and pavilion, with Rohillas and Arabs, and shoots down numbers of people
- 4—Her Majesty presents the Victoria Cross to several officers and men at Windsor Castle—A new insurance office opened by some enterprising native merchants of Bombay under the title of the China Merchant Insurance Company—General Montauban leaves France, en route to China to take command of the China French Expeditionary Force
- 5—Cholera breaks out with great severity amongst the railway labourers on the Bhoze Ghaut works
- 6—Orders issued by the Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army for the 8th and 5th Regiments of Native Infantry to prepare for China
- 7—Colossal marble statue of Sir Charles Napier in St Paul's Cathedral uncovered bearing the following inscription "CHARLES JAMES NAPIER a precent general a beneficent governor a just man—Sir H B E French minute published, supporting the views of Sir James Outram against the amalgamation of the Royal and Indian armies
- 8—A petition praying for certain concessions on the part of Government addressed by the uncovenanted servants throughout India to H M Secretary of State for India—Prussia convokes a Conference at Berlin of all the German Sovereigns, to consider the question of fortifying the coasts of Germany—Four thousand Sikhs, 1 unjamb Corps, ordered for China, also H M's 90th Regiment.
- 10—Debt due by Spain to England paid—about 10 500,000f—A proclamation published in the *London Gazette* inviting men to enlist in a new auxiliary force of 20,000 men—Sharp action between the Spanish and Moorish troops the former victorious, though with considerable loss—A subscription list opened at Lahore to raise a building to be named "Lawrence Hall" in memory of the services rendered to that place by Sir John Lawrence—A bronze statue, 10 feet high, costing 2,000

- guineas, inaugurated in London to the memory of Lord Clive—A frightful accident occurs at St Lawrence, in America. The Pemberton Mills, N.Y. stories high collapse on the workmen above 200 killed, numbers meeting their death from the ruins accidentally taking fire—General Montauban arrives at Suva en route to China
- 11—The Bombay Association presents an address of condolence to Lord Elphinstone, on the death of his uncle—A meeting of the students and ex-students of the Elphinstone Institution held at the Town Hall to express their regret at the demise of the late lamented Moenistuart Elphinstone, and to erect a memorial to his memory
- 14—Washington Irving dies, in the 76th year of his age—The Governor General directs a regiment of irregular cavalry to be formed for service in China—The shore end of the telegraphic cable connecting Aden with Kurrachee, safely landed
- 15—The offer of Colonel Colt of a hundred rifles to General Garibaldi is thankfully accepted—The French Government suppresses the association of St Vincent de Paul—The Emperor Napoleon addresses a letter to the French Minister of State proposing sundry reforms in agriculture and commerce directs 160 000 000 francs to be applied to public works, at the rate of 60,000 000 francs annually
- 10—The Lahore Light Horse volunteer for service in China—Fire near Mujul Bunder property destroyed to the value of 95 000 Rs
- 17—The ex Nawab of Furruckabad proceeds to Aden in charge of a police constable—The telegraphic cable between Kurrachee and Muscat successfully laid—An English frigate enters Loughorn harbour and fires a salute great rejoicings consequent on the recognition of the downfall of the Grand Duke by the English Ministry—Indignation meeting held in London by Roman Catholics above 2 000 persons present an address voted to His Holiness the Pope—The Royal ladies of Tanjore positively refuse to accept terms offered by Government
- 18—Mumtaz Khan states that it was he who saved the ladies on whose account Wyjeh Ali Khan received a khilaf of 1 00 000 Rs.—A proposal submitted to Government to put Kurrachee in alarm communication with Muscat, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Bussora, and Bagdad.
- 19—The Viceroy holds a durbar at Umballa, and publicly thank the Maharajah of Puteala and the Rajahs of Jheend and Nabha for their conduct during the mutinies
- 20—A great storm in Ireland, felt severely along the coasts immense loss of life and property—A deputation headed by Colonel O'Brien, present a petition signed by 10,000 persons to Lord John Russell praying for reform of Parliament—Orders issued by the Governor General that no more native soldiers are to be enlisted except in a few specified regiments—The 8th Royal Irish Fusiliers presented with new colors by Lady Enning—The Queen confers the Victoria Cross on several officers for services in India
- 21—Captain Harrison, of the *Great Eastern*, drowned by his gig upsetting in a storm while crossing from Hythe to Southampton
- 23—A petition presented to the Chief Magistrate of Bombay by certain Borah praying him to empower native policemen to arrest drunken Europeans. Mr Crawford rejects it—The commercial treaty between France and England signed Great opposition to the measure exhibited in the Privy Council of France—Mr Wheelwright, of the Royal Geographical Society proposes a railway across the Andes cost estimated at £20 000 per mile
- 24—Garibaldi married to the daughter of the Marchese Ramondis—Her Majesty accepts with pleasure the extensive offers of voluntary service and notices the gallantry of the troops at the Taku Fort

- 26 —The Lieutenant Governor North West Provinces prescribes a revised scale of holidays. English clerks to have the last Saturday in the month Hindus to get 10 days, and Mahomedans 6, to celebrate their festivals
- 27 —The Grand Duchess Stephanie of Baden, the adopted daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte, died at Nice aged 71 years.
- 30 —The *Manchester Examiner* states that Mr Cobden's luggage when he visited the Emperor Napoleon at St Cloud weighed 13 tons. It contained patterns of every description of English manufacture
- 31 —The *Endymion* a passenger ship, lying in the Mersey ready for sea, completely destroyed by fire —60 000 young men compelled to enter the Prussian army —The Secretary of the Notacmund Lawrence Institution after a lengthy correspondence accepts the proposal of Government for the transfer of the schools to the Government engaging to put them on the same footing as the Abov schools

FEBRUARY

- 3 —Earl Grey presents a petition to the House of Lords from a public meeting at Stamford, praying that all warlike preparations against China may be suspended —Sir C Wood declares in the house of Commons the Lucknow Prize money to be £14 000, and that steps are being taken to distribute it to those entitled to it
- 4 —The Moorish camp before Tetuan containing a number of cannon and 800 tents, &c taken by the Spaniards Tetuan captured and Marshal O'Donnell created Duke of Tetuan
- 6 —The portion of the G I 1 Railway between Warrand and Shapoor opened to the public.
- 8 —Three Sepoys of the late 8th Regiment N I the murderers of Mr Mordaunt Ricketts, Dr Bowring Mr McAlum and others are hanged at Aha jhanpore —The Kakees, subjects of the Rajah of Tipperah burn a number of villages, and massacre men women and children to the number of a thousand. —The estimate of the sums required to meet the expenses which may be incurred in the British naval department in the year 1860 is presented The total sum required will be £1,300 000 against £11 700 18 voted in the financial year 1859-60 The following are the items which constitute the estimate for the current year — Wages to seamen and marines, £3 16 07 actual for 1859 £1 400 00 Admiralty office £16 12 00 Coast-Guard Service Royal Naval Coast Volunteers, and Royal Naval Reserve £25 00 scientific branch £64 322 Her Majesty's establishments at home £1 4 8 ditto abroad £31 4 3 wages to artificers at home £1 40 681 ditto abroad £53 500 naval stores for the building and repair of ships, £3 01 414 new works, improvements, and repair in yards, £14 040 instruments and medical stores, £2 000 miscellaneous services £92,00 total for effective service, £10 1 102 To the above is to be added half pay £53 12 0 military pensions and allowances, £180,500 civil pensions and allowances, £174 030 conveyance of troops, £48,000 grand total £12,402,300 All the items in the estimate with the exception of three exhibit an increase as compared with the year 1859-60 Deducting the three items of decrease (£31 01) from the £1342 994 increase the net increase in the estimates for the current year is £1 00,414.
- 10 —A meeting held of the merchants of Hurmatlee, who pass an amended scale to regulate the trade of that port
- 11 —The attorney David Hughes, who swindled his clients to the extent of £100,000 is brought from Australia to London tried and sentenced to ten years penal servitude —The Viceroy with Lord Clyde enters Lahore that plain and surrounding districts full of Chieftains from all parts of India assembled to pay their respects to His Excellency

- 1.—The last of the Polish Generals, Sztaszynski dies at Cracow aged 74 years deeply lamented
- 13.—The Madras Government Loan closed
- 14.—The trial of Khan Balal Khan concluded he is found guilty and sentenced to be hung—Agreeably to an order by the Viceroy that all prisoners against whom there is not the charge of murder should be released the celebrated rebels Gunga Sing and Dabee Doss are set free at Sultanpore
- 15.—Marshal O'Donnell remits to the Moors the following basis for the conclusion of peace The possession of all territory conquered including Tetuan an indemnity of 200 000 000 an engagement to respect the Catholic religion and commercial stipulations favorable to Spain — The Moorish envoys commissioned to inquire into the conditions of peace offered by Marshal O'Donnell commander-in-chief of the Spanish army in Africa refuse them The Spaniards resume the war
- 1.—Russia and Austria are informed of the views of the English Government regarding the annexation of Savoy—Mr Inverarity submits a report to Government on the cultivation of Indigo in Sind and states that the area under crop is 3 142 borseas in excess of the preceding year giving an increase of 291 maunds of manufactured Indigo the whole produce being nearly four times greater than that of 1878 and further remarks that in and about Korce the largest crop is gathered
- 18.—Mr Wilson publishes a Budget in the financial state of India, the main points of which are that the commerce of India has risen within the last six years from £13 84 80 to £26 10 64 The deficit for the year 1884 is £1 40 120 that for the year ending April 30 1885 was £18 33 1 and for the year preceding £1 64 22 Since commencement of the month the net deficit of expenditure over income amounts to £20 01 38 and to this must be added a further deficiency of £1 500 000 for the current year altogether £21 600 000 deficiency in four years The late estimate has directly cost the Indian Government £25 410 8 and in Mr Wilson's opinion we have incurred an annual charge in respect of it of £1 50 64 for many years to come—Lord Canning has ex-Lalore for the law
- 19.—The Spanish Ambassador at a private audience, presents his Holiness the Pope with a letter from his Queen declaring her adhesion to his cause and offering in case of necessity armed assistance in men, arm and ammunition even to the sale of his jewels
- 20.—The Viceroy attended by Lord Clyde enters Rawul Pindie in state—A new Customs tariff comes into operation in Bombay by which the 20 per cent duty charged on certain imports is reduced to 10 per cent the 6 per cent duty charged on cotton thread twist and yarn raised to 10 per cent the following articles added to the free import list—wool flax hemp, jute, hides, maps, prints, and works of art and the following to the free export list—wool flax, hemp, jute, hides, tea, and coffee
- 31.—The Madras Native Association present an address to Mr J B Norton Barrister-at-law Agent to the Ranees of Tanjore on his departure to England praying him to move the Home Government to disallow the acts of the Indian Government in the matter of the extinction of the Raj of Tanjore and for obtaining for the Queens of Tanjore the restoration of the property of which they had been dispossessed—The village of Nowahree near Surat, in the Guicowar's dominions, visited by Pandares who commit great excesses—A deputation from Hungary requests an audience of the Austrian Emperor and are refused
- 22.—The Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army on the recommendation of the Director General of that Presidency authorizes the supply of suitable glasses to short-sighted soldiers—The 152nd anniversary of

- Washington celebrated at Washington by the inauguration of an equestrian statue of the deceased statesman, by Clark Mills.
- 24—The steamer towing Bourne's steam train over the Kurrachee bar starts a couple of plates and immediately sinks no lives lost—The French Government despatch a note to the King of Sardinia, advising him to give up all idea of annexing Central Italy "save perhaps Modena and Parma."
- 25—Cholera prevails to a great extent on the railway works of the Bhore Ghant incline, which are consequently almost deserted by the workmen—Three Pundits, Appah Sahib, Kashinath Bhaya, and Narain Row deserters from Scindia's camp captured by Captain A. H. Mayne—Her Majesty's Government communicates its views to Russia on the Savoy question
- 26—Lieut. General Sir Hope Grant leaves Calcutta for China, to take command of the expeditionary force there—The sum of £11 000 has been subscribed by the people of Ireland for the hope under the auspices of Dr. Cullen—General Montauban arrives in China, and takes command of the French forces
- 28—A deputation of the Society of Arts, in an interview with the Prince Consort, the president of the body communicate the steps taken for holding a great International Exhibition in 1862, and submit a draft deed to raise a guarantee fund of at least £200,000—A terrible gale rages in England and N. W. of France, causing great damage to life and property—Sir Hugh Rose raised to the rank of Lieutenant General in consideration of his eminent services.
- 29—A fearful riot in the church of St. George's-in-the-east, London much church property destroyed.—The directors of the Atlantic Telegraph Company authorised by the shareholders to raise £20,000 for the repair of the Atlantic cable.

REMARKS.

- 1—Lord John Russell introduces a Reform Bill for England and Wales which, among other measures, proposes to give fifteen members more to the counties.—A Reform bill for Ireland brought in by Mr. Cardwell proposing to change the county qualification from £12 to £10 and the borough franchise from £8 to £6 to make an increase of 30 000 to the constituency of the counties, which now stands at 1,4 000 and in the boroughs the present 204 000 to be increased to 240 000 also proposing that peers of Ireland be eligible to election to the House of Commons, as they now are in England.—The Lord Advocate brings forward a Reform Bill for Scotland proposing that the two English boroughs now vacant be transferred to Scotland that the property franchise which now stands at £10, be reduced to £5 and that the valuation of rolls be made the basis of franchise.—The Emperor of the French on the opening of the French legislature, states that he greatly desires peace and will neglect nothing to maintain it congratulates himself on his amicable relations with the other powers.—A great military display takes place at Naples.—Mumtaz Khan, a noted rebel tried and sentenced to death he appeals to the Viceroy for a reprieve and is informed that he cannot be recommended to mercy.—The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief enter Sealkote in state.—The Duke of Cambridge inaugurates the grand memorial to be erected to the memory of those officers and men of the Royal Engineers who fell in the Crimea during the Russian war.—The freedom of the City of London presented to Lord Elgin in a gold box, value 100 guineas.
- 2—The Indian Probate and Administration Bill is read a third time in the House of Commons and passed.—A curious order published at Vienna, prohibiting persons wearing beards, or hats & la Cavour.—Captain Harvey Superintendent of the department for the abolition of Thuggee.

- obtains communication with the daughter of General Wheeler who was supposed to be dead.—A terrific explosion of gas occurs in the Burradon colliery by which 80 men and boys are burnt to death or suffocated
- 4 —Goornn Khan alias Abdool Khan, a noted rebel of the Nana's army captured at Lucknow
- 5 —The ruler of Cashmeer arrives at Sealkote with a large retinue, to meet Lord Canning.—A very angry debate in the House of Commons on the Savoy annexation
- 6 —Mr Cressy appointed to the Chief Justiceship of Ceylon.—The *Dudbrook* conveying soldiers' wives and children arrives at Kurrachee from Southampton 1 woman and 44 children having died during the passage.—Great excitement in the Romagna. The priests threatened by the people
- 7 —Grand review of between 70 000 and 90 000 volunteers by Her Majesty
- 8 —The Viceroy receives the Maharajah of Cashmeer at a grand Durbar khillats are presented to many native Chiefs. Her Majesty's portrait set in a brooch presented with other articles to the Maharajah.—Cholera breaks out in Her Majesty's 66th Regiment, en route to Poona from Belgaum.—A ball of fire of immense size is seen to cleave the heavens and descend with fearful rapidity on the city of Drogheda. It finally turns off in a westerly direction
- 9 —The commercial treaty with France adopted in the house of Commons by a majority of 23
- 10 —The American Company engaged in raising the sunken vessels in Sebastopol harbour succeed in bringing up fifteen of the small craft.—The *Wagoda* and *Wode* etc bound respectively to China and Australia, wrecked between Folkestone and Dungeness in a severe storm
- 12 —The Rana of Nuggur Parkur with other native rebel chiefs, surrender to the Commissioner of Sicinde.—A deputation of Italian exiles wait on Count Cavour and request him to present an address to the King of Sardinia, expressive of their deep regret that Rome, Umbria, and the Marches cannot vote for annexation to Sardinia, and calling his attention to their wretched condition.—A Moorish ambassador arrives in the Spanish camp with a letter from the Emperor of Morocco to Marshal O'Donnell requesting him to facilitate arrangements advantageous to both nations. Marshal O'Donnell intimates his willingness but will not suspend hostilities
- 13 —The ship *Lord Raglan* completely wrecked on a reef three miles south-east of the port of Mangroal on the Kattywar coast.—A meeting of the Wellington Testimonial Committee convened at the Town Hall who resolve to erect a fountain to be called the Wellington Fountain.—A body of Wuzerees, 2 000 strong having descended on the plains near the town of Tonk about 60 miles from Dehra Ismael Khan on a raid are attacked by 100 Irregular Cavalry who utterly rout them with a loss of above 100 killed and 200 wounded
- 14.—A Brahmin widow re-marries at Poona.—Disturbances renewed in the K-wa Kanta troops sent from Baroda to suppress them
- 15 —The treaty for the cession of Savoy signed.—The commercial treaty with France adopted in the House of Lords
- 16 —Major General Sir John Michel K C B embarks for China, to take command of his Division.—The transport *Tasmanus* arrives in the Morsey with discharged soldiers from India, among whom great mortality occurred during the passage 80 having died, with 500 sick out of 1 100 souls.—Blocks of ice fall from the clouds at Longton Beck and Swinope Fell, the noise resembling the discharge of musketry
- 17 —Doct Mahomed receives a letter from Mahomed Akfur Khan from Turkistan to the effect that Russian generals, with a force of the King of

- Bhokara, have crossed the river Amoo and encamped in Fort Kirkee near Maimund
- 18.—King Victor Emmanuel accepts the annexation of Parma, Modena, and the Romagna.—A great popular demonstration against the cession of Savoy takes place at Geneva.
- 19.—A meeting held in Bombay in connexion with the proposed testimonial to Sir James Outram. Mr Landseer submits a design for a shield to be presented to that gallant officer which is warmly approved of.—The King of Sardinia accepts the annexation of Tuscany.—Revolutionary demonstration in Rome a serious affray occurs with the Roman French Gendarmes 14 of the population wounded.—The Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company hold their first ordinary meeting, at which it is announced that the cable line between Alexandria and Kurrachee is completed and the first message received in London within the space of a day.
- 20.—The rate of the projected duty on Cotton Twist from 10 per cent to 15 per cent is decided in favour of the latter rate.—The Chamber of Commerce is appointed to wait on Sir Charles Wood.—The Earl of Atholborough and Mrs. Mr Wilson's become of late for India.
- 1.—The riot at Denia again attacks Mr. Laing's Indigo factory but are dispersed by the arrival of the 4th and 6th regiments.—The French army commences its march homeward from Lombardy.—A deputation from Savoy presents an address to the French Emperor favourable to annexation.
- 22.—Tuscan officials arrive at Sardinia.
- 23.—Austria preparing on a grand scale for war in expectation of another severe contest with Italy and France.—Her Majesty's assent obtained to the Indian Bill and Probate Bill.—India by Sir Charles Wood.—The Spaniards gain their last and most desperately contested victory over the Moor.—The increase in the Income Tax of 10d in the pound for one year carried in the Commons by a majority of 60.
- 24.—Victor Emmanuel signs a treaty ceding Savoy and the district of Nice to France.—Austria protests against the annexation of the duchies, charging Sardinia with having violated the treaties of Aix la Chapelle dated 1815 and other treaties at the same time proving by direct and irrefragable evidence her right to them before any other power.—The Governor General's Agent Sir Richmond Shakespeare presents a Kurreeah (letter) and a Khiliat to His Highness the Maharajah of Indore.—Khan Bahadur Khan, the notorious rebel chief is hanged at Bareilly and dies with words of vengeance on his lips.
- 25.—Peace concluded between Spain and Morocco. Morocco cedes to Spain the whole territory from the sea to the road to Anguera, also a portion of territory in Santa Cruz. The Convention of 1849 ratified an indemnity of 20,000,000 piastres to be paid to Spain, Tunis to be held until the payment is made a treaty to be effected guaranteeing commercial privileges to Spain as the most favoured nation a representative and a missionary establishment permitted at Fez.
- 26.—Mr Hunt sentenced to twelve months imprisonment for shooting at Cornet Browne, the widow of his wife.—The Swiss Federal Council presents a protest through their minister at Paris to the French Government calling on them to respect her rights in the annexation question.
- 27.—Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., the ex-Commander in Chief leaves Bombay for England.—A deputation wait on the Secretary of State for India, and request his assistance in procuring Indian fibres for the staple manufactures of Great Britain.—Mr Mahiputram Hoopram Deputy Educational Inspector proceeds to England being the first

- 12.—The constitutional Parliament of the "kingdom of Italy" is held at Sar-
diana.
- 13.—A severe cyclone bursts over Kurrachee swamping and sinking several
boats in the harbour blowing down all huts and tents, and destroying
much property.—Sir Hope Grant with his staff joins the China Expedi-
tionary force.
- 14.—The Neapolitan Officers hold a court martial on thirteen inhabitants of
Palermo for having arms and ammunition in their possession and shoot
them. The insurgents in retaliation shoot twenty Neapolitan soldiers.
—The English and French plenipotentiaries in China being informed
of the Emperor's refusal to accept the ultimatum the Commanders-in-
Chief are directed to act.
- 16.—Mr Gladstone installed as rector of the Edinburgh University.
- 17.—Heenan and Sayers contend for the Championship of England. Thirty nine
rounds are fought, lasting two hours and three minutes when the police
interfere and a drawn battle is declared.—Government thankfully
acknowledges the exertions of the Commissioner of Oude in collecting
the income tax amounting to 11½ lacs, in that province, without a
murmur.
- 18.—General Ortego of the Spanish army executed at Tortosa for treason.
- 20.—The Bombay Chamber of Commerce at a general meeting resolve to pre-
sent Mr Forsett, on his departure to England with a testimonial expres-
sive of their great appreciation of the energy and efficiency with which he
has discharged his duties of Commissioner of Police. Nearly 8 000
rupees were subscribed at the meeting.—The force sent against the
Wazerees have a brush with them in which several of the latter fall.
—Count Montemolin and his brother arrested at Amposta near
Tortosa.—The French Emperor enters his 58th year.—Twelve
thousand rupees worth of cotton destroyed by fire on the Cotton Ground
at Colaba.
- 21.—The Act for the settlement of the Mazagon Estate on the heirs of the late
Sir Jamesjee Jejeebhoy Bart. passed by the Legislative Council.—The
ship *Fateh Ramon* is stranded and burnt on the Aden coast.—A Sicilian
insurrection at Palermo great misery in the city.—The island of
Chusan occupied by the allied forces without resistance.
- 22.—Lieut Colonel J H G Crawford Consulting Engineer for Railways, and
President of the Board of Municipal Commissioners, dies of apoplexy at
his residence on Malabar Hill.—A destructive fire in the city of Lon-
don, causing immense loss of property.—Important concessions made
to Hungary by Austria.
- 23.—The Count de Montemolin and Don Fernando make their unconditional
submission to Queen Isabella, and renounce all claims to the throne of
Spain.—Colonel Lumsden's column part of the expedition against
the Hill tribes, is surprised by about 3 000 Wazerees, but the latter are
eventually driven off with considerable slaughter and pursued for three
miles.—Baron Bruck, Finance Minister of the Austrian Empire, being
found complicated in the enormous Commissariat Department frauds
commits suicide by first taking poison and then cutting his throat.
- 24.—A great banquet given at Edinburgh to the 78th Highlanders.—Sir
George Russell Clerk gazetted as Governor of the Presidency of Bombay.
- 25.—Lord Elgin again leaves the English shores for China.—The insurrec-
tion in Palermo suppressed.—The Royal troops of Naples surround
the insurgents in the town of Canusi and completely destroy them.
- 26.—Another extensive fire of cotton to the value of 1 00 000 rupees at the Colaba
Cotton Ground.—The signing of the treaty of peace between Spain and
Morocco officially announced.—The Divorce Court Bill passes through
Committee in the Upper House.

- 7 —Major Clogston, of the 19th M N I decorated with the Victoria Cross at Secundrabad for conspicuous bravery when charging the rebels into Chickmabad with only 8 men of the 2nd Hyderabad Cavalry of whom 7 were killed and he himself wounded —Sir Cursetjee Jammetsjee leaves Bombay for England —His Majesty confers the Victoria Cross on Mr George Bell Chicken a volunteer in the Indian Naval Brigade for conspicuous bravery in the field during the mutinies
- 8 —Sir Hugh Rose consequent on Sir Henry Somerset's retirement, assumes command of the Bombay Army
- 9 —The Sadlers Home at Liverpool completely destroyed by fire

SEAS

- 1 —Private James Pearson of H M s 56 h Regiment, receives the Victoria Cross for conspicuous gallantry at the storming of Jhansi and Calpee
- 2 —The eightieth anniversary of the Royal Humane Society is celebrated by a dinner at Freemasons Tavern London under the presidency of the Duke of Argyll —King Victor Emmanuel in his progress through the Romagna, receives an enthusiastic reception at Bologna —The destruction of the fort of Calpee completed
- 3 —The Home News of this date states that the value of shipwrecked property saved by the Coast Guard during the year 1859 is £800,000 and the number of persons rescued from a watery grave 1,200 —Jwalla Pursad one of the Cawnpore murderers, is hanged at Cawnpore on the scene of his crimes
- 4 —General Garibaldi leaves Piedmont for Sicily to head the revolutionary movement in that country with a force of 2,000 men
- 5 —Despatches received at Hongkong at the French and English legations through the Tatar conveying the refusal of the ultimatum by the Chinese Emperor in the most insolent terms —The Boden Professor Mr Horace Haman Wilson, the eminent Sanscrit scholar dies at his residence in London
- 6 —At a numerously attended meeting of the native inhabitants of Madras a petition is addressed to the Legislative body protesting against the infliction of the Income Tax
- 7 —A demonstration made in Palermo against the Government women of the highest rank exciting the men and insulting the soldiers —A deputation composed of the most influential members of the Bombay community wait on Lord Elphinstone with a farewell address —The evening train from Bombay to Warrand comes in violent collision with a waggon which had been driven by the force of the wind from a siding on to the line, smashing and doubling up several carriages, and throwing the engine off the rail Baker the guard is killed and the driver and second guard severely injured —The Secretary of State for India recalls Sir Charles Trevelyan and expresses his dissatisfaction at the course pursued by him with regard to the Madras minute
- 8 —Lord Wolseley states in Parliament that the right of passage over the Isthmus of Panama has been recognised He also denounces the conduct of some travellers, among whom were some British officers, in a mosque at Cairo, and publicly endorses the friendly spirit and moderation displayed by the Viceroy on that occasion —The Cotton Supply Association hold their annual meeting in the Manchester Town Hall The Chairman remarks that perfect reliance cannot be placed on the American supply and directs attention to the increased produce of India where 21,000,000 acres are under cultivation yielding annually something like 2,400,000,000 lbs of cotton —Garibaldi and his followers effect a successful landing at Marsala in Sicily —Sir George Clerk arrives at Bombay and assumes charge of the Government of the Presidency

- 12.—Mr Wilson reads a letter in the Legislative Council from the Rajah of Bordwan the largest land proprietor in Bengal to the effect that he heartily accepted the Income Tax and repudiates the idea that the Zemindars would claim exemption from it, under the terms of the permanent settlement.—The Trade Association of Madras having subscribed an address of condolence to Sir C Trevelyan, are quietly snubbed by receiving an intimation through his secretary that his Excellency considers no advantage would be gained by an intervention on the subject.—The excitement in Palermo continues the police being unable to disperse the crowds soldiers are called out who fire on the people killing a few and wounding several
- 14.—The Grand Duke Nicholas brother of the Emperor of Russia, arrives at Paris on a visit to the Emperor of the French
- 15.—The Marquis of Clanricarde presents two petitions from certain natives of Madras and Bombay to the Lords, praying for legal reforms and admission into higher offices than are now open to them.—The first meeting of the Suez Canal Joint Stock Company held at Paris.—Mr Leweston reads a voluminous report, which is unanimously adopted.—A great indignation meeting held at St Martin's Hall in protest against the threatened interference of the Tory party in the House of Lords with the constitutional rights of the Commons with regard to the Paper Duty Repeal Bill.—Garibaldi gives battle to Landi the Neapolitan General at Calataniufi, and utterly defeats him.—The Japanese Ambassador arrives at Washington, in America both Houses of Congress adjourn for their reception
- 16.—The East India Company hold a special meeting at the India House to consider the proposition of the Secretary of State for India to transfer the Company's capital stock to the Bank of England they resolve to protest against it.—Sir Hugh Rose leaves Bombay for Calcutta, to assume the Command in-Chief of the Indian Army.—Sir William Mansfield assumes command of the Bombay Army in succession to Sir Hugh Rose
- 17.—The widow of Lord Byron dies at Wentworth aged 66 years
- 18.—Lord Brougham installed as Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh.—Sir Hugh Rose gazetted General and Sir William Mansfield Lieut General in the East Indies.—Lord Canning addressing the Madras Government, strongly condemns the publication of Sir C Trevelyan's minute
- 19.—Sir George Clerk holds a Durbar in the Town Hall at which the most influential Natives of the Presidency and the Native Commissioned Officers of the Garrison are presented to him. Subedar Major Gunga Sing of the 2nd Grenadier N.I. when introduced is presented with a Sunnud conferring on him the grant of the village of Hawaspore in the Ferozepore Zillah of the Cawnpore district, yielding an annual rental of £,000—repaid, in recognition of the distinguished and humane services rendered by him in saving the life of a British officer Lieutenant Browne from the mutineers, and at last succeeding in escorting him safely into General Havelock's camp
- 20.—The proclamation of the appointment of Sir George Clerk as Governor of Bombay is read to the assembled troops of the Bombay garrison on the Esplanade.—Italiana, Lilla, Bonacca, Barharat, Moenia, and Murat known as the colony of the Bay Islands, ceded by Her Majesty's Government to the republic of Honduras
- 21.—The Duke of Newcastle explains that the works on the Ceylon railway are discontinued in consequence of the report of the latest engineer raising the estimates from £450,000 to £2,000,000.—A demonstration in support of Garibaldi and the Italian movement held at St Martin's Hall London resolutions of sympathy with the Italian patriot unanimously

- and enthusiastically adopted and a subscription opened on behalf of the Garibaldi fund
- 26—Lord Clyde publishes his farewell order to the Indian Army on his retirement from the service.—The English and French Ministers issue a proclamation to the inhabitants of Shanghai, guaranteeing to them an open port and free foreign trade and protection to their lives and property
- 27—Garibaldi attacks Palermo and after a terrific conflict gains the city
- 28—143 wrecks occur on the English coast in a succession of tremendous hurricanes from the whole only 31 lives are lost
- 30—Henson and Sayers are presented with a belt apiece as a compromise between them for the championship and a final settlement of all disputes
- 31—The mouth of the Eastern Narra Canal near Sukkur is opened by Lieut Penny in presence of a vast concourse of natives.

SUMM

- 1—The Third Report of the operations of the Indian Mutiny Relief Fund published. The total sum realised to the end of 1869 from the commencement of the subscription was £433 417 9d. Of this amount £137 286 18s 7d was remitted for immediate distribution in India, and £25 985 5s 11d disbursed in England leaving a balance of £239 140 1s 8d., producing an income of £1,000 annually to be distributed towards the same object.—Sir David Leighton K C B the senior officer of the Bombay Establishment dies at his residence Bedford house near Cheltenham aged 88 years.—A boat laden with about 30 workmen while crossing the Vurlunda, near Broach strikes against the scaffolding of a bridge and sinks 29 lives lost.—His Royal Highness the Prince Consort lays the foundation stone of the Royal Dramatic College, at Mahury on Woking Common.—Grand manifestations at Naples about of "Emmanuel" Garibaldi widely rated by the people.—The Emperor and Empress of the French visit the Dowager Empress of Russia at Lyons
- 2—A dreadful storm lasting two days on the English coasts 51 vessels wrecked of these 18 totally lost 17 persons drowned. During the hurricane upwards of 200 fishermen perished on the coast of Yarmouth.—Juan de Bourbon on the abdication of his brother the Count de Montemolin of his rights to the throne of Spain asserts his claims to it in a manifesto to the Cortes, in which he says he will wait for circumstances to enable him to ascend it on the general conviction of its legality
- 4—Sir Hugh Rose arrives at Calcutta and assumes command of the Indian Army
- 6—Capitulation of Palermo concluded between Garibaldi and the Neapolitan General Laury
- 7—The Scotch and Irish Reform Bills withdrawn.—A party of Mayne's Horse under Lieut Bradford attack near Rangooruk about 250 rebels from Bundelcund killing numbers. Lieut Jennings of the 8th Mayne's Horse shot dead whilst gallantly leading on his men.—A man named Cassimir Guilhem fires at the presiding judge of the Supreme Court of Toulouse while sitting but fortunately misses his aim. Insanity is pleaded in his behalf but the Court pronounces a verdict of guilty and sentences him to hard labour for life
- 9—Captain S B Haines, for several years incarcerated at the suit of Government in the debtors' gaol of Bombay is liberated by Sir George Clerk.—An Anti-Income Tax petition signed by about 2,000 inhabitants of Bombay laid before the Legislative Council
- 11—An extraordinary flood and thunderstorm at Fort Glasgow part of the town submerged and a large quantity of goods destroyed.—The Duke of Marlborough presents upwards of 150 petitions from Wesleyan ministers

- ters, praying that restrictions may be withdrawn on the use of the Bible in the public schools and colleges in India. The Earl of Shaftesbury also presents a vast number of petitions to the same effect from various bodies.—Lord John Russell withdraws his Reform Bill
- 12.—A deputation of the municipality of Palermo present an address to Garibaldi expressing their thanks at the liberation of Sicily.—A serious Orange riot in the county of Armagh. A party of Protestants proceeding from divine service through the village of Derrymacash are attacked by a party of Catholics, above 5 000 strong. Firearms are freely used and many persons severely wounded.
- 13.—The working classes (between 5,000 and 6 000) hold an open air demonstration at Brandon Hall Bristol to consider the high price of provisions. They adopt a resolution to petition Parliament for an Act prohibiting the slaughter of lambs or calves before they are eight months old, and pledge themselves to abstain as much as possible from buying meat until prices are reduced.—Their Excellencies Lord Elgin and Baron Gros arrive at Singapore
- 14.—The American ship *Synanon* from Boston with a cargo of ice, goes ashore near a point of land called "Coorla Boola," 30 miles from Alibaugh crew saved with the exception of three.—The *Oude Gazette* asked for information of character by Ramdial Extra Assistant Commissioner in Oude damages laid at Rs. 10 000.—A grand fete held at Paris in celebration of the annexation of Savoy and Nice to France.
- 15.—The Central Revolutionary Committee address a most stirring appeal to the inhabitants of Naples, calling on them to rise and throw off the yoke of the Bourbons
- 16.—Captain Haines, late of the Indian Navy dies of dysentery on board the *Peacocks* in Bombay harbour.—The Emperor of the French and the Prince Regent of Prussia, with all the minor German potentates of Germany hold an interview at Baden Baden
- 17.—The *Great Eastern* leaves the Southampton waters for New York
- 18.—A lad, Henry Gould of the ship *Empress*, jumps overboard with a plank in consequence of ill treatment. he is rescued by the *Euphrates* pilot vessel in an exhausted state after an immersion of fourteen hours.
- 19.—A public meeting largely attended, of the native population held in the Town Hall Bombay addresses a testimonial to Sir Charles Trevelyan sympathising with him on his recall. A subscription opened to defray the expense of obtaining a full length portrait of Sir Charles, to be placed in the proposed Victoria Museum and Gardens.—The last of the Neapolitan troops quit Palermo
- 20.—The inhabitants of Madras hold a public meeting in honor of Sir Charles Trevelyan, and address a memorial to him
- 21.—The Druses attack and burn the town of Zahleh, the last refuge of the Maronites, and murder above 1 000 Christians.
- 22.—The East Indian Railway opened to Rajmahal the first train carries Lady Canning to Calcutta.
- 23.—The Queen holds a grand review of the Volunteer Corps in Hyde Park
- 24.—Jerome Buonaparte the youngest brother of Napoleon Buonaparte an ex king of Westphalia, dies at Paris.—Sir Charles Trevelyan leaves India for England
- 25.—The Court of Madrid declares that with reference to the revolution at Sicily she will adopt the same course as Russia.—5,000 "Orphéonists" from France perform for the first time in the Crystal Palace.—The Count de Montemolin and Don Fernando cancel the renunciation of their pretensions to the throne of Spain, signed by them at Forlino.—An unsuccessful attempt made to assassinate Baron Brenier the French Ambassador at Naples

- 26 —Dr Hayer's Arctic expedition sails from Boston on its voyage of exploration —The anniversary of the installation of the Pope has Holiness commutes the punishment of 70 political prisoners out of a total of 212 —The *Homes News* of this day states that a man named DeLare crossed the I laccala on a rope 600 feet in length stopping in the centre to be photographed. —Baron Gros protests against the British in China having 1000 men more than the French and against the British force proceeding before the French are ready Lord Elgin succeeds in inducing Baron Gros to withdraw his protests.
- 28 —A statue to James Hogg the celebrated Scottish poet popularly known as the Ettrick Shepherd is inaugurated on the banks of Mary's Lake at the head of the Vale of Yarrow —The *Great Eastern* arrives in New York harbour having made the voyage from Southampton in ten and a half days. —The House of Lords while sitting with the Common Law Judges to hear appeals, are frightened from their propriety by a sudden yelling caused by an Indian amongst the spectators attempting to cut his throat —M Thouvernal addresses all the powers that signed the final Act of Vienna, to claim from them the official recognition of the annexation of Savoy and Nice to the French Empire —Baron Gros and suite arrive at Shanghai per French steamer *Saigon*
- 29 —His Excellency Sir William Mansfield Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army takes his seat as 2nd Member of Council —Lord Elgin and suite arrive at Shanghai in the *Peroze*
- 30 —The Japanese Ambassadors take their departure from New York in the *Ausagers* The city was taxed more than 10 000 dollars daily above the usual amount for ten days to supply means for their entertainment

JULY

- 1 —A priest at Venice declaims strongly from the pulpit against Victor Emmanuel and those who assist him —The Bombay Native Veteran Battalion abolished, by order of his Excellency the Governor in Council —The Garrison of Bombay is constituted a Brigade of the 1st Class.
- 2 —A discussion in the House of Lords on the introduction of the Bible in all Government schools and colleges in India. —The National Rifle competition at Wimbledon is opened by Her Majesty in person Mr Boes gains the Queen's prize of £250 —Large tracts of Government waste land sold at Dhurumala for tea cultivation by private parties.
- 3 —The body of Prince Jerome Buonaparte interred with great splendour in the vault of the Church of St Jerome —Lord Palmerston moves several resolutions towards compromising the difficulties between the two Houses of Parliament which are unanimously agreed to —The protocols providing for the intervention of foreign troops in Syria are signed by the representatives of the great powers They provide that European intervention is to be guided by the will of the Sultan; foreign troops to be sent not to exceed 12,000 in number; France to provide 6 000, and the remainder to be supplied by any other power; and that no territorial arrangement is to be sought.
- 4 —The 84th anniversary of the declaration of American Independence celebrated at the London Tavern, by the members of the American Association in London —The birthday of Garibaldi the inhabitants of Helsingborg Sweden, meet to transmit a gift to him. A sword, once given by Charles XIV to a brave Swedish general, is offered by one present, and is despatched with an address to the patriot —A comet observed at Muscorie, almost due west —Baron Gros leaves Shanghai for Chafoo the rendezvous of the French
- 5 —A party of Guides of Chamoneux plant the French flag on the summit of Mont Blanc, amid cries of 'Vive l'Empereur' —Sir Henry George Ward takes the oath and his seat as Governor of Madras

- 6—Sir Hugh Rose takes the oath and his seat as an Extraordinary Member of the Supreme Council.—The Rev Jacob S. Harden, aged 23 years, executed at Belvedere New Jersey for the murder of his wife.—The Emperor Napoleon addresses a letter to a Tipperary journalist, thanking him for defending him against the other papers on the charge of being inimical to the Pope.—The steamer *Sanctis* leaves Hongkong in pursuit of an American vessel near Manila, the crew of which have mutinied and killed all their officers.
- The Indian who attempted to commit suicide in the House of Lords being placed at the bar in Westminster Police Court, states that his reason for attempting his life was that he has claims on the East India Company and that for the last three years he has been appealing to them in vain, as no notice has been taken of his petitions.
- 8—Fuat Pacha leaves Constantinople with an armed force and full powers to quell the disturbances in Syria.
- 9—The Druses attack the Christians in Damascus slaughtering above 600 men a large number of women carried off for the harems all the consuls, with the exception of the English burnt the Dutch consul killed and the American consul wounded.—Lord Elgin arrives at the camp at Taku Bay.—His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales proceeds to Canada in H. M. Ship *Her*.
- 10—A meeting assembled at the Chutter Munzil Lucknow propose to erect a monument near the Residency to the memory of the late Sir Henry Lawrence K. C. B. and the brave men who fell during the defence of the Lucknow Residency a subscription opened to meet the expenses 3 402 Rs. realised at the meeting.—Great scarcity in Delhi and neighbouring parts articles of food sold at famine prices.
- 11—The *Oude Gazette* states that the expenses of the Governor General in his Viceregal progress through the Upper Provinces were estimated at 37½ lacs of rupees.
- 12—A petition presented by Colonel Sykes under the corporate seal of the East India Company against the bill to transfer the Security Fund and the management of the East India Stock to the Bank of England.
- 13—The largest brass gun ever made in England successfully cast at Woolwich Arsenal under the superintendence of Mr Anderson upwards of 11 tons of metal used in casting it.—The House of Commons sanctions the further expenditure of £3 856,154 towards sustaining the China war.
- 14—Garibaldi, at the head of 3 000 men effects a junction with General Medici.
- 15—The Bombay Chamber of Commerce hold a meeting to consider the Paper Currency scheme of Mr Wilson They declare it to be dangerous to the interests of trade that Government should hold the sole power of issuing currency notes, and as compromising the stability of Government and greatly increasing its political difficulties.—Colonel Rigby British Consul at Zanzibar reports the murder of Dr Albrecht Roscher who was sent by the King of Bavaria on a mission of scientific research to the East of Africa, at the village of Kileongoonoo, three days journey to the north-east of the Great Lake of Nyassa.
- 16—A memorial presented to Sir C. Wood by the Cotton Supply Association requesting the support and encouragement of the Government to the Madras Irrigation and Canal Company in their projects to construct canals, as tending to a greater development of the cotton trade.—The Porte writes to the French Emperor and Her Majesty expressing his deep regret at the Christian massacres in Syria, and his intention to inflict the severest punishment on the offenders.
- 17—An extraordinary panic in Shanghai on the report that the rebels are marching on the city people abandon their houses and effects and endeavor to escape; numbers attempt suicide a Chinese lady and two gentlemen hang themselves in their terror.

- 18.—The *Home News* of this date states from statistical tables, that there are at present in Europe 18,140 actors, 21,609 actresses, 1,778 managers of theatres, and 82,406 persons otherwise attached to dramatic establishments — Lord Clyde lands at Dover and receives an enthusiastic reception from crowds of people assembled to receive him — The Swedish Government address the Federal Council and state that they will support the claims of Switzerland at the conference on the affairs of Savoy
- 19.—Lord Elphinstone late Governor of the Presidency of Bombay dies at Ellison's Hotel King street, St James's
- 20.—The *For* sails from Southampton on her Arctic voyage Dr Rae accompanies the expedition — Sir James Outram leaves Calcutta for England on leave — A wonderful meteor passes over the city of New York throwing off starlike portions, and travelling in a northerly direction while still visible it divides into fragments, which continue their course at an angle of 60 degrees from each other
- 21.—The establishment of a United Service Institution for Western India, proposed by Sir William Mansfield at a meeting of the Civil and Military gentlemen of Poona, enthusiastically decided on, and Committees appointed to take the necessary measures for the purpose — Melazzo taken by Garibaldi after five days hard fighting the Neapolitan command surrenders — Garibaldi's loss from the commencement of the fight is 790 killed that of the Neapolitans 1,233 Garibaldi is wounded in the foot
- 22.—The Income Tax Bill read a third time and passed by the Legislative Council
- 23.—Hopley a schoolmaster in England sentenced to four years penal servitude for manslaughter of a pupil Reginald Channell Cancellor whom he cruelly beat till he died — Lord Palmerston applies to Parliament for a sum of £2,000,000 with a view to the erection of fortifications along the English coasts — The Prince of Wales arrives at St John's, Newfoundland he is received with great enthusiasm
- 24.—The Princess Friederick William of Prussia gives birth to a daughter at Potsdam. — An insurrection at Avellino in Naples soldiers kill numbers of the inhabitants shouts of Down with the Constitution Long live Maria Theresa raised by the troops
- 25.—The assigned districts of Balchore and Derahew and the district of Shorapore captured from its rebel Zamindars during the mutiny, yielding an annual rental of 14 lacs of rupees, ceded to the Nizam of Hyderabad in consideration of his loyalty and the services rendered by him during the eventful period of 1857-58 — The Prince Regent of Prussia visits the Emperor of Austria at Teplitz — Louis Napoleon addresses an autograph letter to Monsieur de Persigny the French Ambassador to Her Majesty containing the most friendly sentiments towards England he also expresses his desire for universal peace and states that the policy of the two nations should be identical — The Rev Bryan King of St George's-in-the-East leaves his church for twelve months The people testify their gratification by gathering in vast numbers with bands of music and flags bearing the inscriptions of Down with Puseyism "No Popery" &c
- 26.—A tuppall boat, plying between Gogo and Dandee, swamped four miles from the latter place 15 lives and all the mails lost. — Lord John Russell states in Parliament that the King of Sicily has sent an envoy soliciting Her Majesty's Government to interfere to prevent any further aggressions on the part of Garibaldi Her Majesty's Government decline to interfere
- 27.—The Kurrachee Chamber of Commerce address a memorial to the Post Master General of London praying that direct steam communication may be established between Aden and Kurrachee
- 28.—Snow falls at Lyons several inches deep, the harvest season setting in

- 30 — Hostilities cease for a time in Sicily an armistice concluded between Garibaldi and General Clary; the belligerents keep their positions the Garibaldians in the town and the Neapolitans in the citadel of Messina — The Ambassadors of the different powers meet at a conference in Paris on the Syrian massacre question the representative of the Porte requires that the independence of the Sultan must be fully recognised preparatory to despatching troops to Beyrout. — A riot in Spoleto between the Italian soldiers and some of the Pope's Irish Brigade The former are routed and pursued. — Four "gentlemen gamblers attempt to murder Mr Byers, Editor of the *Rocky Mountain News* at Pike's Peak, in America one of the four is shot in the mêlée one makes his escape and the other two are condemned to be shot.
- 31 — The American barque *Fraser* runs into a dangerous position in Back Bay but is extricated and brought into the harbour by a party of seamen under the guidance of Mr Corke, Second Assistant Master Attendant

AUGUST

- 1 — The Income Tax in India takes effect from this day to cease five years hence. — The Hindoo cloth merchants at Bombay close their shops and declare they will transact no more business until the Income Tax is abolished — The allied army disembark in front of the Peiho forts they capture them without resistance a good many infernal machines, on the Russian principle, are found buried in the forts
- 2 — A calasce snatches a sword from a native officer and makes a cut at Colonel Lumden's head while inspecting target practice at Murdan the blow misses its intended mark, but inflicts a severe wound on the Colonel's left arm — Sir Henry Ward G C M G Governor of Madras, dies of cholera. — General Sir Henry Wyndham a Waterloo hero, dies at Cockermonth Castle, aged 70 years.
- 3 — Lieutenant Wood of the 20th Bombay I and Lieutenants A T Moore and J G Malcolmson receive the decoration of the Victoria Cross from Her Majesty for conspicuous bravery the former at the assault on Bushire, and the two latter at the charge of the 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry on the Pez Regiment at Mohumrah during the Persian war — The *Hong Kong* of this date states that the Ambassador of the Emperor of Morocco, and suite subscribed 10 000 francs towards the relief of Christians in Syria.
- 4 — The Hon'ble Mr Morehead sworn in as Acting Governor of the Presidency of Madras, consequent on the death of Sir Henry Ward
- 5 — Serious disturbance in Belgrade between Servians, Turks, and Rumanian sailors some Turks killed and wounded and a few Servians seriously wounded
- 6 — The Emperor confers the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor on Abd-el Kader for his noble conduct at Damascus during the massacre — A great Parliamentary struggle between the Government and the opposition party on the subject of free trade and the French commercial treaty on a resolution moved by the Chancellor for reducing paper duties the Government carry their resolution
- 7 — Prince M'ouch arrives at Belgrade the disturbances quelled 18 Turks lie wounded in hospital — Her Majesty reviews the Scottish Volunteers in Holyrood Park the Volunteers numbered from 21 000 to 22,000 — The *For* after a complete survey of the Faroe Islands, calls for Iceland — A Chinaman attempts to poison the water in the French encampment he is detected and being made to drink the water as a test, he dies
- 8 — The Whitworth ordnance declared ineligible for Her Majesty's service by the Ordnance Select Committee; four causes of objection stated viz great irregularity and uncertainty of range, difficulty in extracting the expended cartridge, danger to be apprehended by the launching rearwards.

- of the friction tubes, wildness of riceeet.—Prince Edward's Island constituted by Her Majesty's letters patent an Archdeaconry of the diocese of Nova Scotia the Rev Herbert Read is appointed its first Archdeacon
- 9 —The *Government Gazette* publishes the nomination of Mr J C Erskine to the Legislative Council as Bombay Member in succession to Mr LeGeyt —Lord John Russell states to Parliament that France has submitted an application to England that Spain be regarded as a first-rate power and that Austria has acceded to the request with the proviso that Sweden also take the same rank —The first of the French troops for Syria, under the command of the Marquis Beaufort d'Hautpoul embark at Marseilles —The Amalgamation Bill is read the first time in the Lords Lord Ellenborough stoutly opposes it he announces his intention of opposing it through all its stages —The 78th Highlanders receive their medals for Indian service Lady Havelock distributes them
- 10 —A meteor passes over the city of Fyzabad at about 9.30 p.m. remaining visible for about twelve seconds, and illumining the whole country round —The Amalgamation Bill passes its third reading after a lengthy debate —The expenses of the Chinese war are stated to be £164 9-0 per month commencing from 1st June or at the rate of nearly £2,000,000 per annum —The Registrar General of London reports that London covers 121 square miles and that it is equal to three Londons of 1800 that its population increases at the rate of about a thousand a week that of the deaths in London one in every six dies in a public institute and that there are about 2,000 medical men around and in London engaged in curing disease but none using means to prevent it —Garibaldi lands at Reggio with 8,000 men without opposition —The Neapolitans evacuate the fortress of Scylla
- 11 —The Right Hon.ble James Wilson, Finance Minister in India, and Member of the Supreme Council dies of dysentery at Calcutta
- 12 —The opening of the railway from Salzburg to Munich inaugurated by the Emperor of Austria and the King of Bavaria —The Prince of Wales lands on the shores of Canada, and is received by the Governor General and Council the populace welcome him with great enthusiasm —A Calabrian arrested at Faro, in Naples, he confesses having been hired by Count Aquila to assassinate Garibaldi —A terrible catastrophe prevented at Trieste The second captain an Italian by birth of the *Kassar* an Austrian liner of battle ship attempts to blow up the powder magazine of his vessel thereby intending to destroy all the vessels moored near her including the royal yacht with the Archduke Maximilian on board
- 13 —The *Englishman* affirms that Captain Orr of the Oude Service has accepted a jaghoor of Rs 14,000, which the Governor General offered him if he left the King of Oude's service
- 14 —The *Hampson Times* asserts that a French Company has applied to the King of Burma for permission to establish a telegraph through his country —The infant princess daughter of the Princess Frederick William of Prussia, is baptised at Potsdam, and named Victoria Elizabeth Augusta Charlotte
- 15 —Three English travellers—Mr J M Rochester Mr F Vanevor and Mr B Fuller—on leaving Montserrat to cross the Col du Giant for Cormayeur slip on a field of snow and fall over a precipice with a guide they are found quite dead, and horribly mangled
- 16 —William Godfrey Youngman is tried and condemned to death for the murder of his mother two brothers, and his sweetheart.—The Irish party in Parliament make an unsuccessful attempt to set aside a vote of £370,000 for educational purposes

- 17 —The *Court Circular* reports the receipt of the intelligence by the Queen and Prince Consort of the death of their aunt, the Grand Duchess Anne of Russia
- 18 —The *Home News* publishes a letter stating that a Commission is appointed in Paris to examine a system propounded by M. Jobard to restore animation. He asserts that he is able to restore to life bodies that have been frozen for ten years, and also that he can produce artificial cataplay to suspend animation for any length of time —Captain Grant, of the 9th Regt. Madras N I at Jaulnah is attacked and dreadfully lacerated by a panther while out shooting —The *Home News* reports the assassination of Prince Danilo at Cattora by a Montenegrin refugee, who shot him with a pistol. Prince Danilo's nephew proclaimed his successor. —The rebels attack Shanghai in force, and are repulsed; the foreigners form a volunteer corps to protect themselves
- 20 —The Bill for the transfer of the East India Stock receives the royal assent. —The European Forces Amalgamation Bill receives the royal assent
- 21 —The Taku forts (China) captured after a sharp resistance. The British and French loss amounts to 220 men killed and wounded and 19 officers wounded. 212 valuable guns are taken from the enemy. Loss of the enemy estimated at 2,000. The guns of the *Cormorant*, *Lee* and *Placer* sunk in the attack of last year are found mounted on the forts
- 22 —The Manchester Chamber of Commerce again protests against the new tariff on cotton goods in India and prays that Sir Charles Wood will remove the obnoxious impost
- 23 —The *Eastern Counties Herald* reports the arrival at Galway of Mr. Armistrong, the second mate and only survivor of the barque *Ailly*. He states that on her return passage to Newcastle-on Tyne from Hudson's Bay she was surrounded by icebergs on the 11th of August 1859 and completely crushed. —A large and influential meeting is held at the London Tavern in favor of Garibaldi and a subscription is opened for him; the meeting express their deep sympathy in his struggles for Italy. —The Emperor Napoleon, with the Empress, pays a visit to Savoy and Nice his new acquisitions. —Lord Palmerston states in Parliament that M. Lesseps had induced the Pacha of Egypt to accept 64,000 shares in the Suez Canal amounting to about 42,000,000 francs and had without his knowledge placed to his credit a further number of shares amounting to a total value of 96,000,000 francs. —The Prince of Wales leaves Quebec for Montreal having knighted the speaker of the House of Parliament during his stay there.
- 24 —Two Neapolitan brigades surrender at discretion to Garibaldi near Messina
- 25 —The 10th Neapolitan Foot mutiny at the village of Rosarno. They shoot their general Briganti and mutilate him in the most horrible manner. Living off cran his ears with their teeth and burn his horse in their rage. —The Hungarian liberator Kossuth, arrives in Italy. bonfires are lighted and illuminations made in his honour. —The Prince of Wales lands at Montreal above forty thousand persons assemble on the wharf to receive him. a grand illumination and display of fireworks take place in his honour
- 26 —An extensive conflagration occurs in London. St. Martin's Hall with many other buildings, reduced to ashes. —The *Great Eastern* arrives at Milford Haven, with 67 passengers from New York. She left New York on the 16th and Halifax on the 19th.
- 27 —The citizens of Montreal greet the Prince of Wales at a grand ball. —The city of Leipzig visited by a tremendous cyclone, which causes considerable damage to property. —Garibaldi is answer to King Victor Emmanuel's letter requesting him to abstain from further operations answers that the cause of liberty calls him, and he therefore cannot obey him till Italy is united.

- 28.—Parliament is prorogued by Her Majesty until the 6th of November. The number of Acts passed in the session was 155 public, and 202 local Acts. The number of petitions during the session was 24,264. The principal subject which excited public interest was church rates. 5,074 petitions, with 197,684 signatures attached having been presented against the total abolition of such rates, and 5,688 petitions, with 610,877 signatures attached, in favor of the total abolition of the rates. Against the Selling and Hawking Goods on Sunday Bill 529 petitions with 4,802 signatures and on the same subject for restriction of Sunday trading 210 petitions with 68,667 signatures. Against the three Reform Bills the total number of petitions were under 400 with about 70,000 signatures attached. One petition was presented with 953 signatures, for the restoration of the Irish parliament. For maintaining the privileges of the Commons in matters of taxation there were 418 petitions, with 112,748 signatures against legalising marriage with a deceased wife's sister 319 petitions with 29,289 signatures in favor of such marriages. 602 petitions, and 49,499 signatures. The Nonconformists presented 939 petitions with 81,875 signatures attached, against being called upon to state their religious opinions. The temperance advocates, combining with the licensed victuallers sent up 2,217 petitions with 206,179 signatures, against the licensing of eating houses for the sale of wine &c.
- 29.—The refractory Thakoor of Jubbulpore are placed under surveillance at different places on an allowance of Rs 8 per month.
- 31.—The Rev W G Watson Chaplain of Grays Inn while descending the Col into the Windacher Thal in the Tyrol is killed by falling into a chasma about ninety feet deep.—M Laveps indignantly repudiates Lord Palmerston's allegations against the Suez Canal Scheme.

SEPTEMBER.

- 1.—The Lancashire Volunteers, about 10,000 are reviewed by the Earl of Derby who provides them with a plentiful dinner at Kingston Park.
- 2.—The inhabitants of the province of Terra de Livoro in Sicily rise in insurrection and expel the garrison.
- 4.—Her Majesty with the Prince Consort and suite occupy ~~in~~ a roadside inn at Grantown, a village in Scotland for a night. Many people afterwards pay a guinea a night to be allowed to sleep in the same bed.—A great conspiracy in favor of Garibaldi detected at Lüne in the Austrian Empire.
- 5.—The Members of the German National Association on closing its sessions express great sympathy for the Italians they pass resolutions not to support Austria in any way for the possession of Venetia but at the same time they bind themselves to prevent France from interfering in any manner as being against the Germanic independence.
- 6.—A funeral ceremony performed at Cosenza, by the direction of Garibaldi to commemorate the death of the Bandiera brothers, shot in 1888 by order of the Bourbons.
- 7.—Garibaldi arrives in Naples multitudes crowd round him and thousands of voices welcome him with loud ~~ways~~ *cries*.
- 8.—The steamer *Lady Elgin* wrecked on Lake Michigan in consequence of a collision with the schooner *Augusta*. 800 persons drowned, amongst them Mr Herbert Ingram M P proprietor of the *Illustrated London News* and his son.—The Commissioners of the Emperor of China refuse to come to terms; the allied army consequently marches towards Peking.
- 9.—The Irish deputations sent with the sword for Marshal M Mahon, present it to him at the camp at Chalons.
- 10.—Government notify their willingness to help with arms and ammunition any volunteer movement in India.—Milan and other cities in Italy

celebrate the entrance of Garibaldi into Naples in the most enthusiastic manner

- 11.—A deputation from Umbria and the Marches wait on King Victor Emmanuel at Turin and ask his protection, which he readily grants 500,000 Sardian troops, under General Cialdini and Panti are directed to march into the Pontifical States.—The official journal of Naples publishes numerous decrees signed by Garibaldi in Victor Emmanuel's name amongst the most prominent are—1 All political prisoners immediately set at liberty 2 All pawned property in the *Mont di Pietà* not exceeding three ducats in value, is to be given back to the owners 3 All customs and custom house impositions between Sicily and Naples are abolished 4 Refuges for orphans are to be formed in the various quarters of the city 5 All secret fund money in each of the government monasteries is abolished 6 The order of the Jesuits, and all offices and powers belonging to this sect are abolished throughout the continental dominions All their property of every description is declared henceforward to belong to the nation.—The *Bombay Gazette* reports the total failure of all attempts to repair the Red Sea telegraph cable and the return of the *Imperator* to England.—The Madras Government allow Mr H D Rae forty acres of forest land for tea cultivation on the Nilgherries.
- 12.—General Gayon ordered in haste by the Emperor Napoleon to resume the command of the French troops at Rome.—General Walker the notorious Pillboxer is condemned to death by the Honduras authorities, and is shot His second in command Colonel Rudier is condemned to four years' transportation
- 13.—Captain Green on the Bombay Invalid Establishment residing at Ostend, is found dead in his bed from gunshot wounds.—A number of influential gent men interested in the cotton trade meet at the Manchester Town Hall and resolve in future to depend in a greater degree on the produce of the East Indies, instead of relying so much on America for their supply of cotton.—The Prince of Wales visits the Falls of Niagara which are illuminated by Bengal lights in the evening producing a grand and sublime effect
- 14.—The *Englishman* asserts that the sale of the King of Oude's jewels at Calcutta realised five and a half lacs of rupees.—A meeting held at Kurrachee to consider the best means of appropriating the Rupees 15,742 subscribed for the Frere Testimonial they decide to erect a public building for holding meetings, to be called Frere's Hall.—A Hindoo criminal, the Falls of Niagara on a tight-rope with a man on his back in the presence of the Prince of Wales and an immense multitude he recrosses on stilts three feet high, with apparent ease.—The large town of Hoon-woo, on the road to Peking, is completely plundered by the allied army.—A new planet (the 60th on the list) is discovered by Mr Ferguson in America.
- 15.—The inhabitants of the town of Todi rise en masse in insurrection and drive out the pontifical gendarmes a provincial government constituted.—The United Service Institution of Western India is inaugurated at Poona by an introductory lecture by the Lord Bishop of Bombay delivered to a very large audience.—The East India Office removed from London hall-street to the Royal Westminster Hotel
- 16.—The Empress of France lays the first stone of the boulevard to be constructed along the seashore in Algeria His Highness the Bey of Tunis is present the city of Algiers gives a ball to their Majesties of France.—Major William Gordon, of the Indian Army is invested with the Order of St Gregory the Great, and presented with a sword transmitted for him by the Pope, at St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Convent, Greenhill Gardens.—A grand sculling match comes off between Chambers and White for the championship of the Thames, distance 4½ miles Chambers beats

- White by 15 boats' length, doing the distance in 25 minutes.—General Lamoricière, with 11 000 men and 14 guns, gives battle to General Cialdini at Castle Fidaro: the pontifical troops are beaten at all points, and General Lamoricière retreats towards Ancona. The Sardinian troops numbered from 30,000 to 35 000.—Cardinal Antonelli protests in the name of the Pope against the Sardinian invasion: he requests that the representatives of foreign courts will advise their sovereigns to prevent the spoliation of the holy see.—Mr Parkes, Mr Bowdler (the *Times* special correspondent) and several officers of the allied army in China, are taken prisoners by the Tartars while under the protection of a flag of truce.
- 19.—Garibaldi meets with a slight reverse at Capua in an engagement with the Neapolitan troops, losing 160 men.—A body of Roman troops, consisting of 1 000 men with 50 officers, six guns, ammunition, and baggage capitulate to General Cialdini.—Mr J. R. Rice, well known as the original Jim Crow, dies at New York.
- 20.—The Prince of Wales arrives at Detroit, in the United States, and is enthusiastically welcomed.
- 21.—The Chasseurs of the Tiber enter Viterbo: the inhabitants revolt and drive away the Pope's troops.—Sir John Lawrence is presented with the freedom of the city of Glasgow.—Cajazzo retaken from the Garibaldians after a desperate resistance: the King's force was 6 000 strong against 950 of the Carciatori.—The allied army meets the Tartars, about 30,000 strong at Chang kia wan west of Tung-chow: the Tartars are utterly routed and driven over the Great Canal.—A terrific hurricane in Lat $26^{\circ} 15' N$ and Long $121^{\circ} 5 E$, about 150 miles from the mouth of the Yang tze. Great loss and damage is experienced by the ships in the China seas, and several are altogether lost.
- 22.—The merchants of Kurrachee hold a meeting for the purpose of establishing a bank.—The Queen with the Prince Consort and Princess Alice, embark at Gravesend for the continent, on a visit to the Prince and Princess Frederick William of Prussia.
- 23.—Their Majesties of France arrive at Marseilles on their return from Algiers, where they remained two days.
- 24.—The Queen, the Prince Consort, and the Princess Alice, arrive at Antwerp, accompanied by the King of the Belgians.—Maximilian publishes a manifesto in favor of a republic for Italy instead of a monarchy; he says that without Rome and Venice Italy will never be united.
- 25.—A daughter of Mr Spooner, Commissioner of Customs, dies from the effects of a stroke received while on a fishing excursion.—The Bible exposed for sale in the streets of Naples.—The Queen arrives at Coburg.—Sir John Lawrence is entertained at a magnificent breakfast at Glasgow, by the members of the Gutter Club.
- 26.—Subadar Unjore Tewarry sentenced to three years' hard labor in prison for perjury in the Lucknow libel case: his counsel appeals to the Viceroy for respite till the case is properly considered, but without effect.—The son of Prince Milosch of Belgrade is recognized as Prince of Serbia by the Porte.
- 28.—Garibaldi grants national rewards to the mother and sisters of Agostino Milano who attempted to assassinate the King of Naples, also to the family of Pissano, and to several other patriots.—His Holiness the Pope pronounces an allocution against Victor Emmanuel and his Government, and expresses his firm belief that the other Catholic princes and sovereigns of Europe will assist him in punishing a degenerate son.—Lord Brougham is presented with the freedom of the Burgh of Paisley.
- 29.—Ancona capitulates to the Sardinians; the whole of the garrison taken prisoners; the Sardinian general captures 140 cannon and 700,000 francs in treasure. General Lamoricière surrenders to the Sardinians, and is

treated with the greatest courtesy.—Victor Emmanuel leaves Turin for the Pontifical states.—Signor Pallavicini arrives at Naples with a letter from Victor Emmanuel to Garibaldi, exhorting him to accomplish the annexation of Naples and Sicily to Sardinia as early as possible.—Alderman Cubitt is elected Lord Mayor of London for the ensuing year.—The provinces of Umbria and the Marches are annexed to Sardinia.—James Johnson a private of the 41st Regiment murders a serjeant and a corporal of his regiment by shooting them while they were sitting playing at draughts.

- 30.—The *Mechanics Magazine* of this date says that Mr. Lysall Thomas's rifled cannon the largest ever made weighing upwards of six tons, has been tested with perfect success. It fires a shot of 174 lbs. weight, with a charge of powder of a quarter hundredweight. Its range is enormously great and altogether unprecedented. The gun was made by Mr. Clay of Messrs. Puddled's & Co.—The Revenue tables for Great Britain for the year an arrier causing this day show a decrease in the quarter of £100,000 and an increase on the year of £4,819,680. The malt duties have decreased in this quarter to nearly £100,000 the excise duties show an increase of £1,300,000 in stamps the increase for the year is £912 in taxes it is £6,000 in the income tax £4,231,710 in lost Office receipts £110,000 in crown land rents £389. The decrease from customs is £685,906 from excise £400,000 and £243 from miscellaneous items.—The allied army prepare to bombard Pekin. The loss suffered by the English up to this date is 26 killed and wounded and by the French 300.—The number of persons executed and otherwise punished in Damascus up to this date for being concerned in the Syrian massacre is 70 hanged, 110 shot, 147 sentenced to hard labor for life 244 banished and 100 sentenced to hard labor for a term being a total of 560 besides 8 condemned to death by default, liable to be killed without further trial.

OCTOBER.

- 1.—The new tariff under the commercial treaty with England is brought into operation in the French ports.—The horses of the Prince Consort's carriage run away. his Royal Highness jumps out, and escapes with only a slight scratch on the face.—The battle of Volturno is fought—the greatest battle Garibaldi has been engaged in. The Garibaldians rout the Neapolitan troops, headed by the King in person after a desperate contest lasting 17 hours. 1,000 Garibaldians are placed *hors de combat* the loss of the royal troops is 8,000 besides between 5,000 and 6,000 made prisoners. The Neapolitan forces mustered 30,000. The Garibaldians were only 10,000.—Dr. Buis dies of dysentery at Calcutta.—The Prince of Wales arrives at Pittsburgh, and is received with an address and welcome by the Mayor.
- 2.—The Sardinian Chambers opened. Their first act is to authorize the annexation of all provinces in Central and Southern Italy the population of which is universal suffrage desire to form an integral part of the Sardinian kingdom.—The Neapolitans again beaten by the Garibaldians before Capua the latter take about 2,500 prisoners.—The Spanish Minister at the Court of Berlin issues a note from the Spanish Government supporting the protest of the King of Naples. It affirms that by the quadruple alliance of 1718 the kingdom of the Two Sicilies was ceded to the Bourbon family of Spain by Austria that this was afterwards confirmed in Article 114 of the final Act of Vienna. The Spanish Government considers it its duty to maintain in the most formal manner the rights of the family of Spain and declares that they will raise every obstacle against such flagrant violation of all treaties.—The Chinese Emperor sends two flags of truce to the allied army requesting a discontinuance of hostilities. Lord Elgin requires the release of the European prisoners previous to any negotiations being entered into.

- 3.—A succession of violent gales sweeps the northern counties of England and a great part of Scotland the outstanding crops suffer severely above 60 wrecks occur on the coasts and a disastrous loss of life and property.—The Empress of Russia is delivered of a son at Saratov. Below.—Great enthusiasm in Rome at the news of the taking of Ancona.—The *Home News* reports the formation of a new railway bridge across the Thames from Lambeth to Hungerford in connection with the Western Extension Railway from London Bridge to Charing Cross.—The head of the notorious rebel Khajasi is brought into Secrpour by one of his Mekaneees, who assassinated him for the sake of the reward offered by Government.—The *Trio* is wrecked on the Fern Island at the spot on which the *Farskner* was wrecked in 1838. James Darling, aged 75, the father of the heroine Grace Darling, heads a boat's crew and saves the crew of the unfortunate vessel.—The Wide Awakes make a grand demonstration at New York more than 11 000 torch bearers march in procession.
- 4.—The *Munroe vs. Barran* criminal case comes before Sir Joseph Arnould the plaintiff accepts Rs 3 000 damages offered by the defendant.
- 5.—The Western India Canal and Irrigation Company dissolved and its remaining funds divided between the Anglo British Institution and Native Dispensary.—The European Inhabitants of Kurrachee enrol themselves into a volunteer corps.—Dublin in a state of great excitement the Irish Brigade arriving their friends take them in procession through the town every Protestant met in the street is ill-treated the windows of the Protestant churches are demolished by the mob and stones are thrown at every Protestant house.
- 6.—The successful landing of the submarine telegraph cable at Minorca from Algiers is announced.—The *Engl Aman* reports the apprehension of a body of Bhucals 100 strong in Eastern Berar after a desperate struggle.
 - The Queen of Spain grants an annuity of 50 000 reals for life to the Duke of Parma.—Captain de Rohan leaves London, accredited to Garibaldi by the Garibaldi Special Fund committee to conduct the British Legion 1 000 strong, to Garibaldi.—The Chinese Emperor's summer palace, outside the walls of Peking is sacked by the French they obtain great plunder in jewel money and other valuable property.—The steamship *Connaught* having on board 41 steerage passengers and a crew of 114 on her voyage to New York springs a leak and afterward takes fire when 10 miles north-east of Boston. All are saved by the timely arrival of the brig *Winne Schfir*.—Rioting is renewed in the Church of St George-in-the-east.—The Prince of Wales arrives at Richmond a great demonstration is made to welcome him.
- 7.—The Pope receives despatches from St Petersburg advising him not to leave Rome nor to pronounce an excommunication but for the present to confine himself to protesting against Cardinal.—The Prince of Wales arrives at Baltimore from Richmond and is received with enthusiasm by the populace.—Mr Parkes Mr Loch Mr Lechayrae and a few soldiers are released by the Chinese and sent to Lord Li Jui.—Intelligence is brought into the allied camp in China of the flight of the Emperor to Tartary.—A disturbance occasioned at Bamassan by the levy of the war tax. General Houtpouli supplies relief to the Christians.—Another action between the Neapolitans and Garibaldians before Gaeta: 220 royalists taken prisoners and four guns captured.
- 8.—The Prince of Wales arrives at Philadelphia from Baltimore he is entertained by the Mayor and principal citizens.
- 10.—Statistics published at Paris state that 15 millions of men have perished in war since the creation of the world; that 2,500,000 barrels of blood have been shed; and that, taking the weight of each man on an average

- to be 100 lbs., 1,500 000,000 lbs of human flesh have been destroyed by hostile weapons.—Her Majesty with the Princess Frederick William of Prussia, Princess Alice, and the young Prince William of Prussia, leave Coburg for Coblenz.
- 11.—Great fire in the harbour of Constantinople; above 50 vessels completely destroyed.—Her Majesty arrives at Coblenz a grand dinner given at the palace on the occasion.
- 12.—A meeting is held of the European inhabitants of Bombay for the purpose of forming a volunteer corps; the minimum number required (50) enrol themselves a committee is appointed, and directed to solicit the required sanction of Government.—Great agitation in Naples on the resignation of the Pro-Dictator Signor Pecavilino. General Garibaldi addresses the people publicly and quiets them.—Lord Elgin is informed of the death of Lieut. Anderson, and Messrs De Norman, Bowley and others, caused by the brutal treatment of the Chinese.
- 13.—Russia and Prussia formally protest against the Sardinian invasion of the Neapolitan kingdom. Great consternation in the Cabinet of Turin at the information.—Sir Jameson Jeybhoy presents £200 to the Lord Mayor of London to be distributed to the charities of the city.—The English legation in Genoa's army enters Naples they are received with the wildest enthusiasm.—The Government gives its sanction to the formation of the Bombay volunteer corps.—Sir Hope Grant having required from the Chinese Government an indemnity of \$00 000 taels for the murder of the English prisoners, calls for its immediate payment, and the signature of the convention, under the threat of sacking Peking.
- 14.—The French rifle match takes place at Vincennes. Mr Lasee, Mr Whitworth's assistant, engages in the match with the Whitworth rifle his superiority is so marked and decisive that the French retire from the contest at 700 metres.—Her Majesty leaves Brussels, arrives at Antwerp and embarks on board the *Ferry* for Gravesend.—The Raj mahal railway successfully opened the Company give a dinner on the occasion.—A young man attempts to shoot the Queen of Spain in Madrid the pistol fortunately misses fire.
- 15.—Her Majesty lands at Gravesend amidst the usual demonstrations of loyalty of a vast assemblage of persons the royal visit on the continent lasted above three weeks.—Mr Norris, counsel for Unjore Twarwar appeals to the Judicial Court in Oude against the sentence passed on his client by Mr Pearson.—The remains of Messrs. Anderson, Bowley and De Norman are buried with great solemnity in the Russian cemetery outside the walls of Peking.
- 16.—The announcement is received of the appointment of Mr Laing to succeed the late Mr Wilson as Finance Minister for India.—The *How News* reports from the *Prussian Gazette* that 400 persons have died in Southern Russia and Kiev from the poisonous effects of the bite of a small fly. Some 60 or 70 years since a great number died from a similar cause.—The Chinese Emperor's summer palace is burnt down property of considerable value is destroyed by the fire.—The King of Bokhara dies his son Meeruz Bahadoor Sultan succeeds to the throne.
- 17.—The ceremony of the installation of His Highness Rana Varmah, Maharajah of Travancore, takes place at Truvandrum.—The British Garibaldians under Col. Ford come in collision for the first time with the enemy at St. Angelo they behave with the utmost bravery, and utterly defeat the royalists.
- 18.—Clifford's column again comes in collision with the Neapolitan troops, and defeats them; a general, 30 officers, and 300 men are taken prisoners.—The Prince of Wales leaves Boston for England.—The indemnity required by Sir Hope Grant from the Chinese is paid by Prince Kiang.

- 21 —The voting of the Two Sicilies for annexation to Piedmont takes place the people are almost unanimous in favor of Victor Emmanuel
- 22 —The Emperor of Russia receives Francis Joseph on his visit to Warsaw at the railway station they embrace as friends.—The *Bombay Gazette* states that the Waghers have again risen, and sacked the village of Korynour on the south-west coast of Kattywar.—The Prince Frederick William of Prussia is elected an honorary Member of the Berlin Society of Arts.
- 23 —Garibaldi decrees 25 000 000 francs to be distributed amongst those persons who may have suffered in their country's cause during the reign of the Bourbons, and appoints a commission to watch over the distribution
- 24 —The three Northern powers agree to decline any proposition for the assembling of a congress to consider the Italian question —The Emperor of the French places four ships of the line before Gaeta, to protect it from the Sardinian Admiral —The convention with China is signed by Lord Elgin and Prince Kung, in the absence of his brother, the Emperor and hostilities cease. The ratified treaty of Tien-tsin is exchanged In the convention the Emperor expresses his regret at the misunderstanding occasioned by the affair of Taku Her Majesty resumes the full right of placing a permanent minister at Peking the payment of an indemnity of 8,000,000 taels by the Chinese to the British Crown for war expenses is provided for; Tien-tsin is opened to trade emigration from China is allowed, and rules made to protect emigrants; that portion of Cowloon held under lease is ceded and made part and parcel of Hongkong and lastly Chusan is to be immediately evacuated by the British forces, British troops to remain at Tien-tsin, Taku, Tientsin or Canton or at all these places, as shall be decided by the British Government.
- 25 —Great scarcity at Simla. The hill chieftains prohibited from exporting corn to the plains
- 27 —The *Poonah Observer* reports the safe arrival at Ladak of the officer sent to Yarkund to obtain intelligence of Mr Schlegelweit he hears of his death and obtains possession of his skull —The Sardinians attempt to bombard Gaeta the French Admiral prevents it the Sardinian Admiral expresses his regret at the conduct of the French and retires. —The British Government pronounces its opinion on the invasion of Naples by the King of Sardinia, stating that it sees no reason for the censure of France Prussia, Austria, and Russia.
- 28 —A severe shock of an earthquake is experienced at Muscat, which lasts several minutes —Marshal O'Donnell declares that Spain is resolved to observe strict neutrality as regards the affairs of Italy
- 29.—Sir George Clerk proceeds on a visit to the chieftains of the Southern Mahratta Country
- 31 —Lord Elgin takes up his residence in Peking.

NOVEMBER.

- 1 —The Empress Dowager of Russia, sister to the Prince Regent of Prussia, and daughter of Frederick William of Prussia, dies at St. Petersburg —The French troops evacuate Peking, and march towards Tien-tsin. —The railway bridge over the Tapties is finished, and the first train is run across it with perfect success.
- 2.—Capua capitulates to the Sardinians The Neapolitans march out with the honors of war, but lay down their arms at the Porta di Napoli of Capua. Illuminations and great rejoicings at Naples.—Newspaper Jamieson Wedd, for many years master builder of the Government Dock yard, dies at his residence in the Fort of Bombay

- 3—The Neapolitan army is attacked and dispersed before Gaeta by the Piedmontese troops, leaving all their baggage and materials, with a large number of prisoners in the hands of the victors.—The voting in Italy for Victor Emmanuel is declared officially at Naples. The votes for annexation are 1,802,064 against 10,812, being a majority of 1,791,252.
- 4—The Papal Government protests to the great powers against the acts of the King of Sardinia.—The voting in the Papal states is commenced in presence of the French troops. Great enthusiasm prevails for Victor Emmanuel.
- 5—Sir Henry Davison, Chief Justice of Madras dies at Ootacamund after a protracted illness.
- 6—The Rajah of Travancore decrees that the port dues at all his ports are to be henceforward on the same scale as at the British ports of India.—Admiral Sir Charles Napier dies of dysentery at his residence in Hampshire aged 71 years.
—Victor Emmanuel enters Naples accompanied by Garibaldi and takes possession of the palace of the Bourbons. He receives a most enthusiastic reception from the people.—Mr Lincoln is elected President of the United States, by a majority of 10,000 votes.
- 8—Her Majesty confers the Victoria Cross on Major Charles Craufurd of the 7th Hussars Surgeon Joseph Jee, of B 7th Foot, and Colour Serjeant James Munro 93rd Foot for conspicuous bravery during the operations.—Mr Bruce arrives at Peking and is introduced by Lord Elgin to Prince Kung and the Chinese authorities.—The British plenipotentiary is installed in his residence at Peking as her Majesty's Ambassador to the Chinese Court.—The Treasury decide to issue the Delhi and Lucknow prize-money according to the Crimean scale and not on the Indian scale.
- 9—Sir Hope Grant, Commander-in-Chief of the China Expeditionary Force is nominated a Knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.—The Prince of Wales completes his 18th year.—Garibaldi resigns the Dictatorship to Victor Emmanuel and takes leave of his troops, and returns from Naples to the island of Capri with his own family. He promises, proclaiming to his troops, his intention to return to them in March next to resume the war. The Italian having received the Ministry of Garibaldi resign office.—Vice Admiral James Hope (C.B. Naval Commander in Chief in the East Indies and China, is gazetted a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.—The Kurruck Volunteers obtain the sanction of Government to the formation of their body and arms and accoutrements as ordered to be issued to the volunteers.—Lord Elgin Mr Bruce and suite, leave Peking for Tientsin.
- 10—The Piedmontese bombard the Neapolitan camp before Gaeta; the fortress replies with a few grenades.—The Minister of the Interior Franceschini issues a circular to the prefects directing them to suppress all committees formed for the purpose of raising funds for the Pope.—The British troops at Peking set out on their return to Tientsin to winter.
- 11—Her Majesty's ship *Dudley*, entrusted with the sounding in the Arctic Ocean for the laying of a submarine cable arrived in Millbay harbour having successfully completed her mission.—From the pulpit of every Catholic Church in England is read a request from Cardinal Wiseman and Cardinal Antonelli, directing the systematic collection of Peter's Pence for the Pope in every diocese in England.—Six fires break out in different parts of Dublin. The Kildare street sub-house is completely destroyed, with its splendid library of 15,000 volumes three lives are lost in the conflagration.—Mr Campbell, Magistrate of the Rangoon district reports to Government the cure of more than 500 cases

- of snake-bite in his district by the use of liquor ammonia.—The Empress of the French arrives at Edinburgh and takes up her residence at a private hotel
- 12 —A battle takes place between the Neapolitan Riflemen and Sardinian Bersagliers which lasts the whole day the riflemen retire at last, their opponents being 7 to 1 —Some Bhootias attack the station of Darjeeling, but are routed by the Europeans with the loss of three of their number —The 6th Bengal European Regiment is disbanded by order of the Commander in-Chief for mutinous conduct the men are distributed in detached portions into other corps —An outrageous Orange exhibition takes place at Belfast The Bishop of Down when about to take the chair at the annual meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, is insulted in the grossest manner and compelled to retire by the mob —The town of Gaeta bombarded by the Piedmontese troops The Neapolitans fight resolutely —The Minister of Foreign Affairs in Gaeta addresses a document to all the Ambassadors of Francis II at foreign courts The King complains of the apathy exhibited by the nations of Europe towards his position passes a eulogy on the French Emperor for having set the generous example of a desire to forsake this universal apathy declares that the kingdom was lost by treachery and pours a string of invectives against the projector and abettor in his fall and ruin Victor Emmanuel the King of Sardinia, whom he designates as a perjured and dishonest sovereign
- 14 —The remains of Lord Dundonald are interred in Westminster Abbey —A great demonstration is made by the inhabitants of Poona against the Income Tax several thousand assemble before the Assessor's office and wantonly tear up their returns
- 15 —Francis II addresses a circular note to the European powers, describing the conduct of his opponents as that of brigand and conspirators —A Piedmontese force of 1200 men enters the Papal States and occupies Ferrara they cut the telegraph wires to prevent communication with the authorities at Rome —The Prince of Wales landed in England after a voyage of nearly twenty-seven days from North America —The English Cabinet meet to consider the state of the army in China they are glad to be relieved from anxiety by the receipt of a telegram from St. Petersburg conveying the news of the ratification of the treaty of Tientsin and the conclusion of peace with China.
- 16 —The commercial treaty between France and England receives the final signatures —The Sardinian King orders the re-organisation of the Garibaldiian army
- 17 —The steamer *Rattler* runs ashore on False Point, and is completely wrecked All on board with the exception of the sailors land safely
- 18 —A Mr Fitzgerald one of the "Locknow Garrison" confirms some of the statements on which Unjau Tewarry has been declared to have perjured himself
- 20 —Her Majesty of France and suite visit Melrose and Abbotsford the residence of Sir Walter Scott —A duel is fought between Prince Gortschakoff and Baron de Fittinghof with pistols, blindfolded Baron de Fittinghof is shot dead at the first fire
- 21 —The Englishman announces that the Palace of Bitoor has been presented to the Maharajah of Gwalior for the valuable services rendered by him during the mutinies —The *Oude Gazette* reports the emigration of twenty-four thousand people to the Gwalior districts in fear of the Income-tax —The Prince of Wales returns to Oxford and is received with great enthusiasm —The French General with the allied army before Peking demands and obtains from Prince Kiang £200,000 as an indemnity for the cruelty of the Chinese towards the French prisoners

- takes under a flag of truce.—The 2nd Bombay European Regiment are presented with new colors by Sir William Massfield at a special parade.—A conference is held at the Foreign Office at Paris, by M. Thouvenel, Prince Meternich and M. de Kasselof to arrange for the disposal of Venetia by sale.—The Roman Catholics of Glasgow hold a meeting at which they express their sympathy for the Irish Brigade and open a subscription for their relief; they pass a resolution condemning in the strongest manner the invasion by Sardinia and annexation of a part of the Papal dominions, characterizing it as a flagrant robbery and violation of the laws of God and nations.
- 22.—A spinning mill at Manchester is completely destroyed by fire, the loss sustained is £15,000.—The Empress of the French leaves Edinburgh for Perth.
- 24.—The ratification of the treaty of Tien tan exchanged, and the conventions of Peking signed by Lord Elgin and Prince Kiung, brother to the Chinese Emperor.—The exploring ship *Porpoise* Captain Allen Young having successfully explored and sounded the coasts of the Faroe Islands, Iceland, and Greenland, for the reception of the North Atlantic cable, returns to Portland roads.
- 25.—After a great deal of mismanagement by the authorities, the Sardinian Government issues orders for the disbanding of the British Garibaldian legion each man is to receive six months' pay including rations, and a free passage home.
- 26.—Her Majesty of France arrives at Glasgow and takes up her residence at the Queen's Hotel.—The *Bombay Gazette* says that the charge for printing returns for the Income Tax throughout India, amounts to above twenty five lacs of rupees.—The Advocate General in the Supreme Court at Calcutta moves for a rule for a criminal information against some of the parties connected with the great Lucknow libel case.
- 27.—The Abruzzi proclaimed in a state of siege orders issued to shoot any person found insulting the Sardinian flag or eviling the peasantry. A large number of Garibaldian volunteers take their discharge and embark for Genoa.—M. Cavilla, Minister for Foreign Affairs of Francis II. notifies that from this date any vessel found in the waters of Genoa bearing the Sardinian flag will be captured by his Majesty and confiscated with all its cargo.
- 28.—His Excellency the Viceroy at a Durbar held in Patna, presents khillats and other gifts to several Rajas and Chieftains.—About 60 volunteers from the Duchy of Castro invade the town of Aquapendente. They disarm the Pontifical gendarmes and hoist the standard of Savoy without opposition.—Garibaldi addresses a proclamation to the people of Italy from the island of Caprea. He says that Victor Emmanuel is the "indispensable man" for Italy; he requires that on the 5th of March 1861 the King of Italy should be at the head of 50,000 Italians.
- 29.—The Empress of the French on her return from Scotland, visits Manchester en route to Leamington.—The people of Sarat assemble in thousands in the open part of the city and clamour against the Income Tax; they declare their intention to shut up their shops and close all business. Mr. Havenscroft, the Magistrate arrests thirty of the ring leaders and disperses the crowd; twenty five are sentenced to six months imprisonment with hard labour.—Mr. Forjett addresses a large concourse of natives on the Bombay Green on the subject of the Income Tax and advises them to submit quietly to the law of the land.
- 30.—A copyright treaty is concluded between England and Sardinia.
- 31.—Dr Campbell, Superintendent at Darjeeling, enters the Sikhim territory with a force of 100 Sepoies, to annex a portion of it he is attacked by a body of the Rajah's troops, and obliged to retreat in haste with considerable loss.

DECEMBER.

- 1.—King Victor Emmanuel enters Palermo the population receive him with extraordinary enthusiasm — A terrible explosion occurs in a coal mine about six miles from Newport above 120 men and boys perish — The merchants of Bellary solicit to be allowed to pay their Income Tax in a lump sum Government acquiesces, and directs that they be assessed by auction — A terrible explosion occurs in the Black Vein pit, near Newport, in Wales. Of 100 men who descended only 64 escape with their lives — Peter's Pence to the amount of £65 000 arrive at Rome from America — The French troops recapture Aquapendente, Bagura, and some other towns in the province of Viterbo, belonging to the Pontiff at state
- 2.—An extraordinary meeting is held in Exeter Hall three laymen preach to a very large assembly condemning Popery Intestcraft, Paganism and Devilism and imploring the Almighty to save the country from such One of the preachers Mr Richard Weaver sings a hymn to the lively tune of The King of the Cannibal Islands
- 3.—A colliery explosion takes place in a coal pit at Maryport, by which three men are killed
- 4.—Government order is to transfer all the regular Cavalry Regiments into Irregular or Billard's Regiment the number of regiments for home duty laid down at fourteen — A great Belfast meeting takes place in the Rotunda in Dublin the Irish people ask for a local Parliament composed of Irishmen to govern them A bitter feeling of hostility is exhibited through out the proceedings against the English people and Government — A numerous meeting of gentlemen of the Jewish persuasion is held at Zealand Hall Goodman's Fields, when resolutions favorable to the formation of a Jewish volunteer corp are passed — The Austrian Government makes a large capture of arms in the Danube vast preparations are on foot throughout the Danubian principalities for a general rising in the spring — Serious demonstrations are made against the Government official in several cities in Hungary A conflict takes place in Watten between the military and the people numbers are wounded on both sides — President Buchanan delivers a message at Washington He opposes the secession and calls it revolutionary but says that the feeling has been occasioned by the intemperate interference of the Northern State on the subject of trade with the Southern He also recommends a modification in the tariff to meet the deficiencies of revenue — The Count of Syracuse dies at Pisa from a sudden stroke of apoplexy
- 5.—The inhabitants of Basseln attack Mr Hunter Collector of Income Tax He manages to escape with great difficulty and arrives at Tanna, from whence he returns with a police force and makes a great number of the rioters prisoners — A telegram from Constantinople of this date states that an angry discussion has taken place between the Porte and the Sardinian Minister on the subject of Sardinian vessels proceeding up the Danube conveying munitions of war supposed to be destined for either Servia or Hungary — A religious deputation headed by Lord Stratford de Redcliffe wait on Lord John Russell they solicit his good offices in behalf of some Protestants in Spain, persecuted by the Government, and made to herd with criminals solely on account of their religious opinions. He promises to use his utmost endeavours in their behalf
- 6.—The Englishman states that Lord Canning has made a grant of two villages to one Amourling, for having saved the lives of seven ladies and two children in Agra during the mutinies — A trial is made of the Cavalli gun battery on the walls of Gaeta, with terrible effect — The Monitor publishes an address from M Persigny lately appointed Minister of the Interior to the Prefects of France, asking their support and aid in im-

proving the condition of the people and in placing the government of Napoleon on a firm basis.—The Master and Wardens of the Skinner's Company of London give Lord Clyde at a sumptuous banquet they present him with the freedom of the Company on splendidly illuminated parchment, in testimony of the services rendered by him while Commander-in-Chief in India.

- 7—Mr Forrest at a meeting of the Justices of the Peace of Bombay lays a project before them to light the streets with coal gas. He also pledges himself to effect a saving of Rs 70,000 per annum in the Municipal expenses.—The Alipoor Regiment is presented with new colors by Major General J. B. Hearsey, R.C.B. at Calcutta.—Darjeeling is threatened by the Sikkim Rajah's troops a great panic among the residents.—Victor Emmanuel returns to Naples from Sicily.—Mr. Monier Williams is elected to the Boden Professorship by a majority of 223 votes.—An attempt is made on the life of Marshal O'Hanell; he is wounded in the left shoulder by a pistol shot while leaving the senate chamber.—A man named Iman is immediately arrested.—The New South Wales election takes place.—Mr Beaumont's Whig candidature is returned by a majority of 846.—The Commissioners of the Punjab and Oude inform Government of the perfect success attained in appointing Chiefs and Zemindars Magistrates in their own jagheers.

- 8—A petition signed by the principal inhabitants of Calcutta, is read before the Local Council praying for a more extensive knowledge of the expenditure of the revenue and protesting against the grant of Rs 100,000 made by Sir C. Wood to the Mysore prince. Mr. Pearce requires an explanation of this grant from Sir Bartle Frere who refuses to give any information. He declares that the orders of Government prevent him and further states that the Legislative Council has no right to ask the question.—The bombardment of Civita by the Sardegnians recommences with great vigour. The Queen of Naples hurries from rampart to rampart encouraging the men in the resistance.—New commercial treaties are being negotiated with the Porte with England and France.

- 10—The Smithfield Club Cattle and Implements Show is a grand one at the Baker Street Bazar. The Prince Consort exhibits a silver bull which the Heriot cattle being far superior in breed. The following is given as the yearly consumption in London of animals: 1,000,000 calves, 1,000,000 sheep, and 30,000 swine. The annual production of the British agricultural implements trade is computed at £1,000,000,000, being a £2,000,000 worth of gunpowder and powder, an equal quantity of farmaner munition, and a further £1,000,000,000 is fully expended in the British Isles.—The Emperor of France with magnificent expenditure of money caused by a decree the warships of France to be given to several principal publicans and for the future at war time to be given by the press of France.—The battle of Mahomet is fought between the British troops and Mahomet's forces. The British are beaten after a severe fight. 1000 men and 15 men wounded and 4 killed of the British of the enemy are placed for de combat.

- 11—A Brahmin named Gunputram Dattaram marries a widow of his own caste more than 100 years of age. The bride is presented at the ceremony.—Hostilities cease between the British and the Marathas. The British are concluded with Francis II until the 25th December.—His Excellency the Governor General holds a Durbar at Benares many of the Princes and native gentlemen receive rich presents and gifts.

- 12—A notary named Morano, his wife, two daughters, and a female servant residing in the village of Sontani in the province of that name, in Spain, are attacked by six bandits while sitting at breakfast. The robbers apply pitch plasters over their mouths, and proceed to bind them down; the notary seizes a loaded gun and shoots one of them in the right arm and the

times in the back with a poniard. The authorities succeed in arresting the other five.—The Chairman of the Committee of the British Syrian Relief Fund, Lord Stanley, states at a meeting of that body that the Government has made a grant of £5 000 in aid of the subscriptions and that the total amount of the fund is £23 000 and that 27 000 persons are receiving relief from it of which 17 000 are women.—Consequent on the numerous inundations which have occurred lately from heavy rains, a meeting assembled at Hanover square Rooms, the Earl of Romney presiding, to consider the question of drainage and outfall.

- 13.—Mr Gilpin M.P. for Northampton in an address to his constituents, in form them of the intention of Lord John Russell to introduce another Reform Bill at the opening of Parliament and requests the people to send in petitions by the thousand to the House of Commons in favor of the measure.—The Empress of France having completed her tour through England and Wales, embarks on board the *Reine Hortense* for Boulogne.—The Emperor of Austria relieves Count Goluchowski of his functions as Minister of the Interior and appoints Baron Schnerling to that office. He confers on Count Rechberg and Goluchowicz the order of St. Stephen.—The Earl of Aberdeen dies at his residence London aged nearly 7 years.
- 15.—Sir Barnes Peacock moves in the Legislative Council that Government be requested to place before the Council all papers and accounts relating to the Mysore finances from the year 1855. Sir Bartle Frere strongly opposes the movement but Sir Barnes Peacock finally succeeds in carrying it by his casting vote.
- 16.—The Emperor Napoleon decrees that the subjects of Her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland be allowed to enter into and travel through France without passport from the 1st January 1861.—The *Pesavere* says, of Milan of this date, recommends the secession of Venetia by the Austrian Emperor to Italy and shows the impracticability of holding it against the Italian.
- 17.—The *Athene* reports the abolition of the Pepper monopoly in the Travancore territory by direction of the Rajah.—Diplomatic relations are broken off between the Bavarian and Sardinian Courts.
- 18.—The *Herald* states that the Thames has overflowed its banks at Egham, the meadows being deeply under water and that the Runnymede consists in about 100 acres has the appearance of a lake.—The *Home News* of the 1st publishes the sentence of Sir Charles Trevelyan, vindicating his conduct in having published his minute against the levy of the Income Tax in India while Governor of Madras.—The *Home News* announces the discovery of a bronze sword of the Gallo Roman period, at Toulouse near the ruins of the old temple of Diana, to be seen in the bed of the Garonne. Its length is 4 feet 4 in. and it is still sharp in the centre on both sides and at the point.—The *Home News* states that the municipal council of Naples have decreed a statue to Garibaldi to be placed in one of the squares.
- 19.—The *Madras Times* states that Government has directed that for every two vacancies of native Non-commissioned and Commissioned Officers in the Infantry that presidency only one promotion is to take place.
- 20.—The Portuguese community of Bombay meet to testify their gratitude and high appreciation of the unselfish exertions of Mr Vincent De Silva in procuring the election by Government of two of their community as Justices of the Peace.—Lord Clyde and General Sir James Outram are entertained at a banquet given by the Lord Mayor of London above 200 guests are present amongst whom are the Duke of Cambridge, the Ministers of State and other notable personages.
- 24.—The Victoria Cross presented at Bombay to Private James Pearson of the 33rd Foot, by Sir Charles Stewart, K.C.B.

- 27 —Lord Channing declares in a resolution his opinion that there is no evidence to support the charges brought forward against Ramsdell in the Lucknow libel case, and his belief of the fairness of those charges but he condemns the Oude Commission for so largely entrusting the assessment to the hands of a native official
- 31 —The Bareilly Income Tax rioters are placed before the Judge of Tanzeem for assaulting Mr Hunter in the execution of his duty as tax collector twenty-four are acquitted, and one is convicted of obstructing the working of the Income Tax Act, and sentenced to one month's imprisonment and a fine of Rs 400
-

Private Secretary to Earl De Grey B.
M. Eaton Esq.
Inspector General of Fortifications, Sir J.
Burgoyne Bt. & Co.
Deputy La-Oui H. C. Owen, C.B.
Assistant, Major F. D. Jervois, R. E.
Captain E. Belkield, R. E. C. Pearson D.
Gibson, R. E.

Director General Medical Department Dr.
J. Gibson C.B.

Superintendent of Pensioners Colonel Sir
A. M. T. Holt K.C.B.

Assistant Colonel J. Crofton
Chaplain General Sir C. R. Gleig

Director of Works &c Capt. Caffin R.
N. C.

Assistant D. Ramey Esq.
Director of Contracts T. H. Hill Esq.

Chief Commissary General, J. W. Buntin,
Esq. C.B.

Accountant General, R. C. Hill Esq.
C.B.

Assistant W. Brown Esq.
Solicitor C. M. Clode Esq.

Commander in Chief Sir J. D. K. of Cambridge
Esq.

Military Secretary Lieut. General Sir C.
Yorke & Co.

Private Secretary to Lieut. Colonel Hon. J.
Murdal Esq.

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General, G. H. Sir J. T. Beckett,
C.B.

Deputies Major General W. D. Forster
K.C.B.; Colonel Sir T. T. Overbridge B.

Assistant Deputy Colonel J. K. L. Jones.
Chief Clerk E. H. M. Noble Esq.

Quarter Master General's Office

Quarter Master General, Major General Sir
R. Airey K.C.B.

Deputy Colonel Hon. A. Gordon, C.B.
Assistant Deputy Colonel T. O'Brien

Confidential Clerk, J. O'Neil Esq.

Paymaster General's Office

Paymaster General Rt. Hon. W. Hutt.
Assistant Paymaster General, M. H. Foster

Esq.

Chief Clerk F. Gledhill Esq.

Admiralty

Lords Commissioners, Duke of Somerset
V. Admiral Sir R. H. Russell, K.C.B.

Rear Admiral Hon. F. T. Pelham, C.B.
Captain Charles Eden, C.B.; Captain

Charles Frederick B. Withers Esq.
Secretaries, Lord Clarence Paget, C.B.; W.

G. Romani Esq., C.B.
Accountant General, Sir R. M. Bramley

K.C.B.
Surgeon Rear Admiral Sir B. W. Walker

R. E. Esq.
Storekeeper General, Hon. R. Dundas.

Director Medical Department Sir J. Laid
del C.B.

Hydrographer Captain Washington.
Chief Clerk, O. H. Fennell Esq.

Private Secretary to 1st Lord, Captain J.
Moore C.B.

Solicitor W. F. Robson Esq.

Lord Great Chamberlain's Office

Lord Great Chamberlain Lord Willoughby
d. Keresby

Secretary R. Burrell Esq.

Privy Seal Office.

Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Argyll
Chief Clerk W. Gordon Esq.

Private Secretary W. Campbell Esq.

Irish Office

Chief Secretary Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell
Clerk R. M. Bland Esq.

Private Secretary T. H. Burke Esq.

Board of Trade

President Rt. Hon. T. Milne C. Bacon
President Rt. Hon. W. Hutt.

Secretary Sir J. D. B. Esq.

Assistant Secretary Marine Department
T. H. Farne Esq.

Regist. E. A. Brown Esq.
Accountant H. R. Williams Esq.

Chief Secretary to President H. G. C.
Esq.

Private Secretary to Vice-President W.
W. E. T. Esq.

Legal Assistant W. D. Fan Esq.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

Director A. Ponblanque Esq.

Assistant R. Valpey Esq.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Meteorological Statist Rear Admiral R.
Fitzroy

Woods and Forests

Commissioners Hon. C. A. Gore Rt. Hon.
J. K. Howard.

Principal Clerks, R. Botton, Esq. J. F.
Redgrave Esq.

Solicitor H. Watson, Esq.

Works, Parks and Buildings

Chief Commissioner Rt. Hon. W. F.
Cowper

Secretary A. Austin, Esq.

Assistant Secretary G. Russell Esq.

Private Secretary A. Benham Carter Esq.

Solicitor J. Gardiner Esq.

Duchy of Cornwall

Lord Warden H. R. H. The Prince Consort.
Chancellor Lord Kingsdown.

Secretary, J. R. Gardiner Esq.
Auditor W. G. Ainslie Esq.

Crown Office.

Clerk of Crown, C. Romilly Esq.

Chief Clerk J. R. Naylor Esq.

Royal Marine Office

Deputy Adjutant General, Major General
B. R. Wender
Assistant Adjutant General, Colonel G. C.
Langley

Post Office

Postmaster General —————
Secretary, Sir Rowland Hill, Bart.
Assistant Secretaries, J. Tilt, F. Hill, Esqs.
Private Secretary, O. T. Darlow, Esq.
Solicitor, M. B. Peacock, Esq.

Custom House

Chairman, Rt. Hon. Sir T. F. B. Maule
Bt.
Deputy Chairman, F. Goulburn, Esq.
Secretary, Wm. Maclean, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, F. Q. Gardner, Esq.
Solicitor, P. J. Hamel, Esq.

Inland Revenue Office

Chairman, C. P. F. Esq.
Deputy Chairman, C. J. Herries, Esq.
Secretary, T. Knapp, Esq.
Assistant Secretaries, T. D. Bann, Esq. T.
Bryson, Esq.
Solicitor, J. Timm, Esq.

Audit Office

Chairman, Edward Romilly, Esq.
Secretary, C. Macaulay, Esq.

Peer Law Board

President, Rt. Hon. C. P. Villiers
Secretaries, Charles Gilpin, Esq.; H. F. M.
ing, Esq.
Assistant Secretaries, W. G. Lamlow, Esq.
F. H. M. Esq.
Private Secretary, J. Thorne, Esq.

Civil Service Commission

Commissioners, Rt. Hon. S. E. Ryan, Esq.
J. G. S. Lefevre, Esq.
Secretary, J. G. Malland, Esq.
Esq., Esq. H. M. Esq.

Control of the Commission

Comptroller, Sir Wm. Blomfield, Esq. George
Esq., Esq.; H. L. M. Esq.

Charity Commission

Deputy Commissioner, Rt. Hon. R. Law
Chief Commissioner, P. H. Esq.
Secretary, H. W. Vane, Esq.

Ecclesiastical and Church Estates Commission

Ecclesiastical Commissioners, The Arch
Bishops, Bishops, &c.
Church Estates Commissioners, Earl of
Cochrane; Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie;
Wm. Denton, Esq.
Secretary, J. J. Ch. Esq.
Assistant Secretary, G. Fringle, Esq.

Emigration Commission

Commissioner, T. W. C. Harbord, Esq.
Secretary, S. W. Esq.

Royal Mint

Mastor, T. Graham, Esq.
Deputy and Comptroller, W. H. Barton
Esq.
Registrar and Accountant, R. F. Huft, Esq.

National Debt Office.

Comptroller General, Sir A. T. Symonds
Bt.
Assistant —————

Public Works Loan Office

Chairman, J. G. Hubbard, Esq.
Deputy Chairman, Sir A. T. Symonds,
Bt.
Secretary, W. W. Willink, Esq.

Bank of England

Governor, B. D. Esq.
Deputy, A. L. Esq.
Secretary, J. Stewart, Esq.
Deputy Secretary, E. Webb, Esq.

East India Company

Chairman, Directors, Colonel W. H. Sykes
Secretary, C. C. Esq.

T. House

Master, H. B. H. Esq.
Deputy, Hon. Adam, Esq.
Secretary, F. H. Esq.

Harbours Office

Harbours, D. Esq.
Secretary, R. Esq.
Secretary, K. Esq.

J. J. Advocate (General's Office)

J. J. Esq.
Secretary, R. Esq.
Secretary, S. Esq.
Secretary, J. Esq.

British Museum

Librarian and Secretary, A. P. Esq.
Assistant Secretary, T. Butler, Esq.

General Register Office

Registrar General, George Graham, Esq.
Chief Clerk, Thomas Mann, Esq.

Public Record Office

Registrar General, Sir John Palgrave, Esq.
Secretary, J. Roberts, Esq.

ST. PAUL'S OFFICE

Registrar, J. Esq.
Chief Clerk, R. Esq.

COURTS OF LAW**Chancery**

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Campbell.
Chief Secretary, H. R. V. Esq.
Secretary, P. H. Esq.
Secretary, P. H. Esq.
Registrar, J. Esq.
Registrar, J. Esq.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS

ALPHABETICALLY BY TOWN WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES

The names of Bishops and Catholic Peers are printed in Italics

Parliament assembled for the 144th Session Tuesday 26th January, Adjourned at 3 a.m. from Tuesday 2nd April to Tuesday 11th April, Adjourned at 11 o'clock, from Friday 10th May to Monday 4th June, Prorogued Tuesday 29th August

See also Lord C. of Devon (b. 1801) Strathmore House, Knightbridge, W. Lord C. of Devon (b. 1801) Strathmore House, Knightbridge, W. Lord C. of Devon (b. 1801) Strathmore House, Knightbridge, W.

Abercorn M. Chesham House, South And.

Abercromby L. 15 Hill Street, W.

Aberdeen E. Argyle Street, W.

Abingdon P. 58 Portland Place, W.

Abingdon L. 18 Grosvenor Street, W.

Abingdon L. 10 Park Place, St. James's, W.

Abingdon M. 5 Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon M. Thomas's Hotel, St. James's, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Abingdon, A. 101, Pall Mall, W.

Adams E. 120 Piccadilly, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Adams P. 1, Hill Street, W.

Truro, L. 39, Dover street, W	Westminster, W. 35, Upper Grosvenor street, W
Twoeldale, M. Carlton Club, S. W	Westminster, E
Vane, E. Holland House, Park Lane W	Wharfedale L. Travellers' Club S W
Vane of Harwood L. Brooks' Club, S. W	Wicklow E. 2 Orchard square, W
Vernon, L. 1 Albemarle street, W	W Roughton de Brule, L. 54, Grosvenor street
Vernon, L. 17, Grosvenor square, W	W
Vi lae, L. 7, Clarendon Place S. W	W Roughton de Brule L. 149, Piccadilly W
Waldgrave, E. (a minor born 1861)	W Roughton de Brule, 7 Grosvenor square, W
Wales, E. 10, Grosvenor square, W	Winchester Bishop 19 St. James's square
Walsingham, E. 23, Arlington street, S. W	W
Warwick, E. 1, Stable yard St. James's, S. W	Winchester W. Travellers' Club, S. W
Waterford M	Winchelsea, E. Carlton Club S W
Wellington D. Apsley House Piccadilly W	Wodehouse, L. 68, Brynston square, W
Wemyss, E. 19 Stratford Place, W	Worcester Bishop 21 Grosvenor Place S. W
Wentworth, L. 29 Berkeley square, S. W	Wrottesley L. 1 Albemarle street, W
Wentworth, L. 56, Park street Grosvenor	Wynford L. 7 Park Place, St. James's, S. W
square W	Yarborough, E. 17 Arlington street, S. W
Westmeath, M., 14 Queen's Gardens, Bays-	York, Abp. 1, Arlington street S. W
water W	Zetland, E. 19, Arlington street S W

HOUSE OF PEERS,

ACCORDING TO RANK AND SENIORITY

THREE PEERS OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.		Created
H. M. Royal Highness The Prince of Wales, E. of Dublin, E. G.	---	1842
Gen. Fred. A. C. E. Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale S. D. I. E.	---	1760
Gen. Wm. Fredk. Chas. Duke of Cambridge I. E. S. E. & F. G. G.	---	1801

TWO ARCHBISHOPS.		Created.	Trans.
Rt. Hon. Dr. John Bird Sumner Archbp. of Cant. reury	---	1832	1818
Rt. Hon. Dr. Chas. Thomas Longley Archbp. of York	---	1834	1898

THIRTY DUKES.		Created.	Edict Name.
Henry Granville Fitzalan Howard	---	1433	E. Arundel & Aubrey
Edw. Adolphus M. Maur	---	1546	L. Seymour.
Chas. Gordon Lennox	---	1675	E. March.
Henry Pitt Rivers	---	1675	E. Kenton.
Henry Chas. Fitzroy Somerset	---	1687	M. Worcester.
Wm. A. A. de Vere Somerset	---	1684	E. Norfolk.
Geo. Godolphin Osborne	---	1694	M. Carmarthen.
Frances Russell	---	1694	M. Tisbury.
W. H. Russell	---	1694	M. Marlborough.
John Winston Spencer Churchill	---	1743	M. Grantham.
Charles Cecil John Manners	---	1711	M. Brighthelm.
Wm. A. A. D. Hamilton	---	1716	M. Tisbury.
Wm. John Scott Bentinck	---	1719	E. Lancaster.
William Drogo Montagu	---	1724	E. Lincoln.
Henry Pelham F. F. Clifton	---	1746	E. Percy.
Algernon Percy	---	1814	M. Devere.
Arthur Richard Wellesley	---	1823	M. Chandos.
R. F. B. C. T. Grenville	---	1823	M. Stafford.
Geo. Owen. Bath, Lev. Gower	---	1831	E. Burlington.
Henry Vane	---		

TWENTY-ONE MARQUESSSES.		Created.	Edict Name.
John Paulet	---	1551	E. Wiltshire.
Hon. F. Petty	---	1791	E. Shelburne.
John Townshend	---	1797	E. Raynham.
Jas. Newnham Wm. G. Cecil	---	1798	E. Cranborne.
John Alexander Thynne	---	1799	E. Weymouth.
Jas. Hamilton	---	1799	E. Hamilton.
R. I. Seymour Conway	---	1799	E. Portsmouth.
John Pitt Crickland Stuart	---	1799	E. Windsor.
Brownlow Ooch	---	1799	E. Buryham.
Charles Douglas Ouchings	---	1812	E. Compton.
George Charles Pratt	---	1812	E. Brighthelm.
Henry Paget	---	1812	E. Tisbury.
Geo. Horatio Cheshamley	---	1812	E. Bockham.
My. Weymouth C. F. Hastings	---	1812	E. Weymouth.
Geo. W. F. Brudenell Bruce	---	1812	E. Brighthelm.
Frederick William Murray	---	1812	E. Brighthelm.
Arthur Bold Kennedy	---	1812	E. Brighthelm.
John Ouchings	---	1812	E. Brighthelm.
Richard Grosvenor	---	1812	E. Brighthelm.
Constant M. Pelham	---	1812	E. Brighthelm.
James Andrew Ramsay	---	1812	E. Brighthelm.

ONE HUNDRED AND TEN EARLS		Crest.	Precedence
Hen. John Chetwynd Talbot	Shrewsbury & Salter I. R. (Waterford)	1412	V. Ingham
Fdm Geoffrey Smith & May	Derby, &c.	1486	Stanley
Edm. Thom. Hen. Hart up	Huntingdon	1529	Hastings
Robert Henry Barlow	Pembroke and Montgomery	1561	Herbert
William Reginald Courtenay	Devon	1583	Courtney
Charles John Howard	North and Berks	1593	V. Andover
Wm. Beau Percy Fielding	Devon, I. & (Devon)	1607	V. Fiddling
Francis Wm Henry Fane	Westmorland	1636	V. Northampton
Geo. A. F. Albemarle Bertie	Lincoln	1656	Marle
George Harry Grey	Stafford and Warrington	1658	Grey of Groby
Geo. Jas. Finch Hatton	Wiltshire and Wiltshire	1658	V. Maidstone
George Stanhope	Cheshire	1658	Stanhope
J. Wm. William Montagu	London	1661	V. Malden
Arthur Algernon Capel	Cardigan &c.	1661	Drummond
James Thomas Russell	Cardigan &c.	1661	Drummond
Geo. Wm. Fred. Howard	Cardigan &c.	1661	Drummond
Arthur Francis Mont. Douglas	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Anthony Ashley Cooper	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Montagu Bertie	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Richard Geo. Lumley	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
George Thomas Keppel	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
George W. Han. Coventry	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
John Albert Geo. Villiers	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
John Paulet	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Herbert & Edward Stanley	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
William Walter Legge	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Charles Bennet	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Montagu Finch	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Francis Thom. De Grey Cowper	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Philip Henry Stanhope	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Thos. Augustus W. Parker	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Geo. Wm. Richd. Forman	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
James Graham	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
William Fred. Waldegrave	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Herbert Ashburnham	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Robert F. Ouse Stanhope	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Isaac Norton Pelham	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
George Guy Grey	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Rev. Aug. Edward Herbert	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Wm. Thos. B. W. Russell	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Edw. James North	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Charles Philip Yorke	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Wm. Thos. B. Par. Strangways	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
George John Talbot West	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
W. Hen. Lionel Bouverie	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
John Peyton Spencer	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Henry George Bulmer	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
A. W. B. Y. W. Hill	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Geo. Wm. Fred. Villiers	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Wm. David Murray	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Rev. William Hervey	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Geo. Aug. Fred. J. Murray	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Ernest Augustus Edgcombe	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Hugh Lennox	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
George Percy	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Henry Howard M. Herbert	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
George Ladogan	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
James Howard Harris	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Jas. Alex. Gt. Chas. Kirkcaldie	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
William Craven	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Arthur George Osborn	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Charles Mansel	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Henry Thomas Polham	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Thomas Egerton	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Edw. James Herbert	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Horatio Nelson	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Charles Herbert Pierrepont	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Horatio William Walpole	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Henry Grey	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
William Leveson	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Ernest Hyde	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Henry Thynne Laurence	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Wm. Hugh P. M. Kynynmound	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
Alan Frederick Leithart	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
James Walter Gifford	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich
John Wm. Spence & Co.	Doncaster & D. (Buckingham and	1661	V. Aldrich

Dr. Charles Beving	Gloucester And Bristol	1856
Dr. Robert Richmanth	Alton	1864
Rev. Dr. John Thomas Pugh	North	1867
Dr. James Colquhoun Campbell	Bangor	1869
Dr. Joseph Nelson Wigam	Bathurst	1869

TWO HUNDRED AND TEN BARONS.

Wm. Len. Lascelles Fitz. de Mos	De Mos	1904
Henry Dalrymple Aubley	Hastings	1900
Gen. Edw. Thirkens Tuckot	Audley	1906
Rev. Rob. Drummond Willoughby	Willoughby d'Eresby	1919
Thos. Crosser Wilm B. Tynes	Deere	1921
Charles Rodolph Trufaut	Clinton 1836 First sat in Parli.	1928
Thomas Mowat	Canary	1944
Wm. Simpkin	Beaumont	1955
Charles Stewart	Sturton	1968
Wm. F. William Wilson	Barnes	1968
Robert John Verney	Willoughby de Broke	1972
Wm. H. George Lane Fox	Conyers	1980
George Mead	Vaux of Harwood	1982
Andrew Beauchamp St. John	St. John of Bletchley	1988
Charles Augustus Ellis	Howard de Walden & Co	1987
William Bernard Petre	Petre	1992
Rev. Fred. May T. W. Thomas	Saye and Sele	1993
Harry Benedict Arundell	Arundell of Wardour	1996
John Stuart Huch	Chichester, I. A. (Lancaster)	1998
Joseph Theodore Darnley	Darnley	1998
George Henry Hope Verelst	Verulam	1998
Wm. Valentin & Clifford Jerningham	Stifford	1998
George Amos Evans	Dyces	1998
Abraham Hugh Hifford	Clifford of Chudleigh	1997
Rich. Edm. St. Lawrence Doyle	Boyle, I. R. (Earl of Orrery)	1911
Thomas Robt. Hay Drummond	M. J. S. E. (Almon)	1911
Henry Willoughby	Middleton	1911
William John Monson	Monson	1911
Hugh Fortescue	(V. F. Fortescue, as son of F. Fortescue)	1911
Gen. John Herbert Pennington	Pennington, I. P. (Desborough)	1919
Rev. J. J. F. F. F. F.	Wycombe (E. St. John, as son of M. Lansdowne)	1919
George John H. H.	Sandwich	1919
Alfred Archibald Holden Carson	Scarsdale	1919
George Fred. H. H.	Barton	1919
George James Farnwell	Lord & Holland, I. E. (Ligon)	1919
George John Warren	Vernon	1919
John & St. Vincent Digby	Light	1919
George Douglas Campbell	Sunderland, E. D. (Arg.)	1919
Edmund Wm. Harvey Hawke	Hawk	1919
Thomas Henry Foley	Foley	1919
George Rev. Miss Trevor	Dynor	1919
Thomas de Grey	Walsingham	1919
William Hargre	Hargre	1919
Charles F. F. F.	Southampton	1919
Frederick Burton	Gratley	1919
Robert Denzil Roddy	Roddy	1919
Richard Noel Hill	North	1919
John Hutton	Shutcliffe	1919
Rev. John de la Poer Bonville	Tyrron, I. M. (Westford)	1919
Richard Boyle	Carlton, I. A. (Shannon)	1919
Charles Harbord	Widdall	1919
Guy Carlton	Dorchester	1919
Lloyd Kenyon	Kenyon	1919
Richard Corporation Griffith	Brybrook	1919
George Hamilton Chichester	St. John, I. M. (Donagh)	1919
Henry Hall Gage	Gage, I. P.	1919
Edward Thos. Boyd Thwaites	Thwaites	1919
Rev. Robert John Edm.	Arundell, I. B. (Ep. of Bath & Wells)	1919
George William Lyttelton	Lyttelton, I. B. (Windsor)	1919
Henry Agar Ellis	Ellis, I. B. (Clifton)	1919
John Stuart	Stuart of (Wells) Stuart, E. E. (Newey)	1919
Randolph Stewart	Stewart of Gairloch, E. E. (Gairloch)	1919
James George Henry Stoddard	Stoddard, I. E. (Gairloch)	1919
Charles Stoddard	Stoddard, I. E. (Gairloch)	1919
Frederick George Calverley	Calverley	1919
Robert John Carleton	Carleton, I. B.	1919
Rev. Henry Forster	Forster	1919
John Widdowson	Widdowson	1919
George Riddowson	Widdowson	1919
Thomas Atherton Forster	Widdowson	1919
Thomas Hales	Widdowson	1919

[illegible][illegible]

Archibald Acheson	Woolst. Glam. I P (London) K P	1825
W. Blam Frederick Campbell	Stratheden	1836
Edward Berkeley Portman	Portman	1837
Thomas Alexander Fraser	Lorain	1837
Wm. Bateman Eastman Hanbury	Noteman	1837
Francis William (a field)	Charlemont, I L. K P	1837
Francis Alex. B. B. Falconer	Kilmory, S P	1838
George Fossenden (Cathedral)	Linsay, I V	1838
Henry Robert Weston	Monmouth I B	1838
Robert Shapland Curzon	Curzon I B	1838
Chas. Fred Ashley L. Fossenden	De Ranley	1838
John Wrottesley	Wrottesley	1838
Thomas Charles Hanbury Tracy	Sudley	1838
Frederick Henry Paul Methuen	Methuen	1838
Edward John Staal y	Stanley of Alderley	1838
Henry Stuart	Stuart de Decies	1838
William Henry Lough	Lo gh	1838
Brady Richard Lawley	Wrolock	1838
Charles Brownlow	Lurgan	1838
Edaph Abercromby	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Thomas Spring Mac	Wrottesley K C S	1838
John (a field)	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Edw. Arthur Wellington & Co.	Wrottesley K C S	1838
John (a field)	Wrottesley K C S	1838
North Dairnley	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Charles Croftney T. Mac	Wrottesley K C S	1838
John Farnell	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Richard Dawson	Wrottesley K C S	1838
James Bruce	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Frank Temple Blackwood	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Wm. Henry Forester Dawson	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Samuel Jones Lord	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Charles Robert Lynde Wilds	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Robert Henry Lynde	Wrottesley K C S	1838
John (a field)	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Rev. John French	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Edward Strickland Sugden	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Richard Henry St. Rev. Strickland	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Edw. John Hesthote	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Thomas Brown	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Richard Beckton Pennell Lyons	Wrottesley K C S	1838
James Fair	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Edward St. St.	Wrottesley K C S	1838
James Talbot	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Robert Grosvenor	Wrottesley K C S	1838
James Duff	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Charles Compton Grosvenor	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Frederick Thos. St.	Wrottesley K C S	1838
John Butler & Co. Haller	Wrottesley K C S	1838
John Charles G. St. Oghive	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Cottin Campbell	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Thomas Pemberton Leigh	Wrottesley K C S	1838
George Wyndham	Wrottesley K C S	1838
William Totten Egerton	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Charles Morgan R. St. Morgan	Wrottesley K C S	1838
John L. St. Morgan R. St. Morgan	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Robert Vernon Smith	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Benjamin Hall	Wrottesley K C S	1838
Henry Labouchere	Wrottesley K C S	1838

SIXTEEN REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR SCOTLAND

George Hay	Margaret Tweeddale K. P.	1681
Martha John Douglas	Earl Marischal	1681
James Macleod	Earl Marischal	1681
Comptrol. Alex. Home	Home	1681
Thomas George Lyon Stewart	Stewart	1681
George Macleod Macleod	Macleod	1681
David Graham Drummond Ogilvy	Ogilvy	1681
David Leslie M. St. St.	Leslie	1681
Thomas James Douglas	Douglas	1681
Thos. John Macleod Macleod	Macleod	1681
Wm. Henry Macleod	Macleod	1681
Alexander Macleod	Macleod	1681
John St. St.	St. St.	1681
Charles St. St.	St. St.	1681
Charles John St. St.	St. St.	1681
Henry St. St.	St. St.	1681

TWENTY EIGHT REPRESENTATIVE FLERS FOR IRELAND

Geo Thos J hn V gout	Marj Wentm l	1932 Del n
Geo J D Ruten l yvers	Earl Tanesher gh	1 3 h wlat tter
Fran W n Lufeld	Llari m nt nt 1 2 B	1 2 3 4 Calif ld
Waylon Mo ro	Mo nt Ansel	1 2 3 4 5 6
Henry Joh n Dawson Damer	P arlington	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Robert Donk	M yo	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
John Creighton	Frue	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Joh Otway O Connor Cuff	D art	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
William Chas	W klow x r	1788 Claun r
(Georg Chas Hough am	I am x r	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Memorat Rei and Lauri Carry	Helmoe	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Francis Bern rd	Ban lon	1910 4 B urd
W H l acus	Rome, K r	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Ruth A Whit	Ma l T	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Arthur Hill Trevar	Woe Du kannon	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Thomas Vincy	De lwood	17
J mus Hewitt	Liff rd	1 2 3 4
Edward Wa l	Danger	1 2 3 4
Have Et lyster	Douer le	1 2 3 4
Cadwallader l Elay sey	Naron Bl yncy	1 2 3 4
H nry Maxwell	Paruham K r	1 2 3 4
Joh C L yndah Browne	Wilma e	1788
Robert Dall	Crombrock	1 2 3 4
W iwa d Ron	Croton	1 2 3 4
E yre Mass y	Clairin	1 2 3 4
Ruth d l l dcock	Carlsonme	1 2 3 4
l y mas Worch	Showan n	1 2 3 4
D n St George Dair	J unass d e Cl mual	1 2 3 4

FOLK IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PRIVATE

Mr H Lord J G Rowlands D P	A chib hop of Armagh	14 2
Dr H Derry Daly	Arch p of rshel &	1 2
Dr W H am Higgins	Bishop of Lrrr A	1 2
Dr H ry Griffin	Di hop of Lrrr A	1 2

Officers of the House of Peers

[illegible]

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SCOTCH AND IRISH PEKERS

NOTHING BETTER OF PARLIAMENT

The names of Roman Catholic Priests as reported in Justice

[illegible]

TERMS OF COLLEGE IN ADDRESSING PEERS BY LETTER

BLOOD ROYAL -- Commonwealth -- His
 Supremacy -- His Royal Highness the Duke of --
 ARCHBISHOP -- Commonwealth -- My Lord Archbishop
 Supremacy -- His Grace the Lord Archbishop of --
 DUKE -- Commonwealth -- My Lord Duke
 Supremacy -- His Grace the Duke of --
 MARQUESS -- Commonwealth -- My Lord Marquess
 Supremacy -- The Most Hon. the Marquess of --
 EARL -- Commonwealth -- My Lord
 Supremacy -- The Most Hon. the Earl --
 VISCOUNT -- Commonwealth -- My Lord
 Supremacy -- The Most Hon. Lord Viscount --
 or The Lord Viscount --
 BISHOP -- Commonwealth -- My Lord
 Supremacy -- The Lord Bishop of --
 BISHOP -- Commonwealth -- My Lord
 Supremacy -- The Most Hon. Lord --
 or The Lord --

HOUSE OF COMMONS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES REPRESENTED, WITH THE RESPECTIVE MEMBERS
Showing also the Total Population of each Representation, the Annual Value of Property
including Landways and Canals, and the Number of Registered Electors according to the
latest Parliamentary Returns

ENGLAND AND WALES—125 MONTHS

The Cerebellum are Printed in Capitals.

		Total Population.	Assessed Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Along Sea Avalon	John Thomas Harris	6,834	\$21,910	923
	Alld William Cubitt	6,123	24,001	200
	How Dudley F. Fortescue			
Arrol	Mr R. B. W. Harkley M.	57,327	126,061	3,003
Arrol	Lord John G. F. Stewart	2,760	10,004	104
Ashtown	James Harvey Asch	2,422	12,203	124
Ashton-under-Lane	William T. M. Mason	26,221	52,001	1,001
Ashty	7 Tyroneham Street	36,791	125,711	1,204
	Central Square South			

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

109

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
<i>Barnaby</i>	... Sir C. Emswile Douglas	6,715	240,625	478
<i>Barnstaple</i>	... Lt. Col. John D. F. Davis	11,971	33,193	723
	George Potts			
<i>Bath</i>	... William Tate	84,340	593,254	2,172
	Arthur Edwin Way			
<i>Bournemouth</i>	... R. W. Owen Stanley	12,792	24,853	521
<i>Bridford</i>	... C. I. Richd. T. Giffus	124,478	51,351	4,791
	F. C. Hastings Russell			
<i>Bridford</i>	... Samuel W. H. H. H. H.	11,493	44,748	954
	Lt. Col. Wilkes Stuart			
<i>Brixton</i>	... Hon. S. F. Bouviers	170,035	776,800	4,049
	John Walter			
	Richard Bonyon			
<i>Bristol-on-Tweed</i>	... Capt. J. W. Gordon	13,024	47,020	814
	David L. Marjoribanks			
<i>Buckley</i>	... Major Hon. Edwards	10,058	42,240	1,417
	Jas. R. de Winton			
<i>Buckley</i>	... J. T. & W. H. H. H.	7,300	24,026	303
<i>Buckingham</i>	... William Scholefield	221,511	1,168,621	9,332
	Jol. H. H. H.			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Wm. Henry Horsey	46,534	181,907	1,524
	James Pittsington			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Hon. J. P. L. of Gower	6,337	22,700	308
	Jas. H. W. H.			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Capt. William Gray	61,171	132,594	1,650
	Joseph Crook			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Mableton Staniland	17,518	512	1,478
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Henry W. Wickham	102,800	38,410	1,500
	Titus Salt			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... M. J. Hon. G. C. Morgan	61,474	210,657	2,477
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Col. Lloyd V. Watkins	6,079	2,601	301
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Henry Whitmore	7,510	31,543	700
	John F. H. H.			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... (J. C. J. H. T.)	14,317	33,100	833
	Alex. Wm. K. H. H.			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Thos. Ale. M. H. H.	1,444	10,200	576
	R. H. H. H. H.			
<i>Bright</i>	... William C. H. H.	60,473	422,497	4,000
	James White			
<i>Bristol</i>	... Hon. F. H. H. H.	127,333	838,004	13,923
	Wm. H. H. H. H.			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Calverton Geo. Du. Fr.	143,792	687,471	4,774
	Rt. Hon. H. H. H.			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Hon. W. G. C. H. H.	2,463	62,000	244
	John G. H. H.			
<i>Bury</i>	... Rt. Hon. Frank Peel	21,213	204,204	1,460
<i>Bury St. Edmunds</i>	... Lord Alfred Hervey	13,000	34,440	692
	Joseph A. H. H.			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Rt. Hon. H. H. H.	2,100	20,710	1,400
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Edward Hall	123,400	1,020,000	7,102
	Henry John Adams			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Hon. Eliot T. H. H.	2,313	19,000	1,000
	Henrich Macaulay			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Andrew Stewart	2,313	19,000	1,000
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Rt. Hon. H. H. H.	2,313	19,000	1,000
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Chas. J. H. H.	12,200	31,200	1,500
	Rt. Hon. H. H. H.			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Lt. Col. J. P. H. H.	20,400	145,000	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Lt. Col. Wm. T. H. H.	10,700	100,000	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Capt. Ed. Lewis Frye	11,700	100,000	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. G. H.	25,210	60,000	1,500
	William Lawson			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... David Jones	110,000	231,000	4,500
	David Fugh			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Da. M. Morris	10,324	71,000	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Hon. E. G. D. H.	67,470	267,000	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Charles Wyne	20,210	54,550	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... M. Gen. Sir J. H. P. H.	20,400	80,000	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Col. F. W. F. H.	20,000	201,000	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Hon. Wm. H. H.	110,000	217,110	1,500
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Sir P. de M. G. H.	200,700	1,144,000	4,000
	John Tollermebo			
<i>Buckingham</i>	... Earl Grosvenor	27,000	233,120	2,000
	Philip S. H. H.			

[illegible]

HOUSE OF COMMONS

111

Geographical Ward	Li Col R N F Kingscote John Rolt	Total Population 257,889	Annual Value of Property £277,086	Registered Electors 8,623
Gloucester		1 5 2	69 863	1 731
Greenham	William Earl Welby H F J T M H All D and Salomons W D and A ger le m Lord Worai Walt on Mott G idford On i w Rt H Sir C Wood Bt Jas St f id W lin W n Beach Cor go and Aer Booth Rt H Ralph H Dutton W J R C For tie Bt C pt H J W J R Lt C L Hon R F Rowley R edarck R rth Lo d Harry C Vane J H R Ishopp Joh Jeps Rogers Jame h gh l g F d Mont W r ham Thomaphy B wldmay Al H B (1 fford George Ch W r C B T B I Lt Chrie W Gles 3 Mar Abel Smith Ht H W F C wper Sir W M F Parry Bar Bt Joseph Locke A D R W D (ochrane W R S S t gve ll t ward A t thum F d w rd Bell woe I rd Robert Mont gus Ht Hon M G J Pacl Thomas Baring H n M A Rothochild J (herall or to bold Hugh Edward Ashur George Car Gl n W B W Bridgus Bt William Dewar W unt H Moor d St Ed and t mer Dt Alf Rhodes B talor J m C ly Joseph home Haal Thomas Woodd Thomas Chlm William R pell W illiam W ilham C L J W W n A item Mar J Martington On lig t Fr tou W lin m J h Legh Wm J m t wett S m el Greg n Thos C H ibu is B d ard B m Gao ge 4 Henroft I R Jm J R M wers Edw Routh Haropp John W illiam Facke Victorin Lu ou John Bigns Jos ph W m Noble A therspo Hardy H n C B B H bury Hon Geo B W Brand John Geo Blentow Lord Alfred M Paget Capt Hon A H A Anson	10 3 3 105 781 12 3 3 6 4 0 23 0 2 135 0 3 2 0 0 0 4 6 1 17 11 121 1 0 0 20 2 3 12 4 8 1 1 0 16 3 8 6 6 0 2 7 01 01 32 4 10 17 1 6 2 1 1 11 4 9 14 1 2 39 5 6 14 4 12 4 2 4 8 5 5 231 1 5 460 5 0 1 6 0 0 26 1 6 6 0 5 17 2 0 91 7 0 125 0 0 66 5 6 2 3 1 9 3 3 2 0 13 2 0 13	41 610 426 48 61 0 2 31 2 0 139 80 483 4 1 46 3 27 11 0 23 21 0 00 1 3 0 31 1 4 0 0 9 83 3 4 7 11 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 0 8 7 3 5 18 34 0 23 41 8 1 5 12 4 1 0 1 0 1 4 8 2 3 6 4 0 48 10 813 1 4 1 4 6 6 1 44 1 1 1 70 7 2 5 4 3 25 1 34 3 9 0 1 8 7 41 2 20 760 2 1 186 6 9 10 1 0 0 40 4 8 21 3 3 8	712 8,078 920 590 1 491 2,671 5 833 334 1 3 1 7 6 3 6 7 3 2 871 6 0 1 613 507 307 1 604 3,042 892 950 1 4 2 8 16 9 36 497 8 26 789 21 737 1 183 18,423 1 263 433 8,815 6 453 8,718 4,367 331 807 703

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

113

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Astonham	Charles Paget	87 167	£234 166	6,415
Oldham	John Miller Wm John Fox	72,387	179,641	2 181
Oxford	John Morgan Clibbett Rt Hon J W Henley	179,420	740 093	5,123
Oxford	Lt Col V Kid y No th Geo G V Ha es	---	---	---
Oxford University	J Haughton Thompson Rt Hon Edw C Russell	27,848	125 674	2,731
Pease	Rt Hon W F Gladstone	---	36,168	2,623
Pembroke	Viscount Amlyn	94 140	363 004	2 009
Pembridge	Sir J Hu Owen St	16 708	40 308	916
Peterborough	Thom G Haris g Sam l Gurney	12,456	28,000	821
Peterborough	Thomson H Key	6,579	47 666	668
Peterfield	Geo. Hammond Whalley	5 550	21 116	123
Plymouth	Sir Rn Bar y G H St John St.	52,221	210 049	2 06
Pontefract	Viscount Vill to t R bert Porrett ller	11 515	31 160	600
Pools	R Monckton Mil os Lt t b Child y	9 238	6 489	647
Portsmouth	G. Woodroffe Traph u Henry D Gay ar	72 004	210 770	2,821
Preston	Ed J D St lphinst ne St Lt Hon A rt T Baring St ..	69 943	20 041	2,457
Ra on	Chas Pascoe Grenfell	24 718	100 241	1 637
Ra on	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	4 650	13 335	400
Ra on	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	21 450	92 7	1 841
Ra on	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	4 827	29 7 J	528
Ra on	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	46,637	297 208	2 702
Richmond	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	4 860	29 449	527
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	4,800	2 373	220
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	29 725	146 020	1 34
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	14 938	67 14	1 419
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	27 063	102,607	1,837
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	8 541	3 731	670
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	8 9 2	20 945	402
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	25 1 4	342 017	6,275
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	11 6 7	30 161	803
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	12 10	26 913	1,020
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	12 10	62 044	1,044
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	9 464	29 557	8 5
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	136 110	4 5 643	7 381
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	36,675	7 3 8	1 156
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	3 1003	1 6,112	1,843
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	17 661	100 401	1 461
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	124 163	676,365	4,076
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	101 1 9	662,663	2,290
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	236,011	996 388	10 616
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	148,003	966 715	7 750
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	25 667	102,725	2,785
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	172,863	1 338,000	10 000
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	215 463	878,361	14,002
Ripon	Ed J D St lphinst ne St	263 963	107 748	11,301

[illegible]

SCOTT 1A4B-2 V 1013

AKK DE	Lord H li	1 0	6 43	1 994
A C RU	Al M W H nry slyk	1 9 7	94 7	3 44
A I	Al e st li	1 5	74 8 p	36
A J	J I E Wn Bl	14 54	74 1	2 617
A Jra se b	E W H l f c f i	21 614	27 11	1 3
A H	M J L l f c d BAE	1 71	149 49	944
B	I R l tae		d	1 79
Bt	Dal M r	1 6	2- 0	4 2
(A T V)	Tor Ty ll	3	240	5 5
C TP A K NO	Wm d trs k A ty m	61 5	21	1 4
I	P t k No l sm ll Li	1 1 3	1 1	1 814
I 1 12 Y	J J H l J th se no	4 1 9	31 27	
I f f t	W l } w t	24	4 3	9 1
I And	S r J h Ocl Ht		71	2 411
I f H	f M D lk th	4 431	372 231	1 7 4
F I o A	At Black	100 3	e	34
	Rt H J W e ff			
Ft L M Y	M J C I C lar	68 15	19 641	87
Ff Fla de	Mouss t b k looff	1 4	3 62	9 4
F b k t	Jay q Merz	4 38	141	1 10
	J H P skion W AYAN	1 3 46	4 80	4 36
G	H Chas Catr de	1 1 45	271 615	2 183
Gaba	Wal Busch	2 7	1 9 9 1	18 11
	H lurt Dalah			
G o k	Al ani M Danilo	89	15 79	13 4
H	Lord blcho	4	91	6 3
H f f j t d	y H k z i t Et	1 4	34 3	6 2
I	J J Jay H illo	9 31	21 1 1	844
I u A	Ak Mail de u	20 4	42 5 3	607
A lann e t	Ht H J b lo orrie	4 3	366	1 619
A K	Gen J l Alit th it	81 3	112 34	10 1
A kral d	t C F R P guw	2 4 4	66 181	778
A l K lnn i et	Jamc W alk	43 1	40 5 6	16 7
I NE	S r f F C l t ke Bt	440 154	434 71	2 186
Louth de	W H nm ml f r	41 504	141 8	88
Lj ltra w	Maj W b H mil on	39 123	326 113	1 98
Montrose d	Wm b d W Bnt r	49 45	90 136	1 89
O & SNEYLA S	F Dunham	6 733	6 133	617
P lalay	H Imphre F C twing	10 38	1 4 0	4 67
P EBLES	Ht G U Mo gousery St	124 400	6 6 901	2 166
PENTH	Wlth In bel k	3 825	14 926	2 802
P rib	Hom A b Sumnerd		14 926	2 802
R NEW	bic Wln R y v wart Bt	171 71	188 106	2 769
ROSE & CHAMART	Sir Jm M thron Bt	407 707	140 40	801
R KENDON	Sl William s It Bt	1 61	31 631	1 233
SEABINE	Allan t Lockhart	6 606	50 6 2	261
St Andrew de	Edw Allon Jan	14 578	41 234	739
STIRLING	Peter Blackburn	83 613	90 341	1 601
Stirling de	James Caird	40 323	62 700	1 274
SUTHERLAND	Marquess of Stafford	25 793	46 746	2 94

With the VICTORY FIFTEEN, &c.		Total Population 18,790 62,300 8,900	Annual Value of Property £20,911 148,977 17,800	Registered Electors 487 1,481 800
IRELAND—105 Members.				
ANTRIM	— Lt. Col. T. H. Pakenham — M. Gen. Hon. G. F. Upton	— 245,820 — 204,840	511,545	9,823
ARMAGH	— 4th Wm. Vernon St. — Maxwell C. (Joc)	— 204,840 — 2,824	208,700	8,803
ARMAGH	— 4th Wm. Vernon St.	— 2,824	23,672	418
ATHLONE	— J. H. E. St. J.	— 8,001	7,546	251
BANDON	— Lt. Col. Hon. W. S. Bernard	— 7,842	6,001	214
BELFAST	— Sir M. M. Calmont (Joc)	— 79,334	204,800	2,303
CARLOW	— Samuel G. Giff — Capt. W. H. Met. Dunbary	— 9,155 — 11,347	127,000	9,410
CARLOW	— Henry Bruce	— 11,347	10,520	306
CARRICKFERGUS	— Sir J. E. F. D. Act. n. Bl.	— 8,000	17,450	1,343
CARRICKFERGUS	— Robert Torrens	— 8,000	6,812	107
CARRICKFERGUS	— John Langan	— 1,404	229,224	2,000
CARRICKFERGUS	— Lt. Col. Hon. J. P. McNeill	— 1,404	229,224	2,000
CLARE	— Capt. Hon. H. A. Wesley	— 2,268	19,461	5,500
CLARE	— Lt. Col. M. Vassall	— 2,268	19,461	5,500
CLARE	— J. M. Kammal (Joc)	— 1,347	29,891	808
CLARE	— J. H. Bagwell	— 1,347	29,891	808
CLARE	— John St. J.	— 6,517	10,421	2,400
CLARE	— Sir H. R. K. D. Des. y	— 6,517	10,421	2,400
CLARE	— Vincent J. (Joc)	— 11,323	183,102	3,006
CLARE	— Frank Bernard (Joc)	— 11,323	183,102	3,006
CLARE	— Pr. J. Arch. L. St.	— 253,134	263,011	4,300
CLARE	— Thomas Conolly	— 253,134	263,011	4,300
CLARE	— Vincent Hamlin	— 214,105	6,131	11,300
CLARE	— Lord A. St. J. H. H.	— 214,105	6,131	11,300
CLARE	— Lt. Col. Wm. B. Forde	— 4,004	1,769	306
CLARE	— J. H. Stewart (Joc)	— 19,879	23,000	2,200
CLARE	— James M. C. (Joc)	— 4,740	4,740	6,000
CLARE	— Jas. Han. H. M. H. M.	— 4,740	4,740	6,000
CLARE	— Lt. Col. J. E. Taylor	— 202,220	202,220	2,000
CLARE	— Sir Edward (Joc), Bt.	— 202,220	202,220	2,000
CLARE	— J. L. Taylor	— 10,400	1,700	1,700
CLARE	— Anthony Lefroy	— 10,400	1,700	1,700
CLARE	— Sir Hon. J. Whitwell	— 10,400	1,700	1,700
CLARE	— Sir Geo. Dwyer (Joc)	— 3,540	4,000	3,000
CLARE	— Maj. Hon. Wm. S. Knox	— 11,300	14,000	2,000
CLARE	— John Francis Maguire	— 10,000	6,000	1,000
CLARE	— Capt. Wm. Blackpole	— 6,000	6,000	1,000
CLARE	— Hon. John L. Cole	— 172,111	101,220	4,400
CLARE	— Capt. M. E. Archibald	— 172,111	101,220	4,400
CLARE	— Lt. Col. Hon. M. A. Cole	— 222,012	344,131	3,000
CLARE	— Sir J. S. Burke, Bt.	— 222,012	344,131	3,000
CLARE	— Wm. Henry Gregory	— 21,168	21,168	1,000
CLARE	— Lord Dundalk	— 222,012	222,012	2,200
CLARE	— Sir Hon. Henry A. Herbert	— 222,012	222,012	2,200
CLARE	— Sir Hon. Wm. Castlereagh	— 222,012	222,012	2,200
CLARE	— Wm. H. V. Capon	— 93,772	200,000	3,100
CLARE	— Sir Hon. R. M. O'Connell	— 168,855	319,000	3,100
CLARE	— Hon. L. G. J. Agar Ellis	— 21,100	44,500	5,000
CLARE	— Captain John Greene	— 21,100	44,500	5,000
CLARE	— Michael Sullivan	— 112,077	177,506	2,000
CLARE	— John P. H. H. H. H.	— 112,077	177,506	2,000
CLARE	— John Brady	— 278,915	465,130	6,000
CLARE	— Wm. R. O'Connell	— 278,915	465,130	6,000
CLARE	— Lt. Col. Hon. A. Dickson	— 66,401	86,900	2,000
CLARE	— Francis Wm. Russell	— 7,000	12,500	3,000
CLARE	— Major George G. St.	— 212,612	200,000	6,100
CLARE	— John P. H. H. H. H.	— 16,400	67,772	800
CLARE	— Col. Henry White	— 20,344	170,000	2,000
CLARE	— Lt. Col. F. & G. G. G.	— 100,000	100,000	2,400
CLARE	— Commander A. Portman	— 8,400	8,400	100
CLARE	— Sir M. B. B. B.	— 8,400	8,400	100

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
MATO	Roger W H Palmer	274,469	274,766	2,775
MEATH	Lord John T Browne Mat Elias Carberry	140,748	479,331	4,365
MOMAGHAN	Edward MacEvoy Col Chas P Leslie	141,833	344,016	5,121
New Ross	St Geo Forster St	10,145	10,368	180
N Wey	Charles Tottenham	16,734	25 60	313
Portlinton	Peter Quinn	9 864	4 1 6	99
QUEEN'S COUNTY	Capt L S W D Damer Michael Dunne	114 682	231 172	2,489
ROSCOMMON	Lt Col Fran P Dunne Col Fitzst French	175,486	315,304	3 313
SAJEO	GO O'Connor (O'Connor Don) Sir E G South St Chas W Cooper	145,888	156,251	2,443
Sligo	---	11 382	21,363	324
TIPPERARY	The O'Donoghue Lawrence Waldron	335,849	561 637	5,536
TRALEE	Capt Gen O'Connell	12 58	10,366	223
TYRONE	St Hon B T L (Corry) Lt Cland H m lion	258,515	243,975	7,582
WATERFORD	John F mander Hon W Cecil Talbot	182 924	224 225	3,384
Waterford	Mt h Dobb Harvard	22 664	65,119	1 183
WEXFORD	John Sir m Hake Lt R G A Irving St Wm Folland yubant	119 4 1	265,013	2,678
WEXFORD	Frick M Malen John George	263,166	303 453	6,466
Wexford	John Faw Redmond	17,853	16,423	304
Wexford	Wm W Hlaw Hume	68,970	353,324	3,364
Youghal	Lord Proby Isaac Buti	9 653	2 437	321

HOUSE OF COMMONS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES

Members having () prefixed to their names, were not in Parliament at the last dissolution or have been elected during the session of 1840. Those with () prefixed represented other Constituencies in the late Parliament.

Parliament assembled for the 1840 Session Tuesday 16th January Adjourned at Twelve from Tuesday 2nd April to Monday 14th April Adjourned at Whitehall from Friday 25th May to Thursday 1st June Protracted, Tuesday 7th August

SPEAKERS—THE RIGHT HON JAMES EVERTON DENISON *House of Commons, &c.*

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES—WM RATHBURN MANSIEY Esq

Members	Places Represented.	Town Residences.
Adair Sir John E L D St.	Carlisle	16 Bruton street, W
Adair R gh Edward	In with	2 Upper Hyde-park street, W
Adam William Patrick	Clackmannan, &c	8 Eaton Place West S W
Adderley Rt Hon C Bowyer	Cambridgeshire	25 Finsbury, S W
Adams Hon John	Cambridgeshire	8 Beaumont Place, Curzon street, W
Agar Filie Capt Hon I G F	Wiltshire	Donner House Whitehall S W
Agnew Sir Andrew Bart	Wiltshire	3 Bolton street, W
Alcock Thomas	Wiltshire	21 Leaden square, S W
Anderson Vincent	Wiltshire	1 St James's Place S W
Angerstein William	Greenwich	18 Stratford street, W
Ardenley Capt Hon Hugh	Canan	25, Verulam street, Park Lane, W
Arden May Hon Aug Mrs A	Isle of Wight	20 Hill street, W
Arden Edmund	Wilton	11 Grosvenor cres Regent square, S W
Ardenhoth Geo Hon Hugh, G.N.	Kirkcaldinehire	5, St Albans W
Ardenhoth Capt Murray Edw	Wiltshire	23 Half Moon street, W
Arnett, Sir John	Essex	5, Suffolk Place, S W
Aschley Lord	Essex	27, Grosvenor square, W
Aschley, John Harvey	Essex	41 Eaton Place, S W
Atherton, Sir William	Essex	3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E. C.
Ayton Arthur Esq	Essex	24 Gordon street, Bond street, W
Bagwell, John	Essex	24, Finsbury, S W
Baker Cranstoun	Essex	15, New street, Spring Gardens, S W
Balfour, Henry James	Essex	1, Seamen's Place, Cannon street, W
Balfour, Edward	Essex	Robert Clark, S W
Balfour, Edward	Essex	22 Dunblow street, Finsbury, S W

Carley Edward Billingslet
 (cell) Lord R. E. T. Gascogne
 Child Hugh Colling F
 Chalmers J. Sir M. Stages J. Bt
 Churchill Ed Alfred Spencer
 Cl J. James
 Cliff rd Charles Ca. end h
 Clifford C. J. Hen W. W
 Clifton J. rd. Lober K. P
 Clive Hon. George
 Close W. K. H. Charles
 Cobbett J. Hon. Morgan
 Cobb J. J. Hon. Chevalier
 *Colle R. L. hard

Cochrane Alex. D. R. W. B. M. Hie
 C. d. n. g. t. n. t. u. r. e. t. u. t.
 Cogran W. H. H. n. y. Ford
 C. ke. l. e. f. Hon. W. C. W
 C. l. L. C. l. H. n. H. n. A. F.
 C. l. H. n. J. b. Jewry
 Colebro. k. S. Thom. E. H.
 Collis H. b. t. Forrest
 Col. H. Thomas
 Com. gl. a. m. W. H. am
 Com. gl. a. m. W. H. am

*Cooper J. L. Will. am
 C. p. l. u. l. A. l. s. W. m. Taylor
 Corball M. H. H. H. H. H.
 Core W. H. H. H. H. H.
 Cow. R. H. H. H. H. H.
 Crawford J. L. W. m. J. H. H.
 Crawford Robt. W. H. H.
 Crowe Joseph
 Cr. K. R. H. H. H. H. H.

*Cro. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 C. h. t. e. r. e. t. u. t.
 C. r. e. t. u. t. u. t.
 D. l. g. h. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.

D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.

*D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.

D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.

D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.
 D. l. H. H. H. H. H.

York N. Riding
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's
 St. Mary's

[illegible]

Gurde Brunton	Norfolk W	18 Hill street W
Gurney J h Hury	h g Lynn	21 Kensington Palace Gardens W
Gurney Samuel	Pr Ac	2 P J a Gat Hyde Park S W
Hadden Lord	Aburdeenshire	4 g li house Ayrill street W
Haddell George	Shed ill	5 Gloucester at Warwick sq S W
Habit rto Flina Chandler	In urston	Ath mium S W
Hamilt n Rt i n Lord lland	Tyrone	14 y Mon square S W
Han lile J m Hane	Dublin Co	24 Motcomb trest S W
Hanlt i s u t	Do gal Co	7 outh Audley street W
Hanlt W J W iter F	I lthgow	7 1er United S r co Club S W
Hanrv C t t Hon C S B	loom i	25 G eat C mberla 1 Place W
Hanba Hewart	Midill wex	15 Upper C enor street W
Hanbly J hon	Newark	11 Great Ry 4 r t cet S W
Hanby J hon	Pos borough	4 Portland ille W
Hanmer Sir Joh Rt	T t k	50 Eaton ilace S W
Hanro Lt George Cesi ha	Oxfordshire	Ca lile Gardens S W
Hanrcastle Joseph Alfred	Bury St Edm	20 Bates ilac S W
Hanr Gathern	Leominst r	12 Gros enor Crescent S W
Hanington W rques of	I cashire	78 Piccadilly W
Hartopp J ed Ho rler	Leicesterh	2 White Crescent S W
Hassard W hael Hobby	Wat rford	7 O low Grear Kensington S W
H t Rt H h W o G Rt	W lls	11 Red Pa t Terrace W
Headlam Rt Hon J F	W w l tie-on Tyne	20 Ashley Place 1 tora street S W
H t th t H n lbert lten	Hulland	1 Belgray square S W
H hah oto Rt Wm Dr C i	O fellis v	21 Vctor a t cet Westmi ator S W
Hemange George t ochi	I neol	29 Charles street Be k ley square W
H h Rt Hon Geo Warner	G r drah ve	23 Great Geo go street S W
H nl J Lo d	Northampton	20 Ch sham Place S W
H n J J hn Pope	King Co	8 New Palace Yard S W
H her J ed	Suffolk t	raft st cet H d trest W
Hewlett Rt K H u Arthur	Kerry	3 Croa Cr t H lya sq S W
Herbert Rt i J Shney	Wair lre S	4 Hulg - square S W
Hervay Lord Alfred	Bury St Edm ada	6 St J mt sq n S W
H e gat le Fred Wm Rt	London Ferry Co	19 Chester square S W
H h Lord Arthur Ed in	Dow ish	1 Clifford street W
Hill Rt Hon r l Clegg	Sar ph	2 W lbeck r n t W
Hingl k t	Wewark	10 G eat Hyde trest S W
Hodgson Kirkman Daniel	Re dert	24 Brook at cet W
H lford Robert St yner	Gloucester rab t	Derbion t House Park Lane W
H lls t Edward	Stamham	1 ton Club S W
Holmesdale Viscon t	Kent W	13 Gros at square W
Hood A Alex R P F A. Bl.	Seouersot W	23 Connaught ila W
Hogg Lt J g William	W l luer	10 Ch n street W
Hogwood J h Tur or	Littlcoe	10 A t t t ot S W
H o by W lann H pry	Blackba n	2 Sp 2 Gardens W
Hofall Th nna H rry	Liverpool	6 Cliff llat at W
Horsman Rt Hon Edward	bt out	1 Richmond T race S W
Hotham Lord	York t Riding	4 Gros trest at W
How d Hon Ch Wentw C	Cambridland E.	16 P t cet Gros enor square W
Housel Lord Edw Geo t	Arundel	10 Mulford Gate S W
Howe Edward	Norfolk t	9 Cl land How S W
H bbar J hn t H raud	Rock agham	24 Prince s Cat Hyd Park S W
Humberston Ethip Capleton	Chesler	61 Chester square S W
Hume Wm W Fitzwilliam	Wicklow	4 Cu jon st cet W
Hunt G orge Ward	Northamp W	1 St James Place S W
Hunt Rt Hon William	Gateshead	13 Albemarl trest W
Hingrove Viscon t	Stalrdah W	6 Eaton Place W
Hingham Robert	South Shield	18 Bank bench walk E C
H Jackson William	Newca Lym	25 Fen on Hotel S W
H James Edwin	Marylebone	27 Bedford square W
Horn a t i	Harold W	8 St James s square S W
Horn Capt Henry J W	Hant Wuth	74 St George s head Plimure S W
Hortwood J Jor owa larka Rt	antertury	21 Bryanston sq are W
Houston Hm W rry Butle	Dumfrieshire	24 Park at cet Grosvenor square W
Johnstone Jul Jaa. Mope	Wals	110 Pall M l l S W
Johnstone, Sir John t B Rt	Watersfield	77 Crossi or square W
Jolliffe C pt Hedworth Hytton	Cardmarthenah	37 Clap t t G n enor square W
Julliffin Rt Hon Sir W G H St	Devon b	16 Cratou street W
Jonas David	Suffolk E	23 Eaton square W
J h W h Sars Tr latho	Corwall E	27 Fesent in square S W
J hly Sir W h R y	Dorseth t W	22 Dover street W
Kendall Viscon	Dorseth t W	67 Upper Thames street, L C
Kenn ed Robt William	Ky	28 Eaton square S W
Ker David St wart	Stockport	146 Piccadilly W
Kerrison Sir b d Clarence, Bt.	Surry E	Queen s hotel Cork street W
Kercham James	Herefordshire	23 Dover street W
King Hon Peter John Locke	Bridgwater	27 Eaton Place S W
King James King		12 St James a Place S W
Kinglake Alex William		

[illegible]

[illegible]

British and Foreign Ambassadors

BRITISH AMBASS. STO AMBRO.

FOREIGN AMBASS. IN ENGLAND.

<i>America</i>	Lord Lyons		Hon George M Dallas
<i>Austral Conf</i>	Edward Thornton Esq		Don Ju n B Alford
<i>Austral</i>	Lord Augustus W F & Lefton		Count d'Apponyi
<i>Bavaria</i>	Sir J B. Ashburton, bt		Baron de Coblenz
<i>Belgium</i>	Ld Howard d Walden acb		M Van de Weyer
<i>Brazil</i>	Wm Do gal Christie Esq		Com de C Moreira
<i>Central America</i>	George Faga Esq		Senor Carlos Gutierrez
<i>Chili</i>	W T Thomas Esq		M Thorton de Bille
<i>Denmark</i>	Aug Berk l y, Paget Esq		Senor F Cortina
<i>Equator</i>	Walter Cope F J		Count de Persigny
<i>France</i>	Barl (aw) y acb		J & Beltrando Esq (Consul)
<i>Germany</i>	% Ale Malet Bart		M Tracoup
<i>Greece</i>	Rt Hon Sir Th Wyke, acb		Count Schellmansegge
<i>Holland</i>	Rt Hon Sir Th Esq		M B. Rier
<i>Holland</i>	J Bn Thad Esq		De Thomas Murphy
<i>Mexico</i>	Sir Chas J Wyke, acb		Baron Bantock
<i>Netherlands</i>	10 d W pl		Don J and f Martin
<i>Portugal</i>	Philip Griffith Esq		Havann Ali kha
<i>Russia</i>	Charles Alton Esq		De Juan) de Cerna
<i>Spain</i>	H W & Jern gham		Count de La ajfo
<i>Sweden</i>	% A t Mage l ac		Com t B. rutorff
<i>Switzerland</i>	Forl Blomh Id		Baron de Brunnow
<i>Turkey</i>	bl J F C amp o Bk		Marq d Asoglio
<i>United States</i>	Sir James Hudson acb		Count d'Albany d Fekst dt
<i>Spain</i>	H n th Aug Murray c		Don Ka n de Ictura
<i>Sweden</i>	bl Andrew Buxham c		Cou t Ilsten
<i>Switzerland</i>	Hon f % J Ingham		Ju Rajp Esq (Consul General)
<i>Turkey</i>	Cat II f A G H ru B		C t de Lud II
<i>United States</i>	H n H t Hst		M Musurus
<i>Spain</i>	% H I tion Bulw n		
<i>Sweden</i>	E ed D Orme F l c		
<i>Switzerland</i>	G J R. G rdon Esq		

D Webster Esq (Consul General)

London Bankers

(CLEARING HOUSE POST OFFICE COURT LOMBARD STREET)

<i>Agri and Insured</i>	Bank (Francis)	<i>Bank of America</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of America</i>	(Francis)	<i>Bank of England</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Australia</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of France</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Brazil</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Germany</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Canada</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of India</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of China</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Italy</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Colombia</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Japan</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Denmark</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Mexico</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Ecuador</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Peru</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Egypt</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Portugal</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Greece</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Russia</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Guatemala</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Sweden</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Havana</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of Switzerland</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of India</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the Netherlands</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Italy</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the United States</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Japan</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the West Indies</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Mexico</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Peru</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Portugal</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Russia</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Sweden</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of Switzerland</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of the Netherlands</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of the United States</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of the West Indies</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)
<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)	<i>Bank of the World</i>	(Wm J. B. Bigger)

Army Agents

Armstrong Henry & Co 2 Russell Court,
St James's
Atkinson John 1 El Mary Dublin
Barrett and Sons 10, Duke street, West-
minster
Borough (Sir Edward R Hart) Agent, &
(Co Leister Street) Dublin
Cane R hard & Sons D son street, Dublin
Cold Water 10 Fild street Westminster
Col e Geo 40 St Park Place St James
street
Co & Co [Rd Hon Cox Chas Has tern
Henry bul Cox and Freder L
Wm Cox] 1 and 2, Cray (over Charing
Cross
Dennis, Charles, & Sons, 14, Warwick street,
Charing Cross

Hughes, Charles, & Co 3, Regent street
Kirkland Sir John & Co, 80, Pall Mall
Lawrie A 10 Charing street St James's Sq
McGee Charles Roden and Walker 1,
Charles street, St James square
Maynard and Harris, 126, London all street.
Paine and Hootson 34 (avenue street Strand
Randell, John Charles, 2, Warwick street,
Charing Cross
Stacy for J H 1 York build ngs, Adelphi
Test James Warren (for Royal Marines)
44, Horse Guards
Walker William 33, St. James square
Wight, Gen John & Co, 28, Regent street.
(an Agent for the Recruiting Service
in the British and Ireland, Sir John
Kirkland & Co 80 Pall Mall

Navv Agents

Armstrong H & Co 2 Russell Court
St James
Beeton & Maclell 23, Abchurch Lane (1
Rowe, Wm H R 1, New Russell Court
1 next & (1) Barry street Strand
Cane & London 1 James street, Adelphi
Chad W & bul 3, 17 Bond St in Fleet st
Chippendale A row 10 John street, Adelphi
Colver & son 6 New Jan St
Duffus F & 13 Clement Jan strand
Gould & Co 15, Barr street Strand
Hallett Maule & Hall 14, Great George
street, Westminster

Wapport John 1-11 33 Abchurch Lane
O B one Dealers, 9 Adelphi Terrace
Adelphi
Omnibus Row, & 40 (over Charing
Cross)
Stallwell J & A T 28, Strand street,
Strand
Torr & Hildreth 41 North street Strand
Woodhead James & Co 1 Jan street
Adelphi
Woodhead H Joseph 1 Jan street
Adelphi
Young Robt Morgan 1 Jan street,
Adelphi

Cotton Agents

Dennis George 10 Abchurch, 82, Wall street
Hartshorn & Grant 14, Fove street,
Cripplegate
Paul Ser H & Co, Castle Court, Laurence
Lane
Parker, Birt, Nepe & Co 20 Abchurch
Jan street, Joseph & Co 14 Abchurch
Lane & the other 112, Fove street, Crip-
plegate

La place Ed and Clara 16 Horse street
Outhwaite & Hall 84 Abchurch
Lane George 10 Abchurch street (1
Seater W son, 4 Add street W and street
Street, 1 R New Birmingham street,
Thames side
Wapport Charles 1 Broad street, Cripplegate
Wapport Charles 1 Broad street, Cripplegate
Terrell Bishop 1 and 1, North Lane

East India Merchants and Agents

Alexander Buchanan, Son, & Co, 24 Great
Windsor street, E C
Baker, John, & Co, 134, Fenchurch street,
E C
Lawson F & Wm, & Co 17 Green-
wich street, E C
Taylor A Colen, 21, Abchurch Lane, E C
De Winton & Co 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath	Wives of Esquires by creation
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath	Wives of Esquires by office.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George	Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath.	Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Daughters of Knights Commanders of the Bath	Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George	Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bachelors	Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelors.
Daughters of Knights Bachelors	Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.
Wives of eldest sons of Peers	Wives of Doctors of Divinity, Law, Medicine &c.
Wives of younger sons of Peers	Wives of Bachelors of the same
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.	Wives of Clergymen, Sergeants-at-Law
Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Household	Queen's Counsel, Barristers Subaltern
Wives of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber	Officers, and of Professional Gentlemen
Wives of Esquires of Knights of the Bath	Wives of Citizens and Burgesses.

Government of India in England

THE INDIAN COUNCIL

SECRETARY OF STATE, AND PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR CHARLES WOOD BART M P

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE

T G Baring Esq M P
H Merivale, Esq
James Cosmo Melvill, Esq (Assistant)

COUNCIL

SIR F CURRIE, BART. *Vice-President*

Charles Mills, Esq	J P Willoughby Esq
Sir James Wear Hogg Bart.	Major Genl Sir R J H Vivian K C B
Ediot Macnaghten Esq	Sir H C Montgomery Bart.
Ross Donnelly Mangles, Esq	Sir John I M Lawrence Bart., G C B
Wm Joseph Eastwick Esq	Colonel Sir P T Colley K C B
Hv Thoby Prinsep Esq	William I rquhart Arbuthnot, Esq
Colonel Sir H M Durand	Sir T Franks Perry

COMMITTEES

Finance, Home and Public Works

Sir Proby Cautley	Mr Charles Mills
Mr Arbuthnot	Mr E Macnaghten
Colonel Sir H. M. Durand	

Political and Military Affairs

Sir John Lawrence	Mr Willoughby
Sir Erskine Perry	Capt Eastwick
Sir Robert Vivian	

Revenue Judicial and Legislative

Sir F Currie	Mr Prinsep
Sir James Hogg	Sir Henry Montgomery
Mr R D Mangles	

OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT

Mr Pridoux	Secretary to the Revenue Department.
Mr Hawkins	Secretary to the Judicial Department.
Mr J W Kaye	Secretary to the Political Department.
Mr J Danvers	Secretary to the Railway and Telegraph Department.
Mr Thornton	Secretary to the Public Works Department.
Mr Bourdillon	Secretary to the Public or General Department.
Mr Eade	Secretary to the Military Department.
Mr H R. Grenfell	Assistant Secretary
Mr F lowden	Private Secretary to Sir C Wood.
	Superintendent of the Marine and Transport Department.
Mr Friend	Accountant General
Mr Landoz	Auditor
Mr Dunsinure	Cashier
General Bonner	Inspector General of Stores
Mr Clark	Assistant Administrator General.
Mr Hornidge	Keeper of Records
Mr Onslow	Chief Clerk

East Indian Accounts

TOTAL INCOME OF THE REVENUE OF INDIA,

In the Year ended the 31st April 1887

The following table shows the Total Income of the Revenue of India, as ascertained from the various sources, and the Expenditure thereon, in the Year ended the 31st April 1887, and the Balance carried forward to the 1st May 1887, as shown in the Statement of the Revenue of India, for the Year ended the 31st April 1887.

REVENUE OF INDIA		EXPENDITURE	
Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure
1. Customs and Excise	2. Land Revenue	3. Public Works	4. Military
5. Salt	6. Suez Canal	7. Education	8. Public Debt
9. Miscellaneous	10. Other	11. Other	12. Other
13. Total	14. Total	15. Total	16. Total
17. Balance	18. Balance	19. Balance	20. Balance
21. Total	22. Total	23. Total	24. Total
25. Total	26. Total	27. Total	28. Total
29. Total	30. Total	31. Total	32. Total
33. Total	34. Total	35. Total	36. Total
37. Total	38. Total	39. Total	40. Total
41. Total	42. Total	43. Total	44. Total
45. Total	46. Total	47. Total	48. Total
49. Total	50. Total	51. Total	52. Total
53. Total	54. Total	55. Total	56. Total
57. Total	58. Total	59. Total	60. Total
61. Total	62. Total	63. Total	64. Total
65. Total	66. Total	67. Total	68. Total
69. Total	70. Total	71. Total	72. Total
73. Total	74. Total	75. Total	76. Total
77. Total	78. Total	79. Total	80. Total
81. Total	82. Total	83. Total	84. Total
85. Total	86. Total	87. Total	88. Total
89. Total	90. Total	91. Total	92. Total
93. Total	94. Total	95. Total	96. Total
97. Total	98. Total	99. Total	100. Total

GROSS REVENUES

*For the Year**With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues the Net Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money at*

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.			
	Gross Receipts	Repayments. — Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Receipt within the Year after deducting Repayments
	£	£	£
Land Revenue including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States Excise Duties in Calcutta, Beer and Abkari Khus &c	18,123,630	80,630	18,093,020
Land Revenue	480,861		480,861
Tributes and Subsidies	51,975		51,975
Excise Duties (Calcutta)	843,552	47	843,505
Salt Revenue	969,432	125	969,307
Abkari ditto	111,247	3,410	107,837
Motarpur (Madras)	251,38	590	2,1148
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	£20,341,404	31,815	20,306,640
Customs	2,607,681	44,807	2,522,874
Salt Sale of Salt	£1,802,158		
Duties levied	1,476,549		
Produce of Salt Mines in the Islands	294,227		
TOTAL Receipts from Salt	£3,482,934		
Deduct—included in the Indian Statements, under the head of "Customs Duties on Salt imported into Calcutta"	880,264		
	2,602,570	24	2,602,685
Opium	6,146,342		6,146,342
Post Office Collections	588,630	3,042	585,588
Stamp Duties	593,214	12,232	580,982
Mineral Receipts	247,205		24,205
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	168,415		168,415
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c)	402,586	786	401,800
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	73,220		73,220
Interest on Debt due by the Vizianagaram and on other Accounts	59,623		59,623
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	447,390	4	447,386
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	645,514		645,514
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	877,018		877,018
TOTAL Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India	£36,000,788	95,370	35,905,618

Note—The Charges of Collection necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Officers charged

OF INDIA,

1858 59

into the several Government Treasuries and the Rates per Cent for which the Gross Receipts the Rate of Two Shillings the Company's Expenses

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected	
Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	Allowances to District Officers and Enamlers including Charitable Grants	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income			
£	£	£	£	£	£		
1 944 440 167,641	858,515	1 110,812	241 207	4 155,973 167 641	16,1 1 5-8 2 6,5,233	9 350 5 846	
616 029 799,951 487 042 27,602				616 029 799 951 487 042 27 602	1 986,007 5 346 391 98 5,32 503,379 247 305 108,415 401 610 73,230 59,023 447 000 645,514 877 018	Including Cost of Salt and Opium	Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium
						23 069 13 015	11,420 2 349
						82 741 4 605	
4 042,774	858,515	1 110,812	241,207	6 253,398	29,711,630		

with Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

BALANCES OF CASH IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1858

The Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1858-1859 the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1859 showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and in England, at the latter Date

	£	DEBT DISCHARGED	£
Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1858	14,611,829	0 per Cent. Loan of 1825-26	3,707
DEBT INCURRED		5 per Cent. Loan of 1829-30	820
Subscriptions to India Loans		5 per Cent. Loan of 1841-42	5170
5 per Cent. Loan, dated 28th February 1850	10,000,000	4½ per Cent. Loan of 1850-57	11,400
4 per Cent. Loan of 1832-33, 1835-36, and 1842-43	953	4 per Cent. Loan of 1824-25	13,663
Temporary Loan	46,325	4 per Cent. Loan of 1826-29	12,277
Treasury Bills issued	160,000	4 per Cent. Loan of 1833-33	800,000
Treasury Notes issued	242,500	4 per Cent. Loan of 1835-36	623,300
Bills outstanding		4 per Cent. Loan of 1842-43	2,034,450
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,507,831	4 per Cent. Transfer Loan of 1844-55	1,580,820
Cash, Military and other Service Funds	192,112	4 per Cent. Transfer Loan of 22nd April 1854	133,631
Gwarior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844		3½ per Cent. Loan of 1854-55	9,930
Receipts	£117,170	Treasury Notes	210,000
Payments	3,852	Temporary Loan	331,100
	115,788	Bills outstanding	881,791
Advances made by Government, including Treasuries Advances		Supplies to London	£
Repayments	£4,233,144	London Bills (discharged)	
Advances	4,122,440	and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London	4,599,355
	110,704	Loans—Bills drawn on London, payments in England for Interest on India Loan Property and Receipts in Repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c	8,052,96
		Excess of Supplies to London	946,338
		Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts)	1,794,247
		Balance of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1859	10,707,020
		Local Indian Deficit	7,530,046
	£ 27,641,015		£ 27,641,015

CASH BALANCES REMAINING IN THE TREASURIES IN INDIA ON THE 30TH APRIL 1859

Government of India	£3,862,227
Bengal	1,107,822
North Western Provinces	1,400,085
Punjab	787,065
Madras	2,420,480
Bombay	2,354,682
Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day	2,519,300

TOTAL Cash Balance in India and at Home on the 30th April 1859 £15,220,418

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL PRESIDENCIES OF INDIA,

For the year ended the 30th July 1859

Storing the Total Surplus Deficit at each Presidency

RECEIPTS AND DEBIT		EXPENDITURE		BALANCE		TOTAL	
Particulars	Amount	Particulars	Amount	Particulars	Amount	Particulars	Amount
To Balance b/d	1000	By Balance b/d	1000	To Balance b/d	1000	To Balance b/d	1000
To Receipts	2000	By Receipts	2000	To Receipts	2000	To Receipts	2000
To Total	3000	By Total	3000	To Total	3000	To Total	3000

GROSS REVENUES OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues the Net Gross Receipts

	Gross Receipts	Reparments — Allowances, Retribution and Drawbacks	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Reparments
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS			
Land and Sea Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, &c	£	£	£
Land Revenue	2,826,506	620	2,825,886
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	62,182		62,182
Revenue	111,090		111,090
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	7,621		61
	£2,907,489	620	2,906,869
Customs			
Land Customs	£ 834		
Sea Customs			
On Goods imported	£528,908		
On Goods exported	7,203		
On Tobacco	2,448		
	606,651		
Registrary Fees and Miscellaneous Collections in the Customs Department	38,146		
	632,691	43,565	690,196
Salt			
Excise Duty	£252,403		
Produce of Government Salt Pans	800		
	253,203	34	253,210
Opium Taxes and Opium			
Opium Taxes	£1,444,476		
Retail Sale, &c. of Opium	31,667		
	1,475,483		1,475,483
Post Office Collections	94,137		94,137
Grants and Donations	77,367		77,367
Miscellaneous Receipts	4,361		4,361
Marine and Dock dues	20,500		20,500
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	40,501	620	39,881
Interest on Tonnage Advances and on other Accounts	13,432		13,432
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	31,608		31,608
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	65,341	4	65,341
Police	216,646		216,646
Revenue and Receipts of the Province of Sind	431,451	102	431,449
Police	274,894	1,732	273,162
TOTAL Bombay Presidency	£6,280,354	46,082	6,153,672

PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY,¹

Year 1858-59

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries and the Rates per Cent for which the same were collected

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Not Receipts into the several Government Treasuries	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected
Charges of Collection	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Resources, in addition to the ordinary expenses of the	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Miscellaneous, in addition to Charitable Grants	Other Payments	Total Income		
£	£	£	£	£	£	
203,810	30,085	831,106	93,687	1,227,688	1,229,181	10 5.1
31,463				31,463	5,763	4 90
21,966				21,966	223,233	11 832
27,206				27,206	1,448,277	1 844
84,738				84,738	9,909	90 016
3,034				3,034	74,563	3 910
					45,301	
					20,560	
					89,878	
					13,432	
					31,004	
					6,341	
					216,040	
91,579	26,837	20,085	20,353	1,76,354	232,995	
22,161	20,509	140,703	175	186,238	84,834	
3,3707	95,931	1,021,984	118,815	1,790,487	4,963,185	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,

For the Year 1858-59

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries and the Balance for Sind for which the Gross Receipts were collected

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts	Payments Allowed new, R to do, and Drawbacks.	Net Receipt within the year after deducting Repayments	Charges of Collection	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME			Total Payments into Income	Rate per cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected
					Allow new and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with the law of the Province	Payments to Funded and Unfunded Debts	Payments to the Government		
Land and Survey Revenue	£ 350,902	£	£ 350,902	£	£	£	£	£	
Sale of Land	14,063		14,063						
Maritime Receipts in the Revenue Department.	574		574						
Customs	2304,130	3	2301,130	63,979	38,231	60,065	20,333	1,0794	17,469
Post-Office Collections.	21,483		21,480	3,865				8,855	17,986
Mutual Receipts for Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines &c).	13,120		13,120	23,760				23,765	
Interest on Turbats and other sources	7,997		7,997					7,997	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	9,577	99	9,478					9,478	
Dues Public Works Department	516		516					516	
Dues Military Department	1,987		1,987					1,987	
	8,600		8,600					8,600	
	8		8					8	
Total Province of Sind	£ 431,401	102	431,349	91,571	38,231	60,065	20,333	168,354	252,995

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SATTARA,

For the Year 1888-89

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Receipts the Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury and the Rates per Cent from which the Gross Receipts were collected

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts	Repayments All money received drawn in	Net Receipts within the year after deducting Repayment	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury	Rate per Cent (out of which the Gross Receipts were Collected)
				Charges in the Account Collected with the Revenue	Allowances and Grants in aid of the Revenue	Other Payments out of the Revenue	Other Payments out of the Revenue	Total Payments out of the Revenue		
Land and Survey Revenue	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Land Revenue	255 296	1670	253 96							
Survey Revenue	8,603		8,603							
Miscellaneous Receipts	111		111							
the Revenue Department										
Stamp Duties	2264 921	160	253 24	21 931	20 309	119 183	4 7	168 008	73 246	8 2 8
Judicial Receipts (Fees Fines &c.)	608		608						608	
Interest on Advances, &c.	5,000		5,000	230				30	4,830	4 587
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	2,436	62	2,091						2,091	
Public Works Department	738		738						738	
Public Works Department	596		596						596	
TOTAL PROVINCE OF SATTARA	2274 894	1732	27 072	22,161	20,509	140 703	4 773	168,238	84,834	

MILITARY CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1869 (including the charges defrayed in England)

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Her Majesty's Home Troops		
Pay Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges	..	£3,388,884
Her Majesty's Indian Troops		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£1 351,396	
Ditto ditto of Irregular Cavalry and Local Infantry Battalions	711 938	
		<u>2,068 364</u>
		£5 402, 48
General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant Generals, Quartermaster Generals, Judge Advocate Generals, &c Departments	£110,566	
Commissariat Department and Charges	2,803,140	
Garrison and Recruiting Depots Medical, Clothing, Pay and Stud Departments		
Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies and Miscellaneous	1 680 457	
Pensions	106 047	
		<u>4 80 216</u>
		£10 232,464

Extraordinary Charges in the Military Department

On account of the Expedition against Burmah	£1 474	
Ditto of the late Army in the Punjab	27 264	
Miscellaneous Charges on Account of Expedition to Persia	10 916	
Expenses incurred on account of the Mutiny	1 822,330	
		<u>1 862,008</u>
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES		
Expenses on account of Pegu Light Infantry		19,368
NAGPORE TERRITORY		
Nagpore Irregular Force		70 003
ODESSE TERRITORY		
Osse Irregular Force		6 048
		<u>£1, 189 966</u>
PUNJAB TERRITORIES.		
Punjab Irregular Force of Infantry Cavalry and Artillery Guide Corps, Camel Corps, &c.		215 960

MADRAS

Her Majesty's Home Troops		
Pay and Allowances	£402 731	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops		
Pay and Allowances	1 600,923	
		<u>£3,003 654</u>
General Division Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments	..	121,866
Commissariat Department and Charges		864,644
Ordnance Department		64,553
Batta to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Pay Field Batta, Provisions, &c., supplied to the Troops at Lebuan	525,833

EAST INDIAN ACCOUNTS.

147

	Brought over	£3,070 540	£12,405 938
Medical Gun Carriage Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges		411 681	
Stores		358,524	
Pensions		184 189	
		<hr/>	4 634 834

BOMBAY

Her Majesty's Home Troops			
Pay Allowances, Commissariat, and Contingent Charges			£790 850
Her Majesty's Indian Troops			
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£47 882		
Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps		106,110	
		<hr/>	913 442
General Division and Garrison Staff			98,090
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges			560 783
Gun Carriage Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges			189 080
Bengal Mutiny Charges			888,654
Stores			280 651
Pensions			105 326
		<hr/>	£3 90,848

SCINDA.

Her Majesty's Troops	£5 717		
Her Majesty's Indian Troops			
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£35,907		
Ditto ditto of Irregular Troops		145 800	
		<hr/>	181 707
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges			89 016
Military Offices and Departments, including Contingent Charges		14 639	
		<hr/>	241 099

SATTARA

Pay and Allowances of Her Majesty's Indian Troops stationed at Sattara	£1 257		
Commissariat Medical and Miscellaneous Charges		972	
		<hr/>	2,229
		<hr/>	4,040,176
Total Charges in India			£21,080 948

CHARGES IN ENGLAND

Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off reckonings	£744,168		
Her Majesty's Paymaster General on account of Queen's Troops serving in India	2,43 709		
Passage of Troops		684,676	
Passage and Outfit of Officers on the Staff Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains Officers in charge of Recruit and Officers in Her Majesty's Service, proceeding to join their Regiments		75 767	
Charges of the Depot at Warley and other Recruiting Charges, including Expenses of the Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham		184,028	

	Brought over	\$4,182,848	£21 080,048
Retiring Pay Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo. 4 c 71		75 000	
Military College at Addiscombe Not Charge		7 499	
Pensions under the Regulations of Lord Clive's Fund.		108,509	
			4,388 800
TOTAL Military Charges of India			£25 447 804

MARINE CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1859 (including the Charges defrayed in England)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.			
Charges on account of Sea-going Steamers	£32 074		
Coal Depot at Port de Galle Establishment and Contingencies of the Agent	1 182		
Miscellaneous	81		
			£33 287
POOH AND MARTABAN PROVINCES			
Local Marine			
Master Attendant at Rangoon Salary Establishment, and Contingent Charges	£1,341		
Dockyard at Rangoon Salary of Superintending Engineer Establishment and Contingencies	10 469		
Master Attendant at Dalhousie Salary Establishment, and Contingent Charges	900		
Superintendent of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,258		
Schooners and Light Vessels	1 002		
Steam Vessels, Accommodation Flats, Troop and Transport Vessels	18,527		
Purchase of Stores, Coals &c	4 451		
Pilot Establishment	460		
Miscellaneous Contingent Charges	12		
			46,399
TERAPHEERIN PROVINCES			
Master Attendant at Moulmein	£1 231		
Marine Storekeepers' Establishment	800		
Pilot Establishment	37		
Coal Depot at Moulmein Purchase of Coals &c	7 080		
Steamer "Pinto"	8,536		
Mergui and Tavoy Marine Establishments Contingent Charges, and Service Pensions	867		
			17 106
			£62,664
BENGAL.			
Superintendent's Office Salary of the Superintendent and Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges	£12,216		
Naval Storekeeper Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,494		
Master Attendants' Office Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges	6,908		
Registry Office of Merchant Seamen Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	1,439		
Floating Lights, Chain Moorings, Helix, and Recruiting Vessels	9,664		

EAST INDIAN ACCOUNTS

149

	Brought over	£82,821	£92,864
Pilot Schooners Row Boats and Bholahs		58,159	
Marine Charges at Arracan		1,579	
Dockyard at Kidderpore		59,935	
Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous		18,075	
Stores		160,987	
Purchase of Blocks of Steamers, &c		2,573	
Steam Navigation			
Controller's Office, Workshops, &c	£24,158		
INTERNAL			
Freight Office, Salaries of Steam			
Agents, Native Mariners and Ex			
penses of Coal Depôts	£10 40s		
Steam Boats, Accommodation Flats,			
and Cargo Boats	80,042		
	£40 447		
EXTERNAL			
Charges of the Coal Depôts at Akyab			
and Chittagong	5,690		
	48,687		
Pensions	6 688		
		76 878	
			411 077
MADRAS			
Superintendent of Marine Salaries Establishment			
and Contingent Charges		£1,194	
Master Attendant's Office		8 877	
Lighthouse Charges		1,293	
Establishment of the Registrar of Merchant Seamen		448	
Establishments at the Outports		2,198	
Charges on account of the Steamers "Coromandel"			
"Dalhousie, &c including Coals purchased		7 552	
Miscellaneous		1 146	
Pensions		138	
Stores		14 927	
			83 773
BOMBAY			
Marine Office Salaries, Establishment and Contingent			
Charges		£21 114	
Master Attendant's Department including Charges of			
Lighthouse and Pilot Establishment		1 067	
Master Builders Department, including Dock and			
Yards		5 440	
Charges of Sailing Vessels		53,285	
Charges of Steam Vessels		112,478	
Ship building and Repairing Charges		18,946	
Stores		139,312	
Steam Factory and Coal Depôt		9,432	
Pay of Officers unattached and Contingent and Mis-			
cellaneous Charges in the Marine Department		31 783	
Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in			
England)		4,882	
Burmah Donation Batta		124	
SIND.			
Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of Vessels			
employed in Sind		61,049	
			448,251
Total Charges in India			£925,945

	Brought over	£985,945
CHARGES IN ENGLAND		
Parlour and Retired Pay to Marine Officers	£23 063	
Passage and Outfit of Volunteers for the Bengal Pilot Service of Engineers for the Dockyards, &c.	8 208	
		82,868
Total Marine Charges of India		£1 018,811

MINT CHARGES OF INDIA.*For the Year ended the 30th April 1859*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master Assay Master &c ..	£30 010	
Loss of weight in melting, and Miscellaneous Charges.	18,194	
		£48,204
MADRAS		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master Assay Master &c.	£19 639	
Stores ..	56,188	
		75,827
BOMBAY		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master Assay Master &c.	£20 912	
Stores ..	651	
		21,563
Total Mint Charges of India		£145 594

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND OTHER PUBLIC WORKS,*For the Year ended 30th April 1859*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.		
Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Land &c. ..	£12,918	
Advances on account of the Electric Telegraphs in India	153,019	
On account construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c. ..	49 736	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Executive Officers	4,977	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c	6,521	
Railway Commissioner Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Railway Commissioner and Consulting Engineer ..	7 491	
Electric Telegraph Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Superintendent, &c.	92,358	
Miscellaneous	6,868	
		£333,908
ADEN		
Construction of Buildings	£1,377	
Repairs of Buildings, &c.	115	
		1,492

EAST INDIAN ACCOUNTS

151

	Brought over	£835,201	
TENASSERIM PROVINCES			
Construction of Buildings in the Tenasserim Provinces ..	£24,001		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	2,845	4 846	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES			
Advances for Public Works	£69,554		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department and various Miscellaneous Charges	42,566	112,217	
NAGPORE TERRITORY			
Construction of Buildings ..	£455		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers of the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	5,361	9 919	
ODDE TERRITORY			
Advances for Public Works	£154,590		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	119,212	273,802	
TOTAL Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India		£735,986	
BENGAL.			
On account purchase and construction of Buildings, and compensation for Lands taken for public purposes	£398,583		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Chief Engineer	1" 289		
Proportion of Salaries Establishments and Contingencies of Executive Officers	80 470		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c	343 007		
	£ 89,599		
Deduct Inefficient Balance	13 961	775,638	
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings, &c	£155,864		
Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Chief Superintending, and Executive Engineers, &c	229 853		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings, &c.		385,216	
PUNJAB TERRITORIES			
On account of construction of Canals, Tanks, Dams, Roads, Bridges, Gaois, Public Buildings, &c	£142 206		
Salaries Establishments, and Contingencies of Chief Superintending, and Executive Engineers, &c	158,570		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings, &c.	2,243		
Compensation for Lands taken for public purposes		296,378	

Brought over £2,196 217

MADRAS.

On account construction of Buildings and Compensation for Lands taken for Railway purposes...	£39,220
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c.	49,167
On account construction of various Works of Irrigation Anicuts, Tanks, Dams, &c.	22,857
On account construction of Harbours, Lighthouses, &c	2,623
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Public Works Department	189,078
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c.	208,910
Railway Salary of the Consulting Engineer his Deputy Office, Establishment, &c	2,899

651 254

BOMBAY

On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c	£52,496
On account various Public Buildings, &c.	11 114
Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads, Tanks, Bridges, &c., including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	148,960
Railway Charges	17 167
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	63 041

£292,726

SIND

On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Canals, Tanks, Wells, &c	£38 617
On account various Public Buildings, &c.	5,110
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c., including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	81 752
Railway Charges	4,547
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	23,678

158 704

SATTARA.

On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c.	£5 007
On account various Public Buildings, &c.	1 189
Repairs to Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c. including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	8 048
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	2,339

17,533

468 963

MILITARY BUILDINGS AND FORTIFICATIONS

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Construction, &c. of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£637 679
Repairs, &c. of do do	80,504

£718,463

OWN TERRITORY

Construction of Military Buildings and Fortifications	5,720
---	-------

ADEN

Construction, &c. of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£16,817
Repairs, &c of do do	221

17,138

EAST INDIAN ACCOUNTS.

153

	Brought over	£741 849	£8,215,484
TENASSEE PROVINCES.			
Construction &c., of Military Build- ings and Fortifications	£490		
Repairs, &c. of do do	496	986	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES			
Construction &c. of Military Build- ings and Fortifications	£6,457		
Repairs, &c. of do do	4,884	10 791	
NAAGORN TERRITORY			
Construction &c. of Military Build- ings and Fortifications	£16 128		
Repairs &c. of do do	6	16 134	
			£760 260
MADRAS.			
Construction &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£86 947		
Repairs, &c. of do do	40 764	127 711	
BOMBAY			
Construction &c. of Military Build- ings and Fortifications	£98 639		
Repairs, &c. of do do	61 908	£161,547	
SIND			
Construction &c. of Military Build- ings and Fortifications	£4 886		
Repairs, &c. of do do	7 661	12,547	
SATTARA			
Construction &c., of Military Build- ings and Fortifications	£144		
Repairs, &c. of do do	1 123	1,267	
			175,351
			1 072,333
			<u>£4,287,68</u>

CHARGES FOR TRANSPORT OF TROOPS,

In the year ended the 30th April 1859

Proportion paid in England of the Passage money of Troops to India	£503,514
Preserved Provisions, Groceries Bedding and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage outward, &c.	33,409
Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward	15,476
Medical Attendance upon Troops on the Homeward Voyage	2,153
Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships, and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India	4,517
Expenses incurred on account of the Convoynance through Egypt of Troops for India	16,325
Miscellaneous	92
	<u>£684,576</u>

STORES EXPORTED TO INDIA,

In the Year ended 30th April 1859

	BOMBAY.				MADRAS.				BEGALY.				Total in one Amount of Stores Exported
	Cost	Estab- lishment Shipping Charges	Freight	Total	Cost	Estab- lishment and Shipping Charges	Freight	Total	Cost	Estab- lishment and Shipping Charges	Freight	Total	
CIVIL STORES													
Gunpowder	23,000	768	474	24,242	18,941	565	436	19,942	8,361	231	176	8,768	34,907
"	4,980	149	1,304	6,433	4,394	136	941	5,671	562	17	79	608	11,668
Public Works Stores	26,145	654	2,000	28,800	12,953	249	1,110	14,312	16,516	143	1,312	17,971	61,842
Miscellaneous Stores	2,516	75	56	2,647	994	30	64	1,088	506	15	46	567	4,289
	£ 34,541	1,605	4,004	64,150	37,323	960	2,551	40,835	25,941	439	1,891	27,800	182,971
MILITARY STORES													
Regimental Stores.	23,296	1,560	629	25,485	9,659	289	194	10,142	20,496	815	531	21,834	64,139
Miscellaneous Stores	487,129	14,615	53,711	536,455	233,636	7,009	9,772	260,417	189,955	5,597	17,119	199,591	945,490
	£ 530,425	16,181	54,340	600,946	243,295	7,298	9,966	260,559	200,455	6,122	17,649	221,326	1,147,949
Marine Stores	113,345	3,045	18,790	135,180	74,417	271	2,634	77,322	54,904	1,698	6,817	82,509	216,049
Total amount of Stores Exported	£ 711,246	20,851	80,134	794,231	283,023	3,549	15,141	318,715	294,206	8,196	19,159	311,620	1,144,970

ESTIMATED GROSS

For the Year

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues the Net Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money at

	Gross Receipts	Repay ments. — Allowances, Refunds and Drawback.	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Re-payments.
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.			
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Bayar and Akharry Revenues, &c.	£	£	£
Land Revenue	18,521,518	16,138	18,505,380
Tributes and Subsidies	523,940		523,940
Excise Duties in Calcutta	52,100		52,100
Bayar Revenue	345,240		345,240
Akharry ditto	1,821,154		1,821,154
Motarpah (Madam)	110,872	1,833	108,550
Trade Taxes	150,000		150,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department.	222,969	..	222,969
	£20,947,283	17,971	20,929,312
Customs	3,681,603	62,615	3,629,588
Salt	2,846,549	50	2,846,499
Opium	6,071,022		6,071,022
Post-Office Collections	604,280		604,280
Stamp Duties	658,028	9,728	648,300
Mint Receipts	454,905		454,905
Marine and Pilots Receipts	125,702		125,702
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	372,020	600	371,420
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	120,000		120,000
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts	58,900		58,900
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	420,234		420,234
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	620,283		620,283
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	304,773	*	304,773
TOTAL Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India	£37,796,632	90,434	37,706,208

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Officers charged

REVENUES OF INDIA,

1859 60

into the several Government Treasuries and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts the Rate of Two Shillings the Company's Rupee

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts to the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected	
Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Expenditure including Charitable Grants	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income			
£	£	£	£	£	£		
1,910,614 17,257	1,143,391	1,164,050	220,219	4,447,274 157,257	16,482,638 3,472,331	6 121 4 264	
612,558 1,112,735 674,315 44,044				612,558 1,112,735 474,315 44,044	2,923,941 4,958,387 129,963 605,216 454,905 121,792 371,340 120,690 58,990 480,234 630,233 804,773	Including Cost of Salt and Opium	Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium
						21,519 18,829	10,846 2,398 78,493 6,084
4,331,320	1,143,391	1,164,050	220,219	6,848,189	20,358,925		

with Duties of Internal Administration as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

ESTIMATED GROSS REVENUES

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net
Gross Receipts

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS		Gross Receipts	Repay- ments — Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Repay- ments
		£	£	£
Land and Sayer Revenues, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States				
Land Revenue		2,647,585	1,120	2,646,465
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States		86,132		86,132
Sayer		123,929		123,929
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department		8,122		8,122
		£3,865,768	1,120	2,864,648
Customs				
Land Customs	£8,850			
Sea Customs				
On Goods imported	£778,800			
On Goods exported	68,600			
On Tobacco	15,000			
	863,000			
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Collec- tions in the Customs Department	85,020			
		926,870	60,500	866,370
Salt				
Excise Duty	£309,650			
Produce of Government Salt Pans	850			
		310,500	50	310,450
Opium Passes and Opium				
Opium Passes	£1,737,100			
Retail Sale, &c., of Opium	34,200			
		1,791,300		1,791,300
Post-Office Collections		90,000		90,000
Stamp Duties		80,530		80,530
Mint Receipts		71,945		71,945
Marine and Dock Dues		20,212		20,212
Judicial Receipts (Fines, Fines, &c.)		37,527	610	36,917
Interest on Tuncavur Advances, and on other Accounts		10,846		10,846
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Depart- ments		26,879		26,879
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department		57,000		57,000
Littu		230,413		230,413
Littu		413,574	550	413,024
Revenue and Receipts of the Province of Sind				
Littu				
Sindhar State				
TOTAL Bombay Presidency		£6,908,570	62,500	6,846,070

OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY,

Year 1859 60

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent for which the were collected

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Rec ^{pts} into the several Government Treasuries	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected
Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenue, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Esamdars, including Charitable Grants	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income		
£	£	£	£	£	£	
229,888	64,033	1,023,005	96,471	1,413,997	1,456,651	8 022
35,785				35,785	830,685	3 861
31,382				31,382	279,068	1 107
36,309				36,309	1,754,001	2 033
96,323				96,323	3,545	96 403
3,324				3,324	77,206	4 128
					71,945	
					20,212	
					36,917	
					10,800	
83,246	30,686	49,750	21,385	193,979	26,879	
					57,006	
					220,413	
					219,045	
513,549	102,719	1,073,864	117,799	1,810,961	5,050,549	

ESTIMATED GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,

For the Year 1859-60

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues (the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries and the Rates per Cent for which the Gross Receipts were collected)

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts	Repayments allowed, on Refunds, and Drawbacks	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Repayments	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries Collected	Net Receipts for which the Government was Responsible
				Charges at the Collection	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Receipts in satisfaction of the Treaties or other Engagements	Allowances to Farmers, &c	Other Payments	Total Payment out of the Income		
Land and Sayer Revenues &c.	£ 330,285	500	329,785	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Land Revenues	15,311		15,311							
Sayer &c.	490		490							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department.										
Customs	£ 25,000	500	24,500	55,721	30,086	40,759	21,288	156,454	178,922	16,109
Post-Office Collections	14,910		14,910	1,935				1,935	23,045	7,88
Revenue Receipts	6,000		6,000	25,570				25,570	10,000	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	9,417	50	9,417						9,417	
Interest on Advances	470		470						470	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	3,951		3,951							
Draw Public Works Department	7,270		7,270							
Total Province of Sind	£ 413,224	550	412,674	83,246	30,086	40,759	21,288	163,979	219,045	

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL PRESIDENCIES OF INDIA,

0981 lady 408 svt paper 406 svt 201

Showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency

[illegible]

ABSTRACT VIEW OF THE TOTAL REVENUE AND CHARGES OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY,
For the year 1858-59 and as Estimated for the 1 or 1859-60

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	1858-59 £	Estimated 1859-60 £	EXPENDITURE	1858-59 £	Estimated 1859-60 £
ORDINARY					
Land Revenue	2,220,500	2,647,585	Repayments Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks		
Tribute and Subsidies from Native States	62,182	89,132	Charges of Collection and other Payments in the realisation		
Sayer Revenue	111,090	123,929	of the Revenue including Cost of Opium viz —		
Miscellaneous Receipts as the Revenue			Land and Sayer Revenue, &c.		
Departments			Customs		
Chuttees	7,021	8,122	Salt		
Receipts from Salt (Excise Duty)	623,691	926,870	Opium		
Opium	233,233	310,500	{ Cost of the Opium purchased		
Post-Office Collections	1,475,493	1,791,300	{ Charges		
Stamp Duties	94,137	99,090	Post Office		
Stamp Receipts	77,597	89,530	Stamps		
Moins and Dock Dues	45,361	71,945	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues		
Feudal Receipts	20,560	30,212	in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements		
Interest on Government Advances, and on	40,501	57,097	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Esamdar,		
other Accounts			including Charitable Grants		
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and	13,433	10,860	Total of the direct Taxes and Demands upon the Re-		
Federal Departments	31,608	20,579	venues, including Charges of Collection		
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works			Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including		
Departments	65,341	57,006	Contingent Charges		
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military De-			Judicial and Police Charges		
partments			Buildings Roads, and other Public Works, including Re-		
Receipts of the Province of Sind	216,640	220,413	venues and Military Buildings		
Receipts of the Sindh State	431,451	513,574	Military Charges		
	279,894	300,000	Indian Navy and other Marine Charges		
			Marine Charges		
			Interest on Debt		
			Charges in the Province of Sind		
			Charges in the Sindh State		
Bombay Deficit	£ 1,965,535	£ 1,256,376			
	£ 1,155,899	£ 1,168,846			

* N.B.—The Estimate of 1859-60 includes the Revenue and Expenditure of Sindh.

ABSTRACT VIEW OF THE TOTAL REVENUES AND CHARGES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,
For the year 1858-59 and as Estimated for the Year 1859-60

REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1858-59	Estimated, 1859-60.	EXPENDITURE.	1858-59	Estimated, 1859-60.
	£	£		£	£
Lead Revenue	350,000	380,505	Repayments Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	102	550
Salt Revenue	14,000	15,211	Charges of Collection, and other Payments in the realisation of the Revenue on, viz.		
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department			Lead and Salts	54,312	77,000
Customs	574	490	Customs	3,805	1,305
Post-Office Collections	21,403	25,000	Post-Office	25,765	25,570
Machine Receipts, Lighthouses, Anchorage and Pilgrims Dues	14,125	14,910	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	38,397	30,035
Judicial Receipts	7,297	6,600	Allowances to Khansardars, &c. including Charitable Grants	50,985	40,750
Interest and Advances, &c.	9,877	9,467			
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	1,987	3,051			
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	3,000	7,270			
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	0				
	2,431,451	413,574			
			TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection.	£198,450	194,030
			Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	38,428	31,612
			Judicial and Police Charges	116,465	110,393
			Buildings and Roads, and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	171,231	130,085
			Military Charges	241,000	241,400
			Marine Charges	61,040	54,000
				£581,776	506,000

The British-Indian Directory.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
CHARLES JOHN EARL CANNING
GOVERNOR GENERAL.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA.

M. L. B. Bowring, Civil Service, Private Secretary.
Major Sir E. F. Campbell, Bart. H. M. 60th Foot, Military Secretary and 1st Aide-de-Camp.
Captain R. Baring 1st E. L. C. Aide-de-Camp.
Captain the Hon'ble J. C. Stanley H. M. Grenadier Guards, Aide-de-Camp.
Major H. M. Jones, H. M. 7th Foot, Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. J. Rilla, Artillery, Aide-de-Camp.
Major G. V. Brown, Artillery, Extra Aide-de-Camp.
Rasoolkar Mahomed Baksh Khan, Aide-de-Camp.
Surgeon Major A. Beale, Surgeon.
Lieut. Colonel A. J. Hadfield, Madras 2nd (or Arnee) Native Veteran Battalion, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. Colonel R. Henderson, C.B. Madras Engineers, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. Colonel R. A. Abbott, 51st N. L., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel A. M. Becker C.B., 61st N. I. Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel G. St. P. Lawrence, C.B., 2nd E. L. C. Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel H. B. Chamberlain, C.B., 18th N. I. Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Major Fred. Wm. Lambert, 56th M. L., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Captain J. W. W. Osborne, 24th M. N. L., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Major W. H. R. Green, C.B., 19th Bombay M. L., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

The Right Hon'ble EARL CANNING, G.C.B., Viceroy and Governor General of India, Governor of Fort William in Bengal, and of the Town of Calcutta. President.
Took his seat 20th February 1856.
Lieut. General The Hon'ble Sir James Outram, Bart., G.C.B. 1st Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 19th April 1856. (On leave.)
The Hon'ble Sir Henry Bartholomew Edwards, K.C.B. 2nd Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 21st December 1855.
The Hon'ble Cecil Beadon. 3rd Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 11th August 1856.
General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B., Commander-in-Chief. Extraordinary Member.
Took his seat 4th June 1856.

SECRETARIES OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.		
C H Lushington, Esq		<i>Secretary</i>
Lord R. Clerk Brown		<i>Under-Secretary</i>
HOME DEPARTMENT.		
W Gray Esq.	" "	<i>Secretary</i>
Lord R. Clerk Brown		<i>Under-Secretary</i>
FOREIGN DEPARTMENT		
G. Bardon, Esq.	" "	<i>Secretary</i>
A. R. Young Esq		<i>Deputy Secretary</i>
C U Aitchison, Esq		<i>Under Secretary</i>
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.		
Lieut. Colonel Henry Yule, Engineers		<i>Secretary --- (On leave)</i>
Captain C. H. Dickens, Artillery	" "	<i>Officiating ditto.</i>
Major A. G. Goodwyn Engineers		<i>Under Secretary</i>
MILITARY DEPARTMENT		
Major General Sir R. J. H. Birch K.C.B.	" "	<i>Secretary</i>
Major F. D. Atkinson, 2nd En. R. F.		<i>Deputy Secretary</i>
Major H. K. Barnes 2nd N. I.		<i>1st Asst. Secretary</i>
Captain B. E. Bacon 50th N. I.		<i>2nd Asst. Secretary</i>

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA

The Hon'ble Sir Barnes Peacock Kt. Chief Justice	Vice-President.
MEMBERS.	
The Hon'ble Henry Byss Hanington ..	North-West Provinces.
<i>Took his seat 28th November 1857</i>	
The Hon'ble Henry Forbes	Madras Civil Service.
<i>Took his seat 1st May 1858.</i>	
The Hon'ble A. Bence	Lower Provinces.
<i>Took his seat 24th May 1859.</i>	
The Hon'ble G. J. Emslie	Bombay Civil Service.
<i>Took his seat 1st September 1860</i>	
The Hon'ble Sir G. R. M. Jackson, Kt.	Judge of the Supreme Court.
<i>Took his seat 22nd January 1859.</i>	

LIST OF ACTS PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1860

Up to 1st December

- No I.—An Act to empower the Governor General in Council to increase the rate of Duty on Salt imported into the North Western Provinces of the Presidency of Bengal. [26th Jan.]
- No II.—An Act to amend the Law relating to the Carriage of Passengers by Sea. [16th Jan.]
- No III.—An Act to empower Sessions Judges to pass Sentences in certain cases without reference to the Sudder Court. [14th Jan.]
- No. IV.—An Act to amend Act VIII of 1856 (for simplifying the Procedure of the Courts of Civil Judicature not established by Royal Charter). [23rd Jan.]
- No V.—An Act to amend Act III of 1857 (relating to Trespasses by Cattle). [3rd Feb.]

- No. VI.—An Act to amend Act XIX of 1857 (Articles of War for the Native Army) [23rd Feb]
- No. VII.—An Act to enable Joint Stock Banking Companies to be formed on the principle of Limited Liability [24th Feb]
- No. VIII.—An Act for regulating the Establishment and Management of Electric Telegraphs in India [12th March]
- No. IX.—An Act to make provision for the speedy determination of certain Disputes between Workmen engaged in Railway and other Public Works and their Employers. [12th March]
- No. X.—An Act to amend Act VII of 1850 (to alter the Duties of Customs on Goods imported or exported by Sea) [12th March]
- No. XI.—An Act to enforce the fulfilment of Indigo Contracts, and to provide for the Appointment of a Commission of Inquiry [9th April]
- No. XII.—An Act relating to the Emigration of Native Labourers to the British Colony of Saint Vincent [26th April]
- No. XIII.—An Act to repeal certain Laws relating to the Jurisdiction of the Civil Court of Furruckabad [26th April]
- No. XIV.—An Act to provide for the Execution of Process within the Premises occupied by His Majesty the King of Ouda. [26th April]
- No. XV.—An Act to amend and extend Act XXII of 1856 (relating to the levy of a Toll on Boats, Rafts, and Floats passing through the Circular and Eastern Canals) [26th April]
- No. XVI.—An Act to amend Act XIV of 1856 (for the Conservancy and Improvement of the Towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay and the several Stations of the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca) [26th April]
- No. XVII.—An Act to repeal Act V of 1858 (for the Punishment of certain Offenders who have escaped from Jail, and of persons who shall knowingly harbour such Offenders) and to make certain Provisions in lieu thereof [26th April]
- No. XVIII.—An Act to continue in force for a further period of three months Act XXI of 1859 (for providing for the exercise of certain powers by the Governor General during his absence from his Council) [26th April]
- No. XIX.—An Act to amend Act XXII of 1856 (for the regulation of Ports and Port Dues) and Act VII. of 1853 (for the levy of Port Dues at Ports within the Presidency of Fort St George) [1st May]
- No. XX.—An Act for settling Provisionary Notes of the Government of India, producing an annual income of One Lac of Rupees, and a Mansion-house and Hereditaments called Macaron Castle, in the Island of Bombay late the Property of Sir Jamesjee Jeejeebhoy Baromet, deceased, so as to accompany and support the Title and Dignity of a Baronet, lately conferred on him and the heirs male of his body by Her present Majesty Queen Victoria, and for other purposes connected therewith [1st May]
- No. XXI.—An Act for the Registration of Literary Scientific, and Charitable Societies. [1st May]
- No. XXII.—An Act to remove certain Tracts on the Eastern Border of the Chittagong District from the Jurisdiction of the Tribunals established under the General Regulations and Acts. [1st May]
- No. XXIII.—An Act to amend Act XXI. of 1856 (to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Abkaree Revenue in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal) [23rd May]
- No. XXIV.—An Act for the Solemnization of Marriages in India by Ordained Ministers of the Church of Scotland [23rd May]
- No. XXV.—An Act for the levy of Port Dues in the Port of Bussan. [23rd May]

- No XXVI.—An Act to amend Act VIII of 1856 (relating to the Office and Duties of Administrator General) [31st May]
- No XXVII.—An Act for facilitating the Collection of Debts on Successions, and for the security of parties paying Debts to the Representatives of deceased persons [25th June]
- No XXVIII.—An Act for the Establishment and Maintenance of Boundary Marks, and for facilitating the settlement of Boundary Disputes in the Presidency of Port St George. [29th June]
- No. XXIX.—An Act to continue in force Act XXVIII of 1857 (relating to the importation, manufacture, and sale of Arms and Ammunition, and for regulating the right to keep or use the same) [30th June]
- No XXX.—An Act to remove the Peggannahs of Koenek and Calpee, in Zillah Jaloun from the operation of the General Regulations [5th July]
- No. XXXI.—An Act relating to the Manufacture Importation, and Sale of Arms and Ammunition and for regulating the right to keep and use the same, and to give power of Disarming in certain cases [17th July]
- No XXXII.—An Act for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property Professions Trades, and Offices. [24th July]
- No XXXIII.—An Act relating to Emigration to the British Colony of Natal [24th July]
- No XXXIV.—An Act to indemnify Officers of Government and other persons in respect of Fines and Contributions levied, and acts done by them during the late Disturbances [2nd Aug]
- No XXXV.—An Act relating to the Transportation of Convicts. [2nd Aug]
- No XXXVI.—An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties [2nd Aug]
- No XXXVII.—An Act to repeal Act XVI of 1859 (to explain Act XXX of 1858 providing for the administration of the Estate and for the payment of the Debts of the late Nabob of the Carnatic) [11th Aug]
- No XXXVIII.—An Act to explain Act XXX of 1858 (to provide for the administration of the Estate and for the payment of the Debts of the late Nabob of the Carnatic) [11th Aug]
- No XXXIX.—An Act to amend Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property Professions, Trades, and Offices) [18th Aug]
- No XL.—An Act to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860 (to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties) [11th Sept.]
- No XLI.—An Act relating to the Emigration of Native Labourers to the British Colony of St Kitts. [3rd Oct]
- No XLII.—An Act for the establishment of Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter [6th Oct]
- No XLIII.—An Act to amend Act VIII of 1859 (for simplifying the Procedure of the Courts of Civil Judicature not established by Royal Charter) [6th Oct]
- No XLIV.—An Act for providing for the exercise of certain Powers by the Governor General during his absence from his Council [6th Oct]
- No XLV.—The Indian Penal Code [6th Oct]
- No XLVI.—An Act to authorise and regulate the Emigration of Native Labourers to the French Colonies. [6th Oct]
- No XLVII.—An Act for giving to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay the power of conferring Degrees in addition to those mentioned in Acts II XXII and XXVII of 1857 [6th Oct]

THE CUSTOMS AMENDMENT ACT — No X. of 1860

An Act to amend Act VII of 1859 (to alter the Duties of Customs on Goods imported or exported by Sea) [12th March 1860]

I Customs Duties to be levied as prescribed in the Schedules annexed to this Act — From and after the 18th day of February 1860, in lieu of the Customs Duties authorized to be charged in Acts VII of 1859 (to alter the Duties of Customs on Goods imported or exported by Sea) and XXIII of 1858 (to alter the rates of Duty on Goods imported or exported by Land from certain Foreign Territories into or from the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay respectively), there shall be levied and collected the Duties as contained in the two Schedules A and B annexed to this Act; provided always that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to alter the existing Duties upon Salt and Opium or to authorize the levy of Duties in any free Port, or to affect the provisions of Act VI of 1848 (for equalizing the Duties on Goods imported and exported on Foreign and British Bottoms, and for abolishing Duties on Goods carried from Port to Port in the Territories subject to the Government of the East India Company; and VII of 1849 (to exempt certain Free Ports from the operation of Section III. Act No VI of 1848 and otherwise to amend that Act)

II. Duty on Cotton Twist or Yarn sold or contracted to be delivered in India, duty paid, before 18th February 1860. — In case it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs Duties, that in respect to any Cotton Twist or Yarn which, on the said 18th day of February had arrived in any port in British India but upon which the Duty of Customs had not been paid, or which had, on or before that date, been shipped on board any vessel in a foreign port and which had sailed for a port in British India, the said Cotton Twist or Yarn had, before the said 18th day of February been sold or contracted to be delivered at a price including the Duty payable in India, then in every such case such Cotton Twist or Yarn shall be admitted at a Duty of five per centum upon the value thereof

III. *Disputes in matters concerning the Revenue by whom to be settled.* — If in a matter concerning the Revenue, any dispute shall arise in respect to the construction of this Act or of any Act relating to Customs Duties, or in respect to any other matter whatever relating to the importation or exportation of goods or merchandise, or relating to the levy or collection of the Duties thereon, the Collector or other chief Revenue authority of the port at which the same may take place shall settle the same, subject, however to an appeal to the Government of India in the Revenue Department.

IV. *Goods on bond to be treated as new importations.* — Whereas doubts have existed as to the conditions upon which goods or merchandise are bonded, in any part of India, in respect to the liability of such goods or merchandise to be charged with any new rate of Duty that may be imposed while yet such goods or merchandise remains in bond, be it enacted that all goods and merchandise being bonded in any port in India shall, in the event of any change of Duties taking place, be considered in every respect in relation thereto as if they were new importations.

SCHEDULE A

Rates of Duty to be charged on the following Goods imported by Sea into any Port of India not being a free Port.

	Free
1. Bullion and Coins	Free
2. Precious Stones and Pearls	Free
3. Grain and Pulse	Free
4. Horses and other living Animals	Free
5. Ice	Free
6. Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones	Free
7. Cotton Wool	Free
8. Wool	Free
9. Flax	Free
10. Hemp	Free
11. Jute	Free
12. Hides and Skins, Raw	Free
13. Books	Free
14. Maps, Prints, and Works of Art	Free
15. Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	Free
16. Agricultural Implements	Free
17. Merch wares of all kinds	Free

And the Collector of Customs, subject to the General Orders of the Government of India and the Revenue Department, shall decide what articles come within the definition of Machinery and such decision shall be final in law.

18. Conveyances and Carriages of every description	Free.
19. Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements, when imported for private use by persons in the Public Service	"
20. Gunns and Munitions of all kind	"
21. Porter Ale, Beer Cider and other similar fermented Liquors	4 Annas the imperial gallon.
22. Wines and Liquors	2 Rs. the imperial gallon.
23. Spirits	3
And the Duty to be rateably increased as the strength exceeds London Proof	
24. Tobacco, unmanufactured	8 Annas a seer of 80 tolas weight.
25. Tobacco manufactured	1 Rupee a seer of "
26. All Articles not included in the above enumeration	10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .

SCHEDULE B

Rates of Duty to be charged upon Goods exported by Sea from any Port in India not being a free Port.

1. Bullion and Coin	Free
2. Precious Stones and Pearls	"
3. Horses and other living Animals	"
4. Sugar and Rum	"
5. Spirits	"
6. Tobacco, and all preparations thereof	"
7. Tea	"
8. Coffee	"
9. Raw Silk	"
10. Cotton Wool	"
11. Wool	"
12. Wax	"
13. Hemp	"
14. Jute	"
15. Hides and Skins Raw	"
16. Books	"
17. Maps, Prints, and Works of Art	"
18. Teak Timber exported from the Arracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces	"
19. Grains and Pulses of all sorts	2 Annas the Indian Maund.
20. Saltpetre	2 Rs. the Indian Maund
21. Indigo	3 Rs. the Indian Maund
22. Lac Dye and Shell Lac	4 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
23. All Country Articles not enumerated or named above	5 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>

THE LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, AND CHARITABLE SOCIETIES REGISTRATION ACT—

No XXI of 1860

An Act for the Registration of Literary, Scientific, and Charitable Societies.

[21st May 1860]

I. *Societies formed by Memorandum of Association and Registration*.—Any seven or more persons associated for any Literary Scientific, or Charitable purpose or for any such purpose as is described in Section XX of this Act may by subscribing their names to a Memorandum of Association, and filing the same with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies under Act XIX. of 1857 form themselves into a Society under this Act.

II. *Memorandum of Association*.—The Memorandum of Association shall contain the following things, that is to say,—

The name of the Society
The objects of the Society

The names, addresses, and occupations of the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee, or other governing body to whom, by the Rules of the Society, the management of its affairs is entrusted. A copy of the Rules and Regulations of the Society certified to be a correct copy by not less than three of the Members of the governing body shall be filed with the Memorandum of Association.

III. *Registration.—Fee.*—Upon such Memorandum and certified copy being filed the Registrar shall certify under his hand that the Society is registered under this Act. There shall be paid to the Registrar for every such registration a fee of fifty Rupees, or such smaller fee as the Governor General of India in Council may from time to time direct; and all fees so paid shall be accounted for to Government.

IV. *Annual List of Managing Body to be filed.*—Once in every year, on or before the 14th day succeeding the day on which, according to the Rules of the Society, the Annual General Meeting of the Society is held, or if the Rules do not provide for an Annual General Meeting, on the month of January a list shall be filed with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies, of the names, addresses, and occupations of the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee, or other governing body then entrusted with the management of the affairs of the Society.

V. *Property of Society how to be vested.*—The property moveable and immovable belonging to a Society registered under this Act, if not vested in trustees, shall be deemed to be vested for the time being in the governing body of such Society; and in all proceedings, Civil and Criminal, may be described as the property of the governing body of such Society by their proper title.

VI. *How Suits by and against Societies to be brought.*—Every Society registered under this Act may sue or be sued in the name of the President, Chairman, or principal Secretary or Trustees, as shall be determined by the Rules and Regulations of the Society and in default of such determination, in the name of such person as shall be appointed by the governing body for the occasion; provided that it shall be competent for any person having a claim or demand against the Society to sue the President or Chairman or Principal Secretary or the Trustees thereof, if, on application to the governing body some other Officer or person be not nominated to be the defendant.

VII. *Suits not to abate.*—No suit or proceeding in any Civil Court, shall abate or discontinue by reason of the person, by or against whom such suit or proceedings shall have been brought or continued, dying or coming to fill the character in the name whereof he shall have sued or been sued, but the same suit or proceeding shall be continued in the name of or against the successor of such person.

VIII. *How Judgment to be enforced against.*—If a judgment shall be recovered against the person or Officer named on behalf of the Society such judgment shall not be put in force against the property moveable or immovable, or against the body of such person or Officer but against the property of the Society. The application for execution shall set forth the judgment, the fact of the party against whom it shall have been recovered having sued or having been sued, as the case may be, on behalf of the Society only and shall require to have the judgment enforced against the property of the Society.

IX. *Society may make Bye-Laws to be enforced.*—Whenever by any Bye-law duly made in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Society or, if the Rules do not provide for the making of Bye-Laws, by any Bye-law made at a General Meeting of the Members of the Society convened for the purpose (for the making of which the concurrent votes of three-fifths of the Members present at such Meeting shall be necessary), any pecuniary penalty is imposed for the breach of any Rule or Bye-law of the Society such penalty, when accrued, may be recovered in any Court having jurisdiction where the defendant shall reside, or the Society shall be situated, as the governing body thereof shall deem expedient.

X. *Members liable to be sued as strangers.*—Any Member who may be in arrears of a subscription which, according to the Rules of the Society, he is bound to pay, or who shall person himself or detain any property of the Society in a manner, or for a time contrary to such Rules, or shall injure or destroy any property of the Society, may be sued for such arrears or for the damage arising from such detention, injury, or destruction of property in the manner hereinafter provided. But if the defendant shall be successful in any suit or other proceeding brought against him or the trustees of the Society and shall be adjudged to recover his costs, he may elect to proceed to recover the same from the Officer in whose name the suit shall be brought, or from the Society and in the latter case, shall have process against the property of the said Society in the manner above described.

XI. *Members guilty of Offences punishable as strangers.*—Any Member of the Society who shall steal, pilfer, or embezzle any money or other property or wilfully and negligently destroy or injure any property of such Society or shall forge any deed, bond, security for money, receipt, or other instrument, whereby the funds of the Society may be expended to loss, shall be subject to the same prosecution, and, if convicted, shall be liable to be punished in like manner as any person not a Member would be subject and liable to in respect of the like offence.

XIX Inspection of Documents.—Certified Copies.—Any person may inspect all documents filed with the Registrar under this Act on payment of a fee of one Rupee for each inspection; and any person may require a copy or extract of any document or any part of any document, to be certified by the Registrar on payment of two annas for every hundred words of such copy or extract, and such certified copy shall be *prima facie* evidence of the matters therein contained, in all legal proceedings whatever.

XX To what Societies the Act shall apply.—The following Societies may be registered under this Act—Charitable Societies, the Military Orphan Funds or Societies established at the several Presidencies of India, Societies established for the promotion of Science, Literature or the Fine Arts, for instruction, the diffusion of useful knowledge, the foundation or maintenance of Libraries or Reading-rooms for general use among the Members or open to the Public or Public Museums and Galleries of Paintings and other works of Art, Collections of Natural History Mechanical and Philosophical Inventions, Instruments, or Designs.

THE ARMS ACT—No XXXI of 1860

An Act relating to the Manufacture Importation and Sale of Arms and Ammunition and for regulating the right to keep and use the same, and to give power of Disarming in certain cases.

[17th July 1860]

Whereas it is expedient to regulate the manufacture, importation, and sale of Arms and Ammunition and the right to keep and use the same, and also to give power of disarming Indians and places in certain cases. It is enacted as follows:—

I *Act XXVIII of 1857 continued in force till 1st October 1860*—Act XXVIII of 1857 shall continue in force until the 1st day of October 1860.

II Manufacture of Cannon, &c. without authority of Government, prohibited.—Penalty.—No person in India, unless authorized by Government, shall manufacture or assist in manufacturing any cannon, howitzer or mortar and who or not being so authorized shall manufacture or assist in manufacturing any cannon, howitzer or mortar shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding three years.

III Penalty for possession of Cannon, &c. without permission.—Exception.—If any person in India shall, without the permission of the local Government, have in his possession any cannon, howitzer or mortar except in the course of his duty as a public Officer of Government, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred Rupees for every such cannon, howitzer or mortar and in default of payment thereof may be imprisoned with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding one year. The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any cannon, howitzer or mortar forming part of the ordinary armament of any ship or vessel.

IV Permission to possess Cannon, &c. to be in writing and to specify number permitted to be possessed.—Whenever the local Government shall permit any person to possess any cannon, howitzer or mortar such permission shall be in writing and signed by the Secretary to the Government, and shall specify the number of cannon, howitzers, or mortars permitted to be possessed by such person. A fee of fifty Rupees shall be paid on the delivery of such written permission.

V Manufacturing or dealing in Arms and Ammunition without license prohibited.—Penalty.—No person shall manufacture, repair or sell or keep or expose for sale, any arms of the descriptions hereinafter mentioned, or shall manufacture or sell or keep or expose for sale percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder or other ammunition, except under a license to manufacture or deal in arms or percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder, or other ammunition, as the case may be, and any person who shall manufacture, repair sell or keep or expose for sale any such arms, or any percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder or other ammunition without such license as aforesaid or contrary to any of the conditions contained in such license shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred Rupees, or to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding two years or to both fine and imprisonment, and all arms, percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder or other ammunition belonging to the offender shall be forfeited, if the Court or Officer before whom the offender is convicted shall so adjudge.

VI Specification of Arms referred to in Section V.—The following are the arms referred to in Section V, namely fire-arms, bayonet, sword, dagger spear and spear head,

VII. *Licenses by whom to be granted.*—Licenses to manufacture or deal in arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition may be granted by a Magistrate or by an Officer authorized by the Governor General of India in Council or by the Executive Government to grant such licenses.

VIII. *Form, &c. of License.*—Licenses granted under the last preceding Section shall be in the form prescribed by the Governor-General of India in Council and shall be engrossed on a stamp paper of the value of ten Rupees. The stamp paper shall be furnished by the person applying for the license. A separate license shall be taken out for the sale of sulphur.

IX. *Licenses to affix a board in a conspicuous part of his shop.*—Every person to whom such license shall be granted shall affix a board in a conspicuous part of his shop or usual place of business and shall cause to be painted thereon in large letters in the vernacular of the District, the words "Licensed to manufacture or deal in arms or percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or ammunition, as the case may be."

X. *Penalty for Omission.*—If any person to whom such license shall be granted shall omit to put up a board inscribed as above, or a conspicuous part of his shop or usual place of business, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred Rupees.

XI. *Penalty for putting up a board without a License.*—If any person to whom such license shall not have been granted in the manner prescribed shall put up such board as aforesaid in his shop or usual place of business, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred Rupees.

XII. *Duration of License.*—Licenses granted under Section VII of this Act, shall be in force for one year from the date thereof.

XIII. *Penalty for purchasing Arms or Ammunition from a shop without a board.*—Any person knowingly purchasing arms or ammunition from a shop in which no license is perceived on caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition from any person not licensed shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred Rupees.

XIV. *Licensed Manufacturers or Dealers to enter in a book an Account of Stock in Trade, names of Purchasers &c.*—Inspection of Book.—Every person engaged in the manufacture or deal in arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition shall enter in a book to be kept by him for that purpose an account of all the stock in trade which he may from time to time have in his possession or under his control, and also the name and address of every purchaser of arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition sold by him together with the true description and quantity of the same. Such books shall be open at all times to inspection by the Magistrate or other Officer duly authorized by Government in that behalf, and whose copies may be taken of all entries therein contained. If any such person shall omit, or fail duly to keep such book, or to make therein all such entries as are hereby required, or if any person shall prevent or obstruct the inspection of such book, he shall make a false entry therein, he shall be liable for every offence to a fine not exceeding five hundred Rupees, in addition to double the value of any arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition sold of which he shall fail to put up such entry or respect, or which he shall make a false entry; and if the offender be licensed to manufacture or deal in arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition, he shall also forfeit his license if the Magistrate shall so adjudge.

XV. *Magistrate or other Officer may inspect dealers premises.*—The Magistrate or other Officer authorized by Government as aforesaid, may at any time enter the premises in which arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition shall be manufactured or kept by any licensed manufacturer or dealer in arms, or in caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition, in order to inspect the stock in trade of such manufacturer or dealer and if any such manufacturer or dealer shall intentionally conceal from such Magistrate or other Officer as aforesaid, any part of his stock in trade, or shall wilfully refuse to point out where the same are kept, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees or to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding two years or to both fine and imprisonment, and any arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition, belonging to such person, may be seized and shall be forfeited if the Magistrate shall so adjudge.

XVI. *Revocation of License to manufacture or deal in Arms or Ammunition.*—Any license granted under the provisions of Section VII may be granted, subject to such conditions as shall be thought necessary and may be revoked or suspended by the Officer authorized to grant such licenses whenever he may think fit.

XVII. *Cannon and Arms and Ammunition not to be imported without License.*—No cannon, howitzer or mortar and no arms, percussion caps, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder or other ammunition shall be imported either by sea or by land into any part of the territories in the possession and under the Government of India, except under a license from the Governor-General of India in Council or from some Officer authorized in that behalf by the Governor-General of India in Council.

XVIII. *Penalty for importation without license*.—If any person shall import or attempt to import without such license, either by sea or by land into any part of the said territories, any cannon, howitzer or mortar or any arms, percussion caps, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder or other ammunition or shall aid or assist in such importation or in such a attempt to import, shall knowingly conceal or assist in concealing any cannon, howitzer or mortar or any arms, percussion caps, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder or other ammunition, imported without such license, he shall be liable to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a term not exceeding three years and also to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and the arms so imported shall be confiscated if the Master shall so direct.

XIX. *Importation of Arms and Ammunition for private use.*—The provisions of the last two preceding Sections shall not extend to arms, percussion caps, gunpowder and other munitions imported by any person in reasonable quantities for his own private use by the Collector of Customs at any time and place any such articles, if he shall think it necessary until he shall report to the orders of the Government.

XX Seizure and Detention of Sulphur by Government.—The Governor-General filed a writ in aid of the local Government to restrain the Government from the possession of any person and detain the same for any time or to prevent the Government from doing any act in relation to the same.

XXI. Exception—Notwithstanding the provisions of this Act shall apply to sulphur kept or sold in reasonable quantities for medicinal purposes.

XXIII. ~~It is hereby prohibited~~ ^{It is hereby prohibited} ~~transport of arms, ammunition or, military stores~~ ^{transport of arms, ammunition or, military stores} by the Government-General and the Council may by order prohibit the transport of arms, military stores, lead, sulphur saltpetre gunpowder or other ammunition or any particular description of arms, ammunition or military stores from one part of the island to another or the transport thereof in any particular direction to be so fixed in the order. It is hereby prohibited the transport thereof except according to such rules and conditions as may be prescribed in the order and the local Government of any Presidency or place shall have the like power within the territories under its Government.

XXIII. Penalty for rail/road transport—If an person shall transport or cause to be transported, or shall attempt to transport or cause to be transported or shall send a transporting an arms, military stores, mail, light saltpetre gunpowder or other munition in contravention of the rules and conditions specified therein, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees, or in imprisonment with or without labor for a period not exceeding three years, or to both fine and imprisonment, if the article is transported or attempted to be transported shall be confiscated. If any person shall by concealment or other device transport or cause to be transported or attempt to transport or cause to be transported such arms, military stores, mail saltpetre gunpowder or other munition, he shall in addition to the fine hereby provided be liable upon conviction to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a term not exceeding six years.

XLVII Proven one of two p-sec 3 Govt and 1 apply to District and 4 red r able to be determined under Art as XXVIII with in the time in preceding Sec ions shall not be to be, per se, as a p-sec and with common to transported by an person in reasonable q antities for his own pr use in any District or place not dered or liable to be determined under Section XXVIII of this Act.

[illegible]

XXVI. Penalty for going armed or carrying arms without license—If any person shall go armed with a carry gun, some of the descriptions mentioned in Section VI of this Act without his possession of a license from a Magistrate or other Officer authorized by the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government, authorizing him to carry arms, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty rupees, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months, or to a fine and imprisonment as aforesaid if he is found to be armed or to be carrying arms without a license.

Gazette in which the orders of the Governor-General of India in Council or of the local Government making the order as the case may be, are usually published and shall also be made public in such other manner as the Governor-General of India in Council or the local Government shall direct.

Clause 5 Penalty.—Every person who after the expiration of the time mentioned in such order in any Province, District or place to which this Section shall be extended or who after the 1st day of October 1860, in any Province, District, or place in which an order for a general search for arms has been issued and is still in operation as aforesaid shall have in his possession or custody any such arms as aforesaid or any percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder or other ammunition without such license as aforesaid, shall be liable to be imprisoned, with or without hard labor for a term not exceeding two years, and also to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and it shall be lawful for the Magistrate or other Officer mentioned in the order to search or cause to be searched any house or premises occupied by such person, or in which the Magistrate may have reason to believe that any such arms, percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder or other ammunition are concealed.

Clause 7 Search.—The search shall be conducted by or in the presence of the Magistrate, or by or in the presence of a Joint or Deputy Magistrate or European Assistant, or by or in the presence of some European Officer (Civil or Military) appointed by Government to conduct such searches, and all such arms, percussion caps, sulphur and other ammunition found on such search shall be confiscated.

Clause 8 Exemptions.—The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any person or persons exempted by the authority of the Governor-General of India in Council or of the local Government of the province District, or by any European Officer serving in such District duly authorized by the local Government in that behalf.

XXXIII. Penalty for refusing to produce or for concealing arms, &c. searched for.—If on any such search being made under the provisions of either of the last two Sections any person having in his possession or power any such arms, percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder or other ammunition, or knowing where such arms, percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder, or other ammunition are concealed shall refuse to produce or point out the same to the Officer making the search or if any person shall intentionally conceal or attempt to conceal any such arms, percussion caps, sulphur gunpowder or other ammunition, such person may be apprehended without warrant, and shall be liable to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a term not exceeding two years, and also to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees.

XXXIV. Penalty for assaulting or resisting any person in the execution of any power vested in him by this Act.—Whoever assaults or resists, or aids or assists any person in executing or resisting any person in the execution of any power vested in him by this Act, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees, or to imprisonment with or without hard labor for any term not exceeding six calendar months, or to both fine and imprisonment.

XXXV. Cognizance of Offences.—Except as otherwise provided, all offences under this Act may be tried by an Magistrate, Joint Magistrate or any person lawfully exercising the powers of a Magistrate, unless the period of imprisonment to which the offender may be liable exceed that which the Magistrate, Joint Magistrate or other Officer as aforesaid is competent to award under the laws for the time being in force in the Presidency or place in which such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate or other Officer as aforesaid is employed. When the period of imprisonment provided by this Act exceeds the period that may be awarded by such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other Officer as aforesaid the offender shall be committed for trial before the Sessions Judge, if the evidence given before such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate or other Officer as aforesaid, shall appear to such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other Officer sufficient for the conviction of the accused.

XXXVI. District in which certain Offences shall be tried.—Except as aforesaid, all offences declared to be punishable under this Act with fine or fine and imprisonment, may be tried in the District or place in which the offence was committed, or in which the person charged with the same is apprehended.

XXXVII. Magistrate may refer Offences punishable with fine to his Assistants for trial.—A Magistrate may refer for trial and decide any charge of an offence hereby made punishable by fine only to any of his Assistants, and in such case every such Assistant may exercise all the powers vested in a Magistrate by any law for the time being in force as to all the rules applicable to criminal cases deputed to such Assistant acting judicially.

XXXVIII. Local Government may authorize Assistants to exercise such powers without reference by Magistrate.—The local Government may give a general authority to any such Assistant to exercise, without reference by a Magistrate, any of the powers which they are hereby rendered competent to exercise upon reference by a Magistrate subject to appeal to the Magistrate from any conviction by such Assistant within one month from the date of conviction.

XXXIX *Magistrate may call any case pending before such Assistant.*—A Magistrate may at any time call from any of his Assistants, any case pending before such Assistants.

XL *Jurisdiction over British subjects committing certain Offences beyond the limits of Supreme Court.*—If any offence which by this Act is declared to be punishable with fine and imprisonment, or imprisonment only shall be committed by a European British subject beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, the offender shall be liable, upon conviction before one of the said Supreme Courts of Judicature, to the punishment to which by this Act the offender is declared to be liable upon conviction.

XLI *Summary jurisdiction in respect of certain Offences committed within the limits of Supreme Court.*—If any offence which by this Act is declared to be punishable with fine, or with fine and imprisonment, not exceeding six months, shall be committed by any person within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any Court of Judicature established by Royal Charter such offence shall be punishable upon summary conviction by any Police Magistrate of the Presidency Town or Station in which such Court is held.

XLII *Conviction to be quashed on merits only.*—No conviction, order, or judgment under the last preceding Section shall be quashed for error of form or procedure, but only on the merits and shall not be necessary to state on the face of the conviction, order, or judgment, the evidence on which it proceeds, but the depositions taken, or a copy of them shall be returned with the conviction, order or judgment in obedience to any writ of certiorari and if a jurisdiction appears on the face of the conviction, order or judgment, but the deposition taken supply that defect, the conviction, order, or judgment shall be aided by what so appears in such depositions.

XLIII *All other Offences committed within limits of Supreme Court punishable by such Court.*—All other offences punishable under this Act, which shall be committed within the local limits of any Court of Judicature established by Royal Charter shall be punishable by such Court.

XLIV *L levy of Forfeiture and Penalties by Distress.*—All forfeitures or penalties imposed under the authority of this Act for offences punishable by any Magistrate of Police, or by any Magistrate or person lawfully exercising the powers of a Magistrate or Assistant Magistrate may in case of non payment thereof be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender by warrant, under the hand of any of the above-named Officers.

XLV *Procedure until Return is made to Warrant of Distress.*—In case any such forfeitures or penalties shall not be forthwith paid, any such Officer may order the offender to be apprehended and detained in safe custody until the return can be conveniently made to such warrant of distress, unless the offender shall give security to the satisfaction of such Officer for his appearance at such place and time as shall be appointed for the return of the warrant of distress.

XLVI *Imprisonment if Distress not sufficient.*—If upon the return of such warrant, it shall appear that no sufficient distress can be had whereon to levy such fine and the same shall not be forthwith paid or in case it shall appear to the satisfaction of such Officer by the confession of the offender or otherwise that he has not sufficient goods and chattels whereupon such fine or sum of money could be levied if a warrant of distress were issued, any such Officer may by warrant under his hand, commit the offender provided he is not a European British subject, to prison, there to be imprisoned, according to the discretion of such Officer for any term not exceeding two calendar months when the amount of fine shall not exceed fifty Rupees, and for any term not exceeding four calendar months when the amount shall not exceed one hundred Rupees, and for any term not exceeding six calendar months in any other case, the commitment to be determinable in each of the cases aforesaid on payment of the amount.

XLVII *L levy of Fines from European British subjects.*—If the offender shall be a European British subject, the Magistrate shall record the facts and transmit such record to the District Court of the District wherein the offender is convicted; and the amount of the fine and costs (if any) shall be levied in the manner provided for the execution of decrees of the Civil Court.

XLVIII *Rewards to Informers.*—Any fine or penalty levied from any person convicted of an offence under this Act, or any portion of such fine or penalty may be awarded to the person on whose information the conviction shall take place.

XLIX *Notice and Limitation of Suits.*—No suit, action, or other proceeding shall be commenced or prosecuted against any person for anything done in pursuance of this Act, without giving to such person a month's previous notice in writing of the intended action and of the cause thereof nor after the expiration of three months from the accrual of the cause of action or other proceeding.

L *Parts of District may be withdrawn from the operation of the Act and again made subject to it.*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, or for

the Executive Government of any Presidency or for any Lieutenant Governor or with the sanction of the Governor-General of India in Council, for an Officer Commissioner of a Province from time to time to withdraw from the operation of all or any of the provisions of this Act in part or parts of any District or place and a like measure on occasion shall require to be brought the same again to the operation of all or any of the provisions of this Act.

LII *Act not intended to alter or affect any other Law relating to Licenses*—Nothing in this Act shall be construed to alter or affect the provisions of any Law or other Regulation for the time being in force relating to licenses.

LIII *Award of hard labor not commutable to fine*—Whenever an award of hard labor is made under this Act, the Court shall not commute such labor to the payment of a fine under Regulation II. 1834 of the Bengal Code.

LIIV *Grant of licenses in Presidency Towns*—All licenses which may be granted by an Act be granted by a Magistrate in any of the Presidency Towns be granted by a Commissioner of Police.

LIV *Interpretation*—The word India in this Act shall mean the Territories which are or may become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 Victoria c. 105, entitled "An Act for the better Government of India."

LIV *Commencement and duration of Act*—The first Section of this Act shall take effect from the passing thereof and the rest of this Act shall take effect from and after the first day of October 1860. This Act shall continue in force for five years from the said last day of October.

THE INCOME TAX ACT—No XXXII of 1860

An Act for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property Professions, Trades, and Offices.
[24th July 1860]

PART I

Imposes Duties of 3 and 1 per Cent

I *Duty of 3 per cent and Schedules 1, 2, 3, and 4*—From and after the 31st day of July 1860 there shall be levied and paid for the said Government of India, during the term hereinafter mentioned for and in respect of the property and profits in India in the several Schedules contained in this Act and marked 1, 2, 3, and 4 respectively, a duty of three Rupees for every hundred Rupees of the annual value thereof that is to say—

Schedule 1

For and in respect of the property in, and profits arising from all lands and houses in India.

Schedule 2

For and in respect of the annual profits arising to any person residing in India from any kind of property whatever whether situate in India or elsewhere and for and in respect of the annual profits arising to any person residing in India from any profession, trade or employment, whether the same shall be carried on in India or elsewhere.

And for and in respect of the annual profits arising to any person whatever whether a subject of Her Majesty or not, although not resident in India, from any property whatever in India, or any profession, trade or employment carried on within India.

And for and in respect of all interest of money annuities, and other annual profits arising to any person residing in India, or accruing and payable in India to any person whether residing in India or not, not charged by virtue of any other Schedule of this Act.

Schedule 3

For and in respect of all profits arising from interest, annuities, or dividends, payable in India to any person, whether residing in India or elsewhere out of the public Revenue of India.

Schedule 4

For and in respect of every public office or employment of profit in India, and every office or employment of profit in or under any Company in India, and upon every annuity salary or pension, payable to any person residing in India, or paid in India to or on account of any person whatever by the Government of India, except annuities charged with Duty under Schedule 3.

II *Collection and payment of Duties*—The Duties charged under this Act shall be assessed, collected, and paid under the Rules hereinafter provided.

III *Duty of 1 per cent for re-productive Public Works*—From and after the day aforesaid, there shall also be collected and paid, under the Rules contained in this Act, for the purposes hereinafter mentioned and described as roads, canals, or other re-productive

public works, for and in respect of the property and profits mentioned in the said several four Schedules respectively the further yearly Duty of one Rupee for every hundred Rupees of the annual value thereof.

IV *Duty on fractional parts of 100 Rupees*.—Upon every fractional part of one hundred Rupees of the annual value or amount of the property and profits aforesaid, the like proportion of Duty at the respective rates aforesaid shall be charged, but no duty shall be charged of a less denomination than one anna.

V *Assessments to be for the current year*.—The said Duties shall be charged and levied by yearly assessments, except in the cases hereinafter provided. Every assessment made under this Act within the year appointed for making the same shall be deemed to be for the current year and shall be in force such year. And every assessment made after the expiration of any year in which the same ought to have been made shall be deemed to be for the year when the assessment ought to have been made.

VI *Such year to commence on the 1st August 1860*.—Such year shall commence, for the first assessment, on the 1st day of August 1860 and for every subsequent assessment during the continuance of this Act, on the 1st day of August in the year of such assessment.

PART II

Appointment of Officers for managing and assessing the Duties

VII *Duties to be under whose direction and management*.—The duties imposed by this Act shall subject to the provisions of this Act, be under the direction and management of the Governor-General of India in Council, the several Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, for the time being in each Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship and Province. The said Governments and Authorities respectively are hereby empowered to do all such acts and things, subject as aforesaid as may be deemed necessary for the collecting, receiving and accounting for the said Duties throughout the respective Presidencies, Lieutenant-Governorships, and Provinces for which the said Duties are assessed in the like manner as they are authorised to do with relation to any other Duties or revenue under their care.

VIII *Divisions and Districts*.—The Divisions and Districts of Revenue as already constituted or as they shall be from time to time constituted shall be made use of for the purposes of this Act, except in the cases hereinafter specified. The Presidency Towns and the Stations of the Straits Settlement shall be separate Districts for the purposes of this Act, and it shall be lawful for the local Government to add thereto any portions of the adjoining Districts of Revenue. In any such case each part of any such District so added to a Presidency Town or to a Station in the Straits Settlement shall for all the purposes of this Act be held and taken to be a part of such Presidency Town or such Station.

IX *Jurisdiction*.—The limits of the Presidency Towns and Stations of the Straits Settlement, with any addition of adjoining Districts made by the local Government shall be defined by the local Government, and notified in the Official Gazette of the Presidency or Settlement. All persons subject to the provisions of this Act not resident in any such Divisions or Districts of Revenue aforesaid, or in any Presidency Town, or any Station of the Straits Settlement, shall be deemed for the purposes of this Act to be within such Revenue Jurisdiction as the Governor-General of India in Council, by order to be published in the Calcutta Gazette shall appoint.

X *Commissioner to be appointed for the Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement*.—In the Presidency Towns and Stations of the Straits Settlement, the local Government shall from time to time, appoint persons to be Commissioners for the purposes of this Act.

XI *Number of Commissioners for the Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement*.—In the Presidency Towns the number of such Commissioners shall be not less than six, of whom not less than two shall be persons not in the service of Government; and in the Stations of the Straits Settlement the number of such Commissioners shall be not less than three of whom one shall be a person not in the service of Government. The local Government may grant to such Commissioners in the Presidency Towns and Stations in the Straits Settlement as may not be in the service of Government, such fee or remuneration as may be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council.

XII *If persons not in the service of Government be appointed and refuse or neglect to act*.—If any person not in the service of Government, having been so appointed, shall decline or neglect to act it shall be lawful for the local Government to appoint any other person, whether in the service of Government or not, to be a Commissioner in lieu of the person so declining or neglecting.

XIII *Duration of appointment re-appointment, and removal of Commissioners appointed under the preceding Sections*.—The Commissioners appointed under the last three preceding Sections shall hold the appointment for one year only but it shall be in

the discretion of the local Government, after the expiration of that period to re-appoint any of them. It shall also be lawful for the local Government, at any time, to remove any of such Commissioners.

XIV Quorum.—Any two of the Commissioners, one of them being an Officer of Government, shall form a quorum.

XV Meetings of Commissioners.—The Senior Officer of Government in the Commission shall be President of the Commission. At every Meeting of the Commissioners at which such Officer shall not be present, the Senior Officer of Government present shall preside. If a difference of opinion shall arise, and the opinions shall be equally divided the President of the meeting shall have a casting vote.

XVI Appointment of Special Commissioner for Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement.—For every Presidency Town and Straits Settlement, the local Government shall appoint an Officer in the service of Government on such salary as may be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council to be called the Special Commissioner for the purpose of making assessments in the case referred to him under the provisions hereinafter contained.

XVII Appointment of Assessors.—In each of the Presidency Towns and Stations of the Straits Settlement the local Government may appoint on such salary as may be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council such number of Assessors of such Ministerial and other Officers as may be deemed necessary for carrying out the provisions of this Act.

XVIII Except in the Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement Collector of Land Revenue to be entrusted with execution of Act and management of Duties.—In every Presidency Town and the Stations of the Straits Settlement, the Collector of Land Revenue shall be entrusted with the execution of this Act and the managing the revenue and accounting for the duties imposed thereunder under the control of the local Government. Authorities to whom such Collector is subject in matters relating to the Land Revenue.

XIX Collector may associate with himself to assist him in making assessments.—The Collector may from time to time where he shall think proper associate with himself two or more persons, whether in the service of Government or not, to assist him in making assessments under this Act, or in any proceedings held under the provisions of this Act.

XX Appointment of Deputy Collectors as Assessors.—The local Government may appoint in any District one or more Deputy Collectors as Assessors in which case they shall be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council for the performance of the duties that may be performed by Assessors under this Act.

XXI Appointment as Assessors for persons not employed. Deputy Collector.—The local Government may also entrust any person who may be now employed in any office hereafter be employed as a Deputy Collector with the duties of an Assessor.

XXII Powers of Deputy Collectors.—The Collector may empower any Deputy Collector whether employed as an Assessor or not, to exercise in such Collector by the Act, in respect of assessment in such cases of profits or income not exceeding one thousand rupees any appeal to any Collector in the event of surcharge by any Deputy Collector.

XXIII Delegation of powers and duties of Deputy Collector.—The Collector may with the sanction of the local Government, delegate to any Government Officer or to any Deputy Collector whether employed as an Assessor or not, subordinate to such Collector any of the powers or duties with which he is entrusted under this Act but in such powers and duties such Government Officer or Deputy Collector shall be subject to the direction and control of such Collector.

XXIV Appointment of Ministerial Officers by Collectors.—It shall be lawful for the local Government to authorize the Collector to appoint, on such salaries as may be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council such Assessors and Ministerial and other Officers as may be necessary for carrying out the provisions of this Act, subject to the same control and Regulations as in other Departments of the Revenue.

XXV Collector and Commissioners may exercise functions of Assessors.—The Collector and Commissioners respectively may in his or their respective spheres any of the functions that may be performed by Assessors.

PART III

Ex Officio and Special Assessors for Government Securities and in Public Departments

XXVI Ex-Officio Assessors for Interest on Government Securities.—The Accountant General and the Sub-Treasurer of the Provinces of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay

respective and every Authority in charge of a Public Treasury and authorized to pay the interest of any security of the Government of India, or any annuity payable out of the public revenue of India shall be respectively by Ex Officio Assessors for execution of this Act for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties hereby imposed in respect of interest on securities of the Government of India and of all annuities payable out of the revenues of India to any person whatever at the places at which the said Officers respectively hold office and in respect of all other similarly (as) (other) than the salaries or pensions mentioned in this Act and Section of this Act payable by the said Government out of the public revenue at the Government Treasuries at the said places respectively and also in respect of all their profits chargeable with an Duty under this Act, and any gift in any office or department under its management or control or of the accounts of which are rendered or pass through the office of the said several Officers respectively

XXVII. *Ex-Officiis* Asses- sors for Civil Salaries.—The several Officers enumerated with the duty of administering Civil Salaries and allowances payable out of the public revenue will be respectively Ex-Officio Assessors for executing this duty for the purpose of assem- bling all civil salaries and allow- ances at a certain place and time, for the payment of which the audit of a Civil Auditor required and payable from the public revenue by or upon the

[illegible][illegible]

Luz (Officers & d Spec i l esoo s fo t e rsons) - The Seel al Collectors,
P Men ters and Oth r cl neel w til the audit and payment, r payment without
mit f pson p ble by the Go ram at all be L Offiao Assessors for executing
t At e nresp t fall s l penon and if the loc l Go crn ent shall d ink nt t
appe nt any oth r person t act in it b hait t p rson w appointed shall h Specl
Assessors for eu ng tl Act i re p et of any f the persons p able or nded by
uch Pa msters & d officers met.

[illegible][illegible]

XXIII. Oath of Secrecy to be taken by Others.—Every Commissioner, Collector or other Officer employed in making any assessments under this Act, shall before acting in execution of this Act, take an oath of secrecy in a form to be prescribed as hereinafter mentioned by the Governor-General of India in Council.

XXXIV Administration of Oaths—I the President, Towns and the Stations of the Straits Settlements any one of the Commissioners and in other places the Collector hereby authorised to administer oaths. The oath may be administered to the Collector by any other Officer of Government above the rank of a Deputy Collector.

PART IV

Modes of Assessment

XXXV. Proceedings of Collector and Commissioners to be recorded.—A record shall be kept of all the proceedings held by the Collector and Commissioners under this Act.

XXXVI. Apportionment of District among Assessors.—The Collector and Commissioners shall assign to each Assessor such portion of the District in which such Assessor shall be employed as may appear proper and shall fix the place or places at which the Assessor shall ordinarily hold his office.

XXXVII. Issue by Collector and Commissioners of general notice to fill in return of Profits and Income.—The Collector and Commissioners shall issue a general notice requiring every person, liable to the Duties imposed by this Act, to fill in a return of his profits or income, in the form to be prescribed by the Governor-General of India in Council as hereinafter provided and to transmit such return to the Assessor by a date to be specified in the notice. It shall be explained in the notice that persons requiring forms of returns can procure them at the Office of any of the Assessors. Copies of such notice shall be affixed at the Office of the Commissioners in the Presidency Towns and Straits Settlements, at the Collector's Office, at every Revenue or Police Office and at such other conspicuous places through the Town Situations of the Settlement and Districts, as the Collector or Commissioners, respectively shall appoint.

XXXVIII. Special Notice to be served by Assessors.—The Assessor shall, without delay after this Act shall come into operation, and afterwards, from year to year serve a notice, in the form to be prescribed by the Governor-General of India in Council as hereinafter provided, on every person within his jurisdiction, whom he may consider to be liable to the Duties imposed by this Act. Such notice shall require the person to return his profits and income, and shall specify the date by which the return is to be made and the place of the Assessor's Office at which the return is to be made and shall be signed by the Assessor. The form of the return shall be prescribed as aforesaid and as upon the notice. If the person be not found, the notice shall be left at the usual place of residence or business, or shall be affixed thereto, and thereupon such notice shall be held to have been served.

XXXIX. Return and Declaration how to be made.—Every person who is liable to the Duties chargeable by this Act, shall transmit to or deliver at the Assessor's Office the return duly filled in and signed by him. A declaration in the form to be prescribed as hereinafter provided, shall be added at the foot of the return, that the profits or income stated therein are truly estimated on all the sources contained in the several Schedules of this Act, after setting against or deducting from any profits or income, such sums as are allowed by this Act, and no other sums. The return may be sealed and the seal shall be broken only by the Assessor.

XL. Liabilities to be declared by persons chargeable on account of other.—Every person who is in the receipt of any money or value or the profits arising from any of the sources mentioned in this Act, belonging to any other person, in whatever character the same shall be received, for which such other person is chargeable under this Act, or would be so chargeable if he were resident in India, shall within the period mentioned in such notice as aforesaid prepare and deliver in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid a statement of a true and correct statement of all such money value or profits, and the name and the place of abode of the person to whom the same shall belong, together with a declaration in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, whether such person is of full age or a married woman, or a married woman, subject as aforesaid, whose husband is not accountably for the receipt of the Duty hereby chargeable, or whether such person is or is not a resident in India or an infant, or lunatic.

XLI. Liabilities to be declared by persons so acting conjointly with others.—Every person in such character jointly with any other person, shall in the manner aforesaid declare the names and place of abode of every person so joined with him at the time of filling such list.

XLII. Liabilities of Lodgers, Inmates &c.—Every person, when required so to do by a notice as aforesaid, shall, within the period to be mentioned in such notice prepare and deliver to the Assessor of the District where such person shall reside, a list containing to the best of his belief the proper names of every lodger or inmate residing in his dwelling-house, and of any other persons, not being married persons, who have more than two hundred Rupees per annum, employed in his service, whether in his dwelling-house or not, and the place of residence of each of them as so not residents in such dwelling-house, and also of any such lodger or inmate who shall have any other place of residence elsewhere, at which he is liable, under this Act, to be assessed, which shall be deemed of being so assessed at such place of ordinary residence. Such list shall be signed by the respective persons delivering the same, and shall be

made out in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid. No person being required to deliver a list of lodgers, inmates, or other persons aforesaid, shall be liable to the penalties hereinafter mentioned or either of them for any omission of the name or residence of any person in his service or employ and not resident in his dwelling house, if it shall appear that such person is entitled to be exempted from the payment of all and every the Duties hereby imposed.

XLIII Returns by persons desirous of being assessed by Special Commissioner.—If in any Presidency Town or any Station of the Straits Settlement any person shall desire that his return be rendered to, and his assessment fixed by the Special Commissioner he may together with the return, transmit, under cover to the Assessor an application to that effect, sealed and addressed to the Special Commissioner. Such application shall, on receipt thereof, be transmitted to the Special Commissioner.

XLIV Returns by persons desirous of being assessed by Collector.—If in any other place any person whose annual profits or income shall exceed two thousand Rupees, shall desire that his return be rendered to, and his assessment fixed by the Collector he may transmit his return sealed and addressed to the Collector.

XLV Form of Returns under the two preceding Sections.—The return made under the last two preceding Sections shall be in the form which shall be prescribed for returns as at present the declaration required by Section XXXIX shall be added thereto.

XLI VI Procedure on Assessor receiving Returns—Preparation of an Abstract.—The Assessor on receiving the returns shall compute the Duties to the best of his judgment according to the Rules herein contained for each Schedule respectively; but he shall not summate or aggregate the parties making the returns. The Assessor shall make an Abstract of the returns to be prescribed as aforesaid, specifying the name of each person, the amount of profits or income returned by such person, and the amount of Duty chargeable on such return under this Act.

XLI VII Under-estimated Returns to be noticed in the Abstract.—If the Assessor considers any return to be under-estimated he shall state in the Abstract prescribed under the last Section the income which he shall consider the person making the return ought to be assessed and the amount of Duty chargeable thereon.

XLI VIII List of persons entitled to furnish Returns.—The Assessor shall make a list of the persons, families, who have been entitled to furnish returns and shall compute to the best of his ability the amount at which such persons should be assessed and shall enter the Duties chargeable thereon.

XLI IX List of persons applying to be assessed by Special Commissioner or Collector.—The Assessor shall also make out a list of the persons, if any who have sent applications to be assessed by the Special Commissioner or Collector.

L Assessor to have access to Collectorate or Revenue Records.—The Assessor shall have full access to any Collectorate or Revenue Records which he may require to inspect, in order to enable him to compute the Duties on landed property of all kinds, according to the directions hereinafter contained.

LI Abstract and Lists to be sent by Assessor to Collector or Commissioners.—The Assessor shall deliver or transmit the said abstract and lists, signed by himself together with the returns received by him to the Collector or Commissioners. If the Assessor be empowered to make assessments under Section XXII of this Act, he shall also deliver or transmit to the Collector an abstract of the assessments so made by him.

LII Collector or Commissioners definitely to assess each party.—The Collector or Commissioners shall consider the said lists and returns and shall assess each person with the Duties properly payable; but they shall not summon or question the persons chargeable at this stage of the proceedings.

LIII Assessments made by Collector or Commissioners according to Returns furnished.—If the Collector or Commissioners be satisfied with the return made by any person chargeable under this Act, they shall assess him in the amount with which he is chargeable according to the return. Such assessment shall be final subject only to such surcharge in case of fraud as provided in this Act.

LIV Surcharge.—Whenever the Collector or Commissioners shall be dissatisfied with any return and shall consider that any person should be charged with Duty in excess of the sum chargeable on the amount of the profits or income returned by him the Collector or Commissioners shall surcharge such person accordingly in such sum as they shall think fit.

LV Notice of Surcharge.—Whenever any person shall have been surcharged or shall have been charged on an assessment made under Section XLVIII by the Collector or Commissioners, a notice shall be given to such person in a form to be prescribed as aforesaid, stating the amount of such surcharge or charge, and intimating that, if he desires to urge any objection thereto, he may appear on a date specified before the Collector or Commissioners, and make such representation, and tender such proof in support thereof as he may wish. But no person who shall have been charged on an assessment made under Sec-

from XI VIII shall be heard against such charge, if it shall have been served with a notice in the manner prescribed by this Act, unless he can satisfy the Collector or Commissioners that his failure to make the return within the period allowed in such notice was unavoidable.

LVI Procedure on appearance of party.—Clause 1. If on the day appointed the person shall appear he shall be heard before the Collector or Commissioners concerning the assessment, and the Assessor shall also, if required, attend. The Collector or Commissioners shall hear the statement of the person, and may in person or by book or papers which he shall voluntarily tender or question any witness whom he shall produce by the law or require the person chargeable to produce any books or proofs besides those which he may choose to tender. An oath or affirmation may be administered to any witness produced by the person, but the person himself shall not be sworn unless he shall desire it. After such hearing the Collector or Commissioners shall modify, abate or confirm the surcharge or charge upon such person, or shall postpone the case for further hearing. After finally hearing the case he or she shall decide the amount in which the person ought to be charged or relieved and shall promulgate in writing on that his decision and assessment shall be final, subject only to such surcharge in case of fraud and to such revision as may be provided by this Act.

Clause 2. Revision of Assessment.—For the purpose of correcting any mistake in law or fact done in point of law referred by the Collector or Commissioners in any assessment the Collector may be revised on the application of any person assessed by the said person to whom the Collector may have referred to the Land Revenue is subordinate, if then the person so doing, or his rules as to the authorities shall from time to time prescribe.

Clause 3. Appeal of Collector's revision.—Before an appeal shall be made the applicant shall deposit, with the revising authorities, an amount as they may require to be deposited for the purpose of the revision as hereinafter provided.

Clause 4. Pending revision appeal shall be paid.—Pending the revision the applicant shall be liable to pay the full amount which he has been charged as if no application had been made subject to a refund of such amount as the revising authorities shall direct.

Clause 5. Finally served notice or certificate of appeal.—If the revising authorities cannot find the application to have been frivolous or vexatious, they may require the applicant to pay such amount of cost as it may think reasonable, and such amount shall be retained out of the amount deposited in respect of the revision.

LVII. 4. General Abstract of Assessment to be made.—When the assessment for any place shall have been made, general abstracts shall be prepared in which to be prescribed as above and to which shall be signed by the Collector or Commissioners shall be attached and, in addition, with such abstract the Collector or other Officer in that behalf appointed shall proceed to do the duties in the manner hereinafter prescribed.

LVIII. Assurances made by Collector or Special Commissioner according to returns furnished.—When an person shall be assessed to be assessed by the Collector or Special Commissioner under Sections XLIII and XLIV, the Collector or Special Commissioner shall consider each application, together with the return and particulars of the person paying it. If the Collector or Special Commissioner shall be satisfied with the return he shall assess such person according thereto.

LIX. Surcharges.—If the Collector or Special Commissioner shall not be satisfied with the said return, he shall surcharge the person in such sum as he shall think fit. In case of such surcharge, the Collector or Special Commissioner shall cause an notice to be given to the person in the manner prescribed in Section LV and shall proceed to make his assessment and surcharge in the manner hereinbefore prescribed.

LX. Effect of Assessment by Collector or Special Commissioner.—Such assessment made by the Collector or Special Commissioner shall be final, subject only in case of fraud to such surcharge as provided in this Act.

LXI. Residence Towns, &c. Transmission of papers to Commissioners.—In the Presidency Towns and the Stations of the Straits Settlement the Special Commissioner shall thereupon send up the papers and transmit them to the Commissioners.

LXII. Returns, &c. to be kept under seal.—The returns, and other records relating to the execution of this Act, shall be kept under seal in the Office of the Collector; or in the Residence Towns and Stations of the Straits Settlement, in the Office of the Commissioners. The disposal of such records shall be at the discretion of the Revenue Authorities.

LXIII. Papers relating to Assessment not to be inspected by others than Officers expressly appointed.—In no case shall any paper whatsoever relating to the assessment of the Duties under this Act, be inspected by any one more such of the Officers appointed under this Act as are herein expressly authorized to inspect the same.

LXIV. Person, how to appear.—Any person who may have occasion to appear before the Collector or Commissioners or Special Commissioner under the provisions of this Act

shall attend in person, unless his personal attendance be dispensed with on sufficient reason to be shewn, in which case a servant, agent, or relation may be heard on his behalf. If ordered to attend at the Court, the leader, Attorney or person practising the law shall be allowed to summon or plead in behalf of any other person.

LXV *Persons acting in execution of Act to be charged with Duties as other persons*
—Th persons acting in the x tion of this Act shall be harr d and assessed to ll the Duties imposed by this Act if th shall del thereto and shall del v all such returns and declarations, and shall do all such acts and things as i ll be required t b delivered or d e by th A t, in order to the execution of the said Act in ll k manner as any other persons

LVII A person acting in secret for or against the United States shall be considered a spy or traitor. Any person who is guilty of espionage, sabotage, or treason, or who is guilty of any act which is a crime under the laws of the United States, shall be considered a spy or traitor. Any person who is guilty of any act which is a crime under the laws of the United States, shall be considered a spy or traitor.

PART 3

LXVII. *Partus may compound for 3, 4, or 5 years*—Any person desirous of com-
pound for Act, D. ties ma t all fched le 2 fth A t, n th first sec d or th rd y
r of this Act, shall au t fche he shall la tel eret t ret n of his profits or
income under the said adul as req ed b t Act and before fch bail la been a
sessed for n l years d lver to the Ass of tcl District o tce sig d b h mself
his desiro to compo d f t D t e th manner llo ed by th A t and shall state
th re wheth f d e t re to pou d f thoe f r or d e are

[illegible][illegible]

LXX Assumptions to be made: a) *subseq t y a upon persons exorring Con*
tracts.—In each subseq ant l roof th assumpt of t d p t e u d S c d l 2,
upon the person wh s all a t e d totu c t r t f d p t t i o n, shall be made by
th Collector o c m i s s i o n r s n u m q t l o t h e g g r e g a t e c o n t o t d s a i d f i r s t
y e a s s u m p t i o n a d d i t i o n a l r e t r o n a t b a l l t b e n e c e s s a r y f o r
e a c h p e r s o n t o d l i v e r a t t h e r e t u r n o f p r o f i t s o r l o s s c o m p e d e s c r i b e d i n t h e s a i d S c h e d u l e
2 d u r i n g t h e s a i d p e r i o d o f c o n t i n u a n c e.

XXXI If persons neglect or refuse to execute Contract of Composition—If the person upon whom the assessment is levied shall fail to make the same, he shall be liable to enter into and sign the contract of composition with the persons herein limited if that purpose the assessments are made without the said additional shall be collected and recovered in like manner as any other assessments under the Act.

LEXII. *Form of Cont act of C mposition.*—C t act to be in two parts.—The contract of composition shall be made in the form to be prescribed as follows: Every such contract of composition shall be made in two parts which shall be severally signed by the Collector or one of the Commissioners, and by the person compounding. One of the parts shall be delivered to the person compounding and the other part shall remain with the Collector or Commissioner.

LXXIII. Effect of Contract.—Every such contract shall be an authority for the Collector or Commissioners to make an assessment on the person compound for each year of the said period of composition in accordance with the terms thereof and to cause the amount therein assessed to be collected and paid over in such manner and by such means as are therein authorised in relation to any other assessment made under this Act.

LXXIV Composition to cease on 30th April next after death or bankruptcy of partly compounding.—If any person who shall have compounded as aforesaid shall die or become bankrupt or insolvent before the expiration of the period of composition, his

contract of composition shall cease and determine on the 30th of April next after his death, bankruptcy or insolvency save and except as to any instalment of Duty which, before the said date, shall have become payable and shall then remain unpaid.

LXXV. In case of fraud in compounding, Composition to be void, and Penalties incurred.—If any person who proposes to compound for the Duties chargeable under Schedule 2 of this Act shall wilfully make or deliver any false return or declaration of profits or income described in such Schedule, or shall wilfully conceal or omit to state any of such his profits or income or any part or portion thereof or any other matter or thing required by this Act to be stated in such declaration or return; or if any person shall by any fraudulent means, procure an assessment to be made upon him for a less amount of the said Duties than he shall be chargeable with, in order to compound thereon; or if any person shall, by any fraudulent means whatever, cause or procure a contract of composition to be made or entered into with him for a less amount of Duties than he ought to be charged with, the contract of composition if any which shall have been made with such person shall be void and of no effect, and such party shall be charged and assessed as if no such contract had been made, and an sum of money which may have been paid in pursuance of such contract shall be forfeited.

LXXVI. Officers not exercising full powers of a Collector incapable of making Contracts.—No Officer not exercising the full powers of a Collector shall have authority to make any contract of composition under this Part of the Act.

PART VI

Provisions as to Trustees and Special Classes of Persons chargeable

LXXVII. Trustees and Guardians of incapacitated persons to be charged.—The trustee, guardian, curator or committee of any person, being an infant, or married woman subject to the law of England as aforesaid, or a lunatic, and having the direction, control or management of the property or concerns of such infant, married woman or lunatic, whether such infant, married woman, or lunatic shall reside in India or not, shall be charged as if such infant, married woman or lunatic be chargeable under this Act, be charged to the said Duties in like manner and to the same amount as would be charged to an infant of full age or to such married woman if she were sole, or to such lunatic if he were capable of acting for himself.

LXXVIII. Agents, Factors, and Receivers of Non-Residents to be charged.—Any person not resident in India, whether a subject of His Majesty or not being a receipt through any agent, factor or receiver of any profits or income chargeable under this Act, shall be chargeable in the name of such agent, factor or receiver having the receipt in India of such profits or income belonging to such person in the like manner and to the like amount as would be charged to such person if resident in India and in the actual receipt thereof.

LXXIX. Trustees, Guardians, Agents &c. required to do all acts required to be done by their Principals.—Every such trustee, guardian, curator or committee and every such agent, factor, or receiver, shall be answerable for the doing of all such acts and things as are required to be done by the person chargeable.

LXXX. Trustees or Agents of certain persons (being resident in India) only required to deliver a list of names and residences of Principals.—No trustee, who shall have authorised the receipt of the profits or income arising from trust property, by the person entitled thereto, or by the agent of such person provided such person shall actually receive the same under such authority and no agent, or factor or receiver of any person being of full age, and resident in India, and being under no disability who shall return a list in the manner herein required, of the name and residences of such person, and of the amount of the income liable to be assessed, shall be required to do any other act for the purpose of assessing such person, unless the Collector or Commissioner, acting in the execution of this Act in respect of the assessment to be made on such person shall require the evidence of such trustee, agent, or receiver. The Collector or Commissioner shall have power to summon such person to attend before them when his evidence is required.

LXXXI. Trustees or Agents of incapacitated persons may be required to furnish statements of Income and Profits.—Every person who shall act in any character as aforesaid and for any other person, who, by reason of any such incapacity as aforesaid, or by reason of his not being resident in India, cannot be personally charged by virtue of this Act shall also, when requested deliver in the manner herein directed and in the same District in which the person delinquent such list ought to be charged on his own account, a true and correct statement in writing, signed by him of the amount of the profits and income to be charged on him on account of such other person, estimated during the period and according to the rules contained in the said respective Schedules, together with such declaration of the truth of such statement as required in Section XXXIX of this Act.

LXXXII Mode of Assessment if two or more such persons are liable to be charged for the same person.—Where two or more such persons shall be liable to be charged for the same person one return only shall be required and such return shall be made by such persons jointly or by one or more of them on behalf of himself or themselves; and it shall be lawful for them to give notice, in writing to the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where they shall be called upon for such statement, in what place they are respectively chargeable by this Act on their own account, and in which of the said places they are conscious of being so charged on the behalf of such other person for whom they so act in any of the characters before-mentioned, and they shall be assessed accordingly by one assessment in such place, provided any one of such persons shall be liable to be charged on his own account in the same place.

LXXXIII. Relief from Double Assessments.—If more than one assessment shall be made on such person or any of them, on the same account, relief shall be granted for such double assessment by like applications to the Collector or Commissioners, as is allowed in other cases by this Act.

LXXXIV Receiver or Manager of Trust Property chargeable.—The receiver or manager appointed by any Court in India, whether constituted by Royal Charter or not, or having the direction and control of any property in respect whereof a Duty is charged by this Act, whether the title to such property shall be uncertain or not, or subject to any contingency or not, shall be chargeable to the said Duty in like manner, and to the like extent as the persons entitled thereto would be chargeable if in actual possession of the said property and if the title thereto were certain and not subject to any contingency whatever.

LXXXV Court of Wards to be charged for property in its control.—The several Courts of Wards in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay and in any other parts of India wherein such Courts are established shall, in respect of all property profits, and income under the direction and control of such Courts, and chargeable with any Duty under this Act, whether the proprietors on whose behalf the said Courts shall have such direction or control be or continue disqualified or not, so long as the said Courts shall have such direction or control, be chargeable to the said Duty in the like manner and to the like extent as the proprietors of such property profits, and income, if not disqualified, and if in actual possession thereof, would be chargeable.

LXXXVI Administrators General to be charged for all property in their possession and control.—The Administrators General of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay shall be chargeable under this Act in respect of all property profits, and income in their possession or under their control by virtue of any letter of administration or *ad colligendo*, or by virtue of any probate granted to them respectively, as executor of any will, or of any appointment as curator or as official trustee.

LXXXVII Receivers, Managers Courts of Wards, and Administrators General are required to do all acts under this Act.—Every such receiver or manager, every such Court of Wards and every such Administrator General, shall be answerable for doing all such matters and things, and for delivering all such returns and declarations, as are required to be done by virtue of this Act, in order to the charging of the Duties imposed by this Act in respect of the several properties profits, and income under their care respectively and in order to the payment of the same.

LXXXVIII Bodies Companies and Societies charged with Duties.—All Bodies Public or Corporate, or Collegiate, and all Companies or Societies of persons, whether corporate or not corporate and the property thereof shall be chargeable with the same Duties, and shall be subject in all respects to the provisions of this Act, in the same manner as any person and his property are subject thereto.

LXXXIX Secretaries or Principal Agents or Managers of registered Bodies, Companies, or Societies to do all acts required for Assessment.—When any such Body Company or Society shall be registered under any Act of the Governor-General of India in Council for the time being in force the registered Officers of such Body Company or Society and where it shall not be so registered the Secretary or Principal Agent or Manager in India, shall be answerable for doing all such acts and things as shall be required to be done by virtue of this Act, in order to the assessing such Body Company or Society or the officers or servants thereof, as hereinafter provided to the Duties imposed by this Act, and paying the same.

X. Treasurers &c. of Bodies, Companies, and Societies answerable for payment of Duties.—The Treasurer Secretary or Principal Agent or Manager in India of any such Body Company or Society whether the same be registered as aforesaid or not, shall be also answerable for the payment of the said Duties, payable by such Body Company or Society.

XI. Treasurers &c. of Bodies Companies and Societies are required to deliver correct Returns.—The Treasurer Secretary or Principal Agent or Manager in India of any such Body Company or Society shall also, within the period required by this Act, prepare and deliver in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, a true and correct return of the profits

and income to be charged on such Body Company or Society computed according to the directions of U. A. 1, together with such declaration of the truth of the return as aforesaid, as required by Section XXXIX of this Act.

XCII. *Such Return to be made on Annual Profits and Income before a Dividend is made*—Such return shall be made on the amount of the annual profits and income of such Body Company or Society before any dividend shall have been made thereout to any other persons, Bodies, or Companies having any share, right, or title in or to such profits or income and all such other persons, Bodies, Companies, or Societies shall allow out of such dividends, a proportionate deduction in respect of the Duty so charged.

XCIII. *Trustees, Agents and Receivers may retain Duties charged on them out of Trust Monies*—When any trustee, guardian, curator or committee, agent, factor or receiver or for any person, shall be assessed under this Act in respect of such person or when any receiver appointed by any Court, or when any Court of Wards, or any administrator General, shall be assessed under this Act in respect of the property, profits, or income received by them or by any secretary, agent, manager or other officer of any Body Company or Society, shall be so assessed in respect of such Body Company or Society as aforesaid, it shall be lawful for every such person who shall be so assessed out of the money which shall come to his hands as such trustee, guardian, curator, committee, agent, factor or receiver as aforesaid, or as such receiver of Court of Wards, or such secretary, manager, agent or Administrator General, or such other officer as aforesaid to retain so much thereof from time to time as shall be sufficient to pay such assessment, and each of the said persons enumerated in this Section is hereby fully indemnified against every person Body Company or Society whosoever for all payments which he shall make under this Act.

XCIV. *Married woman (subject to English law) having separate property chargeable*—Any married woman subject to the law of England in regard to her estate acting as a sole trader in her own name, or being entitled to any profits or income to be sold or repaid, or shall be chargeable to the Duties made in this Act, in like manner except as hereinafter mentioned as if she were sole and unmarried.

XLV. *Profits of married woman (subject to English law) living with her husband for a considerable time*—The profits or income of any married woman subject to the law of England as aforesaid, living with her husband shall be deemed the profits of the husband and the same shall be charged in the name of the husband and not in her name or in the name of her trustee.

XLVI. *Profits of married woman (subject to English law) living in India separate from her husband, who chargeable*—Any married woman subject to the law of England or acting as Committee as aforesaid is living in India separate from her husband whether such husband shall be temporary absent from her or from India or otherwise who shall receive any allowance or remittance from property out of India, shall be charged as a *single sole* entitled thereto in her own right, and the agent of the husband if she receive the same from or through him or from his property or on his credit.

PART VII

Rules under Schedule 1

XCVII. *Assessment of Duties imposed under Schedule 1*—The Duties hereby imposed and contained in Schedule 1 shall be assessed and charged under the following Rules, that is to say—

RULE 1. *Profits of Lands paying revenue direct to Government under Settlements subject to revision, to be estimated at one-third the Government Revenue*—The annual profits of the proprietors or holders of lands paying revenue direct to Government not under any permanent settlement, but under any settlement liable to revision or alteration shall be estimated at one-third of the annual amount of revenue payable to the Government. The owners or holders of such lands shall be chargeable with the amount of the annual profits so estimated.

RULE 2. *Assessment upon such Lands may be reduced on proof that the profits are less than one-third the Government Revenue*—If any owner or holder of lands included in Rule 1 shall prove to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners that the actual annual profits received by him from the said lands are less than one-third the annual amount of revenue payable in respect of the said lands, the Collector or Commissioners shall reduce accordingly the annual amount of Duty with which such owner or holder is chargeable.

RULE 3. *Upon application to reduce holder if he fails, liable to be charged with excess of profits above one-third of the Government Revenue*—If any such owner or holder shall object either before the Collector or the Commissioners, to be charged with the annual amount at the rate of one-third the annual amount of revenue payable on the said lands, he shall be bound to make all the returns and declarations and be subject to the same rules as the owners or holders of lands mentioned in the following rules; and if it shall appear to

the Collector or to the Commissioners that the annual profits arising from the said lands are more in value than one-third of the said annual amount of the said Government Revenue, the Collector or the Commissioners shall charge such owner or holder with such increased annual value of the profits, and he shall be charged double Duty in respect thereof.

Rule 4. All persons in receipt of rents and profits of lands and houses not included in Rule 1 to make returns and to be chargeable with actual profits.—All persons in the actual receipt, whether as owners or as tenants, of profits arising out of any lands or houses not included in the said first general rule whether paying rent to the Government or not, shall return and deliver as aforesaid a statement of all the several estates, tenements, and houses held by them, and of the nature of such estates, tenements, and sub-tenures, and of the amount of the rents and profits whereof they shall be in receipt as aforesaid under any title whatever and a whole or District situated and of the rents and profits, whatever nature or kind received and receivable by them in account of very substantial estate tenure, substantial lands, and houses as the rate of profits payable for the present that as to the revenue surmounting the profits of the several estates, and the annual value of such profits. Every return required by this Section shall be accompanied by a schedule showing the name of every person in possession of such lands or houses, or an extract from the records of the person in possession and the amount of rent payable by him, and every such return and rent-roll shall be filed in the Collector's Office and shall be conclusive evidence against the person making such return in an action for the recovery of rent, as to the amount payable by him, and shall be conclusive evidence against him in all other actions or suits, unless it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Court or Officer before whom such return and rent-roll is offered in evidence that a statement contained therein is erroneous and that the error arose from mistake and not from any fraudulent intention, in which case the said Court or Officer shall not be bound to treat the same as conclusive.

Rule 5. Provision as to Co-tenants.—Every person as aforesaid who shall not receive the whole sole and beneficial interest in the profits of any estate tenure sub-tenure lands or houses as aforesaid shall state in his said return to the best of his knowledge and belief the name of every other person having a share therein to the extent of the respective shares of each person and the amount of rent and profits received by them for their own use and benefit. A two or more persons, being tenants in common, shall return the lands or houses, and the rent received by them, as if they were the sole proprietors thereof.

Rule 6. Clause 1. A tenant after deducting Land Revenue or Rent.—If a person receiving rents and profits from any land or house is liable to pay any land revenue or rent to a superior landlord, he shall state in his return the amount of such land revenue and rent, and the name of the person to whom he is liable to pay the same, and shall be charged with the duties on his rent and profits when received or not after deducting the amount of such land revenue or rent so payable by him.

Clause 2. Assessment without deduction.—If a person is liable to pay any land revenue or rent to a superior landlord, he shall be charged with the duties on the rent and profits without any deduction on account of land revenue or rent.

Clause 3. Persons as a tenant may deduct from superior Landlord.—Whenever any person shall pay the said duties on the rent or profit of any land or house without deduction on account of any land revenue or rent payable by him in respect of such land or house, he shall be entitled to deduct from the amount of such duties an amount equal to the amount of the duties computed upon the revenue or rent.

Clause 4. Payment deemed a payment to Government by the person from whom deduction is made.—A deduction from revenue or rent under this provision shall be deemed a payment to Government by the person from whom the deduction is made of the amount so deducted.

Rule 7. All other persons occupying land to return and be charged with actual profits.—All other persons occupying land or houses, other than tenants and co-tenants as provided in Sections XXX and XXXI of this Act, and not being the owners thereof, shall return and deliver in the manner aforesaid the actual amount of profits realized by them from the said lands or houses during the preceding year and shall be assessed thereon.

Rule 8. Owners of lands or houses occupying the same to be charged at rack-rent at which the same are worth to be let.—Owners of lands or of houses, occupying the same except tenants and co-tenants as last aforesaid shall be chargeable in respect of the annual value thereof at the rack-rent at which such lands or houses are worth to be let for the year.

Rule 9. Fines and Bonuses on Leases.—The said Duties shall also be assessed upon the amount received within the year preceding by or on account of any person as a fine or bonus in consideration of any lease of or agreement to let any land or house.

RULE 10. Mortgagees in possession.—When any mortgagee or creditor having a lien on any land or house shall be in possession of the land or house mortgaged, such mortgagee or creditor whether in the actual occupation, or in the receipt of the rents and profits of such land or house, shall be chargeable on the owner of the same, according to the Rules herein contained and upon any settlement of accounts between such mortgagee or creditor and the mortgagor or debtor, the Duty chargeable under this Act, in respect of the amount of the interest payable upon the mortgage or debt, shall be taken and allowed as so much money received by such mortgagee or creditor on account of such interest.

RULE 11. Owners dying before payment.—If the person who is the owner of any land or house at the time the assessment is made, shall die before payment of the Duty chargeable under this Act, the heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns or other person who, on the death of such person, shall become entitled to the rent or profit of such land or house, shall be liable to the payment of all arrears of the said Duty due at the time of the death of such person, and to all subsequent instalments for the same year without any new assessment.

RULE 12. Houses divided into distinct portions.—When any house shall be divided into distinct portions, and such portions shall be occupied by distinct owners or their respective tenants, such owners shall be liable for their respective proportions of the Duties chargeable under this Act.

RULE 13. No deduction allowed, unless expressly authorised and stated in writing.—No deduction from the assessment of any land or house shall be allowed in any case unless the same shall be authorised by this Act, nor unless an account in writing signed by the party claiming such deduction, stating the nature and amount thereof shall have been delivered to the Assessor within the time and pursuant to the notice given by an Assessor. Provided it shall be lawful for any local Government to authorise a deduction to be made in respect of any extraordinary or unusual charge to which the property is subjected.

RULE 14. Surcharge for deductions made contrary to Act.—If any such deduction shall be made contrary to this Act or without such account in writing as aforesaid the person making the same shall be surcharged with the amount of an 1 deduction.

RULE 15. Rent received on Grass or Produce.—When the rent of any land shall depend wholly or in part on the price of any kind of grain, or on the actual produce of the land, the computation for the purpose of charging the Duties in Schedule I of this Act, in respect either of the price or quantity of such produce, shall be made, and the amount to be assessed shall be ascertained, according to the rules and in the manner by which such rent has been usually ascertained in the same District between landlord and tenant, and the Collector or Commissioners shall in such cases determine according to what rules and in what manner it has been usual, in the said District, to ascertain the amount of such rent between landlord and tenant.

RULE 16. Duty to be assessed on lands and houses whether occupied or not.—The Duty shall be assessed on all lands and houses, whether occupied at the time of assessment or not.

RULE 17. Remission of Assessment on unoccupied houses.—The said Duty shall not be levied on any house which shall be unoccupied, for each year or portion of the year as the same shall be unoccupied, but the assessment thereupon for such year or portion of the year as aforesaid, shall, upon appeal, be discharged or diminished by the Collector or Commissioners, on due proof of the time during which such house remained unoccupied.

RULE 18. Power to appoint a Valuer.—If any dispute shall arise touching the actual value of any land or house and the Collector or Commissioners shall deem it necessary or the person chargeable shall desire, that a valuation thereof shall be made by any competent person, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to direct that a valuation be made by any such person to be named by the Collector or Commissioners, the costs and charges whereof shall abide the final determination of the Collector or Commissioners, and to require the just valuation to be verified on the oath or solemn affirmation of the person making the same. If the person chargeable, after having desired such valuation, or any person motivated by him, shall obstruct or resist the making of such valuation, the Collector or Commissioners shall make an assessment according to the best of their judgment without such valuation.

RULE 19. Costs of Valuation by whom to be paid.—It shall be competent to the Collector or Commissioners, in every case where the valuation so made shall exceed the value put upon the said land or house by the person chargeable, to direct that the costs and charges attending the same shall be paid by him; but if they shall be of opinion that such costs and charges have not been incurred through any fault of such person, they shall direct the same to be paid by the Collector of the District, who, on the certificate of the Collector or Commissioners present at the time of the determination, shall pay the same.

RULE 20. Deduction in favor of owners whose rent reduced in consequence of flood, drought, or tempest.—Whenever by any flood, drought, or tempest, loss shall be sustained on the growing crops, or on the stock on lands let to tenants, or the lands, or any part there-

of, shall, by such flood, drought, or tempest, be rendered incapable of cultivation for any year, and it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners that the owner of the said land, or the person in receipt of the rents thereof has, in consideration of such loss, abated, or agreed to abate to any tenant the whole or any proportion of the rent reserved or payable by such tenant for any year of such lease, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to abate in the assessment made in respect of the said lands for the same year for which such rent has been abated, and to discharge therefrom the whole or the like proportion of Duty as the said owner shall be proved to have abated from the rent reserved and made payable to him on such lease.

RULE 21. A similar provision in favour of Occupiers.—It shall also be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners, in every such case, to abate in the assessment made in respect of the occupation of the said land for the same year, and to discharge therefrom the like proportion of Duty as shall have been abated or discharged from the assessment made in respect of the property on the said land for the same year.

RULE 22. A similar provision as to lands in occupation of Owner.—Whenever from any of the causes aforesaid, the like loss shall be sustained on any land in the occupation of the owner and the same shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to abate in the assessment made in respect of the said land and to discharge the whole or any part of the said Duty in proportion to the loss so sustained and to the amount which the Collector or Commissioners shall be of opinion would or ought to have been abated as aforesaid, if the said land had been let to a tenant, and a proportionate abatement had been made to such tenant under the circumstances of the said loss.

RULE 23. Deductions for loss caused by insolvency or absconding of Tenants.—Whenever any loss of rent shall be sustained by the owner or landlord of any land assessed by the insolvency or absconding of the tenant or occupier by whom such rent was payable, or by the fraud, misappropriation or removal of his goods or by reason of such land being left unoccupied or waste, and the same shall be established to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to abate in the assessment made in respect of the said land and to discharge the whole or any part of the said Duty in proportion to the loss so sustained.

PART VIII

Rules under Schedule 2

XCVIII. Assessment of Duties under Schedule 2.—The duties hereby imposed contained in the Schedule marked 2, shall be assessed and charged under the following Rules:—
Schedule 2.

The said Rules shall extend and apply to every description of property or profits which shall not be contained in either Schedule 1 or Schedule 3, and to every description of profession or employment of profit not contained in Schedule 4, and not specially exempted from the said Duties, and shall be charged and paid by and for the person receiving or entitled to the same, and his representatives.

First Case.—The Duties to be charged in respect of any Trade.

RULE 1. Computation of Duties to be charged for the preceding year.—*Proviso as to profits of Trade Act carried on out of India.*—The Duties to be charged in respect of any trade shall be computed upon a sum not less than the full amount of the profits of such trade during the preceding year that is to say during one year ending on the day of the year immediately preceding the year of assessment on which the accounts of the said trade shall have been usually made up, or on the 30th day of April preceding the year of assessment, and shall be assessed and paid without other deduction than is hereinafter allowed. Provided that any profits made in respect of any trade or adventure carried on entirely out of India, and which shall be in no way connected either with the products of India exported therefrom, or with any manufactures or products whatever purchased out of India and imported or to be imported into India, shall be exempted from any charge under this Act, unless such profits be received in India.

RULE 2. Computation when the trade has been commenced within the preceding year.—When the trade shall have been set up and commenced within the period of one year or within the year of assessment, the computation shall be made according to an average of the profits for such period as the Collector or Commissioners shall under the circumstances, direct.

RULE 3. Description of trades chargeable under Schedule 2.—The duties under Schedule 2 shall extend to every trade, whether the same be connected with the occupation and use of land or not, including among others the following persons:—Railway Companies, Canal Companies, Steam Navigation Companies, Irrigation Companies, Docking Companies, Coal Companies, Gas Companies, Mining Companies, Tea Companies, Indigo Planters,

and Manufacturers, Coffee Planters, Sugar Planters, Tea Planters, Silk Manufacturers, Holders of Silk Filatures, and all Companies and persons holding or using land for the purpose of manufacturing the produce thereof and selling such produce when manufactured, or for any purpose of the nature of trade or manufacture, whether such Companies or persons are subject to the Bankrupt or Insolvent Laws as traders or not. The foregoing enumeration shall not be construed to exclude any person not expressly specified therein, who would, but for such enumeration, have been deemed to be included therein under the general words of this Rule.

RULE 4. *No deduction to be allowed in computation, except those specified.*—In estimating the profits or income chargeable under Schedule 2, for the purpose of assessing the Duties thereon, no sum shall be allowed to be set against or deducted from any profit or income on account of any sum expended in repairs of premises or any of the purpose of an inland trade manufacture or concern nor for any sum expended for the repairs of any implements, utensils, or articles employed for the purpose of an inland trade manufacture or concern, beyond the sum usually expended for such purposes. Nothing shall be allowed if three years are preceding the year in which such sum was so expended nor on account of loss not connected with or arising out of inland trade nor on account of an capital withdrawn therefrom, nor for any sum employed or intended to be employed as capital in inland trade nor for any interest paid on any loan or for any interest which has been made on such loan or paid out at interest on any debt except bank debts provided to be set off to the satisfaction of the Collector or Comptroller.

RULE 5. *No deduction on account of interest payable out of Profit.*—In estimating the amount of the profits or income arising as aforesaid, no deduction shall be made on account of any annual interest, or any annuity or other annual payment payable by any person out of profits.

Second Case.—The Duties to be charged in respect of profits or employments not contained in any other Schedule, shall be—

RULE 6. *Duties chargeable on all employments, whether inland or not.*—The Duties on professions or employments shall be construed to extend to any profession and employment in any character whatever for which period and to all profits and earnings of whatever value subject to such exceptions as are hereinafter specified.

RULE 7. *Profits to be computed on.*—The Duties to be charged shall be computed on sum not less than the full amount of the balance of the profit and income for each year as an employment, (after making due deductions) shall be the actual amount of such profits or income, without any deduction except that the profits or income shall be computed on the profits or income of the year of assessment as determined by the Collector or Comptroller.

RULE 8. *First and Fifth Cases of Case 1, Schedule 2.*—The fourth and fifth Cases in the first case shall also extend to the profits arising under the second case in so far as they are applicable.

It is applied to both the preceding cases.

RULE 9. *Disbursements which are not to be allowed in computing profits under Schedule 2.*—In estimating the profits or income to be charged according to either of the first or second cases, no sum shall be allowed to be set against or deducted from the profits or income for any disbursements or expenses whatsoever, or not being a mere wharf and expenses actually expended for the purpose of such trade or of such profession or employment, nor for any disbursements of expenses of maintenance of the person, their families or estates, or any part of such dwelling house or domestic offices, except such part thereof as may be used for the purposes of such trade, profession, or employment not exceeding the proportion of the said rent or value hereinafter mentioned nor for any sum expended in any other domestic or private purpose except from the purposes of such trade or of such profession or employment.

RULE 10. *Duties to be computed inclusive of Profits arising from Lands connected with Trade.*—The computation of the Duties to be charged in respect of any trade, profession, or employment, whether carried on by any person singly or by any two or more persons jointly or by any Corporation, Company or Society shall be made inclusive of the profits or income arising from any land or house occupied for the purpose of such trade or of any profession or employment.

RULE 11. *Computation in the case of several persons in Partnerships.*—The computation of Duties arising in respect of any trade, profession, or employment carried on by two or more persons jointly shall be made and assessed jointly and in one sum and separately and distinctly from any other Duties chargeable on the same persons or either or any of them.

RULE 12 Return of Partner first named in Deed or of precedent acting Partner resident in India sufficient authority to charge Partners jointly.—The return of the partner who shall be first named in the deed instrument or other agreement of co-partnership or in which the said deed instrument, agreement or other deed instrument shall be named as given with precedence to the other partner or partners in the usual name of the firm or of the co-partnership or where the precedent partner shall not be an acting partner then the precedent acting partner and who shall be resident in India, shall be sufficient authority to charge such partner jointly.

RULE 13 Liability for every such Partner Penalty for Default in making Return.—Every such partner who shall be so first named as at present, and each precedent partner or precedent acting partner as aforesaid resident in India is hereby required, under the penalty herein contained for default in making any return required by this Act, to make such return on behalf of himself and the partner or partners, whose names and residences shall also be declared in such return.

RULE 14 Where no such Partner resident in India.—Where no such partner shall be resident in India, then the statement shall be prepared and delivered by their agent, manager or factor resident in India, jointly for such partners and such joint statement shall be made in the particular manner set forth in the form and separate statement shall be allowed in an additional particular, except for the purposes of the partners separately claiming an exemption as herein directed or for carrying separate accounts.

RULE 15 Case of separate Agreement.—Any partner being entitled to exemption, shall declare the proportion of the share in the partnership or profession in order to a separate assessment for the above purpose, but he shall be lawful to charge the partners in such partnership or profession but if no such return be made and in any other case such assessment shall be made jointly according to the amount of the profits and gains of such partnership.

RULE 16 Partners returned by precedent Partner may return the own names.—Any partner in a trade, profession or employment, who shall have already returned by such precedent partner as aforesaid in return in the usual place filed and that the said partner with the return the amount of the profits of such return or less the collector or Commissioner on return shall be liable to require the return in which the same shall be lawfully filed (whether or not such return is required from every such partner) the return as the aforesaid partner is entitled to require from the precedent partner.

RULE 17 Rules as to charge in Partnership.—If in respect of any persons engaged in any trade or any profession or employment in partnership together any partner shall take place in any such partnership (whether by deed or otherwise) or in respect of any or all of the partners or by division of the partnership before the time of making the assessment or within the period for which the assessment ought to be made under the Act, any person shall have a right to an trade or any profession or employment, a third partner in the period as aforesaid that the partner in respect of such partnership or in which the partner is a person who shall be liable to the professional trade or employment shall be liable to be assessed and assessed accordingly to the profits and gains of such business during the respective periods of his time in the business notwithstanding such change of persons in the business as aforesaid in which the partner in which person succeeded to such business as aforesaid shall provide the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, that the profits or some of such business as aforesaid shall fall short, to some specific amount so to be alleged to them, since such change or succession took place and by reason thereof.

RULE 18 Statement of Profit to include every source of Profit.—Every statement of profit or income to be charged under the Schedule shall include every source of assessable income then derived arising from the same in any manner or on account of any other person.

RULE 19 Statement of Profit on behalf of other persons, or of Corporations Companies or Societies.—Every such statement on behalf of any other person for which a person shall be chargeable as acting in any firm has been before described, or on the behalf of any Corporation, Company or Society shall include every source assessable as aforesaid and shall be delivered in that District where the person (Corporation Company or Society) may be chargeable, if acting on his or their own behalf.

Third Case.—The Duties to be charged in respect of Profits of an uncertain yearly value not charged in Schedule I.

RULE 20 Rule as to Profits of uncertain yearly value.—The Duties to be charged in respect of profits of an uncertain yearly value not charged in Schedule I shall be computed at a sum not less than the full amount of the profits arising therefrom within the preceding year ending as in the first case to be paid on the actual amount of such profits, without any deduction.

RULE 21 Rule as to Profits on Securities not included in Schedule 3.—The profits on all securities bearing interest payable out of the public revenue (except securities hereinafter mentioned)

directed to be charged under the rules of Schedule 2,) and on all discounts and on all interest of money not being annual interest, shall be charged according to the last preceding Rule in this case.

Fourth Case—*The Duties to be charged on respect of Interest of Income arising from any Property situated out of British India, whether in any other part of Her Majesty's Dominions or not*

RULE 22. *Computation of Income arising from property out of British India to be made according to receipts of preceding year*—The Duties to be charged on any person residing in India, in respect of any interest or income arising from any property situated out of India, whether in any other part of Her Majesty's Dominions or not, if such interest or income is received or intended to be received in India, shall be computed on a sum not less than the full amount of the actual sums which have been received in India during the preceding year without other deduction or abatement than is herein allowed.

Fifth Case—*The Duties to be charged on respect of any annual profits or income not falling under any of the foregoing Rules, and not chargeable under any other Schedule*

RULE 23. *Computation of Profits not falling under any of the foregoing Rules*—The nature of any profits or income not falling under any of the foregoing Rules, and the principle on which the amount thereof shall have been computed, and the average taken thereof (if any), shall be stated in the return made by the party in this behalf and the computation shall be made either on the amount of the full value of the profits or income received annually or according to an average of such period not exceeding one year, as the case may require and as shall be directed by the Collector or Commissioners, and such statement and computation shall be made to the best of the knowledge and belief of the person in receipt of the said profits or income, or entitled thereto.

General Rules

RULE 24. *When one person, or one Firm consisting of the same persons, carries on two distinct Trades, losses in one Trade may be set off against profits in the other*—Any person carrying on in the same Presidency Town Station in the Straits Settlement, or District, two or more distinct professions, trades, or employments, the profits whereof are made chargeable under the Rules of Schedule 2, and in each of which he is solely interested, or any two or more persons carrying on, in the same Presidency Town, Station in the Straits Settlement, or District, in partnership with each other two or more distinct professions, trades, or employments in each of which the same persons alone are interested may deduct and set off against the profits acquired in one or more of the said professions, trades, or employments, the excess of the loss sustained in any other of the said professions, trades, or employments over and above the profits thereof in such manner as may be done under this Act where a loss may be deducted from the profits of the same trade.

RULE 25. *In such cases separate Statements of Profits and Losses to be made*—Such person or persons shall, in each case, make separate statements of the profits and losses of the said several trades.

RULE 26. *Deduction for two-thirds of Rent of Houses occupied for purpose of Trade or Profession*—Any person carrying on any profession, trade, or employment, either alone or in partnership, renting a house, part of which shall be used by him for the purposes of any profession, trade, or employment hereby charged, may deduct and set off from the profits of such profession, trade, or employment, such sum not exceeding two-thirds parts of the rent hereof paid for such house, with the appurtenances, as the Collector or Commissioners shall think fit to allow and the Collector and Commissioners shall have authority to allow such deductions as in other cases, and to assess such persons accordingly.

RULE 27. *Duties to be charged on all annual Interest not otherwise charged under this Act*—Upon all annuities, yearly interest of money or other annual payments, whether such payments shall be payable within or out of India, either as a charge on any property of the person paying the same by virtue of any deed or will, or otherwise, or as a reservation thereout, or as a personal debt or obligation by virtue of any contract, or whether the same shall be received and payable half yearly or at any shorter or more distant periods, the Duties payable under this Act shall be charged upon the annual amount thereof without deduction, subject to the provisions by which the Duties in the third case of Schedule 2 may be charged.

RULE 28. *On whom Duty to be charged*—In every case in which such Duties shall be payable out of profits brought into charge by virtue of this Act, no assessment shall be made upon the person entitled to such annuity interest, or other annual payment, but the whole of such profits shall be charged with the said Duties on the person liable to such annual payment.

RULE 29. *Interest from Profits charged liable to Deduction*—The person so liable to make such annual payment, whether out of the profits charged with Duties or out of any

annual payment liable to deduction, or from which a deduction shall have been made, shall be authorised to deduct out of such annual payment the Duties payable thereon under this Act.

RULE 30. At what rate of Duties deduction to be allowed.—The person to whom such payment, liable to deduction, is to be made, shall allow such deduction at the full rate of duties hereby directed to be charged upon the receipt of the residue of the money.

RULE 31 Acquittance and Discharge of amount of Deduction.—The person charged to the said Duties, having made such deduction, shall be acquitted and discharged of so much money as such deduction shall amount unto, as if the amount thereof had actually been paid to the person to whom such payment shall have been due and payable.

RULE 32 All other Interest how to be charged.—When any annual payment as aforesaid shall, by reason of the same being charged on any property or security not being in India or otherwise be received or receivable without any such deduction as aforesaid, and when any such payment shall be made from profits not charged by this Act, or when any interest of money shall not be reserved or charged, or payable for the period of one year, then and in every such case there shall be charged upon such interest, annuity or other annual payment as aforesaid, the Duties herein mentioned according to and subject to the several provisions by which the Duties in the third case of Schedule 2 may be charged.

RULE 33 Deduction on payment of Interest of Money and other payments from Profits under Schedule 2, to be made under a Certificate.—In what cases deductions may be made without Certificate.—Whenever it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners acting in the place where any person making the application shall reside, that any sum by interest of money or other annual payment shall be annually paid out of the profits bona fide accounted for and charged by virtue of this Act, at the rate and according to the Rules specified in Schedule 2, without any deduction on account thereof it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to grant a certificate thereof under the hand of any one of them, in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, which certificate shall entitle the person so assessed, upon payment of such an easy interest, or other annual payment to deduct so much thereof as a like rate on such annuity interest, or other annual payments would amount to. But no such certificate shall be required where such payments are to be made out of the profits arising from any land or house as before mentioned, or of any office or employment of profit, or out of any annuity or pension, or any dividend or share in such public annuities as are herein mentioned, but such deductions in all such cases may be made without having obtained such certificate.

Rules as to Districts in which persons are chargeable

RULE 34 Where Corporations, Companies, or Societies are chargeable.—Every Body Corporate, Company or Society shall be charged to the Duties contained in this Act by the Collector, Commissioners acting for the place where the head Office in India of such Body Corporate, Company, Society, is situate.

RULE 35. Where Householders other than persons engaged in any Trade, Profession, or Employment are chargeable.—If any person being a householder except persons engaged in any trade, profession, or employment, shall be charged to the said Duties contained in Schedule 2 by the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where the dwelling-house of such person shall be situate.

RULE 36. Where persons engaged in any Trade, &c. are chargeable.—If any person engaged in every trade, profession, or employment shall be charged to the said Duties contained in the said Schedule 2 by the Collector or Commissioners acting for each place where such trade shall be carried on, or such profession or employment shall be exercised.

RULE 37. Where Manufacturers are to be assessed.—When any trade shall be carried on in India by the manufacture of goods, wares, or merchandise, the assessment thereon shall be at the place of manufacture, although the sale of such goods, wares, or merchandise shall be elsewhere.

RULE 38. Where persons, not being Householders nor engaged in Trade, &c., are chargeable.—Every person not being a householder nor engaged in any trade, profession, or employment, who shall have any place of ordinary residence, shall be charged by the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where such person shall ordinarily reside.

RULE 39. Where persons not heretofore described are chargeable.—Every person not heretofore described shall be charged by the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where such person shall reside at the beginning of each year.

RULE 40. Every Charge made as aforesaid not affected by subsequent removal.—Every such charge shall be valid and effectual, notwithstanding the subsequent removal of the person so charged from such place.

RULE 41. Persons not engaged in Trade, having more than one Dwelling-house, where chargeable.—Every person not being engaged in any trade, profession, or employment, having two or more houses at which he shall be ordinarily resident, shall be charged by the Collector or Commissioners acting for each place where such houses shall be situate.

RULE 42 *Persons having more than one Residence, or carrying on Trade in different places, shall be called on to make Returns at each place.*—Every person having two or more residences, or carrying on any trade, or exercising any profession or employment in different places, or in any place different from the place of his ordinary residence, shall be served with a notice in each of such places, and shall deliver in each of such places the like returns and declarations as he is required to deliver by this Act. Such person shall in each of his returns state all the places in which he carries on any trade or exercises any profession or employment, the place of his ordinary residence and the place where he resided at the beginning of the current year.

RULE 43 *Profits from Foreign Possessions to be charged in Districts where persons chargeable reside or carry on trade.*—The Duties to be assessed by virtue of this Act in respect of the profits or income arising from possessions or securities out of British India, whether within any other of Her Majesty's dominions or not, shall be stated to and assessed by the Collector and Commissioners respectively acting for the place where the persons receiving or entitled to the same shall reside or carry on any trade or profession.

RULE 44 *No person chargeable in different places to be liable to double payments.*—No person who shall be liable to be charged in different places under this Act shall be liable to any double payment in respect of the same property or source of income.

Rules for temporary Residents in India

RULE 45 *Temporary Residents to be charged in respect of income and profits out of India after six months' residence but not before.*—No person who shall on or after the passing of this Act, be in India for some temporary purpose only and not with any view or intent of residing therein for a period exceeding six months in the whole from the commencement of each residence and who shall not actually have resided in India at one time or at several times for a period equal in the whole to six months in any one year shall be charged with the Duties mentioned in Schedule 2, as a person residing in India in respect of the profits or income received from or out of any possessions, property or securities, not being in India as from any trade, profession or employment not carried on in India.

RULE 46 *Duties where and for what year chargeable.*—Every such person if he shall actually reside or remain in India for such period as aforesaid shall be chargeable to the said Duties in the place in which he shall reside or be for the year commencing on the first day of August preceding.

RULE 47 *Persons quitting and returning to India and completing within the year of assessment a residence of six months, liable for the whole year.*—Every such person who having resided as aforesaid, shall return to India and complete within the year of assessment a residence of six months, shall be chargeable to the said Duties in the place where he shall reside or be, as a person residing in India, for the whole of the year in which such an assessment shall have been made.

General Rule

RULE 48 *Returns and Declarations may be delivered sealed, but superscribed with name and address of the party.*—All returns and declarations, containing the amount of profits or income charged under Schedule 2 may be delivered sealed up, if superscribed with the name and place of abode of, or place of exercising the profession or employment, or carrying on trade by the person by whom the same shall have been made.

PART IX

Rules under Schedule 3

XCIX. *Assessment of Duties under Schedule 3.*—The Duties hereby imposed, contained in the Schedule marked 3, shall be assessed and charged under the following Rules that is to say—

Schedule 3

RULE 1 *Duties to be paid to Officers entrusted with payment of Interest or Annuities.*—The said last-mentioned Duties shall be assessed by the Ex-Officio and Special Assessors herein authorized to make the assessment on any interest, annuity, dividends or shares of annuities charged in the said Schedule 3 and shall be deducted by the officers and persons entrusted with the payment of such interest, annuities, dividends, or shares of an annuity on behalf of the persons entitled thereto. Such Duties shall extend to all interest, annuities, dividends, or shares of annuities whenever payable in India, out of any public revenue which shall become due on or after the first day of August 1886.

RULE 2. *Government Promissory Notes offered for payment of Interest out of India.*—All promissory Notes of the Government of India which shall be offered for payment of the interest thereon out of India, either by Drafts or Bills on India or otherwise, shall in all cases be subject to the condition that the amount of any Duties which may at any time be chargeable in India in respect of such interest shall be deducted therefrom at the place where the interest shall be paid or the Drafts or Bills shall be given.

RULE 3. Officers entrusted with payment of Interest to set apart and retain Duties.—The officers and persons entrusted with the payment of the said interest, annuities, dividends, or shares of annuities shall set apart and retain the amount of Duties so assessed on the interest, annuities, dividends and shares for the purposes of this Act.

RULE 4. Such setting apart and retention to be deemed a payment.—Every such setting apart and retaining of the said Duties shall be deemed a payment thereof by or on the behalf of the persons entitled to the said interest, annuities, dividends, and shares of annuities, dividends, and shares of annuities respectively.

RULE 5. Such payment to be made on receipt of residue.—All persons are hereby required, on receipt of the residue of the said interest, annuities, dividends, and shares of annuities over and above the Duties so assessed, to allow such payment in respect of the said assessment.

RULE 6. Acquittance and Discharge in respect of such Payments.—The officers and persons entrusted as aforesaid and the Secretary of State in Council, and all persons responsible for the due payment of such interest, annuities, dividends and shares of annuities, shall be acquitted and discharged of and from so much money so set apart and retained as aforesaid, as if the same had actually been paid to the persons to whom such interest, annuities, dividends, and shares did or might belong or were by law payable.

PART X

Rules under Schedule 4

C Assessment of Duties under Schedule 4, on Salaries, Perquisites, or Profits of Officers, Annuities, Salaries, and Pensions.—The Duties hereby imposed contained in the Schedule marked 4, shall be assessed and charged under the Rules hereinafter mentioned, and the said Duties shall be annually charged on the persons respectively holding or exercising the offices or employments of profit mentioned in Schedule 4 or to whom the annuities, pensions, or salaries mentioned in the said Schedule shall be payable. The Duties in respect of every annuity, pension, or salary shall be assessed upon the amount of such annuity, pension, or salary, and the Duties in respect of every office or employment shall be assessed upon the amount of all salaries, fees, commissions or other profits accruing by reason of such office or employment, whether the same be paid by Government or received from any other person whatever or be deducted by the person holding such office or employment from any funds in his possession.

Class 1.—Public offices and employments and annuities, pensions and salaries payable by the Government of India.

RULE 1. Assessment when to be made.—Every assessment in respect of every such annuity and pension and salary, and every assessment in respect of every salary or payment made by Government to any public officer shall in cases requiring a dit be made at the time of audit, and in all other cases at the time of payment.

RULE 2. Descriptions of Offices charged.—The said Duties shall be paid on the profits or income arising from any public office or employment of the description hereinafter mentioned, or accruing to any of the officers hereinafter mentioned when serving in India.

(1) Any office or employment held under the Government, or the salary, wherof, or emoluments attached whereto are payable by the Government or out of any public revenue in India.

(2) Any Commissioned Officer belonging to Her Majesty's Army or to Her Majesty's Indian Forces.

(3) Any Commissioned Officer in Her Majesty's Navy in respect of any emoluments received by him from the Government of India.

(4) Any Commissioned Officer in the Indian Naval Forces of Her Majesty or in the Marine Establishment.

(5) Any office or employment of profit held in any Court of Justice.

(6) Any office or employment of profit under any public institution, or on any public foundation of whatever nature, or for whatever purpose the same may be established.

(7) And every other public office or employment of profit of any other nature.

RULE 3. Fees or Perquisites to be estimated on Profits of preceding year.—Every public officer chargeable under Schedule 4 of this Act in respect of any fees, commissions, perquisites, or profits, not being salaries, to be assessed under Rule 1, shall be subject to and shall be assessed under the provisions of the 4th Part of this Act, and such fees, commissions, perquisites, and profits shall be estimated on the receipts in respect thereof during the preceding year ending on the 30th of April, or on any other day on which the accounts of such fees, commissions, perquisites, and profits have been usually made up.

Class 2.—Rules for offices or employments of profit under any Company in India.

RULE 4. Assessment by whom to be made.—When the salaries, perquisites, or profits of any person chargeable with the Duties under Schedule 4, shall arise from any office or

employment of profit under any Company in India, in whose employment the person chargeable shall be, the assessment shall be made by an Assessor who shall be specially entrusted with the duty of making such assessment by the Collector or Commissioners of the place where such Company shall have its head office.

RULE 5. Persons assessed for Offices to be deemed to have exercised the same at the Head Office.—Every person holding any office or employment in or under any Company in India as aforesaid, shall be deemed to have exercised the same at the head office in India of the Company under which such office or employment shall be held, and shall be assessed for such office or employment as if exercised at such office, although the duties of such office or employment shall be performed, or any part of the profits arising from such office or employment shall be payable elsewhere whether within or out of India.

RULE 6. Assessor to prepare an Abstract of Assessments.—The Assessor appointed to make assessments under these Rules shall, as soon as such assessment is completed, make an abstract of the same in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, and shall forward such abstract to the Collector or Commissioners of the place where such head office is held, and shall deliver a copy of the same at such head office. If the Assessor be not satisfied with the return made on behalf of such Company by the Treasurer or other officer making the same, under Sections LXXXIX and XCI of this Act, he shall enter his remarks thereon in the said abstract, and shall further assess the officers employed by such Company at such rate as he shall think right. Thereupon the same proceedings shall be taken by the Collector and Commissioners as in the case of individual returns as heretofore provided.

RULE 7. Duties where and how payable.—The Duties payable on all such assessments shall be paid at the head office in India of such Company by the Treasurer or other Officer of such Company whose duty it is to pay the salaries of such Company at such office.

RULE 8. Full value of Offices to be stated, although exemption claimed.—When any person holding an such office or employment, in or under any Company in India, shall claim to be exempt from such assessment, the Assessor shall nevertheless set down in such assessment the name of such person, and the full and just annual value of his office or employment and the claims to such exemption shall be preferred to and examined by the Collector or Commissioners and the merits thereof shall be heard and determined by the Collector or Commissioners under the regulations of this Act with respect to other assessments.

RULE 9. Commissioners to deliver duplicates of Assessments to Collectors.—The Collector or Commissioners shall cause the like duplicate to be made of the said assessments, and delivered to officers for collection with his warrants to collect the said Duties, as may by this Act directed to be given to collecting officers for any District.

RULE 10. Duties on Offices which cannot be stopped to be certified in case of non-payment.—Collecting Officer to levy the Duties.—When the Duties hereby chargeable upon any office or employment of profit cannot be detained and stopped according to the provisions of the following Rule 11, or the amount of such Duties shall have been paid over to the person holding or exercising the said office or employment, and such person shall refuse or neglect to pay the sum of money charged upon him, the Assessor for assessing the Duties on the said office shall certify in writing to the Collector or Commissioners such neglect or refusal, and the sum payable by virtue of this Act. The collecting officer thereupon shall levy the said Duty by the like way and means, and under the like powers as are herein provided in regard to the Duties under Schedules 1 and 2, and as if such officer or person were charged to the said Duties in such District.

Case 2.—Rules applicable to both cases.

RULE 11. Assessment how to be enforced.—The sums assessed under the foregoing Sections shall be stopped out of any money which shall be payable to the persons assessed in respect of any salaries, perquisites, profits, and pensions so assessed, or the arrears thereof.

RULE 12. No Duties on account of Official Deductions from Salaries, &c.—In estimating the Duties payable for any such office or employment of profit, or on any annuity pension, or salary all official deductions and payments made upon the receipt of the salaries, perquisites, and profits thereof, or in passing the accounts belonging to such office, or upon the receipt of such annuity pension or salary shall be deducted.

RULE 13. Public Officers becoming entitled to increased Salaries to be charged for the same by supplemental Assessment.—When any person, holding any office or employment of profit in respect of which he is liable under these Rules, shall, at any time during or in respect of any year of assessment, become entitled to any additional salary, perquisites, or profits beyond the amount for which any assessment may have been made upon him, or beyond the amount for which, at the commencement of such year he may have been liable to be assessed, an additional assessment shall, from time to time, as often as the case shall require, be made upon such person for such additional salary, perquisites, or profits, so that he shall be assessed and charged for the full amount of the whole of the salary, fees,

and emoluments which he shall receive or become entitled to at any time, and from time to time, during or in respect of the said year of assessment.

RULE 14. Duties charged on sums payable to any other person to be deducted out of the sums.—Such portion of the said Duties, under Schedule 4, on offices or employments of profit, or on acquisition, possession, or salaries, as is charged upon any sum of money payable to any other person, shall be deducted out of the sum payable to such other person, and such person his agent, or receiver shall allow such deductions, and payments upon receipt of the residue of such sum.

RULE 15. Duties paid by the Principal in an Office upon Salary paid to a Deputy or Clerk to be deducted out of such Salary.—Such portion of the Duties as shall be charged on any office or employment of profit executed by any deputy or clerk or other person employed under the principal in such office and paid by such principal out of the salary or profits of such principal, shall be deducted out of the salary or profits so payable, and all such deputies, clerks, and other persons so employed shall allow to their respective principals such deductions and payments upon the receipt of the residue of such salaries or wages.

RULE 16. Deputy to pay for Principal when in receipt of the profits.—If any office or employment of profit chargeable by Schedule 4 shall be executed by deputy such deputy shall, in all cases where he shall be in the receipt of the profits thereof, be answerable for and shall pay such Duties as shall be charged thereon, and deduct the same out of the profits of such office or employment.

RULE 17. Officers receiving Salaries or Fees to be answerable for Duties.—When the salaries, fees, or profits of any officer or officers chargeable under this Schedule shall be receivable by any one or more of the said officers for the use of such officers, to be divided amongst such officers in certain proportions, the officer or officers receiving such salaries, fees, or profits shall be answerable for the Duties charged thereon, and shall pay and deduct the same out of the funds provided for such respective offices or employments before any division or apportionment thereof.

RULE 18. Duties when to be deducted.—Such portion of the said Duties as shall be stopped and deducted under this Schedule shall be stopped and deducted at such times in each year as the said sums shall be payable to the person entitled thereto.

PART XI

Discretionary modes of Assessment in particular Districts

CI. Assessment by whom to be made in places other than the Presidency Towns or Straits Settlement.—Except in the Presidency Towns and Stations of the Straits Settlement, it shall be lawful for the local Government, from time to time to order that the assessment under Schedule I or Schedule 2, of this Act, in any part of the territories under such Government, or among any class of inhabitants of any part of such territories, or in respect of any one or more of the inhabitants of such territories, shall be made by Panchayat, or consist of not less than three persons, or by the Collector or by any officer whom such local Government shall specially appoint for the purpose.

CII. Appointment of Panchayat.—When the assessment is ordered to be made by Panchayat, the Members of the Panchayat shall be appointed by the Collector or by any Deputy Collector specially authorised to make assessments under Section XXII of this Act.

CIII. When Collector &c. is ordered to make Assessments.—If the assessment is ordered to be made by the Collector or other officer aforesaid such Collector or other officer shall be guided in making the assessment by the general provisions of this Act, and all returns of profit and income, or other returns required by this Act, shall be made to such Collector or other Officer.

CIV. If any person object to be assessed by Panchayat.—If any person residing in any place in which the assessment is ordered to be made by Panchayat shall, before any proceedings are taken by the Panchayat, object to be assessed by Panchayat, such person shall be assessed by the Collector or by any officer specially appointed as aforesaid under the ordinary provisions of this Act, as if no such order for assessment by Panchayat had been made.

CV. Collector may require Panchayat to reconsider and revise Assessment.—If the Collector shall not be satisfied with the assessment made by the Panchayat, he may require the Panchayat to reconsider and revise the same.

CVI. If the Collector be dissatisfied, the Assessment shall be made according to the ordinary provisions of this Act.—If the Collector shall not be satisfied with the assessment made by the Panchayat after he shall have required them to reconsider the same, or if the Panchayat shall refuse or neglect to revise and alter the same to the satisfaction of the Collector shall certify that he is dissatisfied with the assessment made, and thereupon no

further proceedings shall be held under the said order; but the several persons in the territories affected by such order and chargeable with the said Duties shall be assessed to the said Duties in the manner prescribed in and according to the ordinary provisions of this Act, and shall be liable to make all the returns and declarations and to do the several acts and things in order to the said assessment, and shall be subject to the same proceedings as in this Act provided as if no such order had been made.

CVII. Collector if satisfied, shall confirm the Assessment.—If the Collector shall be satisfied with the assessment made by the Panchayat as aforesaid, he shall confirm the same and shall cause proclamation to be made in the part of the District where the persons affected thereby reside, that he has confirmed the said assessment.

CVIII. Such confirmation shall be final and conclusive, except in cases of appeal of fraud.—The assessment so confirmed shall be final and conclusive, unless the same shall be disallowed or varied upon any such appeal or further proceeding as hereafter mentioned and the assessment shall also be subject to be surcharged in respect of fraud, as provided in this Act.

PART XII

Appeals from Assessment by Panchayat

CIX. Persons dissatisfied may appeal within fifteen days.—If any person assessed by a Panchayat shall be dissatisfied with the assessment, such person may within fifteen days after the proclamation of the said assessment in the part of the District in which such person shall reside at the time of the assessment, or within as much further period as the Collector for an special reason may allow appeal to the Collector of the District.

CX. Proceedings upon appeal shall be according to Part IV of the Act.—The appeal shall be made and the proceedings upon any such appeal shall be conducted according to the provisions of Part IV of this Act.

CXI. Appellant required to do certain acts.—The person so appealing shall make all such returns and declarations and shall do all such acts and things as are required by Part IV of this Act, and shall be subject to the several provisions in the said Part IV of this Act.

CXII. Collector if satisfied upon such appeal, shall reduce the Assessment.—If upon the hearing of such appeal, the Collector is satisfied that the assessment upon the person appealing is erroneous and excessive, the Collector shall reduce the assessment on such person, and shall settle in what sum the person so appealing ought to be assessed and make an assessment on him accordingly. Such assessment shall be final and conclusive, subject only to such surcharge in the case of fraud as is provided in this Act.

CXIII. Collector if dissatisfied, shall dismiss the appeal and may charge double Assessment.—If, upon the hearing of such appeal the person so appealing shall not satisfy the Collector that the assessment upon him is erroneous and excessive, his appeal shall be dismissed and if it shall appear to the Collector that the appeal is frivolous or vexatious, the party appealing shall be liable to be charged by the Collector to the said Duty in a sum not exceeding double the amount at which he was assessed under the said assessment.

CXIV. Members of Panchayats may attend before the Collector and support their Assessment when appealed from.—In all cases of appeal it shall be lawful for the members of the Panchayat, or from whose assessment the appeal shall have been preferred, or any of them, to attend before the Collector and to support their assessment, and the Collector may summon the members of the Panchayat to attend for such purpose.

CXV. Local Government to make Regulations for the execution of this Act.—It shall be lawful for the local Government, from time to time, to make Rules, not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, for carrying out the provisions of this Act, for assessment by Panchayats, and disposing of appeals from such assessment.

PART XIII

Exemptions.

CXVI. Exemption of persons whose income is less than 200 Rupees yearly.—No person shall be chargeable to any Duty under this Act who shall prove to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners in the manner hereinafter mentioned, that the aggregate amount of his annual income or profits, from whatever source derived, estimated under the rules of this Act, is less than two hundred Rupees. Any person so satisfying the Collector or Commissioners as aforesaid shall be repaid the amount of any deduction or payment on account thereof, in the manner hereinafter directed, except on such Duty as the person claiming such exemption shall be entitled to charge against any other person or to retain from any payment to which such claimant may be liable.

CXVII *Exemption of persons from the Duty of 1 per cent. and from excess above 2 per cent. whose income is less than 500 Rupees yearly*—No person who shall prove, to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, that the aggregate amount of his profits or income, from whatever source derived estimated as aforesaid, though amounting to two hundred Rupees a year is less than five hundred Rupees, shall be charged with more than two Rupees of every hundred Rupees of the annual value of his profits or income, or shall be charged with any part of the Duty of one Rupee per centum chargeable under Section III. of this Act for roads, canals, and other reproductive public works. Any person so satisfying the Collector or Commissioners as aforesaid shall be entitled to be repaid the amount of any deduction or payment on account of the said Duty of three per cent. from which he shall be so exempted as aforesaid except as in the last preceding Section of this Act is excepted.

CXVIII *Claims for exemption in the preceding Sections mentioned and proceedings thereon, shall be determined before Collector or Commissioners*—The exemption allowed by the foregoing Sections shall be claimed and proved and all proceedings thereupon shall be had before the Collector or Commissioners of the place where the claimant is charged whether such claimant shall be personally charged in such place or not.

CXIX *Persons entitled to such exemptions shall deliver to the Assessors a statement stating their sources of Income*—Every person succeeded under this Act claiming to be entitled to such exemption as aforesaid shall within the time to be limited as hereinafter directed for delivering in the returns and declarations required by this Act, or within such further time as the Collector or Commissioners respectively shall for special cause assigned allow delay or cause to be delayed to the Assessor of the place where such claimant shall reside, a notice of his claim to such exemption together with a declaration signed by such claimant and in such form as shall be prescribed as aforesaid, declaring and setting forth therein all the particular sources from whence the income of such claimant at all arise and the particular amount arising from each source and also every sum of annual interest or other annual payment reserved or charged thereon whereby the same shall or may be diminished, and also every sum which such claimant may have charged, or may be entitled to charge against any other person on account of the Duties made payable by this Act, or which he may have deducted or may be entitled to deduct under the authority of this Act, from any payment to which he may be liable.

CXX *Assessor to transmit such Statement to Collector or Commissioners*—The Assessor shall transmit such return and declaration to the Collector or Commissioners.

CXXI *Property of persons claiming such exemption in any other District shall be exempted on the certificates of the Collector or by the Chief Revenue Authority of the District*—If it shall appear to the said Collector or Commissioners that any property or portion of such person is or was assessed or liable to be assessed in any other place, the Collector or Commissioners shall certify to the Chief Revenue Authority of the Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province in such form as shall be prescribed as aforesaid the allowance of exemption in respect of such property or profits and the Chief Revenue Authority shall direct the assessment made upon any profits or income of such claimant, in any other place, to be discharged either wholly or to the extent of such excess, as aforesaid as the case may require, and the same shall be discharged accordingly.

CXXII *On proof that persons entitled to exemption have been charged with Duties by the deduction from any annuity, dividend and rent Commissioners to grant certificates thereof which shall authorize the Collector to repay the amount of such Duties*—If it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, that any person whose claim to exemption has been allowed in manner aforesaid has been charged to and has paid any Duty under this Act by way of deduction from any rent, annuity, interest, or other annual payment to which he may be entitled and from which a deduction is authorized to be made by this Act or that such person has been assessed and has paid such Duty in respect of any interest, annuity, dividend, pension, or salary payable to him out of the public revenue in such case it shall be lawful for the said Collector or Commissioners respectively to certify what shall have been so proved, and thereupon the same shall be repaid, in such manner and under such rules as the local Government shall from time to time prescribe.

CXXIII *In case of Income of Offices, Pensions and Salaries the claim shall be made before the Assessors*—When the whole profit or income of the claimant shall come from an office or employment of profit, or from an annuity, pension, or salary the assessment on which is made by an Ex-Officio or Special Assessor the claim to such exemption shall be made to and may be allowed by such Ex-Officio or special Assessor.

CXXIV *Persons out of India may claim by affidavit*—If the claimant shall be out of India, an affidavit stating the several matters required by this Act, taken before any person having authority to administer oaths and affirmations in the place where such claimant shall reside, may be received in relation to the assessment on which such claim is founded.

CXXV *Claims may be made by Agents or Trustees on account of others.*—A claim for exemption may be made by a guardian, trustee, agent, or factor, on account of others, in any case where satisfactory proof shall be given that the party claiming such exemption is unable to attend in person or such claim may be made by the several persons acting in any of the characters hereinbefore described, in such manner they may act for others for the purposes of being assessed on their account in the first instance, as hereinafter directed.

CXXVI *All Government Property exempted.*—No person shall be chargeable to the Duties under this Act in respect of the profits derived by Government from any property real or personal, vested in or held in trust for the Government, or the Secretary of State for India in Council, for public purposes; and all such property shall be wholly exempted from the said Duties.

CXXVII *Officers and Soldiers of any Military or Police Force, whose pay and allowances are less than those of a Captain of Infantry exempted.*—Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Privates of Her Majesty's Forces, or of Her Majesty's Indian Military Forces, or of an Military Police or other Police Force whose pay and allowances shall be less than the pay and allowances of a Captain of Infantry in Her Majesty's Forces in India, shall be wholly exempted from the said Duties in respect of any pay or allowance which they may receive from Her Majesty or from the Government, or from any public Revenue.

CXXVIII *Naval and Marine Officers not above the rank of Lieutenant, exempted.*—Officers of Her Majesty's Navy or of the Indian Naval Force, or in the employment of Government in the Marine Department, not above the rank of Lieutenant, and all Warrant and Petty Officers and Boatsmen, shall in like manner be exempted from the said Duties.

CXXIX *Public Officers exempted in respect of travelling and other allowances.*—Public Officers, Civil, Military or Naval, shall be wholly exempted from the said Duties in respect of any allowance received by any such Officer for travelling expenses, constant allowances, tent or horse allowances, or any allowance in lieu of house-rent, or to meet any disbursement for the public service.

CXXX *Ryots &c. paying less than 500 Rupees yearly exempted.*—Ryots and persons in the occupation of lands for agricultural purposes and actually engaged in the cultivation and depasturing of the same, shall not be chargeable with the said Duty in respect only of the occupation of such lands, when the rent paid by such ryots or persons in respect of such occupation, whether under direct engagement for the same with Government or not, shall amount at least to six hundred Rupees per annum or unless the full annual value of such land at a rack rent shall exceed that amount.

CXXXI *Persons occupying houses at a rack rent, exempted.*—Persons occupying houses for the purpose of habitation only and holding the same at a rack rent, shall not be chargeable with the said Duties in respect of their occupation only of such houses.

CXXXII *Deduction on account of repairs of house.*—The Assessor in his assessment of houses actually occupied, shall deduct such amount for repairs as the owners thereof shall prove to his satisfaction to have been expended not exceeding a sum equal to the rent of such houses for six months in every three years.

CXXXIII *Power to exempt Property used for charitable purposes or public religious purposes.*—It shall be lawful for the local Government, subject to the approval of the Governor-General of India in Council, to order that any property moveable or immoveable, solely employed for or dedicated to religious or charitable public purposes, shall be wholly or partially exempted from the Duties chargeable under this Act, and to make such orders as may be necessary for securing and carrying into effect such exemption.

CXXXIV *Persons who have made Insurances or contracted for a Deferred Annuity on the Lives of themselves or wives, to be allowed an abatement of Duties in respect of the Annual Premiums or sums paid.*—Any person who shall have made insurance on his life or on the life of his wife, or shall have contracted for any deferred annuity on his own life, or on the life of his wife, or with any Insurance Company duly registered under any Act of the Imperial Parliament, or under any Act of the Governor-General of India in Council, or authorized by law to carry on business without registration, and any person shall be liable to the payment of any periodical sum or to have any sum periodically deducted from his salary in order, to secure a deferred annuity to himself or to his widow, or a provision to his children after his death, shall be entitled to deduct the amount so paid by him for such insurance or contract, or deducted from his salary as aforesaid, from any profits or income in respect of which he shall be liable to be assessed under any of the Schedules of this Act, excepting Schedule B; or to have any assessment which may be made upon him under any of the said Schedules, except Schedule B, reduced or abated by the deduction of the amount of the said annual premium or sum from the amount of the profits or income on which such assessment has been made.

CXXXV *Repayment of such Duties, if already paid.*—If such person shall be assessed to Duties under any of the Schedules contained in this Act, and shall have paid such assessment, or shall have paid or been charged with any of the said Duties by deduction

or otherwise, such person, on claim made to the Collector or Commissioners, and on production to them of the receipt for such annual payment or sum, and on proof of the fact to the satisfaction of the said Collector or Commissioners, shall be entitled to have repaid to him a proportion of the said Duties paid as the amount of the said premium or sum bears to the whole amount of his profits on which he shall be chargeable under all or any of the Schedules of this Act.

CXXXVI *No abatement or repayment in respect of premium, &c. beyond one-sixth of total profits or income.*—No such abatement, allowance, or repayment as aforesaid, shall be made in respect of any such premium or sum beyond one-sixth part of the whole amount of the profits and income of such person so chargeable as aforesaid nor shall any such deduction or abatement entitle any such person to claim exemption from Duties, on the ground of his annual profits or income being thereby reduced below 200 Rupees, or 500, as the case may be.

PART XIV

Abatement and Relief from Double Assessments

CXXXVII *Collector or Commissioner to grant relief from Double Assessments.*—Whenever any person shall have been assessed to any of the Duties imposed by this Act, whether charged on him in his own account or in any of the characters herebefore described on the behalf of any other person and shall by any error or mistake be again assessed for the same cause and on the same account and for the same year, it shall be lawful for him to apply to the Collector or Commissioners, acting for the place in which he shall have been so assessed, for the purpose of being relieved from such double assessment, and the Collector or Commissioners, on proof thereof of the satisfaction, shall cause such assessment or each part thereof as shall be a double charge as aforesaid to be remitted.

CXXXVIII *Governor General in Council to prescribe rules for payment of double Assessment.*—Whenever any double assessment shall have been so remitted, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to direct the repayment thereof in such manner and on such rules as the Governor General of India in Council shall prescribe.

CXXXIX *Abatement on account of diminution of Income how to be allowed.*—If a person at the end of the year for which any assessment shall be made under this Act, a person charged to the Duties contained in Schedule 2, shall prove the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners that the interest or profits during the year for which the assessment was made fell short of the sum on which the assessment (not being a compulsory) was made, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to cause the assessment for the current year to be amended in respect of the amount of profit, as the case shall require and, in such Duty charged on such assessment, shall have been paid to order the repayment of the same, in such manner and under such rules as the Governor General of India in Council shall prescribe.

CXL *Abatement to be allowed when persons shall cease to exercise any Trade or shall discontinue the end of the year.*—If any person charged to the Duties under Schedule 2 shall cease to exercise the profession or employment in which he was engaged in respect to which the assessment was made, or shall die, or become bankrupt or insolvent, before the end of such year or shall, from any other cause be deprived of or lose the profits on which the assessment was made, such person or his representatives may make application to the Collector or Commissioners, within any period not exceeding three calendar months after the end of such year and on proof thereof to their satisfaction, the Collector or Commissioners shall cause the assessment to be amended as the case may require and repayment of any Duties ordered to be remitted shall be made in such manner and under such rules as the Governor General of India in Council may prescribe.

CXLI *Procedure in case of success in the trade of a person charged.*—When any person shall have succeeded to the trade of the person charged, no such amendment shall be made unless it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, that the profits of such trade have fallen short from some cause since such change took place and by reason thereof but such person shall be liable to the payment of the full Duty without any new assessment.

PART XV

Mode of Payment and Collection of the Duties

CXLII *Duties to be payable by four quarterly instalments.*—The Duties assessed under this Act, except where the same shall be detained and stopped as the pension, annuities, allowances, interest and annuities chargeable therewith become due at the respective offices shall be payable in each year by instalments at the times following that is to say on or before the 1st day of December for the first quarterly instalment, on or before the

1st day of February for the second quarterly instalment, and on or before the 1st day of May for the third quarterly instalment, and on or before the 1st day of August for the last quarterly instalment in each year. Provided that it shall be lawful for the local Government to prescribe such other periodical instalments and such other period of payment as it shall think proper, and the orders of such local Government shall be not void by proclamation in the Districts to which such orders relate, in the manner usual in each District.

CXLIII Collector or Commissioner to deliver Duplicate Assessment to Collecting officer which shall be sufficient authority to him to Levy.—The Collector or Commissioner authorized to make assessments in respect of the assessment made by them shall as soon possible after the assessments shall have been determined issue to and deliver to the respective collecting officers duplicate copies of the assessments of the Duties charged in the respective Schedules during which the amounts charged under each of the said Schedules.

CXLIV Form of Duplicate.—Such duplicate copies shall except in the case provided for in Part XVI of this Act, contain the same and descriptions of the persons assessed and charged.

CXLV Effect of Duplicate.—Such duplicate shall be a sufficient warrant and authority to the collecting officers for the levying and collecting of the said Duties specified in the duplicates, as the same shall become payable by such instalments as aforesaid, and such collecting officers shall proceed forthwith to levy and collect the same.

CXLVI Payment of Duties at any Treasury or Office appointed under this Act.—Whenever any treasury or office shall be appointed by the local Government for the receipt of monies under this Act the payment of the Duties payable under this Act may be made by or on account of the person liable to the same at such treasury or office.

CXLVII On payment Receipt to be given.—Whenever any payment shall be made at such treasury or office or to any collecting officer, to whom a duplicate of the assessment as aforesaid shall have been delivered by the Collector or Commissioner of the Duties assessed under this Act, the officer receiving the amount shall give a receipt under his hand to the person who shall pay the same and such receipt shall be a full and complete discharge for the monies so paid.

CXLVIII Collector or Commissioner to give general notice of appointment of Treasuries and of Offices to whom Duties are to be paid.—The Collector or Commissioner shall cause general notice to be given their respective jurisdictions in the manner usual therein, of the treasuries or offices appointed by the local Government for the receipt of the said Duties, and of the officers or persons to whom the said Duties must be paid.

PART XVI

Mode of Payment of Duties under Schedule 2 when parties desire to pay according to Numbers or Letters

CXLIX Assessment under Schedule 2 to be entered in Books.—The assessments upon persons or houses under Schedule 2, made by the Collector or Commissioner shall be entered in books with the names and descriptions of the persons to be charged thereon, and the respective places of abode not opposite thereto, which entries shall be distinguished by numbers or letters, as the Collector or Commissioner shall think proper.

CL Crispal of Assessment to be delivered to persons.—When the person charged with a Duty under Schedule 2 and whose name and description shall have been entered as aforesaid, shall have declared his intention to pay the Duties at the proper treasury or here or to the proper officer within the time limited by this Act for payment thereof if the Collector or Commissioner shall be satisfied with such declaration they shall deliver to such person, or to any other person attending on his behalf a certificate under the signature of the Collector or of two or more of the Commissioners specifying the amount to be paid by such person for one year upon such assessment.

CLI Certificate to be numbered and lettered.—Every such certificate shall be numbered or lettered with the same number or letter as the entry in the book to which the certificate shall relate, without naming or otherwise describing the person charged.

CLII Effect of Certificate.—Such certificate shall, on production thereof be a sufficient authority to the officer in charge of such treasury or office or to such collecting officer to receive from the person producing such certificate the amount therein mentioned, in such proportions thereof as by this Act are made payable by instalments, and at the times by the Act appointed for payment thereof.

CLIII Acknowledgment of payment according to Certificate.—On the payment of the sums contained in the certificate or any proportion thereof, the said officer in charge of such treasury or the collecting officer shall give an acknowledgment for the sums so paid on account of the certificate of the Collector or Commissioner by the number or letter marked therein, as before directed.

CLIV *Duplicates to be delivered to the collecting Officers and when Assessments are made under a number or letter a Warrant for receiving the Duties to be delivered.*—It shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to issue out and deliver to the respective collecting officers duplicates of the assessments made by them, containing the sums assessed on every person to whom certificate hath been delivered by letter or number together with the number or letter set opposite thereto in their respective books before mentioned without naming such persons and all such sums shall be paid to the collecting officers; and such part thereof as shall not be so paid to them may be levied and collected as herein is provided.

CLV *Duties on such Assessments where how and when payable.*—The Duties payable on all last mentioned assessments, under Schedule 2, shall be paid at the proper treasury or office for receipt, by such instalments as by this Act is directed on or before the respective day appointed to the payment of the same.

CLVI *Delivery of Acknowledgment of Collectors or Commissioners—Effect of Receipt.*—The acknowledgment hereby required to be given on such payment shall be delivered to the Collector or Commissioners, before the time when the amount is hereby made payable and the Collector or Commissioners shall grant a receipt for the same. Such receipt shall be a sufficient discharge to the money paid in satisfaction of so much of the assessment as shall be mentioned in such certificate to be so paid.

CLVII *On default of Duty to be levied in the ordinary way.*—If any person shall neglect to pay the Duties at the time and in the manner hereby directed for payment thereof or having paid the same shall neglect to deliver the acknowledgment required to be given on such payment as aforesaid before directed to the Collector or Commissioners shall be added thereto in the ordinary form of the assessment on any person who shall have added fault in payment or account of the payment of the same with his name and description, to the collecting officer under that he may levy the same arrears and a paid and such sums shall thereupon be levied according to the provisions hereinafter contained.

CLVIII *When parties are not assessed by a number or letter.*—Commissioners to deliver Duplicates to collecting Officer for collection.—When the Collector or Commissioners shall or have received a declaration of the intended payment to the treasury or office of the Duties to be charged under Schedule 2, or shall not be satisfied with such declaration, they shall deliver a duplicate of the assessment to the collecting officer with the name and description of the parties charged therewith as provided in Section CLIII of this Act.

CLIX *If after declaration of intent on to pay under number or letter default is made Collector or Commissioners to deliver Duplicate to Collecting Officer.*—If after the receipt of any such declaration the Duties shall not be paid to the Collector or Commissioners as occurs in the case of the defaulter and the amount of Duties assessed on him to be inserted in the duplicate assessment of the collecting officer and such duplicate shall be of the like force and effect for collecting the sum and such sum shall be levied as if such name and sum had been inserted therein at the time of issuing such duplicate.

PART XVII

Recovery of Duties

CLX *In default of payment collecting Officer may proceed to recover arrears by distress or attachment and sale of moveable and immovable property.*—Whenever the amount of any instalment of the said Duties shall not be paid by any person liable to pay the same on the day appointed for the payment of such instalment, the collecting officer shall proceed for the recovery of such instalment by distress and sale of the moveable property or by the attachment and sale of the immovable property of the person so making default as hereinafter provided.

CLXI *Distress and Sale of moveable property to be made according to following Rules.*—In the seizure and sale of moveable property for arrears of assessment, the following rules shall be observed:—

1st *Collector or Commissioners to furnish person distraining with a demand in writing.*—The Collector or Commissioners shall employ a person, hereinafter called the Distraining Officer to distrain the property and shall furnish to such officer a demand in writing signed by the Collector or Commissioners, or by some officer so empowered by him in that behalf specifying the amount of the arrear for which the distress shall be levied and the date on which the arrear fell due.

2nd. *Defaulter to be served with a copy.*—The Distraining Officer shall produce the writing as authority for making the distress, and on the day on which the property shall be distrained shall deliver a copy of such writing to the defaulter enclosing therein a list or inventory of the property distrained and the name of the place where the property may be lodged or kept.

3rd. Writing to state that the distrained property will be sold.—The writing shall further set forth that the distrained property will be brought to public sale within three days, unless the amount and the expense of the distress be previously discharged.

4th. Mode of service when defaulter is absent.—When a defaulter shall be absent, a copy of the writing with the endorsement, shall forthwith be fixed or left at the usual place of residence.

CLXIII. Consequences of defaulter neglecting to pay after notice or absconding himself.—When a defaulter on receiving notice shall neglect to pay the amount due or when a defaulter shall have absconded, or be otherwise not forthcoming so that the notice cannot be served upon him the Distraint Officer shall transmit an inventory of the property distrained to the Collector or Commissioners.

CLXIII. On tender of arrears and expenses prior to the day of sale. Distress to be withdrawn.—If a defaulter whose property has been distrained, shall before the day of sale tender payment of the arrears demanded together with payment of the necessary expenses attending the distress, the Distraint Officer shall receive the amount of the arrears and expenses, and shall forthwith release the property.

CLXIV. Distress to be proportionate to the arrears.—The distress levied shall not be excessive and the value of the property distrained shall be as nearly as possible proportionate to the amount of the arrears.

CLXV. Time for Distress.—The distress shall be made after sunrise and before sunset and not at any other time.

CLXVI. What places Distraint may force open.—The Distraint Officer shall have power to force upon any stable cow house gosh granary gudera until over a collar by binding as also to enter an dwelling house the outer door of which may be open (excepting the apartments in such dwelling houses appropriated for the zenannah or residence of women, which by the usage of the country are considered private), and to break open the door of any room in such dwelling house for the purpose of attaching property belonging to a defaulter and lodged therein.

CLXVII. Powers of Distraint to force open doors in the presence of a Police Officer.—Where a Distraint Officer shall have reason to suspect that the property of a defaulter is lodged within a dwelling house the outer door of which may be shut or within any apartments appropriated for women within the limits of the country are considered private such officer shall report at the same to the head of the Police, with whom jurisdiction of the house may be treated and on his recommendation the head officer of the Police shall send a Police Officer to the place from whom the Distraint Officer may force open the door of or of such dwelling house.

CLXVIII. Mode of Distraint with a Zenannah.—The Distraint Officer shall, in the presence of the Police Officer after due notice given for the same within a zenannah and after furnishing a bond for the same in a table man or if there be women of rank who according to the custom of the country cannot appear in public enter the zenannah apartments for the purpose of distraining the defaulters property therein but such property found shall be immediately removed from such apartments and if within they shall be left free to the former occupants.

CLXIX. Real property may be attached, but previous sanction of the Chief Revenue Authority of the Division necessary for the sale of immovable property.—On the occurrence of an arrears or at any subsequent period the Collector or Commissioners shall have authority to attach, at their discretion, the whole or such portion of a defaulter's moveable property as they may deem sufficient to answer the amount in arrears but the previous sanction of the Chief Revenue Authority of the Division shall, in all cases, be necessary for the sale of immovable property.

CLXX. When Collector may sell the immovable Property in addition to the moveable Property of the Defaulter.—When a defaulter shall not have any moveable property of which distress can be made or when, after the moveable property of such defaulter shall have been distrained and sold the arrears due with all expenses of the distress and sale not liquidated by the proceeds of such sale the Collector or Commissioners may with such sanction as is aforesaid proceed to sell the immovable property of the defaulter.

CLXXI. Proclamation to be made of the time of Sale and of the Property to be sold.—The person or persons employed by the Collector or Commissioners to sell moveable property distrained, or immovable property attached under this Act, shall cause to be affixed to the outer door of the defaulter's house a list of the property to be sold with a notice specifying the place where, and the day and hour at which the property will be sold and shall cause proclamation of the intended sale to be made in the manner usual in the District, in such place or places as the Collector or Commissioners may consider necessary to give due publicity to the sale.

CLXXII. No sale of such Property to take place till after fifteen days.—No sale of immovable property shall take place until after the expiration of a period of fifteen days from the date on which the notice may be so affixed.

CLXXIII Sale, how to be conducted.—At the appointed time, the property moveable or immovable, shall be put up for sale, under the order of the Collector or Commissioners, in one or more lots, as the Collector or Commissioners, or the Officer employed by them in that behalf shall direct, and shall be sold to the highest bidder.

CLXXIV Property to be paid for before removal.—*Re-sale.*—The property shall be paid for in ready money at the time of sale, or as soon after as the officer holding the sale at all appoint, and the purchaser shall not be permitted to carry away any part of the property until he has paid for the same. When the purchaser shall make default in the payment of the purchase money the property shall be re-sold and the defaulting purchaser shall make good to the Distraint Officer any loss arising on such re-sale as well as the expenses attending the same.

CLXXV Payment of excess of sale proceeds to defaulter.—When the property shall be sold for more than the amount of the arrears the excess after deducting expenses of process, shall be paid to the defaulter.

CLXXVI If no distress can be found on land or house chargeable to the duty at time of payment.—In case any land or house chargeable to duty under this Act shall be unpaid or unpaid and no distress can be found on the same at the time the duty shall be payable it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners, for any other Officer duly authorised, that he shall at the time after to enter the said land or house when there shall be any distress thereupon to be found and the said distress to seize and sell and if he is unable to do so he may be ordered to be sold on the same land or house at the time the duty shall be payable if the occupation of the same person.

CLXXVII Arrears to be levied by distress in the District where the party resides.—If any person assessed to the duty shall be liable under this Act to the payment of duty and if he has been assessed without first paying or discharging all the duties charged upon him which shall be due and without having given a District officer in person where the whole of the duty is to be raised and if the said person shall reside in an old District then that which he has assessed to or charge shall be made on him in pursuance of this Act, and the same shall be arrears and unsatisfied the whole in part, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to enter the whole of the assessment of the District in which the person shall reside the amount of the assessment charge made upon such person, and remain as arrears and to be paid as above said.

CLXXVIII Mode of levying.—Such last mentioned Collector or Commissioners shall thereupon seize the whole of the duty so remain as arrears and unpaid as if assessed to be levied together with the costs and expenses attending in the same manner as if the said person had been assessed in the District of the said last-mentioned Collector or Commissioners.

CLXXIX Fees upon distress according to a scale to be prescribed by Local Government.—The fees payable upon distress, or attachment and return this Act shall be according to a scale which shall be prescribed by the Local Government.

CLXXX Instead of proceeding by distress Collector or Commissioners may issue Warrant.—In lieu of proceeding by distress and sale or by attachment and sale in case of failure to realise thereon the whole or part of the duties assessed and payable under this Act, the Collector or Commissioners may if they think fit, issue a warrant for the arrest of such defaulter. Upon the warrant the officer charged with the execution thereof shall bring the defaulter with all convenient speed before a Collector or Commissioners. If the defaulter shall not then deposit in the hands of the Collector or Commissioners the full amount of the arrears of duties under this Act due and payable at the time of issuing such warrant, or make such arrangement for the payment of the same as shall be satisfactory to the Collector or Commissioners, or satisfy the Collector or Commissioners that he has no present means of paying the arrears and that he has a reasonable excuse for not having paid as the Collector or Commissioners may send him to the Civil Jail, there to remain for such time as shall be directed by a warrant addressed to the keeper of the Jail unless he shall in the meantime pay the full amount of the said arrears. Provided that the time for which a debtor may be confined in Jail under such warrant shall not exceed three calendar months when the amount of such arrears shall not exceed fifty Rupees, or six calendar months when such amount does not exceed one hundred Rupees or two years in any other case. Provided also that such imprisonment shall not extinguish the liability to pay such arrears, but all property then belonging to the defaulter or afterwards acquired shall be liable to be distrained or attached under the provisions of this Act in satisfaction of such arrears, or of so much thereof as shall remain unpaid as if no imprisonment had been ordered.

CLXXXI Procedure in Presidency Towns as to claims to moveable property distrained.—If any claim shall be made in any Presidency Town to or in respect of any moveable property distrained under this Act, or in respect of the proceeds thereof, by any person not being the party chargeable with the duties in respect of which such distress or

It shall be necessary to settle and adjust at what time any instalment, of which the time for payment shall then have elapsed shall be paid in such manner as to them shall appear just and reasonable.

PART XVIII

Application of the Duties

CXC All the Duties to be paid in the first instance to the Government Treasury to an account to be headed Income Tax Account.—All amounts from the Duties levied and paid shall be paid into and included in the treasury of His Majesty's Government in India and the local Government shall from time to time direct to an account to be headed Income Tax Account.

CXI A separate account to be kept at the Treasury of the 1 per Cent Duty.—A separate account shall be kept at the said treasury of all sums paid in on account of the said 1 per Cent Duty.

CXII A separate account to be kept of 1 per Cent Duty paid in Presidency Town and District Settlements.—A separate account shall also be kept of the sums paid in on account of the said 1 per Cent Duty as well as the sums assessed upon persons residing or carrying on business or upon a house or land in any Presidency Town or District Settlement, and any District.

CXIII Special provision of the 1 per Cent Duty.—A separate account shall be kept of the Duty payable in respect of the said 1 per Cent Duty which shall accrue from the dividend interest paid upon the Government debt and from the salaries of public officers derived from the profits of any law, other public Company whose profits shall be derived from different sources of India, of which the part of the profits derived from the profits of the said 1 per Cent Duty shall be appropriated to the said Government in India, to be applied according to the discretion of the Government in the execution of road, canal, or other public works which have been lawfully sanctioned. Such appropriation shall be made in each local Government in the report as will be presented by the Local Government or the Provincial Government to the Chief Commissioner shall contribute to the whole amount of the Duty in accordance with the Act.

CXIV Appropriation of the 1 per Cent Duty.—The whole of the revenue of the said Government in each Province shall be appropriated to such purposes as the Lieutenant Governor and the Provincial Government shall think fit to determine and the Chief Commissioner shall contribute to the whole amount of the Duty in accordance with the Act.

PART XIX

Penalties

CXV Penalty on Collecting Officers if misbehave in Office.—If any Officer employed to receive or collect any Duties under this Act

Firstly—Shall fraudulently or negligently attempt to collect on his own account Duties under this Act from any person or charged for his general services; or

Secondly—Shall fraudulently or negligently or attempt to receive or collect, from any person more money than is lawfully charged against such person upon his assessment; or

Thirdly—Shall receive or collect any money whatsoever or under colour of this Act, and not lawfully, and account for the whole of the same; or

Fourthly—If any such officer employed or authorized to serve any notice or to make any distress, attachment, or sale, under this Act shall attempt to extort or obtain any sum of money or value the thing other than such money as he shall have been authorized to receive or collect under this Act from any person whatsoever or under colour of his employment or authority or as a bribe for forbearing to exercise any employment or authority under this Act, any such officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to imprisonment, with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding six months, and if for every such offence the sum not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and in default, and until such payment be made shall be liable to further imprisonment, with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding six months.

CXVI Penalty on persons pretending to be employed to serve Notices or collect monies.—If any person not being employed or authorized to serve any notice required to be given under this Act, or to receive or collect any money under this Act, shall falsely pretend that he is employed or authorized to serve any notice, or to receive or collect any money under this Act, and shall by such false pretence obtain or attempt to obtain any

money or valuable thing whatsoever from any person whatsoever the person so offending shall be deemed guilty of larceny and shall be liable to the punishment and penalties in the last preceding Section mentioned.

CXCII. Penalty for unlawful Entry.—Any person employed or pretending to be employed to make any distress under this Act, who shall knowingly enter the apartments of any Hindoo or Mahomedan woman which by the usage of the country are let to a person or half force upon the outer door of a dwelling house, contrary to the provisions of the 17th Part of this Act, shall be liable to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour for any period not exceeding three months.

CXCIII. Penalty for forcibly or clandestinely taking away Distressed Property.—If any person shall take away any moveable property which is distrained under this Act, knowing it to be distrained, while a subject to such distress, as a person shall, on conviction be liable to be imprisoned for a period not exceeding three months, or until he shall restore the property or make good the value of it to the Distraining Officer and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding the value of such property.

CXCIX. Penalty for Forgery.—If any person shall forge, counterfeit or alter or cause to be forged, counterfeited or altered or knowingly or wilfully aid or assist in forging, counterfeiting or altering any certificate of the Collector or the Commissioner or of an Assistant Collector or of any Deputy Collector acting in the execution of this Act, or a certificate or acknowledgment, or any receipt which an Officer, by this Act, is authorized to give on the receipt of any money payable under this Act, or shall utter any such forged, counterfeited, or altered certificate or acknowledgment, or receipt as aforesaid with intent to defraud Her Majesty or the Secretary of State in the Government, or any person who may be very person so offending not being lawfully convicted thereof shall be adjudged guilty of felony and shall be liable if a European or American, to be sentenced to penal servitude for a period not exceeding ten years, or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding fourteen years, and, if not a European or American, to be sentenced to transportation for any term not exceeding fourteen years, or a punishment with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding seven years.

CC. Penalty for assaulting Collector &c.—Every person who with the intention of doing any injury to any Collector or any other Officer employed to carry out the provisions of this Act, to refrain from exercising any of the lawful powers vested in that Collector or other Officer under the authority of this Act, or with the intention of inducing any person liable to pay an Assessment under this Act to refrain from making any return or declaration, or doing any act, or making any payment required by this Act shall be liable on conviction to be imprisoned, or to be sentenced to penal servitude, or to be sentenced to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding twelve months, or to a fine not exceeding fifty rupees, or to both such fine and imprisonment, if not paid, to a further period of imprisonment not exceeding twelve months.

CCI. Penalty for intimidating with the intention of preventing a person from making Returns, Declarations, or payments &c.—If any person shall by violence, threats, or otherwise intimidate or attempt to intimidate any other person liable to pay an Assessment under this Act, with the intention of preventing such person from making any return or declaration, or doing any act, or making any payment required by this Act, shall be liable to a sentence of imprisonment, with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding six months, or to a fine not exceeding two hundred rupees, or to both such fine and imprisonment, if not paid, to a further period of imprisonment not exceeding six months.

CXII. False Deposition.—If any person being legally bound by an oath or affirmation to state the truth to any public servant or to any other person authorized to administer an oath or affirmation in any matter relating to this Act, states to such public servant or other person as aforesaid touching that subject, as true that which he knows to be false or does not believe to be true he shall be punished with imprisonment, with or without hard labour for a term which may extend to three years, and shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees.

CXIII. Charge to be preferred where Perjury committed.—Any charge to be preferred under the last preceding Section for any of the offences therein mentioned in regard to any offence of deposition, or affirmation shall and may be tried and determined in the place where such offence, deposition, or affirmation shall be exhibited to the Collector or Commissioner in pursuance of this Act but if such offence shall have been committed by any European British subject, the charge shall be tried and determined by one of Her Majesty's Superior Courts of Judicature.

CCIV. Penalty for making false Returns of profits or of the value of Lands.—If any person shall knowingly and wilfully make or deliver any false or fraudulent account, statement or declaration in any return which he is required to make under the provisions of this Act, such person shall, for every such offence, if not otherwise provided for in this Act be liable to forfeit treble the amount of Duties to which he is justly chargeable in addition to a further sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees.

CCV. Penalty for Accessories before the fact.—Every person who shall knowingly and wilfully aid, abet, or assist, or incite or induce any other person to make or deliver any such false or fraudulent account, statement, or declaration as aforesaid, shall, for every such offence, forfeit the sum of five hundred Rupees.

CCVI. False Claim to Abatement under Schedule 1.—If any person shall knowingly make any false claim for any abatement under the first Schedule of this Act, or shall be guilty of any fraud or misrepresentation in making such claim, or in obtaining or endeavouring to obtain any such abatement, or knowingly shall untruly declare the amount or value of any loss under the rules relating to Schedule 1 or the amount or value of any abatement made or agreed to be made in the rent of the land or house in his occupation on account of such loss, with intent fraudulently to obtain any such abatement, he shall forfeit treble the amount of duties justly chargeable on him in respect of the said land or house, in addition to a further sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees; and if the occupier of any such land or house or any other person whatever shall aid, abet, or assist any person charged to the said Duties, in making such false or fraudulent claim, or shall fraudulently or untruly declare the amount or value of any abatement made or agreed to be made in the rent of the said land or house or the amount of such loss, with intent fraudulently to obtain for the person so charged any abatement as aforesaid, every such person shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees.

CCVII. False Claim to Abatement or Exemption.—If any person shall knowingly make any false claim to any abatement under any Schedule of this Act, or to any exemption or deduction under the 13th or 14th Parts of this Act, or shall knowingly be guilty of any fraud or contrivance in making any claim under any of the said Schedules, or under the said 13th or 14th Parts of this Act, or in obtaining any abatement, or any exemption or deduction, or any certificate as aforesaid under any of the said Schedules or the said 13th or 14th Parts, or shall fraudulently conceal or untruly declare any income or amount of income, or any sum which he may be charged or have been entitled, under the authority of this Act, to charge against any other person, or which he may have had paid or retained, or have been or be entitled as aforesaid to deduct or retain for any payment to which such person claiming exemption as aforesaid may be liable; or if any such person shall fraudulently make a second claim for the same cause, every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees, and treble the Duties chargeable in respect of all the sources of his income, as if such claim had not been made or allowed; and if any person shall knowingly and wilfully aid, abet, or assist any such person in committing any such fraud as aforesaid the person so aiding abetting or assisting shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees.

CCVIII. Penalty under Section LXXV relating to Composition.—Any person who shall be guilty of any offence mentioned in Section LXXV of this Act, in regard to the Composition therein mentioned shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees and treble the Duties justly chargeable in respect of all the sources of his income.

CCIX. Refusal to appear before Commissioners.—If any person being duly summoned to appear before the Collector or Commissioners as aforesaid, for any of the purposes mentioned in this Act, shall refuse or neglect to appear before the Collector or Commissioners at the time and place appointed for that purpose, or if any such person, being summoned, shall appear before the Collector or Commissioners, but shall refuse to be sworn or to subscribe such oath as aforesaid or having taken and subscribed the same, shall refuse to answer any question touching the matters depending before the Collector or Commissioners, every person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred Rupees for every such offence.

CCX. Penalty for refusal or neglect to deliver List, Return, or Declaration.—If any person, who ought by this Act to deliver any list, return, or declaration, shall refuse or wilfully neglect so to do within the time limited in any notice given under this Act, or shall under any pretence wilfully delay the delivery thereof every such person so offending shall forfeit any sum not exceeding two hundred Rupees, and shall be liable to be assessed in treble the amount with which he is justly chargeable.

CCXI. Penalty for refusal or neglect to deliver Returns or to appear before Collector or Commissioners, when required to do so.—If any person, required by the Collector or Commissioners under this Act, to make out, verify or deliver any return required by this Act, or to appear before the Collector or Commissioners, shall refuse or wilfully neglect to make out, verify or deliver such return, or to appear before the Collector or Commis-

monies, within the time limited by the Collector or Commissioners in pursuance of this Act, every such person so offending shall forfeit any sum not exceeding two hundred Rupees, and shall be liable to be assessed in treble the amount with which he is justly chargeable.

CXXII. Penalty for violation of secrecy.—If any person, being legally bound by an oath or solemn affirmation of secrecy under this Act, shall wilfully disclose any matter which by such oath or affirmation he is bound to keep secret, he shall be liable to be imprisoned with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding three years, and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding five thousand Rupees.

CXXIII. No person not served with particular Notices to be liable to penalty.—No person who shall not have been served in the manner directed by Section XXXVIII of this Act with the notice provided by that Section, shall be liable to the penalties before mentioned for not delivering a return or declaration of his profits or income.

CXXIV. Penalty for obstruction to Officers in due execution of duty.—If any person shall wilfully obstruct any Assessor or Collecting Officer or any officer duly authorized in the execution of this Act, in the due execution of his office or duty, such person shall for every such offence, forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees.

CXXV. Penalty for avoiding assessment by fraudulent removal or fraudulent disposition of property.—If any person, chargeable with any Duties under this Act, shall by fraudulently changing his place of residence, or by fraudulently converting his property or any part thereof, or by fraudulently conveying or assigning or pretending to convey or assign the same, or by fraudulently altering any security with relation to such property, or by fraudulently rendering the same or any part thereof temporarily unproductive in order that such person may not be charged for the same, or shall by any falsehood wilful neglect, fraud or contrivance whatsoever used or practised avoid or attempt to avoid being charged and assessed according to the true intent and meaning of this Act, every such person shall on proof thereof before the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place wherein such person shall be chargeable, be charged and assessed in treble the amount of the charge which ought to have been made on such person, and if in any such case such person shall have been assessed in an amount less than the assessment which ought to have been made on him, he shall be assessed and charged in treble the amount of the difference between the sum with which such person shall have been charged and the sum with which he ought to have been charged, to be added to such assessment, and shall also be liable to be imprisoned with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding two years, and to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees.

CXXVI. Penalty for removing from District after Assessment, without leaving sufficient Property to satisfy Duties.—If any person, being assessed to the said Duties shall remove out of the District where he shall have been assessed to the said Duties, without first paying or discharging all the said Duties charged upon him, which shall then be due and payable and without leaving in each District sufficient property whereon the said Duties in arrears may be raised and levied, and the same shall remain in arrears and unpaid for the space of twenty days after the time appointed by this Act for payment thereof, every such person shall forfeit (over and above the said Duties so left unpaid as aforesaid) a sum not exceeding two hundred Rupees.

CXXVII. Saving of Punishment otherwise provided by Law.—Nothing in this Act contained shall prevent any person being punished for any offence in any manner otherwise provided by law. Provided that, if any proceedings be taken under this Act for the punishment of any person for an offence, a conviction or acquittal shall be a bar to any other proceedings for the same offence.

PART XX

Mode of enforcing Penalties

CXXVIII. Cognizance of Offences.—Except as otherwise provided, all offences under this Act may be tried by any Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or person lawfully exercising the powers of a Magistrate, unless the period of imprisonment to which the offender may be liable exceed that which the Magistrate, Joint Magistrate or other officer as aforesaid is competent to award under the laws for the time being in force, in the Presidency or place in which such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer as aforesaid is employed. When the period of imprisonment provided by this Act exceeds the period that may be awarded by such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer as aforesaid, the offender shall be committed for trial before the Session Judge, if the evidence given before such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer as aforesaid shall appear to such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer sufficient for the conviction of the accused.

CXXIX. District in which certain Offences shall be tried.—Except as aforesaid, all offences declared to be punishable under this Act with fine or forfeiture, or fine and impris-

comment, may be tried in the District or place in which the offence was committed, or in which the person charged with the same is apprehended.

CCXX *Magistrate may refer Offences punishable with Fine to his Assistant for trial*—A Magistrate may refer for trial and decision any charge of an offence hereby made punishable by fine only to any of his Assistants and in such case every such Assistant may exercise all the powers vested in a Magistrate, by any law for the time being in force, subject to all the rules applicable to criminal cases devolved to such Assistant, acting judicially.

CCXXI *Local Government may authorise Assistant to exercise such powers without reference by Magistrate*—The local Government may give general authority to any such Assistant to exercise, without reference by a Magistrate any of the powers which such Assistant is hereby rendered competent to exercise upon reference by a Magistrate, subject to appeal to the Magistrate from any conviction by such Assistant, within one month from the date of conviction.

CCXXII *Magistrate may call for any Case pending before such Assistant*—A Magistrate may at any time, call from any of his Assistants, any case pending before such Assistant.

CCXXIII *Jurisdiction over British Subjects committing certain Offences beyond the limits of Supreme Court*—If any offence, which by this Act is declared to be punishable with fine and imprisonment, or imprisonment only shall be committed by a European British subject beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of His Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, the offender shall be liable upon conviction before one of the said Supreme Courts of Judicature to the punishment to which by this Act the offender is declared to be liable upon conviction.

CCXXIV *Summary Jurisdiction in respect of certain Offences committed within the limits of Supreme Court*—If any offence which by this Act is declared to be punishable with fine or forfeiture or with fine and imprisonment, not exceeding six months shall be committed by any person within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any Court of Judicature established by Royal Charter such offence shall be punishable upon summary conviction by any Magistrate of Police of the Presidency Town or Station in which such Court sits.

CCXXV *Conviction to be quashed on merits only*—No conviction order or judgment under the last preceding Section shall be quashed for error of form or procedure, but only on the merits and it shall not be necessary to state on the face of the conviction order or judgment, the evidence on which it proceeds, but the depositions taken or a copy of them, shall be returned with the conviction, order or judgment, in obedience to any writ of certiorari and if no jurisdiction appears on the face of the conviction, order or judgment, but the depositions taken supply that defect, the conviction order or judgment shall be aided by what so appears in such depositions.

CCXXVI *All other Offences committed within limits of Supreme Court punishable by such Court*—All other offences punishable under this Act, which have been committed within the local limits of any Court of Judicature established by Royal Charter shall be punishable by such Court.

CCXXVII *Levy of Forfeitures and Penalties by Distress*—All fines, forfeitures, or penalties imposed under the authority of this Act for offences punishable by any Magistrate, or person lawfully exercising the powers of a magistrate or Assistant Magistrate, may in case of non payment thereof be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender by warrant under the hand of any of the abovesaid officers.

CCXXVIII *Procedure until Return is made to Warrant of Distress*—In case any such fines, forfeitures, or penalties shall not be forthwith paid any such officer may order the offender to be apprehended and detained in safe custody until the return can be conveniently made to such warrant of distress unless the offender shall give security to the satisfaction of such officer for his appearance at such place and time as shall be appointed for the return of the warrant of distress.

CCXXIX *Imprisonment, if Distress not sufficient*—If upon the return of such warrant it shall appear that no sufficient distress can be had whereon to levy such fine, forfeiture or penalty and the same shall not be forthwith paid, or in case it shall appear to the satisfaction of such officer by the confession of the offender or otherwise that he has not sufficient goods and chattels whereupon such fine or sum of money could be levied if a warrant of distress were issued any such officer may by warrant under his hand, commit the offender provided he is not a European British subject, to prison there to be imprisoned according to the discretion of such officer for any term not exceeding two calendar months when the amount of fine shall not exceed fifty Rupees, and for any term not exceeding three calendar months when the amount shall not exceed one hundred Rupees, and for any term not exceeding six calendar months in any other case the commitment to be determinable in each of the cases aforesaid on payment of the amount.

CXXXI Levy of Fines from European British Subjects.—If the offender shall be a European British subject, the Magistrate shall record the facts and transmit such record to the District Court of the District wherein the offender is convicted, and the amount of the fine, forfeiture, or penalty and the costs (if any) shall be levied in the manner provided for the execution of decrees of the Civil Court.

CXXXII Award of hard labour not to be commuted to the payment of a Fine.—Whenever an award of hard labour is made under this Act, the Court shall not commute such labor to the payment of a fine under Regulation II 1854, of the Bengal Code.

CXXXIII Penalties not exceeding two hundred Rupees and increased assessments recoverable before Collector or Commissioners.—All forfeitures or penalties not exceeding two hundred Rupees, imposed by this Act, exclusive of any increased Duties payable under this Act, may be recovered before the Collector or before two or more Commissioners in and for the place wherein the offence shall have been committed or the offender shall have been assessed.

CXXXIV Cognizance of Offences, how to be taken by Collector or Commissioners.—The Collector or Commissioners shall take cognizance of any offence of which he or they shall have cognizance under the last Section, upon information or complaint in writing made to them and upon a summons to the party as used to appear before the Collector or Commissioners at such time and place as they shall fix or without such summons, in case the person shall be guilty of the offence in their presence.

CXXXV Adjudication to be in a summary way.—The Collector or Commissioners shall examine into the matter of fact and proceed to hear and determine the same in a summary way and upon proof made thereof, either by voluntary confession of the party accused or by evidence of one or more credible witness or witnesses, or otherwise as the case may require, to give judgment for the penalty or if the Collector or Commissioners shall think proper to mitigate the same, for such part of the penalty as he or they shall direct.

CXXXVI Penalty to be charged in addition to Duties assessed.—In such case the Collector or Commissioners shall assess the penalty upon the party and charge the same in the assessment to which the penalty adjudged shall particularly relate and in addition to the Duties in case the part shall be charged therewith.

CXXXVII Levy of Forfeitures or Penalties.—The forfeitures or penalties so adjudged shall be levied in like manner as the Duties under this Act.

CXXXVIII Reward to Informers.—The Informer shall, in all cases, upon the Collector or Commissioners certifying that he has conducted himself properly in regard to the information he has given to receive one moiety of the penalty awarded exclusive of an increased assessment and when more informers than one are concerned they shall be entitled to such moiety in such shares as the Collector or Commissioners shall award.

CXXXIX Adjudication of Collector or Commissioners final.—The adjudication of the Collector or Commissioners shall in all cases be final and conclusive and shall be final and conclusive to all intents and purposes, without power of appeal from the same and the proceedings of the Collector or Commissioners shall not be removable by any process whatsoever into any Court of Law or Equity or be subject to revision.

CXL Costs of Suit recoverable besides Penalty.—In any proceeding for the recovery of any such Duties or penalties respectively granted or imposed by this Act, such Duties and penalties respectively shall be recoverable with full costs of suit, and all charges and expenses attending the same.

CXLI Increased Duty may be added to Assessment.—Whenever by this Act any increased rate of Duty is imposed as a penalty or as part of or in addition to any penalty such increased rate of Duty shall be added to the assessment, and be collected and levied in the manner as any Duties included in such assessment may be collected and levied.

CXLII Penalties to be paid to Income Tax Account.—All penalties, forfeitures and fines levied under this Act, after deducting any portion thereof hereby authorized to be paid as aforesaid shall be paid to the account to be headed Income Tax Account, in Section 'X' of this Act mentioned and shall be held available for the purposes of this Act.

PART XXI

Miscellaneous.

CXLIII Provisions applied to any particular Schedules may extend to any other Schedule.—Every provision in this Act contained and applied to the Duties in any particular Schedule, which shall also be applicable to the Duties in any other Schedule, and not repugnant to the provisions for ascertaining or charging the Duties in such other Schedule shall, in ascertaining and charging the same, be applied as fully and effectually as if the provision thereof had been expressly and particularly directed.

CXXLIH Governor General in Council may postpone operation of Act in any part of India.—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council to postpone, for each period as he shall deem necessary, the period for this Act to come into operation in any part of India. But no other tax or duty shall during such period be leviable in that part of India, except such as could be lawfully levied in addition to the Duties provided by this Act.

CXXLIV Indemnity.—No action or other proceeding shall be had or taken against any officer for anything done by him in or relating to the imposition or levy of any tax or duty heretofore imposed or levied with the sanction of the Governor General of India in Council or of the local Government and every tax or duty heretofore assessed or imposed by any such officer with such sanction as aforesaid, so far only as concerns such assessment or tax or duty for the current year may be levied or collected in the manner heretofore sanctioned by the Governor General of India in Council or by the local Government.

CXXLV Notice and Limitation of Suits.—No suit, action or other proceeding shall be commenced or prosecuted against any person for anything done in pursuance of this Act, without giving to such person a month previous notice in writing of the intended action and of the cause thereof, nor after the expiration of three months from the accrual of the cause of action or other proceeding.

CXXLVI Clause 1 Power to Governor General to issue Forms.—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, from time to time, to prescribe and issue the forms of returns, declarations, acknowledgments, certificates, oaths, affirmations, contracts of competition and the forms of all other documents and proceedings required by this Act, and to vary or alter the same from time to time.

Clause 2. Such forms shall be published at least three times in the Government Gazette of the several Presidency Towns, and of all the places where any Government Gazette shall be published.

Clause 3. When they shall have been so published, and until they shall be altered, varied, or annulled by any subsequent order of the Government, the said forms shall be observed by all persons required by this Act to do the matters referred to in such forms and all notices given, and all returns or declarations made and all oaths or affirmations taken or made and all proceedings had according to such forms respectively shall if otherwise valid, be deemed valid and effectual.

CXXLVII Power to Governor General in Council to allow Salaries.—I shall it be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, from time to time, to allow from the Duties collected under this Act any Salaries or any remuneration whether by way of fixed fees or of percentage on sums realized or otherwise, to any officer or person who shall be appointed under this Act for the performance of any of the Duties prescribed by this Act.

CXXLVIII Interpretation of Terms.—The following words and expressions in this Act shall have the meanings hereby assigned to them, unless there be something in the subject or context repugnant to such meanings:—

1 Words importing the singular number shall include the plural number and words importing the plural number shall include the singular number words importing the masculine gender shall include females.

2 The word "India" shall mean the Territories which are or may become ceded in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 Victoria, Chap 106, entitled "An Act for the better Government of India."

3 The expression "Governor General in Council" shall include the President of the Council of the Governor General of India in Council.

4 The words "Local Government" shall mean the persons immediately administering the Executive Government in each Presidency Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province in India.

5 The expression "Lieutenant-Governorship" shall mean any part of India for the time being under the government or administration of any Lieutenant Governor appointed under or by virtue of any Act of the Imperial Parliament relating to India.

6 The word "Division" shall mean any Division of, or for the purposes of Revenue.

7 The expression "Chief Revenue Authority" shall mean the person or Board exercising the chief authority for the time being in matters of revenue alone in any Presidency Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province, though subject to the order of the local Government, and shall not include the local Government. When, in any Presidency Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province, there shall be no person exercising such chief revenue authority throughout such Province other than the person administering the Executive Government, the expression shall mean the person or Board exercising chief authority in matters of revenue in any Division of such Presidency Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province.

8. The word "Collector" shall include any Officer exercising, by authority of Government, the duties of a Collector of Land Revenue, by whatever name his office may be designated.

9. The word *Magistrate* shall include an Assistant Magistrate exercising or any person duly invested with, the powers of a Magistrate. It shall not include Justice of the Peace.

10. The word "Land" shall include and extend to all immovable property and all hereditaments and tenements whatever whether corporeal or in respect of the nature of immovable property except houses, and all estates or interests therein, whether freehold or chattel or held by lease or houses or otherwise, or whether partial or derivative or otherwise and whether divided or undivided shares.

11. The word *House* shall include and extend to all messuages and buildings used for the purpose of habitation and all warehouses, counting-houses, factories, and shops, and to all out-houses, offices, godowns, and buildings attached to, or used with, or for the purposes of such messuages, buildings, warehouses, factories, or shops.

12. The word "Rent" shall mean the full rent or value at which lands or houses are worth to be let for the year.

13. The word "Owner" as applied to land or houses, shall include any person beneficially entitled in possession to an absolute estate, or to any lesser estate, whether freehold or chattel, or partial or derivative, otherwise, at law or in equity or any person entitled to any such estate in trust for another person.

14. The word *Holder* as applied to land or houses, shall include any person in possession or in the receipt of the rents and profits of land or houses under any claim to be entitled to an estate, whether freehold or chattel, partial or derivative, or otherwise, at law or in equity and whether on his account or on account of any other person.

15. The word "Person" shall include any Corporation.

16. The word *Representative* shall extend to any person who is a legal representative of a person deceased, and shall include in the case of a deceased person subject to the Law of England, the heirs or devisees of such a person, in regard to real estate, and the executors or administrators of such person in regard to personal estate and in the case of a deceased Mahomedan or Hindu, the heirs and persons legally entitled to succeed to the property of such person. It shall also include the successors of a Corporation.

17. The word *Company* shall extend to an Society, Association, Fraternity or Partnership of an kind whatever of or carried on by more than six persons.

18. The word *Trade* shall include any manufacture, and any business, adventure, or concern in the nature of a trade.

19. The word "Profession" shall extend to any employment, vocation, or calling other than a trade.

20. The word "Profit" shall include gains of every kind.

21. The word "Lunatic" shall include every person of unsound mind, and every person being an idiot.

22. The word "Oath" shall include an affirmation in the case of any person entitled by law to make any affirmation in lieu of any oath or affidavit.

CXXIX. Commencement and Continuance of Act.—This Act shall commence and take effect from and after the 31st day of July 1866, and together with the Duties therein contained, shall continue in force until the 1st day of August 1867, and no longer.

Provided that this Act and the said Duties shall not then come into force with respect to any assessment which ought to have been made before the said last-mentioned day but which shall not then have been made and completed nor with respect to any of the said Duties which shall have been assessed and shall then remain unpaid nor with respect to any penalty before then incurred; nor with respect to any offence of which any person shall have been guilty before that day nor with respect to any deduction of the said Duties, or any portion thereof authorized by Law to be made out of any rent, interest, or other annual payment which shall become due or payable before the said last-mentioned day nor with respect to any penalty for refusing to allow any such deduction, although such refusal may be after the said last-mentioned day nor shall the said Duties come into force in any case where the assessments for the preceding year shall not have been completed before the said 1st day of August 1866.

And that all the powers and Provisions of this Act shall continue in force, for making and completing all such assessments as aforesaid and for levying and recovering the Duties so assessed or to be assessed, and all arrears of such Duties, and also for re-assessing the same in default of payment in the manner herein directed, and for making and allowing such deduction as aforesaid, and for the suing for, adjudging, and recovering any penalty which shall have been or may be incurred, and for the punishment of any offence of which any person shall have been guilty before that day.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE INCOME TAX ACT— No XXXIX of 1860

An Act to amend Act XXXII. of 1860 (for imposing Duties on
Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices)
[18th August 1860]

Whereas it is expedient to amend Act XXXII. of 1860 (for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades and Offices) It is enacted as follows—

I *Duties on Public Offices, Annuities &c.*—The Duties mentioned in Sections I and III of the said Act shall be collected and paid in respect of every public office or employment of profit in the territories of any Foreign Prince or State in alliance with Her Majesty held by any public servant within such territories by virtue of an appointment made by any Government or public servant of Her Majesty in India, whether the salary or profits of such office or employment are paid out of, or derived from, the revenues of India or not.

II *Provisions of Act XXXII of 1860 applicable.*—The several provisions, rules and exemptions in the said Act, relating to the said Duties in respect of public offices and employments, and annuities, pensions, and salaries payable by the Government of India and to the assessment, reduction, and payment thereof, shall apply and extend to the said Duties in the first Section of this Act mentioned.

III *Effect of Postponement of the operation of Act XXXII of 1860.*—Whenever the Governor General of India in Council shall under Section CXXVIII of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 postpone the period for the said Act to come into operation in any part of India, the operation of the said Act shall not be suspended in respect of the Duties payable to and in respect of any land or houses situate in such part of India, unless the same shall be specially exempted in the order of postponement, or for or in respect of any interest, annuity, or dividends payable out of the public revenues of India, or for or in respect of an office or employment of profit, or for or in respect of any annuity salary or pension payable in such part of India. But all the provisions, rules, and exemptions in the said Act relating to the said Duties mentioned in this Section shall take effect in respect thereof notwithstanding such postponement, to the same extent and in the same manner as if no such postponement had taken place.

IV *Oath of Secrecy.*—Section XXXIII. of the said Act requiring that every Commissioner and Collector or other Officer employed in making any assessment under the said Act, shall before acting in execution of the said Act take an oath of secrecy shall not apply or extend to any Ex-officio Assessor constituted by Section XXV. of the said Act for executing the said Act for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties thereby imposed in respect of interest on Securities in the Government of India, and the other Duties in the said Section referred to, or to the Ex-officio Assessors constituted by Sections XXVII. XXVIII. XXIX. and XXX. of the said Act, for executing the said Act for the purpose of assessing the Duties in respect of the salaries, pay and allowances and pensions in those Sections respectively mentioned so as to avoid or affect any assessment of such Duties made by such Ex-officio Assessors before taking the oath of secrecy mentioned in the said Section XXXIII., or so as to expose any such Ex-officio Assessor to any prosecution or proceedings whatsoever for making any assessment of such Duties as aforesaid without having taken the said oath of secrecy.

V *Assessments already made, declared valid.*—Every assessment heretofore made by any of the said Ex-officio Assessors of any of the Duties in the last preceding Section mentioned, and which would have been valid if such Assessor had, before acting in the execution of the said Act, duly taken the oath prescribed by the said Section XXXIII. thereof, shall be a valid assessment of the said Duties, notwithstanding that such Assessor may not, before or at the time of making the said assessment, have taken an oath of secrecy as prescribed by the said Section, or any oath.

VI *Indemnity.*—No action, indictment, information, or other proceeding shall be had or taken against any Ex-officio Assessor for or by reason of his having made any assessment of any of the Duties in Section IV of this Act mentioned without having taken the oath of secrecy prescribed by Section XXXIII. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860, or any oath of secrecy.

VII *Military Officers in Civil employment not exempt.*—The exemption provided in Section CXXVII. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 shall not extend to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, or Privates of Her Majesty's Forces, or of Her Majesty's Indian Military Forces who may be in Civil employment other than employment in the Police.

VIII *Repeal of Section CXXVIII.*—Section CXXVIII. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 is hereby repealed.

IX. Exemption of Vessel and Marine Officers.—All Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Navy or of the Indian Naval Forces, whose Naval pay and allowances shall not exceed the full pay and allowances of a Lieutenant in Her Majesty's Indian Naval Forces;

All Officers and persons in the employment of Government in the Marine Department, whose pay and allowances shall not exceed the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant in Her Majesty's Indian Naval Forces;

All petty Officers or Seamen of Her Majesty's Navy or of Her Majesty's Indian Naval Forces, and all Seamen in the employment or pay of the Government, shall be exempted from the said Duties in respect of any pay or allowances which they may receive from Her Majesty or from the Government, or from any Public Revenue;

Provided always that the said exemptions of Officers or persons in the employment of the Government of India, in the Marine Department, shall extend to all Officers and persons in the said employment, who may by virtue of their employment, be bound to serve, or be liable to be required by the Government to serve, on board of a ship or vessel at sea, or in any river or port, whether such Officers or persons shall be actually so serving or not but shall not extend to any Officer or person who may not, by virtue of his employment, be bound or liable so to serve, when and if required by the Government.

X This Act shall be read and construed as part of Act XXXIII of 1860

THE STAMP ACT—No XXXVI of 1860

An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties [4th August 1860]

Whereas it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Stamp Duties; It is enacted as follows:—

I. Repeal of Regulations.—From the time when this Act shall come into force, Regulation XII. 1826 (for raising and levying Stamp Duties within the Town of Calcutta) with the corresponding Regulation enacted on the 14th June 1827 and registered in the Supreme Court at Calcutta on the 12th July 1827 and Regulation X. 1829 of the Bengal Code (for consolidating into one Regulation, with modifications the existing enactments relating to the collection of Stamp Duties) Regulation XIII. 1816 of the Madras Code (for modifying and amending the Rules before enacted regarding Stamped Paper and Stamped Coupons and for consolidating the Fees payable on the institution of suits and on exhibits and summonses for witnesses with the Duty levied by means of Stamps) Regulation XVIII. 1827 of the Bombay Code (for levying a Stamp Duty on certain Papers within the Territories subordinate to the Presidency of Bombay), Regulation III. 1828 of the same Code (for subjecting to the Stamp Duty certain Pleas and other Papers exempted therefrom under Regulation XVIII. of 1827), Regulation VI. 1828 of the same Code (for extending in the same manner as in suits before the Courts of Civil Jurisdiction, Stamps to suits cognisable by Collectors under the operation of Chapter VIII Regulation XVII. of 1827 or any other now in force), Regulation VIII. 1829 of the same Code (for changing the Counter Stamp to be impressed on Stamped Paper and other material), Regulation III. 1831 of the same Code (for subjecting to the Stamp Duty copies of decrees passed by Native Commissioners, exempted therefrom under Regulation XVIII. of 1827), Regulation XIV. 1831 of the same Code (for rescinding that part of Section VII Regulation XVIII. of 1827 which requires all Stamped Paper to be endorsed with the Official signature of some person belonging to the Office of Superintendent of Stamps, and prescribing how that Duty shall henceforth be performed) and Section XXXVII. of Act X. of 1858 (to amend the law relating to the recovery of Rent in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)—are repealed, except in so far as they related other Regulations or parts of other Regulations, and except as regards Deeds, Instruments, or Writings which shall have been made or executed, and all proceedings or matters which shall have taken place before this Act shall come into force.

II. Stamp Duty payable under Schedule A.—For every Deed, Instrument, or Writing which shall be executed from the time when this Act shall come into force, and which shall be of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps by the Schedule A annexed to this Act, there shall be payable to Government a Stamp Duty of the amount indicated in the said Schedule to be paid for each Deed, Instrument, or Writing.

III. Penalty for drawing, for unstamped or insufficiently stamped Bill of Exchange, &c.—If any person shall draw, accept, endorse, negotiate, pay, or receive payment of any Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, Draft, Check, or other similar Instrument, or if any per-

person shall make, execute sign or be a party to any Deed Instrument, or other Writing engrossed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper or other material which should bear a Stamp of the value set forth in Schedule A, such person, so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees, or a sum equal to ten times the value of the Stamp omitted to be used if the sum so calculated exceed One hundred Rupees.

IV *Governor General in Council to prescribe the form of Stamps to be used, &c.*—The Governor General in Council shall prescribe the form and material of the Stamps to be used, and the mode and place of impressing, affixing or denoting thereon the value thereof under the provisions of this Act, and may from time to time, alter and vary such orders. All orders made by the Governor General in Council under this Section shall be published in the Official Gazette of the several Presidencies and places in which such orders are to be in force.

V *Receipt Stamps how to be denoted*—The duty imposed by this Act on every Receipt, and on every Draft or Order for the payment of money on demand, and bearing the date on which the Draft or Order is made, may be denoted by a Stamp impressed upon the paper whereon any such Instrument is written, or by an adhesive Stamp affixed thereto. It shall be lawful, until the Governor General in Council shall direct to the contrary, by an order to be published in the Gazette to use a Postage Stamp of the value of half anna on every Receipt, Draft or Order for which a half anna Stamp is required by this Act.

VI *Obviation of adhesive Stamp when used*—In any case where an adhesive Stamp shall be used for the purpose aforesaid on any Receipt or upon any Draft or Order chargeable with the duty of half anna, or of one anna by this Act, the person by whom such Receipt shall be drawn or such Draft or Order signed or made, shall before the Instrument shall reach his name or the initial letters of his name in such other manner as to show that such Stamp has been made use of and so that the same may not be again used, and if any person who shall write or give any such Receipt, or discharge or make or sign any such Draft or Order with any adhesive Stamp thereon, shall not bona fide, in manner aforesaid, cancel such Stamp, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

VII *Stamps on Foreign Bills of Exchange &c.*—The duties imposed by this Act on Foreign Bills of Exchange shall be paid on account of all Bills drawn within, but payable out of the British Territories in India, and on account of all Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India, which shall be payable within those territories, or shall thereon be endorsed, transferred or otherwise negotiated whereas or the same may be payable and the duties so imposed on Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India, shall be denoted by adhesive Stamps to be affixed to such Bills as hereinafter directed.

VIII *Bills purporting to be drawn abroad, deemed for the purposes of this Act, to be so drawn*—Every Bill of Exchange which shall purport to be drawn at any place out of the British Territories in India shall for all the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be a Foreign Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India, and shall be chargeable with Stamp Duty accordingly notwithstanding that, in fact, the same may have been drawn within those Territories.

IX *The holder of a Bill drawn out of the British Territories to affix an adhesive Stamp the day before negotiating it*—I enact for negotiating such Bill without a Stamp affixed, or for neglecting to cancel such Stamp—The holder of any Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India and not having a proper adhesive Stamp affixed thereon, as herein directed, shall, before he shall present the same for payment, or endorse, transfer or in any manner negotiate such Bill, affix thereon a proper adhesive Stamp for denoting the duty by this Act charged on such Bill, and the person who shall endorse, transfer and negotiate such Bill shall before he shall deliver the same out of his hands, custody or power cancel the Stamp so affixed by writing across the same as his endorsement, his name or the name of his firm and the date of the day and year on which he shall so write the same, or by affixing thereon or across the same the seal or mark which he is in the habit of using, or in such other manner as to show that the Stamp has been made use of and so that the same may not be again used, and if any person shall present for payment, or shall pay or endorse, transfer, or negotiate any such Bill as aforesaid wherein there shall not be such adhesive Stamp as aforesaid duly affixed, or if any person who ought, as directed by this Act, to cancel such Stamp in manner aforesaid, shall refuse or neglect so to do, such person so offending in any such case shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in Section III of this Act; and no person who shall take or receive from any other person any such Bill as aforesaid, either on payment, or as a security or by purchase or otherwise, shall be entitled to recover thereon, or to make the same

available for any purpose whatever unless, at the time when he shall so take or receive such Bill, there shall be such Stamp as aforesaid affixed thereon, and cancelled in the manner hereby directed.

X. *Penalty for drawing and issuing or transferring or negotiating Bills purporting to be drawn in a set of three and not drawing the whole number of the set.*—Penalty on taking or receiving such Bills.—If any person shall, within the British Territories in India, draw and issue any Bill of Exchange payable out of the British Territories in India, purporting to be drawn in a set of three, and shall not draw and issue on paper duly stamped as required by law the whole number of Bills which such Bill purports the set to consist of or if any person shall, within the British Territories in India, transfer or negotiate any such Bill of Exchange as aforesaid purporting to be drawn in a set of three, and shall not at the same time transfer or deliver on paper duly stamped as aforesaid the whole number of Bills which such Bill purports the set to consist of, every such person so offending in any of such cases shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in Section III. of this Act; and if any person shall take or receive in the British Territories in India any such Bill as aforesaid, either in payment, or as a security or by purchase or otherwise without having transferred or delivered to him, duly stamped as aforesaid the whole number of Bills which such Bill purports the set to consist of he shall not be entitled to receive on any such Bill, or to make the same available for any purpose whatever.

XI. *Penalty for use of adhesive Stamp which has been removed from a Receipt, &c.*—If any person shall affix or use any adhesive Stamp which, to his knowledge shall have been taken off or removed from any paper whereon any Receipt or any Draft, Order or Bill of Exchange shall have been written, to or for any Receipt, Draft, Order or Bill of Exchange, or any paper whereon any such Receipt, Draft, Order or Bill of Exchange shall be or be intended to be written; or if any person shall do or pract so or be concerned in any fraudulent act contrivance, or device whatever not specially provided for by this Act, with intent to defraud the Government of any duty imposed by this Act upon Receipts, or upon Draft, Order or Bills of Exchange, every person so offending in any of the said several cases shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Two hundred Rupees.

XII. *Effect of a Writing not duly stamped.*—Except as otherwise provided by this Act, no Deed, Instrument, or Writing for which an duty shall be payable under Section II. of this Act shall be received as creating, transferring, or extinguishing any right or obligation, or as evidence in any civil proceeding in any Court of Justice whether established by Royal Charter or otherwise or shall be acted upon in any such Court, or by any Officer or shall be registered in any public Office or authenticated by any public Officer unless such Deed, Instrument, or Writing be upon a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the said Schedule. Provided that every Deed, Instrument, or Writing liable to Stamp Duty shall be admitted as evidence in any criminal proceeding although it may not have the Stamp required by law impressed thereon as aforesaid.

XIII. *First.*—Deeds inadvertently executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper may be stamped on payment of Proper Stamp Duty and penalty.—Deeds, Instruments, and Writings executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper from accident, ignorance, inadvertence, mistake, or from other unavoidable cause, may be stamped with the requisite Stamp or Stamps, on application being made to the Collector of Stamp Revenue after payment of so much as will make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and the penalties hereunder stated, or such mitigated penalty as the local Government or any Board or Officer authorised by the local Government may prescribe. Provided always that the payment of such penalty shall exempt the person making the same from any other penalty provided by this Act for such neglect or omission, and that, if any such other penalty shall already have been imposed then the same shall be taken in far as it goes in reduction of any penalty arising under this Section.

Second.—Penalty if executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper and brought to be stamped within thirty days of execution.—Penalty if brought within three months of execution, or six months of Act coming into force.—Penalty if not brought within the two periods last-mentioned.—If the Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed as aforesaid on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper be brought within thirty days from the date of execution, the requisite Stamp may be impressed on payment of so much as will make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and double the amount of the deficient duty; if brought after thirty days from the date of execution, but within three months from that date, or if brought within six months from the time of this Act coming into force, the requisite Stamp may be impressed on payment of so much as will make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and five times the amount of the deficient duty; or, if not brought within the two periods last-mentioned, the requisite Stamp may be impressed on payment

of so much as will make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and twenty times the judicial duty.

Third.—Collector to determine whether on payment of penalty a deed, &c. executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped.—In what cases decision of Collector final.—Mitigation of penalty.—It shall be the duty of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, or other Officer as aforesaid, to determine whether upon payment of the penalties mentioned in the last preceding Clause, the requisite Stamp shall be impressed on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper and the decision of the Collector shall be conclusive and final except in cases in which he shall refuse to allow the Deed, Instrument, or Writing to be stamped. The Board of Revenue or other general controlling Revenue Authority may however upon petition order such penalty to be mitigated and if paid, may order such part of it as they may consider proper to be returned.

Fourth.—In what cases Civil Court may receive Deed, &c. on payment of Stamp Duty and penalty.—Sections 130 and 131 of Act VIII of 1858 (for simplifying the procedure of the Courts of Civil Jurisdiction not established by Royal Charter) are hereby repealed; and in lieu thereof it is acted as follows.—In all cases under this Act in which a Collector may impress Stamp on payment of the proper amount of Stamp Duty and a penalty any Civil Court may receive in evidence any Deed, Instrument, or Writing which might be so impressed on payment into Court of the proper amount of Stamp Duty and the penalty as by this Section imposed.

Fifth.—Procedure on payment under preceding Clause.—A entry of such payment, and of the amount thereof shall be made in a book to be kept in the Court, and shall also be endorsed on the back of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing and shall be signed by a Judge of the Court. The Court shall, at the end of every month, make a return, to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, of the monies (if any) which it has so received, distinguishing between the monies received by way of penalty and those received by way of debt stating the number and title of the suit, and the name of the party from whom such monies were received and the date if any and description of the document, for the purpose of identifying the same, and the Court shall pay over the said monies to such Collector or to such person as he may appoint to receive the same. And such Collector or other proper authority shall, upon the production of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing with the endorsement hereinbefore mentioned cause it to be stamped thereon with a Stamp of the amount paid into Court on account of such duty. All the provisions hereinbefore contained as to the mitigation on or payment of penalties paid to the Collector shall be applicable to penalties paid into Court.

Sixth.—No unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deed, &c. to be stamped except as aforesaid.—No Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped at any time after the execution thereof, except as aforesaid.

Seventh.—Cost of transmitting Deed, &c. to be stamped, by whom to be paid.—The cost of transmitting all Deeds, Instruments, and Writings required to be stamped under this Section and the cost of registering the same at the Post Office for transmission, shall in all cases, be borne by the party applying to have such Deeds, Instruments, and Writings stamped.

Eighth.—Government not responsible for loss or damage to Deed, &c.—The Government shall not be responsible for any loss or damage which may occur in respect of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing entrusted to the Collector of Stamp Revenue, and no person employed by the Government in the Stamp Department shall be responsible for any such loss or damage, unless that person shall wilfully fraudulently or by gross negligence cause such loss or damage.

Provisions of this Section not to extend to Bills of Exchange, &c. drawn in India.—But no part of this Section shall extend to Bills of Exchange, or other forms of Orders for money, drawn within the British Territories in India, or to Receipts for money.

XIV. What sum recoverable under a Writing bearing an optional Stamp.—No larger sum shall be recoverable in any Court of Justice by reason of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing for which an optional Stamp is indicated to be proper by the said Schedule, than the largest sum for which, if specially stated in a Deed, Instrument, or Writing of the same denomination, the Stamp actually used under the option so given, would be of sufficient value. And so such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be held by any Court of Justice, to be valid in respect to any sum of money larger than that for which the Stamp on the said Deed, Instrument, or Writing would be sufficient.

XV. Expense of providing Receipt Stamp, &c.—Every person receiving payment of any sum of money the receipt for which under this Act requires a Stamp, shall, if required, give a receipt bearing the proper Stamp indicated by this Act, and shall bear the expense

of Signaling the same, and in case of refusal shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding One hundred Rupees. The expense of providing the Stamp of all Bills of Exchange, Letters of Credit, Drafts, Cheques on Bankers or others, Promissory Notes, and other Orders and Obligations for the payment of money made or drawn in the British Territories in India (not being Bonds or Instruments, or Writings bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses) shall be borne by the person making or drawing the same.

XVI Stamp Duty payable under Schedule B.—Except within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Courts established by Royal Charter no Instrument or Writing of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps in the Schedule annexed to this Act, shall be filed, exhibited, or recorded in any Court of Justice or Office with respect to which Court or Office such Instrument or Writing is required by Schedule B to have a Stamp or shall be received or furnished by any Public Officer unless such Instrument or Writing be upon a Stamp prescribed as aforesaid by the Governor General of India in Council, and of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it in the said Schedule B.

XVII Effect of provisions contained in the Schedules.—Every provision contained in the Schedules annexed to this Act shall be of the same force as if it were contained in the body of the Act.

XVIII Governor General in Council may lower rates of Stamp Duty in any District, or altogether exempt the same, &c.—The Governor General in Council may by order to be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* direct that in any District such lower rates of Stamp Duty as he shall prescribe shall be taken on all or any of the Bonds, Instruments or Writings specified in the Schedules to this Act, or altogether exempted in whole or in whole manner as occasion shall require, cancel or vary such order to the extent of the powers hereby given. Provided that this Section shall not extend to Bills of Exchange or other Instrument classed as Bills of Exchange.

XIX Appointment of Officers for collection of Revenue.—Licensed Stamp vendor.—The local Executive Government may appoint Officers for the collection of the Stamp Revenue, and may prescribe the duties of such Officers, and may assign Districts to such Officers, and may license, or cause to be licensed, vendors of Stamps, and may direct how and under what conditions, Stamps may be sold to such vendors for sale.

XX Licensees and Schedules to be stuck up in Stamp vendor's shop.—Every vendor of Stamps shall at all times have his license together with the Schedules annexed to this Act in the vernacular language of the District stuck up in a conspicuous situation in the place where he sells the Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding Fifty Rupees.

XXI Endorsement by vendor on Stamp when issued.—Every vendor of Stamps shall write on some convenient part of each Stamp which he issues, except Stamps used for Receipts or for Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts or other Orders for money, Bankers' Agreements for Loans, or Bills of Lading—the date of issue, the name of the person to whom it is issued and his own ordinary signature on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXII Penalty for false endorsement.—Any vendor who shall knowingly write a false date or name on the back of any Stamp, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Fifty hundred Rupees, or imprisonment not exceeding three months, or both.

XXIII Delay by Stamp vendor in issuing Stamp.—Every vendor of Stamps shall without delay deliver any Stamp which he has in his possession for sale on demand by any person tendering the value in any currency which the vendor is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXIV Stamp vendor accepting any consideration other than that authorised.—Any vendor who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration other than the value thereof in such currency as he is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXV Stamp vendor accepting any consideration exceeding the value of the Stamp.—Any vendor who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration exceeding the value of such Stamp, shall be punished by imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months, or by a fine not exceeding ten times the value so demanded or accepted, or by both; and it shall be in the discretion of the Court or Officer passing the sentence to direct the value of the excess to be refunded out of such fine to any person from whom such excessive consideration may have been accepted.

XXVI Illegal sale of old Stamps.—Any vendor or other person who, after any period which may have been appointed by the Governor General in Council for the commencement of the use of new Stamps, sells any old Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXVII Stamp vendor refusing or omitting to render accounts.—If any vendor refuses or omits to render an account required by the provisions of any bond he may have

entered into, or to permit the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, or any Officer duly authorized by him to inspect his accounts or to examine the store of Stamps in his possession, it shall be lawful for the said Collector to proceed against the said vendor for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps standing against the vendor in the books of the said Collector or for the recovery of the balance of money standing against the said vendor in the said books, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorized by law to proceed against persons owing revenue or rent to Government.

XXVII. Delivery of Stamps, &c. by vendor on determination of his licence.—Any vendor who, upon the determination or resignation of his licence, does not, within such reasonable time as shall have been prescribed by the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, make over to some Officer duly authorized to receive them accounts of all his transactions in relation to Stamps, kept according to the provisions of any bond he may have entered into, together with any Stamps remaining or which ought to be remaining in his hands, and any balance of cash which may be due from him to Government on the above-mentioned accounts, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees. Provided always that no vendor shall, by the payment of such fine, be exempt from any punishment provided by law for any embezzlement of which he may have been guilty from such proceedings as, by Section XXVII. of this Act, the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District is empowered to adopt, for the recovery of the value of any Stamps or balance of cash remaining in the hands of or standing against, such vendor.

XXIX. On death of Stamp vendor unsold Stamps, &c. to be delivered to a duly authorized Officer.—Upon the death of any vendor, his executors or administrators, or in case there be no executor or administrator or other person in possession of his effects, shall, upon demand being made by the Collector of Stamp Revenue or an Officer duly authorized by him, make over within a reasonable time to such Collector or Officer any Stamps which the deceased vendor may have received and not have issued at the time of his death and any accounts of the transactions of the deceased vendor in relation to Stamps which may have been kept according to the provisions of any bond such vendor may have entered into with Stamps and accounts such collector or administrator or other person may have the possession, shall be able to obtain the possession, on pain of a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees.

XXX. Proceedings against a retier of Stamp vendor.—In any of the cases specified in the preceding Sections the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District may call upon the surety or sureties of the vendor or any of them to make good the value of the balance of Stamps standing against the vendor in the books of the said Collector or the balance of money standing against the vendor in the book of the said Collector and on his or their failure to do so, may proceed against all or any of them for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps, or for the recovery of the balance of money as aforesaid, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorized by law to proceed against the sureties of persons owing revenue or rent to Government.

XXXI. Unlicensed sale of Stamps.—No person, not being a licensed vendor of Stamps duly appointed, shall sell any Stamp unless it has been in an authorized manner obtained for use and not for sale under pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees provided that nothing in this Section shall be held to apply to a residual Stamp.

XXXII. First—Renewal of damaged or spoiled Stamps.—If any stamped paper, parchment, vellum, or the like after having been obtained in the regular manner shall have become damaged, spoiled, or unfit for use either by any accident happening to the same, or because of error in the drawing up or copying any Instrument or Writing thereupon, which, being discovered before such Instrument or Writing may be finally signed and executed renders the same of no avail or when by reason of the death or refusal of the party or parties whose signature may be necessary to effect the transaction intended by such Instrument or Writing it remains incomplete and of no avail, or when, by the refusal of any office or trust that may be granted by an Instrument or Writing it has failed of the purpose intended or in the case of Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, or the like, if, by non-delivery to the payee or person acting on his behalf or from other cause, the same are never brought to use, and in the case of Bills of Exchange if they shall not have been presented for acceptance, in all such cases it shall be competent to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District duly appointed as above provided upon delivery being made of the stamped paper, parchment, vellum, or the like so damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use to cause similar Stamp or Stamps of equal value to be delivered as above provided to the owner of the article or articles so damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use, or to his representative upon payment of the value of the paper, parchment, vellum, or other material on which the new Stamp may be impressed. But the rule contained in this Section shall not extend to Bills of Exchange drawn in sets, of which any one of the set may have been delivered to the payee.

Second.—Application for renewal.—The owner of any Stamp which may be damaged,

spoiled, or rendered unfit for use as aforesaid, shall prefer his application to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District in which he may have purchased it, and if the Collector be of opinion that the application ought to be complied with he shall deliver or cause to be delivered, subject to the provisions of this Act, to the party or his representative, a Stamp similar to that which has been damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use provided that the application be made within one year of the period when the Stamp may have become damaged or rendered unfit for use.

XXXIII. Fraudulently counterfeiting or altering Stamps.—Any person who fraudulently counterfeits any Stamp, or who alters any Stamp with the intention that it shall pass for a Stamp of a greater value, or makes or uses any die for either of the above purposes, or who fraudulently makes or exposes for sale any counterfeit Stamp or any Stamp altered as above described or who fraudulently uses any counterfeit Stamp or any Stamp altered as aforesaid shall be punished by imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding four years, or by transportation for a term not exceeding seven years.

XXXIV. Stamps on certain affidavits.—No Justice of the Peace or any Officer before whom an affidavit, not made for the immediate purpose of being filed read or used in a Court of Law may be taken shall receive or attest such affidavit, unless it be written on a Stamp of not less than the value prescribed in Schedule A annexed to this Act.

XXXV. Conveyance to state truly the amount of the purchase money.—From the time when this Act shall come into force in all cases of the sale of any land, annuities, or other property real or personal moveable or immovable or of any right title interest, or claim in any such property when a duty is imposed by this Act on the conveyance thereof the full purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid or secured or agreed to be paid for the same shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at length in the principal Deed Instrument, or Writing whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or vested in the purchaser or a any other person and if the full purchase or consideration money shall not be fully and truly expressed and set forth in the manner above directed the purchaser and seller shall each forfeit a sum not exceeding Fifty hundred Rupees, and be charged with the payment of five times the amount of the excess of duty which would have been payable for the said Deed Instrument, or Writing in respect of the full purchase or consideration money if the same had been duly expressed in the said Deed Instrument, or Writing be and the amount of duty actually paid for the same.

XXXVI. Penalty if person employed to prepare a conveyance inserts a less sum than the true purchase money.—If any person shall knowingly insert or set forth in such Deed Instrument or Writing an less amount than the full and true purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid or secured or agreed to be paid for the same, he shall incur the penalties prescribed in the last preceding Section.

XXXVII. Prosecution only to be by Collector of Stamp Revenue &c.—No person shall be proceeded against for an offence affecting the Public Revenue under this Act, except at the suit or prosecution of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue acting under the orders of the Board of Revenue, or other authority charged by Government with the duty of carrying out the provisions of this Act, or other Public Officer duly authorized by Government.

XXXVIII. Offences cognizable by Magistrate or Justice of the Peace.—Every offence punishable by this Act, except the offences punishable by Section XXXIII shall be tried by any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace.

XXXIX. Offences cognizable by other tribunals.—The offences punishable by Section XXXIII shall be tried by the Court having jurisdiction over the same whether it be the Supreme Court of Judicature or the Session Judge or other Officer.

XI. Imprisonment in case of non-payment of fine.—If any person, sentenced to any fine under the provisions of this Act shall not pay the fine to which he shall be sentenced, it shall be lawful for the Officer or Court who tried him to issue his or their warrant to levy the amount by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the party fined, or to sentence the offender to imprisonment until the payment of the fine, or the expiration of a term to be assigned, not exceeding three months, whichever shall first take place.

XII. Interpretation.—Throughout this Act, and the Schedules annexed to it, the word "Stamp," except when the contrary shall appear from the context, is used to signify a stamped piece of paper or other stamped material for writing on. The term "Bill of Exchange" shall include a Hundi or any other Instrument of a like nature; and by the "Value of a Stamp" is meant a sum indicated by words or figures duly impressed upon such piece of paper or other materials.

XIII. Commencement of Act.—This Act shall come into force from the 1st of October 1860.

SCHEDULE A

Specifying Deeds, Instruments and Writings which require Stamps, and indicating the proper Stamps for those Deeds, Instruments, and Writings

	PROPER STAMPS.
1 Agreement, Iktree, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, such Agreement Minute or Memorandum, not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the party	
If relating to matters capable of valuation and with value stated.	The same Stamp as for a bond for the payment of the amount of the value stated
If for an annual or any periodical payment	The same Stamp as for a bond for the amount of ten years payment, or of the total sum secured if less.
If for the performance of a legal act or for a purpose not restricted to, nor specifying any amount	An optional Stamp—See Section XIV of the Act
Agreements for loan by Bill or promissory note for short periods upon the deposit of notes or other securities of the Government of India, with or without a deposit of the acceptance or Promissory Note of the Borrower provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note or in any such way as would render it a negotiable instrument passing by endorsement, for whatever amount, in case such loan shall not exceed one month the unit form stamp of	2 R pice.
And in case such loan is for a period exceeding one month or not exceeding three months	4 Rupees
EXEMPTIONS.	
Agreement for the hire of any Labourer Artificer Manufacturer or manual Servant	
Agreement, Memorandum or letter made for or relating to the sale of any Goods Wares, or Merchandise	
2 Affidavits and solemn declarations not made for the immediate purpose of being filed read or used in any Court of law per sheet	1 R pice
3 Assignments, if not of the nature specified under the heads of Conveyances and Settlements, not especially exempted—	
In cases where the assignment is of any interest secured by an original Deed or Instrument on a stamp of a value less than eight Rupees	The same Stamp as the original Deed
In other cases	8 Rupees
EXEMPTION	
All transfers by mere endorsement of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and other negotiable instruments and of Bills of Lading and transfers by Assignment of Policies of Assurance.	
4 Bills of Exchange, Letters of Credit, Drafts, Checks on Bankers or others, Promissory Notes, Hoon dues, and other orders and obligations for the Payment of Money not being Bonds, or Instruments, or Writings, bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses—	
If Payable to the bearer or to order on demand, and bearing the date on which the draft or order is made except Bank Notes payable to bearer on demand	1 Anna.
If the sum payable does not exceed 50 Rupees	½ "

If payable at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight then—	PROPER STAMPS.			
	Inland and Foreign if drawn singly		Foreign if drawn in sets of three each to be stamped.	
	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
Bills not exceeding 100 Rupees	0	1	0	1
Above 100 and not exceeding 250 Rupees	0	3	0	1
250 ditto 500 "	0	6	0	2
500 ditto 1,000 "	0	12	0	4
1,000 ditto 2,500 "	1	8	0	8
2,500 ditto 5,000 "	3	0	1	0
5,000 ditto 10,000 "	6	0	2	0
10,000 ditto 20,000 "	12	0	4	0
20,000 ditto 30,000 "	18	0	6	0
30,000 and upwards	24	0	8	0

5. Any of the Instruments described in No. 4, payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight.

6. Bills of Lading or for any Goods, Merchandise, or effects to be exported.

7. Bills of Sale.—See Conveyance and Mortgage.

8. All Bonds or other obligations for the Payment of any definite or certain sum of money not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from, the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule—

If for any sum not exceeding 50 Rs.

Above 50 Rs. and not exceeding 100 Rs.	100 Rs.
100 " ditto 200 "	200 "
200 " ditto 300 "	300 "
300 " ditto 500 "	500 "
500 " ditto 700 "	700 "
700 " ditto 1,000 "	1,000 "
1,000 " ditto 2,000 "	2,000 "
2,000 " ditto 3,000 "	3,000 "
3,000 " ditto 5,000 "	5,000 "
5,000 " ditto 10,000 "	10,000 "
10,000 " ditto 20,000 "	20,000 "
20,000 " ditto 40,000 "	40,000 "
40,000 " ditto 60,000 "	60,000 "
60,000 " ditto 80,000 "	80,000 "
80,000 " ditto 1,00,000 "	1,00,000 "

And for every further part of a lac

And for every further full lac

9. Bonds or other obligations concerning respondentia and bottomry

10. Bonds or other obligations given as security for the transfer of Government Securities or Stock of any public Company or for the delivery or accounting for any matter or thing capable of being valued.

11. Bonds or other obligations for an annual or any periodical payment, not being interest upon any principal sum secured by the Bond, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period

12. Bonds or other obligations, when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified.

When the amount is limited to a certain sum

13. Bonds or other obligations, for the due execution of an office or work taken by individuals, and all other Bonds not otherwise specially provided for

The Stamp as for Bonds for the payment of the same amount.

4 Annas for each part of every set.

Rupees	Annas
0	4
0	8
1	0
2	0
4	0
5	0
6	0
10	0
15	0
25	0
35	0
60	0
100	0
125	0
150	0
200	0

100 Rupees.

200

The same Stamp as for a common money bond for the like amount

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount engaged to be paid or accounted for or of the value of the thing to be delivered or transferred

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured, if less.

An optional Stamp.—See Section XIV of the Act.

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of such limited sum

An optional Stamp.—See Section XIV of the Act.

		PROPER STAMPS.	
14. Bonds or other obligations taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for Conveyances or Money Bonds, or as security for the performance of any other contract, covenant, or agreement not being for the payment of money the transfer of property or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand.		The same Stamp as the Deed, Instrument, Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, if of value not exceeding eight Rupees, otherwise a Stamp of eight Rupees.	
15. Security Bonds or other obligations which may be taken by or by order of any Court, Collector or other judicial or revenue authority also Razanamah Boolsamahs, and Bafanmahs, filed in any suit pending in a Court of Justice.		To be charged as specified and prescribed in Schedule B	
16. Charter-parties, or any agreement or contract for the Charter of any sea-going Ship or Vessel or any memorandum, letter or other writing between the Captain, Master or Owner of any such Ship or Vessel, and any other person for or relating to the freight or conveyance of any money goods, or effects on board of such Ship or Vessel.		2 Rupees.	
17. Composition Deeds or other Instruments of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his, or the creditors.		8 Rupees.	
18. Contracts and Deeds, if not otherwise specially provided for.		As Agreements.	
19. Conveyances, or Deeds, or Instruments of any kind or description whatsoever executed for the sale or transfer for a consideration of any lands, tenements, rents, annuities, or other property real or personal moveable or immovable, or of any right, title or claim to or upon, or interest in, any lands, houses, rents, annuities, or other property; that is to say for or in respect of the principal or only Deed, Instrument, or Writing hereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or otherwise vested in the purchaser or purchasers, or to some other person by him, her or their direction—			
When the purchase or consideration money thereon expressed or denoted shall not exceed One hundred Rupees—		Rupees.	Annas.
Above	100 Rs. and not exceeding	200	Rs.
"	200 " ditto	400	"
"	400 " ditto	800	"
"	800 " ditto	1,200	"
"	1,200 " ditto	2,000	"
"	2,000 " ditto	3,000	"
"	3,000 " ditto	4,000	"
"	4,000 " ditto	5,000	"
"	5,000 " ditto	7,500	"
"	7,500 " ditto	10,000	"
"	10,000 " ditto	20,000	"
"	20,000 " ditto	40,000	"
"	40,000 " ditto	60,000	"
"	60,000 " ditto	80,000	"
"	80,000 " ditto	1,00,000	"
And for every further or part thereof		50,000	"
Conveyances when the consideration is an annuity		100	0
Conveyances of any kind whatever not otherwise charged if the value of the property conveyed or of the consideration for the Conveyance be stated or appear on the face of the Conveyance		The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the annuity	
		The same Duty as would be charged if a consideration in money equal to such value were expressed in the Conveyance as the consideration.	

	PROPER STAMPS.										
<p>If no value appear on the face of the conveyance. --</p> <p>NOTE.—When of several Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties to determine for themselves which shall be so deemed. In all cases, however, where there are more Deeds than one, every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed, if of value not exceeding eight Rupees (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds and all such collateral Deeds shall specify by their contents which other is the principal Deed by which the conveyance has been effected certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp.</p>	<p>50 Rupees.</p>										
<p>Transfers of the shares of any Banking Corporation or any Joint Stock Company by endorsement or otherwise, when the full nominal value of the share so transferred does not exceed Rs. 100 per share</p> <p>When the value exceeds Rs. 100 and not Rs. 200</p> <p>When the value exceeds Rs. 200 and not Rs. 300</p> <p>When the value exceeds Rs. 300 and not Rs. 400</p> <p>and for every additional value of Rs. 100 a further duty of 4 annas, and for the transfer of every quarter or half of any such share a corresponding rate of duty</p>	<table> <tr> <th>Rupees.</th><th>Annas</th></tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>12</td></tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	Rupees.	Annas	0	4	0	8	0	12	1	0
Rupees.	Annas										
0	4										
0	8										
0	12										
1	0										
<p>EXEMPTION.</p> <p>All transfers of subscription to any of the Government Loans, or other Government Securities.</p>											
<p>20 CO-PARTNERSHIP.—Deeds or other Instruments of.</p>	<table> <tr> <td>8</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	8	0								
8	0										
<p>21 COPIES.—Copy or extract of any Deed or Instrument attested to be a true copy or extract, and furnished for the purpose of being given in evidence for the recovery of any sum of money, property interest, or right secured thereby</p>	<p>The same duty as prescribed for the original Deed by this Act.</p>										
<p>22. Where such copy may be made for the security or use of any person not being a party to, or taking any benefit or interest immediately under the agreement, contract, bond, deed or other instrument, per sheet.</p>	<table> <tr> <th>Rupees</th><th>Annas</th></tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	Rupees	Annas	0	8						
Rupees	Annas										
0	8										
<p>23 Copy or Extract of any Deed, Instrument, Schedule, Receipt, or other matter appended to any agreement, contract, bond, deed, or other instrument, per sheet</p>	<table> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	0	8								
0	8										
<p>24. Copies authenticated of any records, letters, accounts, statements, reports, or other writings, furnished to individuals from any of the Public Offices of Government, per sheet</p>	<table> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	0	8								
0	8										
<p>For copies of Revenue and Judicial Papers to be given from the Courts of Justice, Revenue Kutcheries, &c.</p>	<p>See Schedule B</p>										
<p>EXEMPTION.</p> <p>Copies of papers which Public Officers are directed by any law or general regulation to make, require, or furnish, for which Stamps are not specially required by this Schedule.</p>											
<p>25. Deeds of gift and dowry, whether to take effect on the instant, or at a future period, determinate or indeterminate</p>	<p>The same Stamps as for Conveyances</p>										
<p>26. Deeds of any kind not otherwise particularised in this Schedule</p>	<p>As Agreements.</p>										
<p>27 EXCHANGES.—Any Deed or Instrument whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for Conveyances.</p>										

28 Engagements to cultivate produce, provide or derive any article of commerce in consideration of advance made

29 LEASES.—Any Lease made in perpetuity or for a term of years, period determinable within one or more lives, or otherwise contingent in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium fine, or the like, or without rent.

30 Any Lease of lands houses, or other real property at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium—

Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed 24 Rupees

Exceeding 24 Rupees but not exceeding 50	Rs 50
50	100
100	250
250	500
500	1000
1000	2000
2000	4000
4000	6000
6000	10000
10000	25000
25000	50000

and for every additional 20 000 or part thereof

31 Any Lease of lands, houses, or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium

32. An Lease of lands, houses, or other real property stipulated for a rent, and granted in consideration of a fine or premium

33. The counterpart of an Lease or a Kuboolah or the like

EXEMPTIONS

All Leases Pottahs and Kuboolahs executed and exchanged with ryots and other actual cultivators of the soil provided that no fine or premium be paid and no Security Bonds executed as part of the same transactions (For Madras and Bombay)

Every Lease and its counterpart (Pottah and Kuboolah) or other engagement contracted between landlord and tenant, relative to lands subject to the payment of Revenue to Government

34 Letters, or Powers of Attorney Moolkarnamahs and other documents provided for in Schedule B

For the performance of any special act or acts, or of the acts on executed with any one particular suit, case or transaction

General, that is, not restricted as above

Warrant of Attorney to confess judgment, or Cognovit, unless taken as collateral security for the payment of any sum of money secured by another instrument stamped with an ad valorem Stamp under this Act

If given as such collateral security as above mentioned

NOTE.—For Wakalatnamahs, Moolkarnamahs and other powers required to be filed for the conduct of suits, regular or summary, or proceedings of an kind pending before the Courts of Judicature or before the Revenue Authorities

PROPER STAMPS.

Shall be charged on the amount advanced at the rate of bonds

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum of the amount of such consideration

When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year
Rs. As.	Rs. As.
0 4	0 8
0 8	0 12
0 12	1 0
1 0	2 0
2 0	4 0
4 0	8 0
8 0	1 0
10 0	32 0
21 0	48 0
40 0	80 0
100 0	200 0
200 0	400 0
100 0	200 0

Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
0	4	0	8
0	8	0	12
0	12	1	0
1	0	2	0
2	0	4	0
4	0	8	0
8	0	1	0
10	0	32	0
21	0	48	0
40	0	80	0
100	0	200	0
200	0	400	0
100	0	200	0

The same Stamp as for a lease for a period exceeding one year

A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamps for a Conveyance in consideration of the fine and a lease for the rent

The same Stamp as for the Lease

Rupees	Annas
0	8
4	0

The same Stamp as for a Bond

Five Rupees.

See Schedule B

	PROPER STAMPS				
25. Letters of Indemnity from creditors to debtors	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Rupess</th> <th>Annas</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>8</td> <td>3</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Rupess	Annas	8	3
Rupess	Annas				
8	3				
36. MORTGAGES.—Any deed of mortgage or of conditional sale with or without possession given, or of or for any land, estate, or property real or personal, intended as a security for money due or to be lent, thereupon also deed or contract accompanied with a deposit of title deeds to any property where the same may be made as security for payment of money due or lent at the time	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount due or lent.				
37. Re-conveyance of mortgaged property	The same Stamp as for Assignments				
38. Release of equity of redemption	The same Stamp as for Conveyances				
39. Deeds of mortgage or the like, given as security for the transfer of Government Securities or for the payment of an annuity for a fixed period or for the delivery at future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued	The same Stamp as a Bond for the payment of the total amount secured or for the bond side value				
40. Deeds of mortgage given for the security of annuities for an indefinite period such as life annuities.	The same Stamp as for ten times the annual payment.				
Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum	The same Stamp as for deeds of mortgage of such limited sum				
Where the total amount secured by the mortgage is unlimited	An optional Stamp—See Section XIV of the Act				
Where Bond may have been already taken for the amount secured where from any other cause the mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed	The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding Eight Rupees; otherwise, a Stamp of Eight Rupees.				
Where there are more Deeds than one required to execute the mortgage in the manner desired by the parties, then for every other Deed than the principal Deed provided the original Deed has been duly stamped	The same Stamp as for the principal Deed, if of value not exceeding Eight Rupees; in other cases a Stamp of Eight Rupees				
41. Mortgages, assignments or acknowledgments granted for loans or advances made on the deposit of Government Securities, bullion, plate, jewels, or other goods	The same Stamp as for Promissory Notes				
42. Partitions by private agreement or made by Public Officers, of estates or property real or personal or in the nature of separation of brotherhood as amongst Hindoos, for every such sharer's copy of the deed of partition.—					
When the sharer's portion does not exceed One hundred Rupees in value	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Rupess</th> <th>Annas</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>0</td> <td>8</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Rupess	Annas	0	8
Rupess	Annas				
0	8				
Exceeding 100 Rs and not exceeding 200 Rs	1 0				
" 200 " ditto 400	2 0				
" 400 " ditto 600	4 0				
" 600 " ditto 800	6 0				
" 800 " ditto 1000	8 0				
And for every additional Four hundred Rupees, or part thereof	2 0				
When the subject of the partition connecting either wholly or in part of other property than money any money not being part of such subject, is paid or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating any difference from just proportion in the partition actually made of that subject.	A Stamp of value equal to the joint values of the Stamp which would have been required had the subject of partition been actually divided with the just proportions and of the Stamp for a conveyance or deed of sale for sum equal to the amount so paid or agreed to be paid, for the purpose of compensating the difference therefrom.				
45. Policy of Assurance or Insurance or other Instruments, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or					

lives, or upon any event depending upon any life or lives—

For every sum of One thousand Rupees, and also for each and every fractional part of One thousand Rupees.

44. Policy of Insurance of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter boat, or the like, or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter boat, or the like, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage where the premium shall not exceed two per centum on the sum insured if the whole sum insured shall not exceed One thousand Rupees.

If the sum insured exceed One thousand Rupees, then for every One thousand Rupees, and also for any fractional part of One thousand Rupees, whereof the same shall consist.

Where the premium shall exceed two per cent on the sum insured if the whole sum shall not exceed One thousand Rupees.

If the sum insured exceeds One thousand Rupees, then for every One thousand Rupees, and also for any fractional part of One thousand Rupees whereof the same shall consist.

From *escri* Notes

45. Promissory Notes for the payment of any sum by instalments, or for the payment of several sums at different dates so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain.

46. Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for an sum of money or an Notarial Act not otherwise charged or exempted in this Schedule.

47. Receipts or discharges given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the same are received, discharged or acquitted amounts to Ten Rupees and does not exceed Fifty Rupees.

If the sum exceeds Fifty Rupees

EXEMPTIONS

(For the Presidency of Bengal)

Receipts or discharges with respect to the rent of land paying revenue to Government granted to any ryot or other actual cultivator for the rent of land tilled by him.

(For the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay)

Receipts or discharges with respect to the rent of land paying revenue to Government granted to any tenant for the rent paid by him.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS

Receipts or discharges written upon Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, Drafts, or Orders, for the payment of money, duly stamped.

Letters sent by the post acknowledging the arrival of any Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or other securities for money.

Receipts or discharges written upon or contained in any Mortgage Deed or other security or any Deed of Conveyance, settlement, personal Bond or other Instrument duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity there by charged.

Receipts given for money deposited in any Bank or in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for whether with interest or not provided the same be not ex-

PROTEST STAMPS

Rupees	Annas
0	8
0	8
0	8
1	0
1	0

promised to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided always that this exemption shall not extend to receipts or acknowledgments for sums paid or deposited for or upon letters of allotment of shares, in respect of calls upon any scrip or shares of or in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company with such last-mentioned receipts or acknowledgments, by whomsoever given, shall be liable to the duty charged upon receipts.

48. Schedules referred to in any Agreement Lease Bond Deed or other Instrument, for every thousand words, or part thereof.

49. Settlements, Marriage Settlements and similar any Deed or Instrument whereby any sum or sums of money or an Government Security or other property real or personal shall be settled or agreed to be settled upon, or for the benefit of any person or persons, in any manner whatsoever.

EXEMPTION

Wills, Testaments and the like together with Deeds merely declaratory of trust, or appointment or appointment or otherwise a execution of powers or pursuant to an previous Settlement, Deed, or Will.

GENERAL EXEMPTION AND RULE

Deeds, Instruments, and Writings of any kind in which Government, or any Board, Commission, Court, or Public Office may in public capacity be a party do not require Stamps.

NOTE.—The foregoing exemption does not extend to Deeds, Instruments, and Writings executed to or by the Court of Wards, Local Agents or Officers acting under their authority or to or by any Administrator General neither does it extend to sales made for the recovery of arrears of revenue or rent, or in satisfaction of decrees or orders of Court, in which cases the purchasers shall be required to pay along with the purchase money the price of the requisite Stamp, or else provide such Stamp, and shall receive from the Officer conducting the sale a Deed of Sale (B) containing the said Stamp.

An Deed, Instrument, or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be Stamped may be written in one or more Stamps if the value of the Stamp used is not less than the value required by the Schedule.

Provided for securing gifts or dispositions made by previous Settlements, Deeds, or Wills.

SCHEDULE B.

Referred to in Section XVI of the Act containing the Specification of Duties chargeable on Law Papers.

1. Bond or Security Bonds (Hatt or Fial Zamin) whether of specified amount or with a penalty of a specific sum of money or of indefinite amount, when furnished and filed under special order of a Civil Court or of any Revenue Officer exercising Judicial powers.

When executed between individuals not by order of Court.

2. Copies of Judgments and Decrees when passed in any Court below the Sudder Dewanne Adawlut, in all regular suits of which the value of the claim amounts to Fifty Rupees, per sheet.

PROPER STAMPS.

Express. Annas
10 0

The said Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled or in cases in which the value shall be determined as an optional Stamp.—See Section XIV of the Act.

Express. Annas
1 0

To be charged as Petitions.
To be charged as Bonds.—See Schedule A.

	PROPER STAMPS	
	Рупее 4	Аннан 0
When passed in the Sudder Dewanee Adawlut, in any regular suit, per sheet		
3 Copies of Revenue and Judicial Proceedings or Orders, or Copies of Accounts Statements, Reports, or the like, filed on record and taken out for use or reference or when left on proceedings in place of originals withdrawn per sheet	0	8
And each sheet shall be of a size not exceeding that fixed for copy paper (No. 3 of the Stamp Office) and shall be written on one side thereof only		
4 Mooktarnamahs, Wakalatnamahs, and other powers filed & presented to the conduct of suits, regular or summary of cases or proceedings of any kind pending before a Civil or Criminal Court or before the Revenue Authorities—		
When presented to any Sudder Court	2	0
When presented to any Board of Revenue or Board of Commissioners or of Customs Salt and Opium	2	0
When presented to a Civil or Criminal Court, or to any Sudder Court, or to any Collector or other Revenue Officer	0	8
EXEMPTIONS		
Mooktarnamahs executed by Officers or Soldiers of the Army		
Cases admitted in any case by an Criminal Court to appear on behalf of a prisoner without a written Mooktarnamah		
Application of appeal not being from an order rejecting a plaint, or from a decree or order bearing any legal force of a decree petition or application presented to any Civil Court in relation to any matter cognisable by such Court, shall be written upon Stamp Paper of the following value namely—		
When presented to the Sudder Court	2	0
When presented to any Court below the Sudder Court	0	8
SPECIAL RULES FOR BEVGAL		
Petitions or applications not falling within any of the exemptions of this Schedule presented to the Nazamut Adawlut or to the Board of Revenue or Customs Salt, and Opium	2	0
Petitions, applications not falling within any of the exemptions of this Schedule presented to any other Criminal Court or to any other Revenue Office	0	8
GENERAL EXEMPTIONS		
Petitions or applications presented to any Mooktarnamah Court in relation to any suit or case of an amount or value less than Fifty Rupees, or to a Collector or Deputy Collector in relation to any suit or case of the same amount or value, tried under Act X of 1859		
Applications for the summons of a witness or other person to attend either to give evidence or to produce a document, or in respect of the production or filing of any exhibit		
Petitions of appeal presented to Magistrates against Chowkedar assessment		
Communications made to Magistrates in regard to Police matters not intended for record		
Petitions to Collectors or Officers making settlements relating to matters connected with the assessment of lands the ascertaining of rights or to other matters affecting the settlement of the Government Revenue on lands if presented pending the formation of such settlements		

PROPER STAMPS.

Petitions to Boards or Commissioners of Revenue relating to the same.

All petitions, applications, charges, and informations respecting crimes and offences.

Petitions from prisoners, convicts, persons under examination, or otherwise in duress, or under restraint of the Court or its Officers.

EXEMPTIONS FOR THE PRESIDENCIES OF MADRAS AND BOMBAY

N petition or application to the Revenue Authorities need be presented on Stamp Paper except as prescribed in the Special Rate given at the close of the Schedule, with respect to cases that fall within Regulation VI 1828 of the Bombay Code.

6. PLAINT.—Petition of in suits and appeals not otherwise provided for instituted in any Civil Court not within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Courts established by Royal Charter for the recovery of any sum of money or to obtain possession of any interest matter or thing—

SCALE FOR PLAINTS.

If the amount or value of the property claimed shall not exceed 16 Rupees

Above	16 Rs. and not exceeding	32 Rs.
32	"	64
64	"	150
150	"	300
300	"	800
800	"	1,000
1,000	"	3,000
3,000	"	5,000
5,000	"	10,000
10,000	"	15,000
15,000	"	25,000
25,000	"	50,000
50,000	"	1,00,000
1,00,000	"	

Rupree	Annas
1	0
2	0
4	0
8	0
16	0
32	0
50	0
100	0
150	0
250	0
350	0
500	0
700	0
1,000	0
2,000	0

Petitions of plaint in suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors under Act X of 1859, shall be subject to the foregoing duties.

NOTE.—(a.) Within the Presidency of Bengal, in suits for lands paying revenue to Government, if forming one entire mahal, or a specific portion thereof with a defined jumma, the value shall be assumed, in the Ceded and Conquered Provinces, including Cuttack, at the amount of the annual jumma payable to Government on account of the mahal or portion thereof as aforesaid; and where the land has been assessed in perpetuity at three times the amount of the annual jumma.

(b.) Within the Presidency of Madras, in suits for land paying revenue to Government, the value of the property shall be assumed at the amount of the annual aggregate produce of the land computed as payable by the dependent Talookdars, Under-Farmers, and Ryots, on account of the year in which the suit may be preferred.

(c.) Within the Presidency of Bombay in suits for land paying revenue to Government, the value of the property used for shall be calculated at the amount of the annual assessment.

(d.) In suits for lakkiraj, anna, or rent-free land, the value shall be calculated at eighteen times the aggregate annual rent payable by the ryots or other under-tenants of the land.

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>(e.) In suits instituted for houses, gardens and other things of value, real or personal, not of the descriptions above specified; as well as for any interest in Malgootrees land, or for any other right or thing not capable of valuation under the above rules, the amount shall be computed according to the estimated selling price, or when no such estimate can be made, at the sum at which the plaintiff shall estimate the value of his suit; and suits for damages or compensation for injury sustained and the life shall be valued at the amount claimed by plaintiff.</p>	
<p>(f.) If an appeal or plaint, which shall have been rejected by the Lower Court on any of the grounds mentioned in Act VIII of 1860 shall be ordered to be received, or if a suit shall be remanded in appeal for a second decision by the Lower Court the appellate Court shall grant to the Appellant a certificate authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the petition of appeal.</p>	
<p>7 Rameswami Ruffinamas, Sooinamas, or the like, that is to say—</p>	
<p>Any written application whereby or according whereunto, a suit pending in a Civil Court shall be adjusted or be capable of adjustment, without an award of the presiding Judge or other Officer</p>	<p>To be charged as in Petitions.</p>
<p>SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY It is cognisable before Collectors under the operation of Chapter VIII Regulation XVII 1837 as modified by Act XVI of 1838, shall be subject to the same rules, in regard to Stamps as are in force as above for the Courts of Civil Judicature.</p>	
<p>GENERAL RULE—If the subject matter of any plaint, written statement, or petition cannot be conveniently comprised within one Stamp Paper of the value above prescribed, one or more additional pieces of paper may be used of the value required for petitions.</p>	

SUPPLEMENT TO THE STAMP ACT— No XL. OF 1860

An Act to amend Act XXXVI of 1860 (for consolidating and amending the Law relating to Stamp Duties)

[8th September 1860]

Whereas it is expedient to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860 (to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties) It is enacted as follows:—

1 Act not to come into force, as regards Bills of Exchange, &c payable after date or sight until 1st January 1861.—So much of the aforesaid Act as imposes Duties on Bills of Exchange, Letters of Credit: Drafts, Cheques on Bankers or others, Promissory Notes, Receipts, and other Orders and Obligations for the payment of money, not being Bonds or other Instruments or Writings bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses, if payable at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight, or otherwise relates to such Instruments, shall not come into force until the 1st of January 1861, or until such subsequent date as the Governor-General in Council by an order in the *Gazette*, previous to the said date, may prescribe. Until that date all Regulations and Acts or parts thereof, which are repealed by Section I. of the aforesaid Act, shall remain in full force as regards all such Instruments as aforesaid. Provided that nothing in this Act shall affect Drafts or Orders for the payment of money on demand, and bearing the date on which the Draft or Order is made.

II. *Penalty for use of Postage Stamp which has been removed.*—If any person shall affix or use any adhesive Postage Stamp which to his knowledge, shall have been taken off or removed from any paper whereon any Receipt or any Draft, Order or Bill of Exchange, or other Instrument requiring a Stamp under the said Act, shall have been written, or from any letter or packet, to or for any Receipt, Draft, Order or Bill of Exchange, or other Instrument so requiring a Stamp, or on or for any paper whereon the same shall be or be intended to be written, or to or for any letter or packet, every person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Two hundred Rupees.

III. *Transfer of Shares of Banking Corporations or Joint Stock Companies.*—On and after the 1st January 1861 or such subsequent date as the Governor General in Council, by an order in the Gazette, may prescribe the Duty chargeable on the transfer of the shares of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company which, by any law applicable to such Corporation or Company can be effected by simple endorsement shall be denoted by an adhesive Stamp or more than one adhesive Stamp; and all the provisions of the said Act, relating to the use of adhesive Stamps on Bills of Exchange and the Hks, shall be applicable to such adhesive Stamps used as aforesaid. Until the 1st January 1861 or such subsequent date as may be prescribed, every transfer of the shares of any such Corporation or Company which can now be effected by endorsement, shall be accompanied by a Deed or Memorandum of transfer bearing a Stamp of the value prescribed for such transfers, otherwise the transferee shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten times the amount of the requisite Stamp.

IV. *Rates of Duties on Bills of Exchange, Letters of Credit, &c. payable within one year after date or sight.*—The rates of Duties prescribed in Article 4 of Schedule A of the said Act for inland and foreign Bills, payable at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight, shall, as soon as the law imposing such Duties shall come into operation, be the rates of Duties to be imposed on Letters of Credit, Drafts, Cheques on Bankers, Promissory Notes, Hoondees, and other Orders and Obligations for the payment of money at any period as aforesaid, not being Bonds or Instruments or Writings bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses.

V. *Repeal of Sections XXI and XXII of Act XXXVI of 1860, and substitution of the following.*—Sections XXI. and XXII. of Act XXXVI of 1860 are repealed, and the following new Sections shall be read as Sections XXI. and XXII. of the said Act:—

“XXI. Every Vendor of Stamps shall write on the back of each Stamp which he sells, except adhesive Stamps and Stamps used for Receipts or for Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts, or other Orders for money Bankers' Agreements for Loans, or Bills of Lading, the date of issue, the name of the person to whom it is issued, and his own ordinary signature, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.”

“XXII. Any Vendor who shall knowingly write a false name or date on the back of any Stamp which he is required to endorse under the foregoing Section, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees, or imprisonment not exceeding three months, or both.”

VI. *Repeal of Article 26 of Schedule A, and substitution of new Article.*—Article 26 of Schedule A of the said Act is repealed, and the following words shall be read as Article 26 of the said Schedule of the said Act:—

“26. Requirements to cultivate, produce, provide, } Shall be charged on the amount
or deliver any Article of Commerce in consideration } advanced at the rate of Bonds.”

VII. *Act XXXVI of 1860 not to extend to the Straits Settlement.*—The said Act XXXVI of 1860 shall not extend to the Straits Settlement.

VIII. *This Act shall be read and construed as part of Act XXXVI. of 1860*

Furlough and Absentee Rules

(Corrected to the 1st December 1860)

MILITARY FURLOUGH REGULATIONS

G O O No 775, of 6th December 1854.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Most Noble the Governor General of India in Council, N 1150, dated Fort William, 17th November 1854 —

"The Honorable the Court of Directors having transmitted to the Government of India further explanatory instructions regarding the Furlough Regulations published in Government General Order No. 110, of the 1st of February 1854, the Most Noble the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel that General Order and to promulgate in a connected form the Rules which have been laid down by the Honorable Court for regulating Furloughs and Leaves of Absence

"With the view of adapting the Regulations to the present increased facilities of communication and to correct, as far as possible any tendency in them to deter Officers from resorting to the places which may be most conducive to the restoration of their health, when a change of climate is required for that purpose, the following Rules are established, and are to have effect from the 1st February 1854 —

"3. All Regimental Officers in the Service on the 1st February 1854, who prefer retaining what may be considered the advantages of the Old Regulations, may do so provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next apply for furlough or leave of absence, without any limitation whether such leave be in India or elsewhere and Officers who once make their election will not be entitled to any other choice, but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their decision.

G O C 10th April 1855.—With reference to G O C No. 1 of the 15th March 1854, and to Rule 1 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify under instructions from Government, that Officers who entered the Service previously to the 1st February 1854 are required to make their election between the New and Old Furlough Regulations on the first occasion of their applying for any leave of absence which has to be sanctioned in General Orders, whether such leave may be to places in or beyond India, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate

Officers commanding Divisions and Forces will accordingly be careful, before transmitting to Army Head Quarters applications to leave from Officers to whom the above decision applies, to see that each applicant's election between the New and Old Rules is therein duly declared.

G O O No. 370 of 2nd May 1855.—The following extract, paragraph 6 of a Despatch from the Honorable the Court of Directors, dated 29th March last, No. 22, is published for general information —

"6. With reference to the modifications made in the New Furlough Regulations, we have determined that all Officers who quitted India on leave of absence previous to the announcement of such modifications, and subsequent to the promulgation of the New Rules, shall be allowed to reconsider their decision.

2. Staff Officers as such have not the above option allowed them, but they may retain the advantages of the Old Regulations by giving up their appointments, which in such cases will be considered vacated from the date of embarkation.

G O O No. 801 of 25th October 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Honorable the President of the Council of India in Council, dated Fort William 4th September 1855 No. 204 —

"The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of

Directives to the Government of India, No. 56, dated 27th June 1855, is published for general information —

" Letter dated 26th April 1855, No. 22

Submit the question whether as Officers are on their first application for leave of absence on Furlough to declare whether they will abide by the Old or accept the New Furlough Rules, Staff Officers who apply for leave to the Hills or elsewhere in India, are to vacate their offices like those who take leave to the Cape or elsewhere beyond sea. Government observe that if this were so, the rule would have the effect of detaching such Officers from all leave, however short, in excess of the privileged leave of one month in six.

Staff Officers applying for leave in India are not required, by the New Furlough Rules, to vacate their Staff appointments. We therefore approve and confirm the view you have taken of this question."

" 2. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of Furlough and leave of absence beyond sea, and in computing their time of service for retirement; so that their Furlough or leaves of absence whether under the Old or the New Rules, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate, within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorized extent only in computing the time for retirement on full pay.

G. O. No. 415, of 5th May 1856.—Extract from a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 177 dated the 19th December 1855 —

" Para. 2. Under the New Rules, Officers absent from duty are allowed to count,

Letter from the Governor General, dated 26th September 1856.

A memorial transmitted from Lieutenant William Williamson, 51st R. I. says—*For That Rule 2 of the New Furlough Regulations may be cancelled and substituted, that leave in India on medical certificate, or on any urgent private affairs, may be allowed to reckon as Service, as was and is still the case under the Old R. I.*

to a prescribed extent, time of absence in service for the Pension on full pay whether the time has been passed in Europe, or at the Cape, or at the Sumatrala Hills, or elsewhere; and in order that Officers then in the service might have the immediate advantage of this Rule they are by R. I. No. 3 allowed its benefits retrospectively as well as prospectively. Thus, Officers who previously could not count any

portion of the time spent in Europe as service for the Pension, are enabled to do so, and they claim, in consequence, a rate of Pension which could not otherwise have been claimed in some instances until after two, three, or four years of additional service. Of those who have retired on full pay since the Rules were established, a considerable proportion have claimed and received this advantage.

3. On the other hand Officers who had spent an lengthened period at the Cape of Good Hope, or elsewhere within Indian limits, as exceed the privileged time allowed by the New Rules, have to consider whether it will be for their advantage to adhere to the Old Rules, and in many instances have determined to do so in virtue of the option allowed to them.

4. If Rule 3 were to be abolished, as now proposed by your Government the effect would be that Officers adopting the New Rules, who had taken their leave on of absence at the Cape and elsewhere within Indian limits, with the enjoyment of Indian Allowances, would count all that time for the Pension; whilst those who had taken their Furlough to Europe with Regimental pay only would be deprived of any such advantage.

5. We cannot admit that this change would be satisfactory neither can we approve of still further increasing the privileged time of absence by adding to it all leaves of absence in India. We must therefore decline to comply with the prayer of Lieutenant Williamson's memorial.

" 4. Officers who have availed themselves of the option of the Old Rules are allowed to reconsider the question under the modifications now sanctioned.

" 5. Officers who have not taken leave subsequent to the publication of the New Rules on the 1st February 1854, and who consequently may not have been called upon to declare whether they would abide by the Old or the New Regulations will, on retirement from the Service, be entitled to take full advantage of the privileges given by the New Regulations.

G. O. No. 923, of 28th August 1856.—All unattached Officers are entitled to the benefit of the New Furlough Regulations from the date of their first Commission.

" FURLOUGHS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

" 6. Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India. (See various Orders following Rules 7, 10, and 20.)

"9. The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificates to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This Rule does not apply to short leaves to sea. (See Orders following Rules 20 and 21.)

G O C 3rd July 1855.—With reference to Rules 6 and 7 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify that under a decision passed by the Government of India, Officers who may have availed themselves previously to the 1st February 1854 of Furlough to Europe, on private affairs, with pay after ten years' service in India, will, in the event of their adopting the New Furlough Rules, be entitled, after completing ten years' additional service, to a second Furlough with pay under the provision of Rule 7 for two years deducting therefrom an equivalent period in excess of two years as they may have been previously absent on Furlough with pay.

G O C 23rd August 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army—

Question.

"Are the periods of ten and twenty years' service in India, which will entitle Officers under the New Furlough Rules, to Furloughs on private affairs to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, with pay, to be understood to include all leaves of absence in India or are all such leaves (excepting only the privileged leave of one month in six) to be reckoned against service towards Furloughs on private affairs with pay?

Decision.

"The ten years' service in India, after which an Officer is entitled to a Furlough is understood to include all leaves in India. The second Furlough of two years is only granted after ten years' service in India from the date of return to duty after the first Furlough of two years.

"All leaves in India are counted as service except for Retiring Pensions for which only a portion of an Officer's total leave in and out of India can be reckoned.

G O C No 559, (10th July 1855.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No 46, of the 25th April 1855 has communicated the following decision regarding Rules 6 and 7 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No 1150 dated the 17th November 1854—

Officers who take their first Furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take their second Furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty.

"10. All grants of Furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment, by limiting the number of absentees.

G O C No 364, of 15th April 1857.—Under the authority of the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers generally at the three Presidencies, the privilege granted to Officers at Multan and Peshawar of being allowed, when the demands of the Service will permit, temporary leave without pecuniary loss, or loss of service, for sixty days consecutively in the course of each year or of thirty days consecutively in each half year as may be preferred by them.

G O C 13th August 1858.—Although privilege leave for sick leave consecutively is granted it does not authorize Officers commanding Divisions or Forces to grant leave in excess of the periods laid down in Section XXVI para. 327 of 3rd Appendix Jameson's Code. Applications for leave exceeding thirty days must be submitted for the sanction of His Excellency.

"11. Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months, without losing their appointments; but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their Staff salary which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them.

G O C 23rd January 1855.—The Honorable the Court of Directors have been pleased to decide that Rule 9 of the revised New Furlough Regulations is not applicable to Officers proceeding on Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, whose service in India may fall short of the periods specified in Rules 6 and 7 and that Furloughs can be granted to such Officers only under the special provisions of Article 75, Section XXVI page 377 of Jameson's Code which is to be considered as still in force.

G. G. O. No. 342, of 11th April 1856.—Letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 2, dated 25th January 1856 —

Letter No. 216 dated 12th September 1854.

Government forward correspondence relative to certain questions connected with the New Furlough Regulations, and request to be informed as to claims of an Officer to the residue of his Furlough on private affairs when he has been already absent on leave to England on private affairs for six months.

Para. 8. "We have to state, in reply to your inquiry, that an Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise is not to be considered as having taken his authorized Furlough after ten or twenty years in the case may be, but may with your permission, be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two years' authorized Furlough on private affairs.

G. G. O. No. 500, of 10th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No. 53, of the 25th April 1856 have communicated the following decision regarding No. 9 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854 —

"Absence for six months, under this Rule, does not preclude an Officer from taking his Furlough to Europe after ten years' service.

"10. All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on Furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to Furlough pay only

G. G. O. 25th May 1859.—Applications from Military Officers for Furlough on private affairs beyond Presidency limits, to be embodied in the following form, and forwarded without accompaniment through Station and Divisional Authorities for countersignature to the Officer in charge Adjutant General's Office Presidency for the orders of His Excellency —

No.

(Station and Date.)

To the Staff Officer

Sir,—I have the honor to recommend for the favorable consideration of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Government, that of the _____ Regiment, be granted a Furlough to _____ for _____ private affairs, under the _____ Regulations.

I have the honor to be, Sir
Your most obedient Servant,

Commanding

Commanding

Commanding D1 12008

No.

Submitted for the favorable consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, with the Commander-in-Chief's recommendation that the Furlough applied for be granted.

By order of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office, Head Quarters,

G. G. O. No. 424 of 1860.—Officers allowed to count their leave on sick certificate on service for Furlough, ineligible to Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years in India from date of return to duty

G. G. O. No. 426 of 1860.—Officers proceeding on medical certificate not required to furnish No Demand Certificates

Officer in charge of Cash or Stores to furnish Certificate from Officer taking charge of his duties that as far as can be ascertained nothing irregular nor any known demands against him remain unadjusted

Officers leaving on private affairs to furnish No Demand Certificates.

Officers on medical certificate intending to retire to give earliest intimation to the Accountant General through the Paymaster so that the requisite No Demand Certificate may be prepared, as retirement is not permitted without such Certificate.

"LEAVE ON SICKNESS ON SICK CERTIFICATE.

"21. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place in Europe, or elsewhere out of India.

"22. Extensions of such leave may be granted, as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole.

"12. An Officer holding a Staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months, without losing his appointment; and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw half the Staff salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the whole salary during the remainder of the time.

"13. An Officer's claim to half Staff salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding Rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the Service, in Europe or elsewhere.

G O O No. 305, of 28th April 1855.—Under instructions from the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish the following Notification:—

"The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers on medical certificate, with half Staff Allowances for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices if their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by the Honorable Court in order to enable such Officers to regain their health, and in the expectation that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government. But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused. Wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council hereby notifies for general information that if there be an avowed intention on the part of an Officer not to return to duty or if the Government have valid grounds for concluding that the Officer has no intention to return to duty the indulgence of leave on sick certificate, retaining office, will not be granted in future.

"14. No portion of Command Allowance Medical Staff Salary or other similar allowance which under the Old Rules was admissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

"15. All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate, will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian pay and allowances as was allowed under the Old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only.

"16. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, Furlough pay will be continued but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

G O O 30th October 1855.—Officers who have had an undue proportion of leave, and may be proceeding to Europe on sick certificate, will, if requisite, be subject to examination as to their fitness for further service.

G O O 30th August 1856.—An Officer proceeding sick to England, to shew the statement of his case to the Surgeon of the ship in which he is a passenger for the Surgeon's guidance. Sick Officers allowed, if necessary a soldier to accompany them to Bombay.

"STAFF OFFICERS.

"17. The term 'Staff Officers' applies to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military (General or Regimental), Political, or Civil also to General Officers commanding Divisions, Members of the Medical Board, Superintending Surgeons, and others who under the Old Rules were entitled to draw half Staff Allowance when absent at the Cape. (See G O O No. 111, of 30th January 1855, following Rule 51.)

"18. Staff Officers absent on leave beyond the periods stated in Rules 9 and 15, respectively cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds, to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency. Any such special grant of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reasons for it, and to be subject to their approbation.

"19. The privilege of retaining Staff appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate, or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time, if the first leave is on sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointments from the date of last return to it.

G O O 27th August 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India is published to the Army:—

"Under the New Furlough Rules, Furlough granted without pay or other privileges, does not bar privileged leave benefits."

"21. This Rule, however (No. 20), does not apply to leaves of absence, whether on sick certificate or on private affairs, in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

G O C. 12th July 1856.—The Government of India has fixed three months as the maximum period which is to be understood by the terms "short leaves" and leaves for brief periods" used in Rules 7 and 21 of the New Furlough Regulations.

"22. Officers commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries, and Officers generally in employment, will be allowed leave out of India, under the same Rules with respect to allowances and tenure of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the Old Regulations, except as to the duration of these advantages, the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the New Regulations.

" DAYS OF FURLOUGH AND ADVANCES OF PAY

"23. The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

"24. Advances of pay and allowances, Staff and Regimental, to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate, who may be entitled to them, will be made in India for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advances for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

G O C No. 193, of 27th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to notify to the Army that it has been decided by the Government of India that every Officer proceeding to a British Colony within Indian limits, is entitled to the advance of pay authorized in the first Clause of Rule 24 of the New Furlough Regulations, but that such Officer shall be required to appoint an agent in India to draw the arrears which may accrue to him during Furlough on either sick certificate or private affairs. If such an agent be not appointed payment of the arrears shall be postponed till the return of the Officer to India; and every agent shall be required to give a sufficient guarantee for the refund of any payment that may fail to be recovered.

"25. The existing Regulations regarding Passage-money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

"26. The Certificate issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe, but will not include the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation, and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or Stations after their return to India, nor the leave of one month absence in six months as authorized by the Regulations. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental pay and allowance and Staff salary to which they would have been entitled under the Old Regulations if proceeding to sea on sick certificate. This information is necessary in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due. (See various Orders following Rule 21.)

G. G. C. No. 1124 of 1858.—Military Officers, Staff, Regimental, or on Civil employ

Military Officers in Civil employ—from Accountants of Government.
Officers of Public Works—from Chief Engineer of Division.
Officers of Road and Communication—from Auditor of Com-
 missioners Accounts.
Officers of Ordnance—from Inspector General of Ordnance
 and Magazine.

account. Reporting Officers not to delay reports. Officers affected by these Rules to use means to settle their accounts to obviate inconvenience to themselves.

G. G. C. 27th April 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor

in Council the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army —

Question.

"Is it only such leave (not exceeding thirty days in six months) as may be granted under the special Regulation contained in G O G I No. 841 dated the 20th March 1851 that is to be allowed to count as service; or will Officers who may be absent from their Stations, on leave granted to them under the ordinary Regulations, for short periods to sea, or for from one day to six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and *vice versa*, whether on private affairs or sick certificate, be entitled to have a period not exceeding thirty days of such leave counted as service?"

Decision.

"Any short leaves are not to reckon against an Officer's length of service, but all leaves announced in General Orders, which in the aggregate exceed the periods laid down in paragraphs 32 to 36 of the Government General Order No. 1150, of the 17th November last count against service, and a deduction can be made from such leave, except for the period allowed an Officer preparatory to embarkation, and to enable him to rejoin his Corps or Station on his return to India."

"An Officer who has obtained leave for six months, or any other period in General Orders, is not allowed to deduct the thirty days' privileged leave which he might have taken without its being announced in General Orders. In such a case the whole period announced in General Orders reckons against his service."

G O C 17th September 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India, having reference to Rule 26 of the New Furlough Regulations, is published to the Army:—

Short leaves on private affairs for periods not exceeding thirty days, which have been granted to Officers in General Orders previous to 6th December 1854 are to be counted as privileged, provided they do not exceed an aggregate of thirty days in each half year."

G O C No. 857 of 12th November 1855.—With reference to the Regulations

Art. 14, Clause 1 to 4 Sect XIV Jameson Code
Arts. 216 to 218 Sect XXV 1st Appendix Jameson Code.
Arts. 124 to 125, Sect. XXXIII Jameson Code, page 252

noted in the margin, the Governor in Council approved to declare the following

rule obtaining under the Bengal Presidency to be applicable to this Presidency also, from this date:—

"The thirty days privileged leave is to be calculated so as to include the day of return as one of leave, &c. if leave be granted on the 15th July the Officer must rejoin on the 15th of August."

OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE.

"27 Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantages above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on Furlough or leave of absence."

"28. In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on Furlough or sick certificate, in England or elsewhere, who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian Establishment, the grant to them of Officers of Indian Allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it takes place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India."

PERIODS OF ABSENCE ALLOWED TO BE COUNTED AS SERVICE FOR EARNING PENSIONS.

"29. In order that all Officers quitting India, on Furlough or sick certificate, may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time, the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding to the Presidency or to the nearest port of embarkation, as well as the time to enable Officers to rejoin their Corps or Stations after their return to India, will be considered as time counting for service for the Retiring Pension. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)"

G O C. 31st May 1855.—Under instructions from Government, the following table, showing the number of travelling days allowed to Officers proceeding unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the different Outstations, is published.

hulid for general information and guidance, a supersession of that contained in Arts 109 and 161 Section VI 2nd Appendix to Jameson's Code.

Officers proceeding to England or elsewhere beyond India, on Furlough or medical certificate, under the New Furlough Regulations, will be entitled under Rule 29 to count as service the number of travelling days now a thiermed accord ing to port and season.

Table showing the Number of Travelling Days allowed to Officers unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations

Names of Stations.	Number of days allowed			Time allowed to Officers if embarking thence for England
	Fair Season.		Monsoon.	
	To Bombay	From Bombay		
	Days.	Days	Days.	
Almedabad	12	18	23	
Ahmednuggur	13	19	15	
Aurangabad	32	32	32	
Baroda	11	14	28	
Batga m	18	13	31	8 days to Vangoria.
Bhoj	11	16	51	
Dapoches	6	4	8	
Deesa	31	27	44	
Dharwar	—	17	36	1 day to Vangoria.
Dharwad	21	13	4	9 " to Kurrachee.
Kaludghos	25	29	31	18 " to Vangoria
Kolapore	16	13	23	
Kurrachee	12	29	77	
Mahabeshwar	8	6	8	
Malligaum	18	18	18	
Nasirabad	57	49	56	
Nasirabad	45	51	68	
Poon	8	8	8	
Rajkote	17	10	41	
Sattara	11	9	1	
Sewar	12	12	12	
Shikapore	30	26	96	18 days to Kurrachee.
Sholapore	23	23	23	
Sukkar	28	23	94	16 days to Kurrachee
Surat	6	7	19	

The distances in the "fair season" are entirely by land or partly by land and partly by water whichever is the most expeditious. Both by sea and river the passage is estimated by common boats, and the month in which the longest passages occur has been taken as the standard for the average length of passage.

The "fair season," as regards sea or river passage from to, and in Scinde, is estimated to commence on the 1st October and end on the 15th April.

The "fair season" as regards all other water passages, lasts from the 15th of October to the 15th of May.

When the distance is entirely by land, ten miles per diem is allowed, without halts, by the nearest marching route.

G O C 23rd June 1855.—With reference to the New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct that in future, Officers, not above the Regimental rank of Captain, who may return from Furlough or leave of absence beyond Presidency limits during the monsoon or who bring on sick leave within Presidency limits may be reported fit for duty during that season, viz. between the 1st June and 1st October shall be permitted, in the event of their own Corps being too distant to admit of their at once rejoining to do duty until the latter date with Regiments at the Presidency or other Stations at or near which they may be at the time, unless they should obtain leave of absence in extension on private affairs.

Officers belonging to Regiments at Neemuch who may be circumstanced as above will remain attached to other Corps until the 15th December.

G O O N 235, of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the following Rule will be observed in calculating the periods of Officers' absence on furlough in or beyond India:—

A respects Furlough in India, the day of departure from a Regiment or appointment is on of 1st day, and the day of return thereto: one of duty.

As respects Furlough beyond India, the date of final departure from India, viz. that on which the vessel conveying the Officer from India puts out to sea, is reckoned as one of Furlough and the day on which he returns to his Presidency as one of duty.

G O O No 120 of 28th January 1855.—Under instructions from the Government of India, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the rule promulgated in G O O N 235 dated 8th March 1856, regarding absence on Furlough shall be held applicable to privileged leave.

30. No Furlough or leave of absence as announced in General Orders exceeding two years in twenty years aggregate service, three years in twenty five years' service and four years in thirty years' service, shall be allowed to count as service for the Rating Pension and no deduction will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or leave in or out of India or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs (See also Order following Rule 31.)

G O O No 183, of 24th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that the period during which Officers may have been or may hereafter be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying a sick or sick Officers is allowed to reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Rules, to the extent of the regulated travelling allowance.

G O O No 273 of 18th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that Officers returning from Furlough to Europe, and intending to adopt the overland route will thus be ordered to do so with Recruits proceeding to India via the Cape of Good Hope shall reckon service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations from the date of arrival at their respective Presidencies of the overland mail steamers on which they would otherwise have proceeded.

31. In the computation of absence as announced by General Orders is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 29 and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months as authorized by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for all allowances to the same extent, granted to Political and other Auxiliaries, which may not hitherto have been published in General Orders, must be so announced hereafter.

G O C 29th May 1856.—With reference to Rules 26 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, and to G O C No 1 dated 25th ultimo, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to establish the following Rules in explication of existing Orders, with respect to the grant by Officers commanding Regiments, Divisions, and Divisions or Forces of leave of absence on private affairs to Officers (Staff and Regimental) serving under their respective commands.

1. The periods for which leave may be granted are limited as follows:—

By Officers commanding Regiments subject to the control of Officers commanding Stations

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between musters), within the Division or District, and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa.

By Officers commanding Stations subject to the control of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between musters) within the Division or District and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa exclusive of leave granted by Officers commanding Regiments.

By Officers commanding Divisions or Forces

To the extent of thirty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa (irrespective of musters) within or beyond the limits of the Division.

of District, and exclusive of leaves granted by Officers commanding Regiments and Stations.

II All leave which may involve absence from the Station for one or more nights, must be sanctioned in public Orders.

III The period of leave specified in public Orders is to be understood as including the whole period of an Officer's absence from his Corps or Station, except when expressly sanctioned in extension of leave previously granted.

IV Commanding Officers are strictly prohibited from granting leave of absence in extension of the periods for which leave may have been sanctioned by any authority superior to their own.

V In every application for leave of absence, the total period of leave previously enjoyed since the 1st January or 1st July is to be specified.

VI When leave beyond the limits of the Division or District may be granted by Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, the place to which it is granted must be specified in the Order except when sanctioned under the special provisions of G. O. No. 211, dated 14th April 1853 (*Jameson's Code, Arts. 216 to 219, Section XXVI.*)

VII Leave of absence under the provisions of the G. O. O. quoted in the preceding paragraph can be sanctioned in those cases only in which Officers shall declare their *bona fide* intention to rejoin their stations at the expiration of the leave applied for.

VIII. Officers commanding Stations may grant permission to Officers to proceed to places beyond the limits of the Division or District, in anticipation of the sanction of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, in cases of pressing emergency to be specially reported.

IX Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces, who may desire leave of absence, must await the sanction of the next superior authority before quitting their commands except in cases of pressing emergency which must be specially reported.

X. Medical Officers must obtain the sanction of the Superintending Surgeon before submitting applications for leave of absence from their Stations for any period exceeding three days.

XI. All Officers are required to provide themselves with copies of the Orders granting them leave of absence and in reporting their arrival at any Military Station they are to specify the periods for which they may have obtained leave.

XII. It is to be distinctly understood that with the exception of the short leaves within Divisions or Districts, which Officers commanding Regiments and Stations are alone empowered to grant, no leave of absence on private affairs in excess of thirty days in six months can be sanctioned under any authority but that of the Commander-in-Chief or Government, duly announced in General Orders.

G. O. O. 22nd June 1855.—It being required by the New Furlough Regulations that all leaves of absence on medical certificate, whether within or beyond India, and for whatever period, shall be announced in General Orders, the Commander-in-Chief calls the attention of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces and Stations, to those Regulations, and directs that Extracts of all Orders granting Officers leave of absence from their respective Stations, on medical certificate, be duly transmitted on the day of issue to Army Head Quarters, for publication in General Orders. When the medical certificate sets forth that the leave applied for by any Officer is necessary for the purpose of obtaining a final certificate to proceed to any place *out of India* the purpose is to be specified in the Order, in view to the regulated travelling days being credited to the officer in the Register of Furloughs.

G. O. O. No. 648, of 20th August 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that every Officer proceeding on leave be required to certify the dates of his departure from and return to his Station, and that in every application preferred for leave on private affairs within Presidency limits, the applicant be required to specify the total period of such leave previously enjoyed since 1st January or 1st July immediately preceding.

G. O. O. 25th September 1855.—Consequently on the New Furlough Regulations, a Register of all Furloughs and leaves of absence in and beyond India, granted to Officers in General Orders, between the 1st January 1818 and the present time, has been prepared at the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency where every Officer will be at liberty in future to see and take a copy of his own registered leaves of absence, or to deposit any other papers, by a letter to the Assistant Adjutant General in charge of the Bombay Office, to be sent to him. As there are probably many cases in which Officers may not have availed themselves of

the full periods of the leaves in India sanctioned in General Orders in past years, the unexpired portions (not already cancelled) of all such leaves will be credited to them, and the Registrar corrected accordingly upon Officers furnishing certificates from Regimental or Station Staff Officers, or (should the existing official records not afford the information) certificates upon honour, under their own signatures, of the dates on which they actually quitted and rejoined their respective Corps or Stations provided the certificates be received at the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay within six months from this date, if the Officer be now in India, and if absent beyond India within six months from the date of his return.

As every Officer will be able, under the provisions of this Order at all times to inform himself regarding the total period of his service in India counting for Pension, the Adjutant General's Department is entirely exempted from hereafter furnishing certificates of service to individual Officers.

Officers will address their communications on the subject of this Order to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency postage paid.

G O C 22nd September 1855.—With a view to obviate the necessity for cancelling in General Orders the portions of leaves of absence within Presidency limits, granted in General Orders to Officers under the New Furlough Regulations, of which they may not have availed themselves the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify under the authority of Government, that all Officers will have such portions of their leaves credited to them in the Furlough Register in the Adjutant General's Office provided they report by letter to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency within one month from the expiry of the leave, the precise dates of their quitting and rejoining their respective Corps and Stations; and that failing such reports, the whole period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

All Officers (however employed) will transmit the above reports direct to the address of the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General Department at the Presidency postage paid. The reports of Officers serving Regimentally must bear the countersignatures of the Officers commanding their respective Corps.

G O C 16th October 1855.—Under the authority of Government, the following Rules sanctioned by the Government of India, are published to the Army with reference to the New Furlough Regulations—

"I All Officers proceeding on or returning from Furlough, or leave of absence beyond sea, will be entitled to one month's preparatory leave at the ports of embarkation and debarkation, in addition to the regulated travelling days, and to count the same as service for Pension, provided they quit their respective Corps or Stations with the avowed intention of applying for leave to sea, or beyond the limits of the Presidency and provided they proceed direct to the ports of embarkation.

"II Officers who may be placed on Court Martial or other duty by order of the Commander-in-Chief or Government, while on leave of absence on private affairs, will be allowed to count as service for Pension the periods during which they may be so employed.

"III Leave to the following extent may be granted to Officers to proceed to the Presidency on duty for the purpose of being examined in the Native languages before the General Examination Committee, and will reckon as service for Pension, viz—

The regulated travelling days; one month for preparatory study at Bombay; and the actual period of detention in attendance on the Committee.

"IV Officers permitted to attend the Central School at Poona for instruction in Military attainments, will be considered on duty and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and six months in addition for residence at Poona.

V Officers permitted to proceed to Stations at which Mounted Corps are located, for the purpose of going through the prescribed 'Infantry Course' of Equestrian Drill will be considered on duty and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and two months in addition for residence at the Station."

G O C 5th December 1855.—With reference to G O C No. 857, dated the 12th ultimo, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that in all cases of leaves of absence on private affairs, which have been granted in General Orders previously to the date of the Order above quoted, for "one month" (whether taken between or irrespective of musters), and in which the leaves may be shown to have been granted as privileged, the Officers shall be held entitled to

section thirty days of such leave for Pension, notwithstanding that they may have been actually absent from their Stations for thirty-one or thirty-two days, the day of return included.

The Right Honourable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that all leave of absence on private affairs, with in Presidency limits, which have been or may hereafter be granted to Officers on their return from Furlough or leave beyond sea, or on being relieved from Staff or other detached duty in consideration of their being prevented by the Rules contained in Articles 31, 40 and 87 Section XXXII Jameson's Code, from at once proceeding to join their Stations in Sicily or Rajpootana, shall reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations.

When practicable Officers to be mustered will in future be employed on duty or attached to some Corps, until the season shall admit of their joining their respective Stations.

G O N 111 of 30th January 1854.—Referring to that part of the General Order by the Governor General of India of the 17th November 1854, which regulates the period of absence to be counted as service for the Pension of Officers of the Army the Right Honourable the Governor in Council has been pleased to prescribe the following Rules regarding the notification of leave of absence granted to Officers of the Staff, with a view to the maintenance of an accurate Register: the Officer of the Adjutant General and in order that all Officers quitting India may be placed on an equal footing as regards leave of absence counting as service.

The term "Staff" as declared in the 18th paragraph of the above General Order applies for the purposes of these Regulations, to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments in Military Police or Civil.

The following Rules are intended to apply to Officers serving immediately under Government, or in offices or Departments not immediately subordinate to Army Head Quarters. For Regimental and other Officers, see accordingly under the orders of the Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India, in such rules as may appear to be most appropriate and convenient for the required object—

1st.—All leave of absence described in, permitted or authorized, which is granted by Government is to be noted in the Military General Order.

2nd.—Every Officer granting leave of absence is to express the date from which it is to commence and the date to which it is to extend.

3rd.—Officers who have not applied themselves of the full period of leave granted to them, are to forward to the Adjutant General's Office at the expiration of the full period by letter (postpaid) within one month from the expiration of the full period, and a certificate as to the proper use of the leave granted in the Furlough Register failing, such notice on the true period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against the service for Pension.

4th.—In order to ensure still further the correctness of the Register returns will be made by the Military Auditor General and by the Civil Auditor half yearly showing the leave, privileged and unprivileged, which has been taken by Officers serving immediately under the orders of Government.

5th.—An Officer is to quit his Station until leave is regularly granted him by the proper authority; and all Officers are to return to their Stations within the terms of leave granted to them failing which they will be considered as absent without leave and be subjected to the penalties of that condition.

G O N 230, of 6th March 1856.—The Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the maximum period for which an Officer can be absent from his Regiment or appointment on privilege leave, whether between musters or irrespective of muster is thirty days in each half year.

G O N 236, of 22nd December 1856.—If an Officer obtain privilege leave for one month, and in extension thereof obtain one month leave on private affairs in the following month he is entitled to count the first month as privilege leave; but in the case of an Officer obtaining leave to proceed to the Presidency preparatory to embarking for Europe on Furlough under the New Furlough Regulations, the portion of such preparatory leave can be treated as privilege leave.

Should an Officer who is on privilege leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent on reconstruction, on not more than five months leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months leave on medical certificate, he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privileged leave, which will also count as service; but he will nevertheless forfeit all military allowances on completing six months or two years' absence, as the case may be reckoned from the date that he quitted his Corps or Station.

22. Officers, to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their Regimental rank (under the Regulation of 1796) must have served twenty two years in India out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate and not more will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

23. Officers, to be entitled to retire on the full pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulations of 1835-37) must have served twenty and twenty four years respectively out of which time leave of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

24. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Lieutenant Colonels, must have served twenty-eight years, out of which leave of absence of three years in the aggregate and not more will be allowed to count as service.

25. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty two years, out of which leave of absence for four years in the aggregate and not more will be allowed to count as service.

G O No. 404 of 1860—Officers of twenty two years Indian service are entitled to retire on the pay of their Regimental rank. This privilege is extended under the Regulation of 1796 and 1854 in various cases rendered imperative by the Regulations of 1801 precluding them from claiming the retirement benefits of the rank attained after twelve months from date of landing in England. The restrictive rule provided the case of Officers who after twenty years had an service counting to return to Europe may return to Europe leave and then are allowed to claim for return at the benefits of any rank allowed prior to the expiration of twenty two years service.

26. The scale for Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, of privileged Furlough and leave of absence as counting for the Retirement Pension will be as follows:—

Years Absence	Months
1	8 in 17 and under 20 years service.
2	0 " 20 " 25
3	0 " 25 " 30
4	0 " 30 and upwards.

27. It is to be distinctly understood that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on full pay until he has completed the full time of service also specified whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere.

G O No. 878 of 3rd September 1857—The following extract paras. 18 and 19 of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 128, dated 22nd July 1857 is published for general information:—

18. By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels to the rank of Colonel after three years service it is provided that no longer period than one month in each year or a total of three months in three years, or six months in six years, shall be allowed to reckon, whether the leave shall have been spent in India or out of the country except in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the field.

19. In reply to the question now put to us, we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefit of the exception to be conceded to the time required for retirement on full pay. Every claim to the benefit of this exception must be duly certified by a Medical Board and be forwarded to us for our decision, accompanied by the opinion thereon of the Government and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

28. The privileged time of absence may, with the permission of the local Government, be taken at any time subject to these Regulations. If therefore at the end of twenty years service, of which eighteen had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on Furlough or sick certificate in Europe or elsewhere, he will be entitled to retire on the full pay of a Captain without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions. In like manner a Medical Officer on Furlough or sick certificate in Europe or elsewhere at the end of his entire years service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate of Pension without returning to India and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions.

G. O. No. 679 of 1859.—The following G. O. by the Governor-General in Council, dated 8th July 1859, No. 808, is republished:—

"Under instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, the following is substituted for G. O. No. 104, of 29th May 1856:—

"Officers returning in England from the service shall be considered to have retired from his date of their application for leave to retire, or from the expiration of two years and a half from the date of the commencement of their furlough whichever shall first happen.

"Promotions in succession to casualties by death in England shall have effect from the date of decease, or from the expiration of three years' absence from India, whichever shall happen first."

"39 These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay."

G. O. C. 27th April 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honourable the Governor in Council the following decisions of the Government of India on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army:—

Questions.

"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) who may proceed on leave to places in India, whether within or beyond the limits of their own Provinces, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances for a period not exceeding six months, if on private affairs, and two years, if on medical certificate, from the dates of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations, as allowed to them under the Furlough Rules?"

"Will Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments, who may be procured on medical certificate, be entitled to retain their appointments, and to receive half their Staff salaries, for a period not exceeding two years, as under the Old Furlough Regulations?"

"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) under the New Rules, who may proceed on leave for short periods to sea, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India on private affairs be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances during their absence; and if so, for what period from the dates of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations?"

Decisions.

"It has been expressly declared in Rule 39 that the former Rules regarding the absence of Officers in India are not in any way affected by the New Regulations.

"An Officer may proceed to those places only which he could be visited on leave in India prior to the publication of the New Rules, and he can retain any appointment during absence for six months on private affairs and for two years on medical certificate.

"Officers absent for short periods at sea retain their Indian Allowances, the Old Rules on this subject continuing in force."

G. O. C. 77th November 1859.—Referring to the Regulations marginally cited, Arts. 254-67, page 241 *Fortman's Code*, Art. 331, page 212 of *2nd Appendix to do.*

Adjutant General's Office at Bombay will result in the commencement of their Furlough being calculated from date of its grant in General Orders.

CIVIL ABSENTEE RULES

PORT WILMAM, FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT THE 8TH JUNE 1855.

The following Rules for the grant of Leave of Absence, for regulating Deductions from Salaries and Deputation Allowances, and for limiting the period of service of Civil Servants, are published for general information and will take effect in all the Presidencies and Settlements under the Government of India from the date of the publication of this Notification, in supersession of the Rules of the 17th May 1843 and the 25th August 1854 —

CHAPTER I

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Section I—No leave of absence from any Office or Station can be granted but by the Government under which the employment is held and on the application of the party requiring such leave, saving in such cases as may hereafter be specially excepted. The

Note—This Rule must be considered as superseding the Rule under which Commissioners of the Land Revenue and other Officers have heretofore been allowed to grant leave of absence in Bengal

application must be made publicly through the regular channel, in the Department to which the applicant may belong

Section II—The Official Allowances of the holder of a Civil office quitting his Station without leave will entirely cease from the date of his quitting until his return, or in the event of his subsequently obtaining leave to the date of such leave being granted to him

Section III—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section V

Privilege leave with retrospective effect not claimable by an Officer compelled to absence from office without waiting for leave (Notification of 23rd May 1860)

CHAPTER II

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE

Section IV—Upon application duly made, the Government may grant leave of absence on medical certificate to any Civil Servant, to any place in India or Europe elsewhere as he may consider most conducive to the restoration of his health without any restrictions whatever as to the places to which he may resort.

Section V—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of illness it must be accompanied by a certificate and a statement of the case from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant has been attended, distinctly stating, from personal observation the nature of the disease the symptoms by which it is manifested the period during which it has existed as far as the knowledge of the Medical Officer extends, and the necessity for temporary removal to some other place in India, or in Europe, or elsewhere, as laid down in Section IV and in case of the applicant visiting the Presidency preparatory to obtain leave, the certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board on their being satisfied on a perusal of the Medical Attendant's statement of the case, that the leave applied for is absolutely necessary towards his recovery. Should the applicant's Medical Attendant be of opinion that he ought to proceed to a Sanatorium or other place without visiting the Presidency the certificate must, in the first instance, be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located, and afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form —

"I A B Surgeon at or of —, do hereby certify that E F., of the Civil Service, is in a bad state of health, and I solemnly and sincerely declare that according to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery, and do therefore recommend that he may be permitted to proceed to sea (or to such place as the Surgeon may think proper specifying it in the certificate)."

The following form shall be observed by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintending Surgeon, in countersigning the Surgeon's certificate —

"We (or I) do hereby certify that, according to the best of our (or my) professional judgment, after careful personal examination of his case, we (or I) consider the state of health of E F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ——— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable) for his recovery

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant is attended, together with a statement, showing sufficient reason for the extension asked; and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, or by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located, as the case may be, on perusal of the statement. In like manner if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of the East India Company he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a Surgeon or Physician at the place of his temporary residence by whom he has been attended, such attendance, and the period of it, to be stated and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining Physician of the East India Company if the applicant is in England or, if not in England, by the principal Medical authority of the colony or country to which the absentee may have proceeded or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such attendance, if the certificate be not so countersigned. The Medical Board or Superintending Surgeon, before countersigning a certificate as above mentioned, must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why they either have or have been unable to do so. When any of the required particulars are neglected leave will be refused.

Section 17.—The full wth conditions will in future attach to leaves of absence granted to U. S. Serrants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require such leave for the recovery of their health. —

1st.—The total period of absence with the privileges hereinafter provided shall not (save as specially excepted in Article 5 of this Section and in Section VII of these Rules) exceed eighteen months in the whole nor shall it exceed fifteen months on any one occasion.

2ndly —The office of the absentee will be considered to be vacated if he shall be absent beyond fifteen months together, but not fifteen in the day one time unless he shall obtain leave under Clause 5 of this Section. He may be compelled if he shall proceed to a Summit or to the President from the date of his arrival thereat to the date of his return to the Summit or to the President within the time of his return from India, from the date of his departure from his own Presidency to the date of his return thereto, and if he shall proceed to any other place on the day on which he may leave embark on an appointed day, will be considered absent from his Station, then the period of his absence from the date of the arrival at any port within the Presidency to which he belongs, or at any other port which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency.

3rdly.—The absence will be entitled to draw a moiety of his salary, and the same will be paid to him during an absence of absence provided that he shall, in no case, draw more than Rs. 10,000 (£1,000) per annum during that absence, and in cases in which the emolument at the absence office does not exceed Rs. 5,000 per annum, no deduction therefrom shall be made for the period of eighteen months, nor shall such a deduction be made in other cases as shall reduce the allowance below Rs. 1,000 (£100) per annum. In cases in which the salary of the absence may not be of that amount, the full salary will be granted.

4thly.—For the interval elapsing between departure from Station to the commencement of reckoning absence or between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, the absentee will be allowed a special leave for an additional period of one month, two months, or three months, according to the distance to be travelled as prescribed in Section XX of these Rules; and during this additional period the absentee will be entitled to draw the same Relief as is allowed by Clause 3 of this Section.

(Civil Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence and between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, for an additional period of four six or eight weeks, according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last-mentioned distance, on the condition that during this additional period the absence shall be entitled to draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section VI. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sumatran. (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1897.)

Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required, in the case of Civil Servants proceeding on leave on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of

travelling must still be submitted (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1887)

Ruley (As amended by the Government of India on the 22nd December 1888).—If the absentees shall apply under medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than a fifteen months, or fifteen months at any one time, and it shall appear to the Honorable the Court of Directors to be absolutely necessary after examination by their Medical Officers in England, that he should do so the leave which may have been granted in India will, under the orders of the Honorable Court, be extended to the limit of two years, with permission to retain office and half salary within the limits enjoyed during such extension. If the absentee be in India, the leave may be extended to the limit aforesaid, and/or the orders of the Government of India or the subordinate Governments, upon the certificate of a Board of Medical Officers, to be summoned to report on the state of the absentee's health.

Ruley—If the absentee be compelled by the state of his health under due medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months or fifteen months at any one time or beyond two years in the case of an extension under Clause 4, he will, as before stated vacate his appointment; but he will be permitted to receive an allowance at the rate of £500 per annum for above ten years standing at the time when the leave was granted of £250 for not above ten years standing at the time when the leave was granted, for such further period of absence as shall not exceed the entire term of three years in the whole. At the expiration of that term all allowance must cease until he reports his return to his President.

Section VII—If a Civil Servant of more than fifteen years' service after having been absent on sick leave for a longer period than the whole for fifteen months at one time, at which period of his service such sick leave shall have been taken shall be again compelled to the same mode of application for leave of absence, if the Government of India and the subordinate Governments may on special grounds, grant less than one further period of exceeding months, during which the absentee may retain his office and half salary under the limits above enjoined.

Section VIII—If a Civil Servant, after fifteen years' service shall be compelled by ill health to apply for further leave of absence, he may be permitted on special grounds to obtain it, but his absence will involve the loss of office and a large part of Government of India and the subordinate Governments to will, however respect the exercise of discretionary power to grant such leave in the cases of Sick Absentees Allowance at exceeding Rupees 5,000 or £500 per annum for a further period not exceeding twelve months.

Section IX—A Civil Servant who has taken sick leave under the Rules of the 17th May 1843 will not be declared by that circumstance from taking such leave again under the above Rules with the privilege of retaining office provided the leave be not granted till three years have expired since his return from his leave under the Rules of the 17th May 1843.

Section X—None of the above-mentioned Rules will be applicable to Members of Council. Every Member may however with the special sanction of the Government, be permitted to be absent, under medical certificate, for period not exceeding six months retaining his office and receiving half his salary which shall be paid to him during such absence; but if his absence shall exceed six months his office will be vacated.

Section XI—Civil Servants who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on account of sickness under the above Rules, will be required to give security in such amount and form as may be fixed by the Government, for the refund of a year's excess that may be drawn either by the Agents at the President or by themselves, in case of their coming under retrenchment.

CHAPTER III

RULES FOR SHORT LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

Section XII (As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May 1886).—The Government may grant to Civil Servants leave of absence to any place in India, Europe or elsewhere, without any restriction whatever as to the place to which they may resort, for one month in each calendar year without deduction from the salaries and emoluments drawn by such Servants. Such leave however will only be granted when the Government is satisfied that no inconvenience will arise from the departure of the officers seeking it. No second leave can be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of the last leave, if taken at one time, or from the date of return from any sick leave, or until the completion of six months from the expiration of the last instalment of a leave, if it has been divided. Servants not availing themselves of the indulgence in any one year may obtain, under the like

conditions, leave of absence for two successive months, to commence at or after the expiration of twenty-two months from the termination of their former leave; and if five years elapse without enjoyment of the privilege, leave for three months may in like manner be granted at the expiration of thirty-three months from the termination of the last preceding leave; but no leave shall be granted under this Rule for any period exceeding three months. If an Officer shall not return at the expiration of the period of leave granted him under this Rule, he shall forfeit all pay and allowances during the time of his remaining so absent without leave; and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant.

When the leave is divided, it is not necessary that six months should elapse before granting the second instalment provided it is taken in the same calendar year. (Decree of the Government of India, page 1869 of the Calcutta Government Gazette of 1854.)

Leave under Section XII cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service, and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1854.) Preparatory leave may however be granted on half salary under the same Notification.

An officer absent on leave under Section XII cannot draw salary until he returns to his Station. (Notification of 11th July 1854.)

Civil Servants absent from their Stations under medical certificate cannot be admitted to leave under this Rule in continuation of their sick leave; and if while absent under this Rule they be granted extended leave under medical certificate they shall be considered liable to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate for the whole period of their absence.

Civil Servants who have been absent on medical certificate during any portion of a calendar year are not entitled to leave under this Rule during that year; but, in determining the interval necessary to entitle a person to leave under this Rule no reference will be made to any intermediate leave of absence that may have been granted under Section XIV Clause 1.

Leave taken under Section XIV must be held to be an interrupt; in calculating for the grant of leave under Section XII and the computation must be subject to renewal from the date of the Civil Servant's return from the former. (P. R. 1 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 6, of 14th January 1857.)

An instalment of privilege leave taken in the latter half of June may be followed by the remaining instalment in July or subsequent month of the year. A month's leave not taken within the calendar year causes forfeiture of the balance and fresh leave can be granted only after the expiration of eleven months from the expiration of previous leave. (Notification of 23rd May 1856.—See also Notification of 12th September 1856.)

Section XIII. (As amended by the Government of India on the 24th May 1856).—As a general rule, when leave is granted under Section XII such leave will be in one period only whether for a whole month or less, and not in detached portions to complete one month; but, as an exception to this Rule it shall be discretionary with the several local Governments, where good cause is shown for the indulgence, and it is attended with no public inconvenience to sanction leave of absence under this Rule, in such parties as may not have occasion to apply for the whole at once, in two instalments only which are not to exceed in the aggregate one month within the calendar year.

Section XIV Clause 1 (As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December 1855).—The Government may on sufficient cause being shown, grant to a Civil Servant special leave of absence on private affairs for six months to any place in India, Europe, or elsewhere, without any restrictions whatever as to the place to which he may resort; provided, however, that the absence shall draw no more than one-half of his salary and allowances. After an absence of six months any officer held by the absence shall become vacant.

Clause 2. (As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December 1855).—The leave granted under this Section if taken in India, will be computed from the date of the absence's quitting his Station to the date of his return thereto, and if taken in Europe, or beyond Indian limits, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from the port nearest to his Station, to the date of his arrival at the same on his return to duty. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken

will the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the half salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

For the interval elapsing in the case of leave taken to Europe or beyond Indian limits, between departure from Station to arrival at the port of embarkation, or between return to port and re-arrival at Station, the Government may grant, on the same terms and conditions as the special leave, such an additional period of leave as may be considered to be absolutely required to enable the absentee to reach the port of embarkation, or to return from the port of debarkation to his Station.

Clause 2.—It will be understood that leave under this Section is not to be granted as a matter of course to every applicant, but that it will be the duty of the Government to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

Clause 4. (Notification of Government of India, republished, and dated Bombay Castle 17th June 1857.)—In the event of a Civil Servant while absent on special private affairs leave, under Section XIV of the Rules, falling sick and being granted extended leave under medical certificate he shall be considered liable for the whole period of his absence to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate.

Leave under Section XIV cannot be allowed in continuation of leave granted under Section XII (Government Notification 11th December 1855) and cannot be granted by instalments, (para. 85 of the Court despatch No. 97 of 19th November 1856; Government advertisement No. 323, of the 16th March 1857.)

An absent Officer is entitled to draw his authorized allowances during absence on *bona fide* return to service, and when ready to take up an appointment. (Notification of 4th May 1860.)

CHAPTER IV

FURLONGS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS

Section XI.—In the place of the period of three years (in one term) for which Furlough has hitherto been granted Civil Servants will be allowed the option of taking a Furlough of three years as at present, or of dividing the Furlough into three periods of one year each, to be taken after successive periods of seven years service or into two periods which may either be of one and two years respectively or of eighteen months each, provided that in every case the Civil Servant shall declare, on taking his Furlough, whether he intends it to be for twelve, or fifteen, twenty-five or thirty-six months, in order that the Government may make its arrangements accordingly. In case of division into two periods, the first Furlough must be taken after a residence of not less than ten years, and the second Furlough after a further residence in India of ten years from the date of return from the first Furlough; but Civil Servants returning on Furlough to Europe will continue, as at present, to vacate their offices.

The above terms seven years' service and residence in India mean service (Notification of 23rd May and 16th October 1860.)

Civil Servants who have had sick leave beyond sea cannot take Furlough to Europe on private affairs until six years from the date of return to their duty from such sick leave. This rule however does not apply to short leave to sea on medical certificate, (page 1544 of the Bombay Government Gazette of 1856), nor does it interfere with Civil Servants having special leave under Section XIV of the Absentee Rules, (page 1987 of the Bombay Government Gazette of 1856), but applies only to Furlough on private affairs, (Notification of 23rd May 1860.)

Section XVI.—The Furlough Allowance granted during the periods mentioned in the last Section will be at the rate of £500 per annum and the receipt of it will not, on any grounds whatever be permitted for an longer period than three years.

Section XVII.—Civil Servants who may have been compelled by sickness to quit their duty under medical certificate, before completing seven years residence in India, will be entitled to receive during their Furlough on private affairs taken subsequently to their completion of that period of residence, the ordinary Furlough Allowance of £500 per annum for three years.

Section XVIII. Clause 1.—In applying the foregoing Rules in substitution of those before existing, periods of absence to the limit of three years will count as service in India in the twenty-five years entitling to the Annuity the present qualification of twenty-two years' residence being retained.

Clause 2.—Absence on medical certificate to the extent of one year will reckon as service and residence in India, and be so computed in addition to the three years of absence which under the Clause next preceding are allowed to be reckoned as Indian.

service. All periods of short leave of absence on private affairs, taken under Sections XII. and XIV of these Rules, will also count as service and residence.

Section XIX.—Military Officers employed in the Civil Department will be subject to the Rules laid down in General Order No. 1158, dated 17th November 1854 for the grant of leave of absence and furlough to Officers holding Military Staff Appointments.

CHAPTER V

RULES FOR JOINING STATIONS.

Section XX.—There shall be allowed to Officers appointed to any new office the

NOTE.—The time allowed for joining is computed from the date of the Order reaching the Officer appointed.

periods of one month, two months, or three months, for joining according as the distance may not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last-mentioned distance. Officers not joining their Station within the said periods, respectively, shall forfeit their salary for the time delayed in excess of the above periods; and if such excess shall exceed one month, the office shall be vacated unless otherwise specially ordered by Government.

Section XXI.—Upon the first appointment of any Civil Servant, who shall be reported qualified for the Public Service by the examiners appointed by the Government, to any Civil Station, there shall be allowed for travelling expenses to the Station an allowance at the rate of 8 annas per mile by the direct post road, according to the Polytechnical Tables of the Post Office: the bill for which allowance will be passed by the Civil Auditor after the Officer shall have joined the Station: if required in advance an order of the Government shall be necessary.

Section XXII.—The salary of office will be payable from the date only of the Officer joining, but in case of Junior Civil Servants, the salary of Assistants will be payable from the date of their being reported qualified for the public service unless forfeited under the preceding Rule through delay in joining the Station to which they may be appointed.

The Rule of June 1841 is not superseded by this Section: a Civilian on the Out-of-office List is entitled to salary from date of appointment, if not coming under forfeiture for late joining (Notification of 23rd Mar 1860).

Section XXIII.—In case of a change of office, when an Officer is appointed to a higher situation, he shall not draw the higher salary until he joins. For the period occupied in travelling the Rule No. XX regulating the time and distance for joining Station, shall be applicable: and the Officer will, for the periods allowed, at that time respectively draw out of the salary of the office he is about to join a sum equal to that of his previous situation.

CHAPTER VI

RULES FOR DEPUTATION ALLOWANCES.

Section XXIV.—The sum of Company Rupees 52,200 per annum having been fixed, under the orders of the Court of Directors, as the maximum salary of Civil Station for the officers of Government under the sanction of Member of Council Civil Servants who may draw larger allowances than this annual sum as a consolidated personal and auxiliary allowance, in consideration of the necessary expenses of their position, will, in all cases of absence, be treated in respect to deductions as drawing only the allowance thus limited.

NOTE.—This rule will equally apply in case of a Political Resident taking a leave of one, two, or three months, for which in other cases he would suffer no deduction. The excess above the maximum monthly salary will in that case be enjoyed by the person in charge.

and the excess above the monthly salary yielded by that annual sum shall remain as a local addition to the usual Deputation Allowance to be drawn by the Officer performing the duties, to meet the necessary expenses of his position provided, however that in the cases of Civil Servants appointed to offices of the description referred to subsequent to the 2nd June 1854, the sum of Rupees 50,000 shall be held to be the maximum salary under the Government Resolution No. 563, of that date.

Section XXV.—Deputation Allowances shall be granted to Civil Servants temporarily performing the duties of an office according to the following rates, and subject to the limitations and conditions hereinafter laid down:—

To Civil Servants not holding any substantive appointment, at the rate of 50 per cent. on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, such Deputation Allowance being in addition to the Substantive Allowance of their respective ranks.

To Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating in an office of superior emolument, at the rate of 25 per cent. upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary of such appointment shall not exceed Company's Rupees 2,000 per annum: and in respect to all appointments of which

the salary shall be more than Company's Rupees 2,000 per mensem, at that rate of 20 per cent upon Company's Rupees 2,000 and of 10 per cent on the amount in which the monthly salary may exceed Company's Rupees 2,000; provided, however, that no lower rate of Deputation Allowance shall be given than Rupees 200 per mensem.

The Deputation Allowance shall in all cases be in addition to the salary of the substantive appointment held by the Officer on Deputation.

The above rates are granted provisionally subject to future revision.

In the Punjab, Mysore and other places where appointments are by classes, the amount of Deputation Allowances payable at the above rates will be calculated not upon the salary of the individual Officer holding the substantive appointment in which the Officer deputed may be temporarily officiating, but on the average rate of salary attached to the particular class to which the appointments may belong.

A Civil Servant acting for another shall have no claim to commission or fees, where any sources of emolument exist. These shall be regarded as forming part of the income of the Office to be relieved subject to the prescribed deductions.

A Civil Servant acting in an appointment the salary of which is to be reduced on the retirement of the present incumbent, will draw Deputation Allowance on the reduced salary.

An Officer officiating in more than one appointment will be entitled to Deputation Allowance regulated by the aggregate amount of the salary of the offices.

An Officer appointed permanently to a higher situation but prevented from joining his appointment by an order of temporary employment, and detained to officiate in a situation of still higher emolument than the one to which he has been permanently appointed, will be entitled to a Deputation Allowance in addition to the higher salary to which he has been promoted.

Section XXVI.—A Civil Servant temporarily officiating for another shall draw an amount larger than the entire monthly salary of the office in which he is officiating; and if the amount of the Deputation Allowance according to the prescribed scale added to the permanent emoluments of the officiating Servant, would exceed the emoluments of the office in which he is temporarily acting, the excess shall not be drawn. But this provision shall not apply to the case of any Officer deputed for special reason to act in an office of senior emolument to his own. In cases where an Officer holding two appointments, being deputed to officiate for another shall be relieved only from one, he will receive no Deputation Allowance unless the emolument of the office in which he is deputed to act exceeds the united emoluments of his permanent appointments, and in that case the Deputation Allowance shall be limited to the difference.

Section XXVII.—No subordinate Officer acting for his principal or for any other person holds a superior appointment in the same office or establishment, at the same Station, shall be entitled to any Deputation Allowance until after the expiration of one month and then the Allowance is not to be drawn in arrears. But a Servant previously out of employment, or who may be deputed to act from a different Station, will be entitled to Deputation Allowance from the date at which he may enter upon the discharge of the duties to which he has been temporarily appointed.

Section XXVIII.—A Civil Servant if deputed to act as a substitute from the Stations where he is employed or if ordered by Government on special duty shall be permitted to draw Travelling Allowances at the rate sanctioned in the case of a first appointment.

CHAPTER VII

RULES FOR LIMITING THE PERIOD OF SERVICE.

Section XXIX.—After thirty years service no Civil Servant shall be appointed to any new office nor be permitted to retain an office which he has held for a period of fifteen years and upwards, except in special cases, which are to be referred to the decision of the Honorable the Chief Directors. This Rule will be applicable to every Civil Servant appointed to office after 1st January, and to the case of officers whose Civil Servant to whom it relates at the close of five years from the 25th August 1854.

CHAPTER VIII

RULES FOR THE GRANT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO LAW OFFICERS.

Section XXX.—The East India Company's Law Officers may obtain sick leave, and short leave on private affairs, under the conditions prescribed in the case of Civil Servants both as respects the periods of absence and the limitation of Allowances during such absence. Leave will however only be granted at the convenience of the Government and no additional expense will on any consideration be incurred by the Government on account thereof.

If any Law Officer shall quit his duty here on leave under medical certificate, or on short leave on private affairs, he will be considered to have vacated his appointment.

CHAPTER IX

RULES FOR CHAPLAINS AND ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

Section XXXI—Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may take furlough on private affairs and on medical certificate; also privilege leave and leave for short periods on private affairs and on medical certificate in or out of India, on the same terms and conditions as Military Officers, with the following modifications—

1st.—Chaplains being allowed to retire after twenty years' service, the period of Furlough on private affairs is in their case limited to the present term of three years. The Furlough may however, either be taken in one period or be divided into two periods, whether of eighteen months each, or of two years and one year respectively and if divided, the first Furlough may be taken, as at present, after seven years' residence, and the second Furlough after a further residence of ten years in India. As respects Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains appointed before the 11th January 1854, when the period of service was only eighteen years, their second Furlough if they should exercise the option of taking Furlough in two periods will be available after a second residence in India for a term of eight years.

2ndly.—No Furlough or leave of absence, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, taken in Europe or elsewhere out of India, in excess of three years, will be allowed to count as service in India in the twenty years which qualify Chaplains for their Retiring Pensions.

The new Rules not to have retrospective effect so as to deprive Chaplains of the privilege of counting as service leave already taken under the Old Rules. (Para. 3 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 21 of 5th March 1856.)

Section XXXII—The Furlough Pay of Chaplains will remain as at present. With regard to their Allowance during sick leave to any place out of India, they shall receive salary (but at a rate not exceeding £600 per annum) for the first six months of absence, and, for the remaining twelve months, an Allowance equal to the Furlough Pay of their standing. If the leave be extended, an Allowance equal to Full Pay may be drawn for a further period of eighteen months.

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may be granted leave of absence in India on medical certificate to the extent of one year on their full salary subject to a deduction of one-third, but not to reduce the salary below Rs. 500 (Para. 4 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 21, of 5th March 1856.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may have privilege leave once in every six months, and be allowed accumulated privilege leave to the extent of three months after eighteen months' continuous duty. (Para. 5 of the same despatch.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains granted sick leave to Europe or beyond sea, to receive salary at the rate of Rs. 500 for the first six months, and their Furlough Pay for the remainder of their leave. (Para. 4 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 75, of 5th September 1855.)

Leave under Section XII cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India 19th September 1856.) Preparatory leave is however to be granted on half salary under the same Notification. (Declared applicable to Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains by Government Letters No. 1 of 3rd January and No. 87 of 5th March 1857.)

The grant to Chaplains of full salary during preparatory leave, declined. (Notification of 6th October 1856.)

Commuted Servants granted leave to Europe must obtain from the Audit Office Certificates of exact nature of leave, date of departure of vessel and whether absence allowance is to be drawn in England or not, such Certificates being forwarded to the India House immediately on arrival. (Notification of 18th April 1856.)

The two or three months' accumulated privilege leave granted under the Civil Rules to Military Officers, must be earned by a continuous service of 11, 22, or 33 months in the Civil Department alone. (Notification of 6th March 1856.)

UNCOVENANTED ABSENTEE RULES,

PASSES BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA UNDER DATE THE 5TH MARCH 1887

CHAPTER I.

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Section I—Leave of absence to Officers not in the Covenanted Service of the East India Company receiving their appointments direct from Government, will be granted by the Government only under which office is held, on application made publicly through the regular channel in the department to which the applicants may belong; but in respect of all other Officers it will be optional with the local Governments to delegate to heads of offices or departments, power to act upon the rules without special reference to higher authority.

Section II—Absence without leave will render the absentee liable to loss of appointment, and will be attended with entire forfeiture of salary for the whole period of such absence.

Section III—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificates, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section IV.

CHAPTER II.

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE.

Section IV—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill-health it must be accompanied by a statement of the case from the medical man by whom the applicant has been attended distinctly stating from personal observation, the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested the cause by which it has been probably produced, and the period during which it has existed, so far as the knowledge of the medical officer extends and by a certificate from the chief medical officer of the station or district, or if at a Presidency town, from a Presidency or other official Surgeon, certifying after careful personal investigation, the necessity for temporary removal, and the period for which absence is, to the best of his judgment, absolutely requisite for restoration to health. If the requisite leave be for a longer period than six months, the certificate must in the first instance be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located; and in cases of leave beyond sea, be afterwards submitted with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form:—

I A. B Surgeon at or of —, do hereby certify that E. F. (here enter designation of office) is in a bad state of health, and I solemnly and sincerely declare that, according to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery; and that the circumstances of his case are such as to render leave of absence for the period of — absolutely necessary (or highly desirable).

The following form shall be observed by the Superintending Surgeon and Members of the Medical Board in countersigning the certificate:—

I (or we) do hereby certify that according to the best of my (or our) professional judgment, after careful consideration of his case, I (or we) believe the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of — absolutely necessary (or desirable) for his recovery.

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the medical officer by whom the applicant is attended together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited; and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board or by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located. In like manner if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of the East India Company he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a surgeon or physician, at the place of his temporary residence, by whom he has been attended such attendance and the period of it to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the attending physician of the East India Company if the absentee is in Europe, or by the principal medical authority of the colony or country to which the absentee may

have proceeded; or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such countersignature if not produced.

The officer countersigning must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why he has been unable to do so; when any of the required particulars are neglected, leave will be refused.

Section V.—Leave of absence will be granted under the following limitations to servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require leave for the restoration of their health:—

1 The limit to leave on medical certificate is fixed at three years during the entire period of service, of which not more than two years may be continuous, and two years only will be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension.

2 Leave of absence on medical certificate will not be granted for a longer period than twelve months at any one time, which may however, be extended, if necessary under renewed medical certificate, for periods not exceeding six months within the limit of two years continuously. After a continuous absence of two years on medical certificate, an interval of two years shall elapse before further leave on that account is granted.

3 During one year of the entire period of absence under this rule, the absentee will be subjected to a deduction of one-half and during the remainder to a deduction of two-thirds of his allowances; provided, however that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rspees 6,000 (£600) per annum.

4 In cases of extreme urgency the heads of offices are authorised to grant leave of absence on medical certificate to the extent of one month provided the cause be immediately reported for the sanction of Government.

Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence and between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, for an additional period of four six or eight weeks, according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last-mentioned distance; on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in clause 3 of Section V. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1857).

Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required in the cases of Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on leave to Europe on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted. (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1857).

Section VI.—Parties who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on leave will be required to give security in such amount and form as may be fixed by Government, for the refund of any excess that may be drawn in case of their coming under retrenchment.

Personal security sufficient according to the form laid down. (Notification by the Government of India, 2nd January 1856).

CHAPTER III.

RULES FOR LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS

Section VII.—Leave of absence may be granted for one month in each ear or to judicial officers, during the authorized closing of the civil courts, without deduction from salary.

Privilege leave, if taken in broken periods of a month, can be granted in two instalments only not to exceed one month in the year. If taken for a whole month, eleven months must elapse from the expiration of the last leave, before a fresh leave can be granted; if taken by instalments, six months from the termination of the last instalment taken in the previous year (Government Notifications, 23rd July and 18th October 1856. Also 2nd para. of Notification 29th April 1857). The instalments may be granted within six months, provided they are taken in the same calendar year (Vide page 1267 of the Calcutta Government Gazette of 1857).

An Uncovenanted Servant is not entitled to leave on private affairs in continuation of privilege leave (Notification 15th November 1856.)

An Uncovenanted Servant not returning at the expiration of his privilege leave, shall forfeit all pay and allowances during the time of his remaining so absent without leave, and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant. (Resolution of the Government of India, 22nd January 1857.)

Uncovenanted Officers of the Educational Department are not entitled to leave under Section VI. in addition to the leave granted to them during the vacations. (Resolution of the Government of India, 26th September 1856.)

Uncovenanted Servants may at the option of Government, obtain accumulated privilege leave for two or three months, according as they may have been uninterruptedly at their duties twenty-two or thirty-three months since they last had leave. (Notification, 29th July 1857.)

Judges of the Small Cause Court may with the sanction of Government, obtain leave for one, two, or three months under Section VII. according as they may have been at their duties eleven, twenty-two, or thirty-three months since they last had leave, and provided they have not during these periods availed themselves of leave during the vacations of the Court. (Resolution of the Government of India, 21st August 1857.)

Section VIII.—In addition to the above, and on sufficient cause being shown, leave of absence may be granted in private affairs for not more than six months, one half the absentee salary being deducted for such period of absence, provided the rate of Rupees 6,000 (£600) per annum be not exceeded.

Clause 2.—The leave granted under this Section shall be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his post to the date of his return thereto. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

Clause 3.—Leave taken under this and the preceding Section will reckon as service qualifying for pension.

Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted continuously with leave under Section VII. (Notification 15th November 1856.)

Preparatory leave for such period as is absolutely required, granted to reach or return from port of embarkation. (Notification, 27th June 1860.)

Section IX.—In addition to the leave which may be granted under the preceding rules on medical certificate or private affairs, Government may at any time, under special circumstances, and at its discretion, grant leave of absence once during the period of service not exceeding twelve months on private affairs, without forfeiture of appointment, but without pay; such period of absence not to count as service towards pension.

Section X.—No leave of absence on private affairs shall be claimable by any party whatever under these rules as a matter of right; such leave will be granted only at the pleasure of the Government or its authorized officers when the concession of the indulgence in no way interferes with the interests of the public service, and it shall be the duty of the Government in every instance (except in the case of leave granted under Section VI.) to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

CHAPTER IV

RULES FOR ALLOWANCES, &c.

Section XI.—No person appointed to a situation under the Government shall draw the salary of his appointment for any period prior to the date of his joining it.

Section XII.—An officer holding a situation, appointed to one of equal or higher value will, until he joins, draw so much of the salary of his new office as may be equal to the salary of his former situation, provided he does not exceed the time allowed for joining under the following rules. Should he do so, no salary will be paid to him for such period in excess.

Section XIII.—The time ordinarily allowed for joining an appointment is to be calculated at the rate of fifteen miles a day (Sundays excepted), together with one week to prepare for the journey but on occasions of emergency it will be optional

with the Government to prescribe the period within which any journey is to be performed.

Section XIV—A person officiating temporarily in any situation, will draw no much of the salary of such situation as may equal the sum deducted on account of absence from the real incumbent, and the substantive allowances of every officer temporarily acting in a situation of superior emolument will be subject to deduction at the same rate but no additional expense is on any account to be incurred by the absence of any officer on leave.

Medical or Military Officers acting for Uncoveranted Officers to receive extra allowance agreeable to the Civil Absentee Rules. (Resolution of the Government of India, 22nd February 1854.)

Uncoveranted Servants acting for Civil Servants to receive extra allowance at the rate of one half allowed to Civil Servants acting for other Civil Servants. (Government letter 12th June 1845.)

For Certificates required on proceeding on leave, see Civil Absentee Rules. (Notification, 12th April 1860.)

INDIAN NAVAL FURLOUGH REGULATIONS.

G O O No 186, of 1st November 1863.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council in conformity with the instructions of the Honorable the Court of Directors, is pleased to publish the following Furlough Regulations for the Indian Navy which are to take effect from this date :—

FURLOUGH ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

1. Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years, at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years, after twenty years' service in India.

2. The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea.

3. All grants of Furloughs on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of the Indian Navy by limiting the number of absentees.

4. Officers holding detached or shore appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months without losing their appointment, but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their salary which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them.

5. The Europe Furlough Pay to be granted in the above cases is as follows :—

	£	s	d.	
To Captain, the pay of Lieutenant Colonel in the Army	1	0	0	per diem
To Commanders, as Majors	0	10	0	ditto
To Lieutenants and Purvis, as Captains	0	10	0	ditto
To Menes above 3 years' service as such as Lieutenants	0	6	6	ditto
To Clerks, as Bangs	0	5	3	ditto

LEAVE OF ABSENCE ON SICK CERTIFICATE.

6. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place in Europe or elsewhere out of India.

7. Extensions of such leave may be granted, as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole.

8. An Officer holding a detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months without losing his appointment, and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw the Indian unemployed shore pay of his rank and half the difference between that and the salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the unemployed shore pay of his rank and the remaining half salary during the first six months and the full salary of the appointment during the remainder of the time.

When the salary of the appointment is not commuted, a moiety thereof, with net pay of rank, is admitted.

9. An Officer's claim to half the salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the service in Europe, or elsewhere.

10. No portion of Command Allowance, Medical Staff Salary or other similar allowance, which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers of the Indian Navy absent from their ships at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

11. All Officers on detached or shore employ while on leave of absence on sick certificate will be entitled for a period of six months to pay as above stated, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only.

12. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, Furlough pay will be continued, but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

13. Officers on detached shore employ absent on leave beyond the periods stated in

para. 4 and 8, cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds, to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency; any such special extension of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reasons for it, and is to be subject to their approbation.

14. The possibility of retaining appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate, or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time if the fresh leave is on sick certificate until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs, until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment from the date of last return to it.

15. This Rule, however, does not apply to leaves of absence, whether on sick certificate or on private affairs in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

OFFICERS SERVING ABOARD

16. Officers of the Indian Navy are to be allowed, during their absence on sick leave in England, pay as follows:—

Captains.—The above pay of Captain, Rs. 499 per mensem being Indian shore or unemployed pay for the first six months, and afterwards Furlough pay at the rate of £1 per diem.

Commanders.—Rs. 306 per mensem being Indian or unemployed shore pay for the first six months, and afterwards Furlough pay at 16s per diem.

Senior Lieutenants.—Indian pay Rs. 181-8-1 per mensem for the first six months, and 10s. 6d per diem for the remainder of their Furlough.

Junior Lieutenants and Purser.—Rs. 161-8-1 for the first six months, and 10s. 6d. per diem for the remainder of their Furlough.

Mates above three years' service on such, 6s. 6d. per diem.

Mates above three years' service and Clerks after six years' service 5s. 3d. per diem.

Midshipmen and Clerks under six years' service £7-5 per annum during the currency of their Furlough.

DATE OF FURLOUGH AND AMOUNT OF PAY

17. The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

18. Advances of pay and allowances to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate who may be entitled to them will be made in India for three months from the date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rate of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

Advances are payable for three complete months, and it is optional with Officers to receive or decline the same prior to leaving.

Furlough pay awarded in England, is payable in India at the exchange of 2s. 6½d per rupee.

19. The existing Regulations regarding Passage Money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

20. The Certificate issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe.

21. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of pay and allowances to which they may be entitled.

22. This information is necessary in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due.

PERIODS OF ABSENCE ALLOWED TO BE COUNTED AS SERVICE FOR RETIRED PENSIONS.

23. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their rank (under the Regulations of 1796) must have served twenty-two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for less than in the aggregate and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

24. All Officers now in the Service who prefer retaining what may be considered the advantages of the Old Regulations, may do so, provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next apply for Furlough or leave of absence, without any limitation whether such leave be in India or elsewhere; and Officers who once make their election will not be entitled to any other choice, but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their decisions.

25. Officers holding shore appointments have not the above option allowed them but they may retain the advantages of the Old Regulations by giving up their appointments, which in such cases will be considered vacated from the date of embarkation.

26. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of Furlough and leave of absence beyond sea, and in computing their time of service for retirement, so that their Furloughs or leave of absence, whether under the Old or New Rules, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate, within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorised extent only in computing the time for retirement on full pay.

27. These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay.

G O O No. 205 of 1858.—Four years' leave of absence allowed to count as actual service in the period of thirty years' service required to entitle an Officer of the Indian Navy to the benefit of the better Last Pension of £800 a year.

G O No. 3 of 1850.—The house-rent allowance hitherto granted to sick Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and under to be designated Sick Allowance and admissible from the date an Officer leaves his ship on sick certificate until reported fit for duty.

G O C 14 August 1850.—Period of leave on private affairs not exceeding in the aggregate more than six days in each year allowed to count as actual service before introduction of the rule regarding privilege leave.

FURLOUGH RULES FOR ACTING MASTERS AND ACTING SECOND MASTERS

G O O No. 30 of 1860.—(Approved and confirmed by Her Majesty's Government.) *G O O V 124 of 1860.*—Under instructions from and subject to the confirmation of Her Majesty's Government, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that Acting Masters and Acting Second Masters serving with the Indian Navy shall be eligible to Furlough on private affairs and on medical certificate on terms and conditions corresponding in a great measure with those now established for Lieutenants and Masters respectively.

RULES FOR FURLOUGH ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS

1. Acting Masters, as regards pay and all wages while absent on Furlough, shall be classed with 1st or Lieutenants.

2. Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters shall be classed with Masters of three years' standing.

3. Acting Masters and Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters shall have the same privileges as are assigned to other Officers of similar rank by Paragraphs 1 and 2 of Government Order No. 180, of the 1st November 1855.

Paragraph 1.—Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years, at the expiration of ten years' service; and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India.

Paragraph 2.—The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea.

RULES FOR FURLOUGH ON SICK CERTIFICATE.

1. Acting Masters and Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters will be allowed leave of absence, on sick certificate, for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be in any place

in Europe or elsewhere out of India. Extensions of such leave, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole, may also be granted.

6. Officers of the above grades, when absent on medical certificates, will be allowed pay as follows:—

If the period of actual service, from the date of first joining the Service }
 full short of three years (except in cases of an extraordinary illness to be } No Pay
 determined by Government) " " " " }

Over three and less than six years service.

One-half the FurloUGH Pay of his relative rank viz—

Acting Master, Rs. 90-8-10 per mensem for the first six months, and 5s. 3d. per diem afterwards; Acting 1st Class 2nd Master, 3s. 3d. per diem; Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master, 2s. 7d. per diem, to be issued only on return to duty.

After six years' service.

Full FurloUGH Pay viz—

Acting Master, Rs. 161-8-10 per mensem, for the first six months, and 16s. 6d. per diem for the remainder of their leave; Acting 1st Class 2nd Master, 6s. 6d. per diem; Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master, 5s. 3d. per diem.

LEAVE WITHIN INDIAN LIMITS.

7 The indulgence of privilege leave and of leave of absence on private affairs and under medical certificate, within Indian limits, enjoyed by Junior Lieutenants and Masters, and on the same conditions as to pay and such allowances as shown below is also extended to Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters respectively—

<i>Acting Masters</i>			
Pay	..	Rs.	120 per mensem.
Sick allowance	..	"	50 "
	Total	Rs.	170
<i>Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters.</i>			
Pay	..	Rs.	100 per mensem
Sick allowance	..	"	60 "
	Total	Rs.	160
<i>Acting 2nd Class 2nd Masters</i>			
Pay	..	Rs.	70 per mensem.
Sick allowances	..	"	60 "
	Total	Rs.	130

8. Any leave granted to Acting Master or Acting 2nd Master will be subject to the New FurloUGH Regulations, published in Government General Order No. 186, of the 1st November 1853.

9 The grant of passage-money now made to Lieutenants and Masters proceeding to Europe on medical certificates, will not be extended to Acting Masters and Second Masters.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

Under Warrant dated 10th January 1857

The GOVERNOR GENERAL, or Governor General for the time being.

The Governor of Bengal
The Governor of Madras.
The Governor of Bombay
The Governor of Agra.
The Governor of any Presidency which may be hereafter formed in India.
The President of the Council of India.
The Lieutenant-Governors of any of the Provinces in India, according to priority of appointment.
The Chief Justice Bengal.
The Bishop of Calcutta.
The Chief Justice, Madras.
The Bishop of Madras.
The Chief Justice, Bombay
The Bishop of Bombay
The Commander-in-Chief in India when also a Member of the Supreme Council.
Members of the Supreme Council of India according to priority of appointment.
Members of Council of Bengal according to priority of appointment.
The Commander-in-Chief at Madras when also a Member of Council.
Members of Council at Madras according to priority of appointment.
The Commander-in-Chief at Bombay when also a Member of Council.
Members of Council at Bombay according to priority of appointment.
The Members of the Legislative Council of India according to priority of appointment.
The Judges of the Supreme Court of Calcutta according to priority of appointment.
The Judges of the Supreme Court of Madras according to priority of appointment.
The Judges of the Supreme Court of Bombay according to priority of appointment.
The Governor of the Straits Settlements
The Recorder of France of White Island
The Commander-in-Chief in India.
The Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces.
The Commander-in-Chief of the Army at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India) according to relative Rank in their respective Services.
The Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy
Naval and Military Officers above the Rank of Major General.
Members of the Raddat Adawlat according to priority of appointment.
Civilians with reference to their Rank and Precedence to be divided into six Classes
Civilians of thirty five years standing from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class I, and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Major Generals according to date of Commission.

Civilians of twenty years standing from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class II, and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Colonels according to date of Commission.
Archdeacons, Calcutta
Archdeacons, Madras.
Archdeacons Bombay
Civilians of fifteen years standing from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class III, and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Lieut. Col. according to date of Commission
Civilians of eight years standing from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class IV, and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Majors according to date of Commission
Civilians of four years standing from the date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class V, and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Captains according to date of Commission.
Civilians of four years standing from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class VI, and to rank with
Bachelors according to date of Commission.
Advocates General to rank with the first Class of the Barristers
Civilians of the fourth Class and Majors.
Assistant Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the fifth Class and Captains.
All Officers not mentioned in the above Table whose Rank is regulated by comparison with Rank in the Army to have the same Rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.
All other persons who may not be mentioned in this Table to take Rank according to general usage which is to be explained and determined by the Governor General in Council in case any question shall arise.
Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to Precedence at five Courts or on occasions of intercourse with natives, and the Governor General in Council to be empowered to make Rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.
All Ladies to take place according to the Rank assigned to their respective Husbands, with the exception of Wives of Peons, and of Ladies having Precedence in England independent of their Husbands, and who are not in Rank below the daughters of Barons. Such Ladies to take place according to their several Ranks with reference to such Precedence in England, immediately after the Wives of Members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

RELATIVE RANK

Admirals	.. with Generals.
Vice-Admirals	with Lieutenant Generals.
Commodore and 1st Captain to Commander-in-Chief	} with Brigadier Generals.
Captains of 8 years post	
Other Post Captains	with Colonels.
Commanders	with Lieutenant-Colonels.
Lieutenants	with Majors.
Physicians General, Surgeons General, and Inspectors General of Hospitals	with Captains.
Superintending Surgeons	} with Brigadier Generals
Senior Surgeons	
Surgeons	with Lieutenant-Colonels.
Assistant Surgeons	with Majors.
	with Captains
	with Lieutenants.

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE,

From 1 to 500 Rupees for a Month of 28 29 30 and 31 Days

Rupees Per Month	Month of 28 Days.			Month of 29 Days.			Month of 30 Days.			Month of 31 Days.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
3	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7
4	0	2	3	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	1
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	8	0	2	7
6	0	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	3	1
7	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	9	0	3	7
8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	0	4	1
9	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4	10	0	4	8
10	0	5	9	0	5	6	0	5	4	0	5	2
11	0	6	3	0	6	1	0	5	10	0	5	9
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	5	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	9
14	0	8	0	0	7	9	0	7	6	0	7	7
15	0	8	7	0	8	3	0	8	0	0	8	4
16	0	9	2	0	8	10	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	9	0	9	0	0	9	1	0	8	9
18	0	10	1	0	9	7	0	9	7	0	9	3
19	0	10	10	0	10	0	0	10	2	0	9	1
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	4
21	0	11	12	0	11	7	0	11	2	0	10	10
22	0	12	6	0	12	2	0	11	9	0	11	4
23	0	12	13	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	7	0	13	3	0	12	10	0	12	5
25	0	14	2	0	13	10	0	13	4	0	12	11
26	0	14	9	0	14	1	0	13	10	0	13	5
27	0	15	4	0	14	8	0	14	11	0	13	11
28	0	15	11	0	15	3	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	0	16	5	0	16	0	0	15	6	0	15	0
30	0	16	12	0	17	5	0	16	1	0	15	6
31	0	17	0	0	17	12	0	17	0	0	16	1
32	0	17	7	0	18	6	0	18	0	0	16	8
33	0	18	2	0	18	13	0	19	5	0	17	1
34	0	18	9	0	19	0	0	19	1	0	17	8
35	0	19	4	0	19	7	0	20	6	0	18	1
36	0	19	11	0	20	2	0	20	1	0	18	8
37	0	20	6	0	20	9	0	21	6	0	19	1
38	0	20	13	0	21	4	0	21	1	0	19	8
39	0	21	7	0	21	11	0	22	6	0	20	1
40	0	21	14	0	22	0	0	22	1	0	20	8
41	0	22	0	0	22	7	0	23	6	0	21	1
42	0	22	7	0	23	2	0	23	1	0	21	8
43	0	23	2	0	23	9	0	24	6	0	22	1
44	0	23	9	0	24	4	0	24	1	0	22	8
45	0	24	4	0	24	11	0	25	6	0	23	1
46	0	24	11	0	25	0	0	25	1	0	23	8
47	0	25	6	0	25	7	0	26	6	0	24	1
48	0	25	13	0	26	2	0	26	1	0	24	8
49	0	26	7	0	26	9	0	27	6	0	25	1
50	0	26	14	0	27	4	0	27	1	0	25	8
51	0	27	0	0	27	11	0	28	6	0	26	1
52	0	27	7	0	28	0	0	28	1	0	26	8
53	0	28	2	0	28	7	0	29	6	0	27	1
54	0	28	9	0	29	2	0	29	1	0	27	8
55	0	29	4	0	29	9	0	30	6	0	28	1
56	0	29	11	0	30	0	0	30	1	0	28	8
57	0	30	6	0	30	7	0	31	6	0	29	1
58	0	30	13	0	31	2	0	31	1	0	29	8
59	0	31	7	0	31	9	0	32	6	0	30	1
60	0	31	14	0	32	4	0	32	1	0	30	8
61	0	32	0	0	32	11	0	33	6	0	31	1
62	0	32	7	0	33	0	0	33	1	0	31	8
63	0	33	2	0	33	7	0	34	6	0	32	1
64	0	33	9	0	34	2	0	34	1	0	32	8
65	0	34	4	0	34	9	0	35	6	0	33	1
66	0	34	11	0	35	0	0	35	1	0	33	8
67	0	35	6	0	35	7	0	36	6	0	34	1
68	0	35	13	0	36	2	0	36	1	0	34	8
69	0	36	7	0	36	9	0	37	6	0	35	1
70	0	36	14	0	37	4	0	37	1	0	35	8
71	0	37	0	0	37	11	0	38	6	0	36	1
72	0	37	7	0	38	0	0	38	1	0	36	8
73	0	38	2	0	38	7	0	39	6	0	37	1
74	0	38	9	0	39	2	0	39	1	0	37	8
75	0	39	4	0	39	9	0	40	6	0	38	1
76	0	39	11	0	40	0	0	40	1	0	38	8
77	0	40	6	0	40	7	0	41	6	0	39	1
78	0	40	13	0	41	2	0	41	1	0	39	8
79	0	41	7	0	41	9	0	42	6	0	40	1
80	0	41	14	0	42	4	0	42	1	0	40	8
81	0	42	0	0	42	11	0	43	6	0	41	1
82	0	42	7	0	43	0	0	43	1	0	41	8
83	0	43	2	0	43	7	0	44	6	0	42	1
84	0	43	9	0	44	2	0	44	1	0	42	8
85	0	44	4	0	44	9	0	45	6	0	43	1
86	0	44	11	0	45	0	0	45	1	0	43	8
87	0	45	6	0	45	7	0	46	6	0	44	1
88	0	45	13	0	46	2	0	46	1	0	44	8
89	0	46	7	0	46	9	0	47	6	0	45	1
90	0	46	14	0	47	4	0	47	1	0	45	8
91	0	47	0	0	47	11	0	48	6	0	46	1
92	0	47	7	0	48	0	0	48	1	0	46	8
93	0	48	2	0	48	7	0	49	6	0	47	1
94	0	48	9	0	49	2	0	49	1	0	47	8
95	0	49	4	0	49	9	0	50	6	0	48	1
96	0	49	11	0	50	0	0	50	1	0	48	8
97	0	50	6	0	50	7	0	51	6	0	49	1
98	0	50	13	0	51	2	0	51	1	0	49	8
99	0	51	7	0	51	9	0	52	6	0	50	1
100	0	51	14	0	52	4	0	52	1	0	50	8

TABLE OF INCOME OR WAGES
F, n 4 times to 10 Rupees per Month showing the amount per Day

No	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Rs	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
per	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
Month	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
per	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
Month	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000

TABLE OF DISTANCES

Stations	Miles distant from			Stations	Miles distant from		
	Calcutta	Madrass	Bombay		Calcutta	Madrass	Bombay
Agra	796	1238	735	Dhoplew	1024	1065	440
Ahmedabad	1219	1030	354	B opo l	848	914	492
Ahmednuggur	1053	664	162	Bulidipatam	540	618	851
Aitwar	1232	186	79	B lath	627	1047	1719
Ajmer	1053	172	0	B ore	905	1221	957
Akul	820	694	349	B ra	246	1266	1427
Akole	1124	57	260	Lar m	972	408	444
Alah	548	1631	13	B m n r	1180	763	—
Alahabad	408	1151	831	Red l l ho	837	1325	872
Alloppa	1475	40	803	Bod l ndee	1138	1693	1055
All ghur	816	1321	810	Ron h	1228	97	231
Alivnuggur	416	1139	920	B ga h	832	1332	1350
Almorah	809	1443	1013	B w a	75	1066	1227
Am la re	1078	829	231	Ha l ghor	299	1256	1162
Anantapur	1008	223	507	l	446	1222	968
Angam l	1240	639	149	C bo l	1815	174	100
Anupshahur	1047	1329	1066	C bur	368	1161	1463
Arrot	1064	1	1	C la TT	—	107	1180
A row	1154	51	2	C l l	1374	418	672
A row an	402	960	1647	C l m re P Pant	1263	224	925
Arrah	261	1367	1037	C all a	1174	60	367
A la	900	7	1010	C l ppe	67	1168	1043
Asseenghor	900	79	313	C a m	1333	944	230
A	141	1280	194	C anen	1350	436	524
A nash	1203	280	745	C an l bar	2047	217	1304
Aura gabad	903	600	21	C and	1300	578	1777
Aumghur	45	1220	97	C ananvire	1375	419	613
Bachergunge	103	1246	1682	C anand	1179	49	777
Bagalpully	1151	218	500	C anor	1772	238	799
Bair	74	1430	110	C ashpore	1672	1418	946
Baitool	80	144	433	C ashmere	1664	1683	1240
Balesore	143	923	115	C ashmere	624	1290	1012
Ban orah	101	107	1223	C ashmere	21	1043	1207
Banla	173	1102	771	C ashmere	1082	104	136
Bangalore	1171	25	753	C ashmere	606	1071	62
Barnat	15	178	120	C ashmere	478	567	900
Barrilly	702	1320	914	C ashmere	1095	36	767
Barr la	1230	97	941	C ashmere	28	1008	118
Barrakpore	16	1070	1201	C ashmere	379	1423	1643
Barran	1221	84	2	C ashmere	342	1403	1537
Barran	101	127	808	C ashmere	115	343	406
Barran	143	1145	174	C ashmere	1079	98	683
Barran	210	1324	1120	C ashmere	1410	200	728
Barran	127	1118	1274	C ashmere	433	1340	922
Barran	113	44	280	C ashmere	718	1333	804
Barran	1794	519	318	C ashmere	4000	1291	1056
Barran	1000	316	440	C ashmere	1441	437	772
Barran	429	1101	07	C ashmere	1319	310	746
Barran	118	1118	1200	C ashmere	250	1270	1306
Barran	1002	692	1015	C ashmere	1246	192	748
Barran	1000	1297	692	C ashmere	124	1107	1304
Barran	706	27	693	C ashmere	1770	446	820
Barran	204	1294	1202	C ashmere	797	203	560
Barran	202	4	31	C ashmere	1000	44	723
Barran	877	973	221	C ashmere	80	800	1300
Barran	203	1356	1470	C ashmere	203	1302	1300
Barran	1321	1201	587	C ashmere	72	1104	1346

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

[illegible]

TABLE OF DISTANCES

275

Stations	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Cal cutta	Ma- dras	Bom- bay		Cal cutta	Ma- dras	Bom- bay
Malcolm Iovi	1163	639	130	Chompran	774	720	413
Maldah	191	1211	1283	Changanbad	160	1180	1347
Malwa	1400	616	278	Changanbad	1343	538	723
Malabar	1574	419	62	Chowar	1184	206	556
Malligurn	1004	774	176	Chude	503	1228	1613
Mangalore	1309	436	54	Chidambaram	1147	629	180
Manontoldi	1117	567	07	Chidambaram	1435	300	957
Manikpattan	07	243	654	Chidambaram	1072	11	758
Meerut	907	149	912	Chidambaram	111	1165	409
Meerut	1259	37	076	Chidambaram	1090	129	924
Mhar	1007	655	107	Chidambaram	1100	41	20
Mhow	980	961	360	Chidambaram	100	1239	1005
Midnapore	60	964	1110	Chidambaram	1300	346	754
Mirzapore	400	1124	890	Chidambaram	1503	2040	1370
Mithanpore	1310	1810	1077	Chidambaram	81	1361	948
Mokran	1180	1684	1150	Chidambaram	1108	16	27
Momnabad	900	51	280	Chidambaram	1279	324	660
Monghy	304	1324	1163	Chidambaram	1041	151	434
Mooltan	1333	1800	1035	Chidambaram	973	150	1095
Mooltshabad	118	1138	1210	Chidambaram	1113	1612	1086
Mowadabad	642	1203	116	Chidambaram	800	286	550
Mowadabad	928	116	1900	Chidambaram	1107	98	803
Mowadabad	91	1441	801	Chidambaram	1107	97	99
Mowadabad	56	1111	47	Chidambaram	1063	12	730
Mowadabad	1000	349	420	Chidambaram	490	634	957
Mukhi	1143	1682	1157	Chidambaram	207	66	1162
Mundeai	1017	1000	328	Chidambaram	422	1308	1129
Munipore	290	100	107	Chidambaram	1198	129	830
Muttra	818	1701	76	Chidambaram	137	1210	131
Mymensing	101	1348	1480	Chidambaram	1043	30	770
Mysore	39	1000	77	Chidambaram	1207	519	101
Mysore	1000	100	636	Chidambaram	228	1302	1379
Nagpur	1483	478	104	Chidambaram	200	1301	1513
Nagpur	1043	100	60	Chidambaram	81	1321	832
Nagpur	1241	102	600	Chidambaram	1000	1807	1134
Nagpur	677	13	800	Chidambaram	1500	104	800
Nagpur	900	0	114	Chidambaram	783	350	683
Nagpur	1194	1637	1100	Chidambaram	699	73	706
Nagpur	1007	1206	1378	Chidambaram	1100	109	213
Nagpur	1007	0	111	Chidambaram	100	1135	1345
Nagpur	1049	1110	517	Chidambaram	1983	1153	436
Nagpur	1000	100	100	Chidambaram	196	116	1313
Nagpur	1246	100	800	Chidambaram	1018	100	680
Nagpur	900	111	684	Chidambaram	1370	331	931
Nagpur	1340	53	22	Chidambaram	608	161	1806
Nagpur	560	110	1210	Chidambaram	1303	1830	1300
Nagpur	1444	19	58	Chidambaram	100	1422	918
Nagpur	1913	113	1180	Chidambaram	302	1323	1329
Nagpur	303	180	1478	Chidambaram	1120	1720	130
Nagpur	610	1604	166	Chidambaram	370	746	906
Nagpur	420	132	1003	Chidambaram	407	803	638
Nagpur	849	1310	1003	Chidambaram	1118	58	708
Nagpur	64	1114	1349	Chidambaram	978	1477	904
Nagpur	907	1444	901	Chidambaram	70	1336	863
Nagpur	750	1077	574	Chidambaram	1201	217	747
Nagpur	1018	1233	680	Chidambaram	604	399	737
Nagpur	1137	106	500	Chidambaram	748	1811	1946
Nagpur	75	337	604	Chidambaram	60	1122	337
Nagpur	1180	1300	435	Chidambaram	1100	500	102
Nagpur	873	180	642	Chidambaram	743	904	900
Nagpur	1004	1000	408	Chidambaram	1300	800	300
Nagpur	1177	131	823	Chidambaram	1303	1000	1100
				Chidambaram	903	300	434

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations	Miles distant from		
	Cal cutta.	M dra.	How ley		Cal cutta.	M dra.	How ley
Sodabaga	1307	604	427	Tanjore	1241	212	871
Sopore	470	1389	1087	Tanjab	1104	784	24
Sohore	670	966	470	Tatis	1692	1467	73
Sotapore	671	136	930	Tollircherry	1307	411	620
Sourie	735	701	536	Totapora	804	1614	1750
Sourpore	18	1081	1303	Tindernam	1129	7	711
Srinagapatam	1236	261	636	Tinnoreilly	1455	800	957
Srinor	1667	661	111	Tiptura	246	1506	1431
Srinore	1218	1245	518	Tirhoot	392	1342	1108
S. Veradroog	1218	634	133	Tirupur	1227	108	889
Shahabad	361	1367	1038	Tiruvare	1300	454	930
Shahidpore	33	1380	610	Tiruchopoly	1254	209	835
Shivnadi	29	1238	1013	Tiruchendur	1420	426	127
Shikohabad	76	1237	803	Tirunelveli	1308	944	882
Shikopore	1182	544	248	Tulsh	1208	600	—
Shimla	461	1377	1198	Tunduck	50	1031	1151
Shivnadi	018	1117	924	Tuticorin	1409	424	970
Shimla	1112	1601	1395	Tuticorin	1409	1532	1607
Sivrasa	1178	1072	118	Tuticorin	120	1048	1240
Sivrasa	1658	15	1062	Tuticorin	117	130	720
Sukra Gull	218	1233	1220	Tuticorin	1100	86	750
Sultapore	436	1140	541	Tuticorin	1700	605	293
Sul (Duck)	421	1728	919	Tuticorin	5	101	854
Sultapore	300	1461	5	Tuticorin	46	5	245
Sul	1238	905	111	Tuticorin	41	523	870
Sulla	1418	153	970	Tuticorin	100	38	53
Sundash	177	1147	15	Tuticorin	1203	1820	1130
S. S. S.	332	1310	101				

The Bombay Civil List.

10th December 1860

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY

His Excellency the Hon ble Sir GEO R CLERK, K C B	{ Governor, and President of Council Took his seat 11th May 1860
Lieut General Sir W R MANSFIELD, K C B	{ Commander in Chief, 16th May 1860, and Second Member of Council Took his seat 29th June 1860
The Hon'ble HENRY WILSON REEVES	{ Third Member of Council Took his seat 15th August 1857
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ED WARD FREER	{ Fourth Member of Council Took his seat 7th April 1860

Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor.

Private Secretary

81 T C HORN, Esq, C S (2)

Military Secretary

Major J C COLBY, R M s 10th Regt N I

Aides-de-Camp.

Capt J CLERK, Rifle Brigade

Captain A. E. A. ELLIS, R M s 33rd Regt of Foot

Surgeon

Surgeon R. DeCourcy Peck (On furlough to Europe for 21 months.)

Surgeon H J GIRAUD, M.D (Acting)

CLASS II

#	E. Richard Spencer	1828 1827 c 24 June	1828 30 Nov 1828-29 11 Dec 1828	4 22	1 Jun	1840	3,500 0 0	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 27th March 1837 (On special duty to Cal cutta)
#	William Edward Freese	1850 c 11 Jan	5 June 1850-56 18 Dec 1841 22 Dec 1845	8 18	6 June	1850	5,555 5	Fourth Member of Council. Took his seat 7th April 1850 (Chief Judge of the Sudder Adawlut 9th Apr 11 1850 <i>ex officio</i>)
#	Robert Keyes	1839 " 31 Dec	18 June 1839-39 10 Mar 1839	1 14			4,500 0 0	Put no Judge of the Sudder Dewannee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut 18th May 1850.
#	Henry Young	1850 " 25 Apr	30 Nov 1850-57 8 Apr 1846 24 Oct 1847	0 4				On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months from 12th April 1850
#	Alphonse Bettington	" 7 July	8 Jan 1851-51 14 Dec 1847 24 Apr 1844	1 2			4,500 0 0	Inspector General of Prisons, and Commis- sioner of Stipendiary Police in the Bombay Pre- sidency 28th June and 18th October 1855. (On sick leave to Europe for twelve months from 12th April 1850.)
#	Joseph Duncan Inver- city	1851 1850 a 12 Jan.	11 May 1851 6 Nov 1854	37 7 13	11 May	1851	4 166 10 8	Commissioner in Sind 5th October 1850

No.	NAME.	Age	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arri- val in India.	Actual Residence in present grade.	Rate of Salary in present grade.	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
100	William Henry Harrison.	1881	1881	27 Sept 1881 10 Jan 1882 7 Nov 1882	24 8 7 11	May	Rs. 0 0	Private Judge of the Sudder Dewans and Sud- der Foudarees Adawlat 17th February 1880. (f) in India & in Europe for twelve months from 12th April 1880.
101	Charles Matthew Harri- son.	1 June	1 June	27 Sept 1881 2 Apr 1882 20 Oct 1882 1 Nov 1882	25 10 2		2,300	3 4 Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 16th February 1880
102	Thomas Charles Loughran	6 Jan	6 Jan	4 Dec 1881 20 Dec 1882 22 Dec 1882	4 9 23		500	0 Judge and Session Judge of Poona, 3rd June 1880 and Agent for Sindars in the Deccan 4th June 1880
103	John Napier Ross C. R.	"	"	15 May 1883 25 Aug 1884 18 Jan 1885 10 Nov 1885	25 0 10 11	May	3,500	0 Revenue Commissioner Southern Division, 2nd February 1880 (Commissioner of Police S D 6th May 1880 ex-officio)
104	Arthur King Campbell	1883	1883	16 July 1883 20 Oct 1883 18 Dec 1883 15 Nov 1883	1 11		2,000	0 Civil Auditor Bengal 2nd April 1880. (On sick leave in Europe for fifteen months, from 12th May 1880)

13	Henry Hobbert	"	16 July	2 Mar 1855	24 10 15	335 5	4	Judge and Session Judge at Surat and Agent for His Excellency the Governor at Surat, 18th March 1855. Acting Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree A lawuit, 2nd May 1850
14	Arthur Wellington Jones	"	"	4 Sept 1853	17 8 21	£ 500 p. an	On sick leave to Europe for thirty-two months from 4th November 1853	
15	The Hon'ble Sir Henry Bartle Edward Fremantle B.C.B.	1854	1854	23 Sept 1854	28 24 32 1/2 pt	6 000 10	8	SECOND ORDINARY MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA took his seat 21st December 1850
16	Samuel Mansfield	1853	1853	7 Oct 1851	14 7 17	3 400 0	0	Revenue Commissioner Northern District 5th October 1850 (comm. nat. of Police N D 9th May 1850 ex-officio)
17	Duncan Davidson	1854	1854	23 Sept 1853	10 11 4 1/2	333 5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Poona 1st October 1850
18	William Hart	"	"	2 May 1851	20 2 2	5 400 0	0	Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut 9th April 1850
19	Edward Leighton Jenkins	"	"	2 Feb 1851	10 6 29	1,200 0	0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium 1st 2nd May 1857 Officers in charge of Customs Salt, and Opium 8th September 1850
20	John Robley Mervyn	1855	1855	1 Dec 1851	28 5 3	2,500 5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Tanore 1st June 1850 (On three months' privilege leave)
21	John William Hadow	1855	1855	20 Aug 1850	21 3 2 30 Aug	9,308 5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Kalra, 3rd February 1850

Rank	Name	Commenced service for Govt.	Date of Appointment	Actual service in office	Date of promotion or transfer	Rank	Notes
1882	George Beckley Barton Esq.	1880	10 Jan 1887	10 Jan 1887	1887	2553	Magistrate of Belgaum and District Agent to the Southern Mahratta Country 1st May 1888
1883	Charles Edward Fraser Esq.	"	3 May 1887	3 May 1887	"	2555	Magistrate of Ahmednagar and District Agent to the Southern Mahratta Country 1st May 1888
1884	Arthur St. John Richard Esq.	1887	3 Oct 1887	3 Oct 1887	1887	2556	Judge and Session Judge of Khandesh, 1st April 1888
1885	William James Tarquand	1888	21 Jan 1888	21 Jan 1888	1888	2557	Unemployed
1886	George Inverarity	1889	10 Mar 1889	10 Mar 1889	1889	2558	Collector and Magistrate of Satara and District Agent to the Southern Mahratta Country 1st May 1888

THE BOMBAY CIVIL LIST

283

No	Name	Rank	Date of Birth	Date of Appointment	Salary	Remarks
27	Claude James	1840	19 Oct 1840	17 8 5	4105 10 6	At Calcutta as Member of the Legislative Council of India 8th August 1840 Took his seat on the 1st September 1840
28	Henry Lacon Anderson	"	10 Aug 1840	20 4 2	3233 5	Chief Secretary to Government, in charge of the Department 11th September 1840 and Secretary in the Political Secret & Judicial Departments and of the duties in the Persian Department 1st May 1854 and in the Educational Department 11th September 1854
29	William Agnew Goldfinch	"	21 July 1841	18 3 1	3733 5	Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar 18th January 1850
30	Charles Forbes	"	12 Jan 1841	14 1 2	3001 0	Judge and Session Judge of the Konkan, 20th August 1850
31	Archibald David Robertson	1841	12 Dec 1841	16 0 17 11 Oct	2233 5	Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh 6th October 1850 Acting Secretary to Government in the Revenue Financial and General Departments, 11th September 1850 (Government Bank Director and Member of the Mint Committee 3rd October 1850, as-officer)

CLASS III

No.	N.A.M.B.	Commence- ment of posting	Date of Appointment	Actual Business in India.	Date of Promotion to present Grade	Amount of Salary	Notes
22	Thomas Abington Camp- bell.	1841 20 July	10 Nov 1841 21 Jan 1842	15 11 18 11 Oct	1843	Rs 233 8 4	Judge and Session Judge of Shalpoor 20th April 1843
23	Augustus Brooke Ward	1842 27 July	12 Oct 1842 21 Mar 1843	16 8 25 12 Oct	1844	2,232 8 4	Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 20th March 1844
24	Augustus Ballade.	"	13 Feb 1843 19 June 1843 9 Dec 1843	16 5 6		2,233 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Surat 16th March 1844 Acting Magistrate of (ad- vocate) and District P.D. 5th Sept 1844. President of the Income Tax Commission, for the Town and Island of Bombay 12th September 1844
25	Alex Elsieck Forbes	1843 20 Dec	15 Nov 1843 25 Nov 1844	16 10 21 14 Apr	1845	1,916 10 3	Collector and Magistrate of Bombay, 2nd May 1844. Acting Judge and Session Judge of 4th and 1st April for his Excellency the Governor 6th and 12th June 1844
26	Alexander Gray	" "	15 May 1843 9 Mar 1847	16 11		2,400 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Shalpoor 2nd Feb 1847.

No.	N.A.M.B.R.	Commence- ment of ser- vice	App. al.	A test examination in 18th div.	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary	Now retained.
1889 44	Alexander Rogers	1841 1843 a 6 Aug	9 Dec 1845 14 2 4 32 Jan 1851	1847 1849 14 2 4 9 July	1847 1849 14 2 4 9 July	Rs. a p. 2,385 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 10th March 1850
1889 45	Lestock Reid	"	29 Dec 1845 14 2 35 1 Mar 1850	"	"	1,500 0 0	Collector and Magistrate of Kurrachee, 16th March 1850 Acting collector and Magis- trate of Multingherry, 18th November 1850
1889 46	Charles James Davies	"	31 Nov 1844 13 3 18 25 Sept. 1850	"	"	700 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira 31st October 1850.
1889 47	Edward Fitzgibbon	1846 1846 a 14 Jan	10 May 1846 13 4 2 12 10 May 1850	1848 1848 13 4 2 12 10 May 1850	1848 1848 13 4 2 12 10 May 1850	£ 500 pr an	On furlough to Europe for three years on pri- vate affairs, from 12th September 1859
1889 48	David Clarence Russell Leighton	"	9 April 1846 10 5 4 23 Nov 1850	"	"	£ 500 pr an	On furlough to Europe for three years from 11th November 1850.

1848	49 James Clifton	a 29 July	7 Dec 1846	11 10 6		2,500 0 0	Special Commissioner for Income Tax 12th September 1860
1847	50 William Henry Harlock	a 6 Jan	27 May 1847	13 7 14 Feb	1849	1,300 0 0	Political Superintendent, Kolapore 4th June 1859
"	51 George Scott	"	13 Mar 1847	10 10 15	"	800 0 0	Sub-collector and Joint Magistrate of Colaba 4th November 1860
"	52 James Walker Robertson	a 21 July	23 Jan 1848	11 1 20		£ 600 pr an	On furlough to Eu op, on private affairs for three years from 27th March 1859
1848	53 Walter Adolphus Ritchie	a 30 Jan	4 June 1848	10 2 9 Feb	1860	800 0 0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium, S. D., 1st March 1860.

No.	N.A.M.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival	A total residence in India	Last pre-mat- rimonial wed.	Amount of Salary	now employed
24	Local Robert Arthur (?)	1847 1848	26 Feb 1848 14 Nov 1848	17 mo. 1 11 d. 1	1848 1848	7000 0 0	Chief Assistant (Collector and Magistrate Ratnagar) 24th November 1880
25	Charles H. H. (America)	22 Dec	9 Feb 1848 10 Apr 1848	12 m. 8 10 d. 1	1848	10000 0 0	Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the District of Ratnagar 17th August 1880
26	James M. B. (America)	22 Dec	10 Feb 1848 10 Apr 1848	12 m. 8 10 d. 1	1848	8000 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ratnagar 17th August 1880
27	James M. B. (America)	1848	10 May 1848 23 Jan 1848	11 m. 13 10 d. 1	1848	8000 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ratnagar 17th August 1880
28	John Frederick Armstrong (?)	6 July	27 Sept 1848	12 m. 4 10 d. 1	1848	8000 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ratnagar 17th August 1880

1855 50 Michael John Maxwell James Stewart (J)	19 Jul 22 Oct 15	26 Jan 1901 11 6 29 27 Nov 18 28 Nov 1801	1000 0 0 Assistant to the Commis- sioner in Glad 10th Jan 1846 On pri- vate leave for three months
1855 50 William D'Oyly	18	27 Sept 1844 11 6 29 27 Nov 18 28 Nov 1801	1000 0 0 Assistant to the Commissioner of Belgium 16th March 1850
1855 50 Robert Ferguson Mackay	18	28 Dec 1844 11 7 2	1000 0 0 Assistant Judge and Commissioner of Belgium 16th March 1850 (On leave to Europe for six months from 15th Sept 1850)
1855 52 Francis Stewart Chapman Mackay (J)	1849 1849 22 Jan	14 7 8 Mar 1849 10 0 10	1000 0 0 Assistant Judge and Commissioner of Belgium 16th March 1850 (On leave to Europe for six months from 15th Sept 1850)
1855 53 The Honble George Au- gustin Robert (J)	1849 22 Jan	14 7 8 Mar 1849 10 0 10	1000 0 0 Assistant Judge and Commissioner of Belgium 16th March 1850 (On leave to Europe for six months from 15th Sept 1850)
1855 54 Richard White (J)	1849 22 Jan	14 7 8 Mar 1849 10 0 10	1000 0 0 Assistant Judge and Commissioner of Belgium 16th March 1850 (On leave to Europe for six months from 15th Sept 1850)

NO.	NAMES	Crown Revenue Salary	Date of Arrival	Act Revised in India.	Date of promotion to office	Age at date of entry	HOW EMPLOYED.
100	Charles Haller (2)	1840 1840 a 19 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 7	1847 8 Mar	100 pr an	On furlough to Europe on private affairs for 14 years from 26th March 1850
101	Henry Bruce Bouverie (2)		28 Dec 1840 24 Sept 1850	10 0 3		800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanjore, 17th July 1850
102	Stewart St. John Gordon (2)	1850 1850 c 4 July	9 Jan 1851 20 July 1851	8 10 21	June 1851	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar 12th March 1850.
103	Charles Forbes Hobson Shaw (2)	1850 1850 c 25 July	31 Aug 1850	10 0 22		£ 300 pr an	On furlough to Europe for two years from 15th September 1850
104	Charles Gordon Kemball (2)	1850 1850 c 14 Aug	25 Nov 1850	10 1 0		400 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona 16th March 1850

No.	NAME.	Date of appointment.	Date of arrival at Bombay.	Date of departure from Bombay.	Date of return to office.	Date of resignation.	Date of death.	Remarks.
26	76 Robert William Lockwick.	1851	20 July	23 Sept 1851	10 3 6 23 Feb.	1852	1852	1852
27	77 Thomas Woodley (1)	1851	23 Dec	19 April 1852	23 Dec 1852	1853	1853	1853
28	78 Hugh Bellow Lindsay (1)	1851	14 Jan	21 May 1852	6 5 11	1853	1853	1853
29	79 James Adam Gordon (1)	1851	26 Dec	23 Mar 1852	7 7 11	1853	1853	1853
30	80 William Sanderson (1)	1852	11 Jan	23 Mar 1852	15 8 7 11	1853	1853	1853

now employed

11 11 11

2000 0 0 Civil Auditor 2nd April 1850. (Member of the Council of the Government of the Government Savings Bank 14th June 1850 ex-officio)

2000 0 0 Civil Auditor 2nd April 1850. (Member of the Council of the Government of the Government Savings Bank 14th June 1850 ex-officio)

2000 0 0 Civil Auditor 2nd April 1850. (Member of the Council of the Government of the Government Savings Bank 14th June 1850 ex-officio)

2000 0 0 Civil Auditor 2nd April 1850. (Member of the Council of the Government of the Government Savings Bank 14th June 1850 ex-officio)

2000 0 0 Civil Auditor 2nd April 1850. (Member of the Council of the Government of the Government Savings Bank 14th June 1850 ex-officio)

No.	NAME.	Commissioned by	Appointed to	Term of Office	Amount of Salary	Remarks
100	Mr Charles Gause (?)	1854 1854	10 Mar 1854	1038 8 Apr	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Special Judge of Ahmednagar 10th October 1860
101	Mr George William Anderson (?)	1854 1854	1 Feb 1854	1038 10 Mar	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the C. H. and M. A. H. at Ahmednagar, for Nasik 6th April 1860
102	Mr Gilbert Wray Elliot (?)	1854 1854	15 Dec 1854	1038 11 Jan	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 6th May 1859. A. H. S. S. and J. S. and Session Judge of Burdwan, for Burdwan, 20th May 1860
103	Mr Robert William Hunter (?)	1854 1854	10 Dec 1854	1038 022	500 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna 18th July 1859. Special Income Tax Officer in the Tanna Collectorate, 20th October 1860.
104	Mr Theodore Beaumont (?)	1854 1854	10 Dec 1854	1038 11 Jan	400 0 0	Second Assistant to the C. H. and M. A. H. at Ahmednagar, for Burdwan, 20th October 1860.

82	George Frazer & Co. Ship Agent (2)	9	13 Nov 1864	0 0 0	550 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 1st June 1860. Acting Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 25th April 1860.
83	William Montagu (2)	13 Dec	13 Nov 1865	3 10 4	500 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 1st June 1860. Acting Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 25th April 1860.
84	Baron Arthur de la Roche (2)	4 Oct	21 Jan 1865	4 11 14	400 0	Superintendent Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 21st February 1860.
85	Arthur Travers Crawford (2)	28 Dec	6 Feb 1865	5 10 30	100 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 1st June 1860. Acting Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 25th April 1860.
86	John Elphinstone (2)	1865	3 Jan 1865	5 10 4	500 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 1st June 1860. Acting Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 25th April 1860.
87	Maxwell Maclellan (2)	18 Sept	7 Nov 1865	5 11 24	700 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 1st June 1860. Acting Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Bombay 25th April 1860.

No.	NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment.	Age at Appointment.	Annual Salary.	Remarks.
888	888 138 Gustavus George Blen- kinsep Copley 2	1825 c 18 Dec	1 Jan 1844	19 1/2	600 0 0	Second Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Bombay (Min.) 11th September 1840 Acting Settlement Officer, Kurrachee, 26th December 1849
889	889 148 Alfred Borrodelie (2).	c 18 Sept	10 Dec 1855	17 0 22	540 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat 29th July 1859
890	890 158 Charles Robertson Orme (2).	c 7 July	7 Nov 1855	13 2	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bombay 17th December 1856 Acting Second ditto
891	891 168 Edward Norman (?)	c 11	9 Jan 1841	4 11 23	540 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bombay 11th September 1860 Special Income Tax Officer
892	892 178 Wm. W. Forbes Robertson (2).	c 30 Aug	7 Nov 1840	5 1 21	£350 per an	On an absence from Europe for fifteen months, from 1st April 1860

No.	NAMES	Age	Post	Pay	Amount of Salary	Remarks
101	William Henry Phipps	41	1850	400	1850	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 11th September 1850
102	John George Moore	41	1850	400	1850	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 11th September 1850
103	Ferguson Macraughen	41	1850	400	1850	Second Assistant ditto
104	James Heathwaite Pelle	41	1850	400	1850	Transferred to the Government of India for employment in Nagpur 1st September 1850.
105	William Ramsay	41	1850	400	1850	Transferred to the Government of India for employment in Nagpur 1st August 1850

114 William George Pedder *	30 J 1	"	4 2 24	500 0 0	Assistant Quarter Master Officer General and Assistant Quarter Master in the Collection in General 31st March 1860
115 Raymond West (2)	13 Jul	14	1 18 4 3 17	400 0 0	Third Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Police in 4th June 1859 Acting Assistant Judge and Magistrate Judge of Bharwar 17th January 1860
116 Cornelius Daly ()	2 July	3 Oct 1854	4 2 16	600 0 0	Deputy Collector and Magistrate Shikarpoor Collectorate 7th December 1859
117 Henry Barra 2)	10 D c	9 Mar 1854	3 0 21		Transferred to the Collectorate of India for employment in the 1st June 20th Aug 1860
118 Herbert Edward Jacobus *	"	"	1 0 3		Ditto ditto
CLASS VI					
119 Charles Maguils Hogg (2) 1857	1857	1857	3 0 21 9 Mar	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Rangoon 22nd August 1858

No.	Name	From where transferred	Date of appointment	Salary per month	Pay per day	Amount paid	How employed
88 120	William Roger Pratt (2)	185 e 12 Dec	9 Mar 1857	3 9 0	1857	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat 9th July 1850
88 121	Thomas Moseley Mason (1)	e 12 "	"	3 9 0	"	"	(Transferred to the Government of India for employment at Oude 12th September 1850)
88 122	Jean Eloy Grant ()	"	6 Feb 1857	3 10 23	"	400 0 0	Superintendent Third And sent to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednagar 27th Oct. as Third Assistant ditto 1st October 1850
88 123	Adam Arthur Jerrold ()	157 e 9 Jan	23 Mar 1857	3 9 0	"	400 0 0	Superintendent Third And sent to the Collector and Magistrate of Puna 7th March 1850 (Ditto as Third Assistant ditto 1st October 1850)
88 124	Wm Hearley Newham (1)	158 e 14 Oct	7 Dec 1856	4 0 2 1/2	1856	400 0 0	Superintendent Third And sent to the Collector and Magistrate of Diwar 18th Jan 1850

No.	Name	Rank	Date	Salary	Remarks	Amount	Date	Remarks	Amount
125	John Williams Wyllie ()		23 "	"	"	1000	1860		1000
126	Richard Barton Worthington		24 Sept	25 Nov	1860	1000	1860		1000
127	James Bellot Hakey		14 Oct	7 Dec	1860	1000	1860		1000
128	Alexander Kyd Cairne	()	1867	21 Dec	1867	1000	1867		1000
129	John MacFarlan	()	15 Oct			1000			1000
130	George Waddington	()	5 Nov			1000			1000

Transferred to the Government of India for
employment in Oude 12th September 1860.

400 0 0 Superintendent Deputy Collector in Sind 18th
Jan 1860

800 0 0 Inspector Northern Division 20th
August 1860

400 0 0 Superintendent Third Assistant to the Collector
and Magistrate in Khairat 18th March
1860 Acting Third Assistant ditto, 11th
September 1860 Special Income Tax Officer

300 0 0 Third Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate
in Khairat 1st September 1860

400 0 0 Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate
of Sattara 11th September 1860

Nos.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of service.	Date of arrival.	Period of absence (if any).	Date of resignation (if any).	Amount of salary.	Remarks.
N 131	Arthur Haume Spry (1)	1857 Sept 22	Oct 10	1857 Oct 10 to 21	1857 Oct 10 to 21	400 0 0	Temporary Third Assistant to the Collector of the District of Poona 22nd Aug 1858. Left 3rd ditto 11th Sept 1859
N 132	Charles William Bell (1)	1858 Oct 10	Feb 18	1858 Feb 18 to 21	1858 Feb 18 to 21	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Poona 11th March 1859
N 133	Clement Alexander Mid- dleton (2)	1857 Oct 19	Dec 19	1857 Dec 19 to 21	1857 Dec 19 to 21	400 0 0	Superintending Deputy Collector in and about the District of Poona 4th Aug 1859 Left 13th Oct 1859
N 134	Francis Robert Wyllie	1857 Oct 19	Nov 11	1857 Nov 11 to 21	1857 Nov 11 to 21	300 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District of Poona 21st February 1859
N 135	Charles Bradley Fri- eland (4)	1857 Oct 9	Jan 21	1857 Jan 21 to 21	1857 Jan 21 to 21	400 0 0	Temporary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona 12th May 1859 Left 13th Feb 1860

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE (Employed in Bombay)

CLASS II

Name	Date	Post	Pay	Remarks
Sgt. Walter D. Birch.	1830	9 Nov	3000	P
	1838	20 May	3000	P
	1839	7 Oct	3000	P
	1840	10 May	3000	P

BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE (Employed in Bombay)

CLASS I

Name	Date	Post	Pay	Remarks
M. P. L. C. Probyn	1830	30 Jan	1000	P
	1831	10 Jan	1000	P
	1832	7 Jan	1000	P
	1833	10 Jan	1000	P

First Assistant to the Accountant General
Bombay 31 September 1850 / Secretary to
the Mint Committee 19th October 1850
Officiating Civil Auditor North-
West Probyn 4th Oct 1860

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON LEAVE TO EUROPE

No. in Service	Name	Dist. of leave in India	Length of leave	Leave expires
1	2	3	4	5
5	H Young	1 st April 1900	12 months	1 st July 1891
6	A Bettington	1 st April 1900	12 months	1 st July 1891
8	W H Harrison	1 st April 1900	12 months	1 st April 1891
12	A K Cornfield	1 st May 1900	15 months	1 st August 1891
14	A W Jones	1 st November 1897	37 months	1 st February 1891
38	H P St George Tucker	2 nd March 1899	46 months	1 st March 1892
39	B H Ellis	1 st September 1900	12 months	1 st October 1891
47	E P Down	1 st September 1900	34 months	1 st September 1892
48	D C R. Leighton	1 st November 1900	34 months	1 st November 1891
52	J W Robertson	2 nd September 1900	36 months	1 st March 1892
61	R F Macfar	2 nd March 1900	34 months	1 st December 1891
63	F S Chapman	2 nd March 1900	34 months	1 st March 1891
65	C Walter	1 st March 1900	34 months	1 st March 1891
68	C F H Shaw	1 st September 1900	12 months	1 st September 1891
77	T Weeding	1 st February 1900	12 months	1 st February 1891
79	J A G Duff	2 nd January 1900	12 months	1 st January 1891
80	W Sandwith	1 st November 1900	12 months	1 st February 1891
86	J Macarty	1 st March 1900	12 months	1 st June 1891
93	W M Coghlan	1 st September 1900	12 months	1 st December 1891
102	W W Robertson	1 st April 1900	15 months	1 st July 1891
104	W M Salmon	1 st October 1900	12 months	1 st January 1891
109	J A Henkey	1 st September 1900	12 months	1 st December 1891
123	A A G Jervoise	1 st May 1900	12 months	1 st November 1891
137	W R. Ferguson	1 st January 1900	12 months	1 st April 1891

ABSENT AT (H) NIGHT-HERRY HILLS

83	J G White	From 1 st March 1900	13 th December 1890
----	-----------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT

The Right Rev John Harding, D D, Lord Bishop of Bombay, Consecrated 10th Aug 1851
Arrived 25th November 1861

The Venerable Markby J T Boys, M A Archdeacon and Commissary

J P Bickerteth Registrar of the Diocese

(JAMESON'S CODE PAGE 571)

62.—A Chaplain after 7 years residence allowed to come home on Furlough on the pay of Major should he come home from abroad previous to this period, he is allowed the pay of Captain

63 64 February 1837.—After 7 years residence, full pay of Captain If compelled by sickness to return to Europe before completing 7 years residence, half pay of Captain

Sl. No.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment		Date of Arrival	Stations &c.
		CHAPLAINS			
1	The Rev W Kew Fletcher M A	1st July 1832	2nd March 1833		Senior Chaplain
2	" J H Hughes, M A	15th July 1835	16th May 1836		Surst and Brouch
3	" F J Spring, M A	5th January 1836	8th January 1839		Junior Presidency and Garrison Chaplain
4	" W Gouldell, M A	28th May 1842	29th Sept 1842		Setters

5	"	H H Brereton B A	12th July	6th	Dharwar (Kirkos temporary)
6	"	Charles Lang M A	16th August	10th January 1843	M Nigam (Visiting Diocesan Keshar, an Assistant)
7	"	John Churchill M A	2nd June 1843	7th July	Belgaum (D, sick leave to Europe for 4 months four months from 18th January 1843)
8	"	George Percy Badger G L Allen	3rd March 1843	9th May 1843	Aden (On special duty)
9	"	W H Schwabe B A	3rd Dec	6th Jan 1846	Demas (Acting at Belgaum)
10	"		3rd Jan 1846	11th Feb 1846	Calcutta (Acting at Belgaum)
ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS					
11	"	J P Goldstein	3rd June 1846	26th July 1846	Sholapur (Visiting Sholapur once in two months, and Demas twice in the year)
12	"	George L Fenton B A	3rd March 1847	29th April 1847	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)
13	"	Thomas Watson B A	10th August	8th Dec	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)
14	"	The Ven M J T Boys M A	20th Dec	24th February 1848	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)
15	"	The Rev John D Gibson M A	3rd January 1848	9th	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)
16	"	William Carr B A	20th July 1849	22nd August 1849	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)
17	"	Dugby H Cotes B A	20th Aug	12th Dec	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)
18	"	Edw Newton Dickinson	29th July 1850	25th October 1850	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)
19	"	G N Mitford	20th January 1851	13rd February 1851	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)
20	"	W H Cummins B A	21st July 1851	22nd Nov 1851	Belgaum (Acting at Belgaum)

21.—One of the Chaplains at Belgaum to visit the Station of Kulladgahee once every two months and Dharwar once every month

Distribution List in the Bombay Presidency

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT

- H. L. Anderson Chief Secretary to Government, in charge Separate Department and Secretary in the Political Secret Judicial, and Educational Departments, and of the duties of the Persian Department
 B. H. Ellis, Secretary to Government in the Revenue Financial, and General Departments (On leave)
 A. D. Robertson, Acting
 Brevet Colonel Sir P. M. Melvill K.C.B. 18th Regt. N.I. Secretary to Government in the Military Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments. (On sick leave to Europe for twenty-one months, from 12th April 1859)
 Lieut Col W. F. Marriott, Engineers Acting
 Colonel W. Scott, Engineers, Secretary to Government in the Public Works Department ex-officio Chief Engineer at the Presidency
 Capt H. Rivers, Engineers, Secretary to Government in the Railway Department ex-officio Consulting Engineer for Railways and Bombay Water Works

UNCOMMITTEED ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

- N. Spencer Military and Marine Departments
 E. T. G. Pearson Judicial Department
 Wasecoo Pandoorung Revenue and Financial Departments
 I. Ryan Political and Secret Departments

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------|---------------------|
| Venayek Wasecoodew | Uncomitted | Oriental Translator |
| N. Fernandez | Do | Portuguese ditto |
| J. Brodhurst | Do | French dit |

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS

SIND

- J. D. Incheriff Commissioner
 A. E. D. (re) Assistant Commissioner in the Political and Judicial Branches.
 Brevet Major W. L. Morcwether C.B. 3rd Bombay European Regt. Political Superintendent Sind Frontier Commandant in Chief of the Brigade of Sind Irregular Horse Commandant of Jacob's Rifles, and Magistrate in Sind
 Captain W. L. Briggs, 2nd Regt N.I. Assistant Political Superintendent and Commandant of the 3rd Regt Sind Irregular Horse
 Assistant Surgeon J. Daubeny Civil Surgeon at Jacobabad and in Medical charge 1st Regiment Sind Irregular Horse
 Brevet Major W. H. E. Green, C.B. 19th Regt N.I. Political Agent at the Court of the Khan of Khelat, and Honorary Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General
 Assistant Surgeon H. Cook in Medical charge Khelat Agency
 Captain G. B. Tyrwhitt, 5th Regt N.I. Political Superintendent Tharr and Parkar

KATTEWAR

- | | |
|---|--|
| Capt. J. T. Barr M. 7th Regt. N.I. Political Agent.*
(On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 20th September 1859) | } Assistants to the Magistrate of Ahmedabad, with the full powers of Magistrate. |
| Capt. J. Black, M. 2nd Or Regt N.I. 1st Assistant.† (On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for six months, from 18th May 1860.) | |
| Capt. A. Y. Shortt, M.F.C.S. 12th Regt N.I., 2nd Assistant.† Acting Political Agent* | |

* Magistrate in the Regulation Districts of the Thakoor of Bhavnagar

† Assistant Magistrate ditto ditto ditto

Lieut. G G Leathes, n 12th Regt N I., 3rd and Acting 1st Assistant *
 Lieut H H Elliott, 30th Regt. N I Supernumerary 3rd Assistant * Acting
 Superintendent of Police, Kara
 Brevet Major W W Anderson 1st Regt L. C. Assistant Political Agent and Su-
 perintendent of the Gaskwar Contingent of Heros.
 Assistant Surgeon E. G Lord M D (Civil Surgeon (On sick leave to Europe
 for fifteen months, from 18th September 1858)
 Assistant Surgeon T G Howlett, Acting

KITCH

Brevet Colonel H W Trevelyan C B Artillery Political Agent
 Asst. Surgeon T G Howlett, Civil Surgeon Acting Civil Surgeon Kattywar

MAHEE KANTA

Major C R Whitelock, n 11th Regt N I Political Agent
 Capt S N Rankes n 18th Regt N I., Assistant Political Agent and Superin-
 tendent of the Gaskwar Contingent (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen
 months, from 27th Nov 1858)
 Capt. S C Law n n 2nd Grenadier Regt N I Acting Assistant ditto

REWA KANTA

Capt. C Buckle n n 3rd Regt L. C. Political Agent

KO HAIGOR

W H Harvelock Political Superintendent
 (Vacant) Commandant of the Infantry Corps and Assistant Political
 Superintendent.

Capt W B Gray 20th Regt N I Acting ditto
 Lieut C F Boulton 31st Regt N I Third in Command Assistant Magistrate
 in the Rutnagherry Collectorate
 Lieut T Kestlewell 20th Regt N I Assistant
 Asst Surgeon C G Wiche Civil Surgeon

SAWANT WAREF

Capt F Schneider n n 3rd European Regt Political Superintendent and
 Commandant of the Sawant Warre Local Corps
 Lieut. A C Way n n 26th Regt N I Assistant Political Superintendent, and
 2nd in Command of the Sawant Warre Local Corps
 Lieut J b D Bolton 11th Regt N I 3rd in Command ditto and Asst
 Magistrate in the Rutnagherry Collectorate (On sick leave to Europe for
 fifteen months, from 16th March 1860)
 Lieut G R C Westropp, n., 10th Regt N I Adjutant Acting 3rd in
 Command ditto.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Burjorjee Ardaser in Medical charge.

PAHILKPOOR

Brevet Major E P Arthur n p.a.o., 1st Regt L. C. (Lancers) Political Superin-
 tendent

BEIGALM

C B Seton Karr Political Agent in the Southern Maratha Country
 Capt. G S A Anderson n n 19th Regt N I., Assistant ditto
 Surgeon T Waller Civil Surgeon

SERAT

H Holbert, Agent for His Excellency the Governor Acting Punes Judge of the
 Sadar Adawlat.

A. K Forbes, Acting

ADEN *

Brigadier W M Coghlan Arty Political Resident and Commandant.
 Second Capt R. L. Playfair a Madras Artillery Assist to the Resident
 H Ransom, Arabic Interpreter and Assistant to the Resident. Acting Agent at
 Muscat.
 W F Arthur, Uncommissioned. Acting Lieutenant of Police

* Assistant Magistrate in the Regulations Districts of the Thakoor of Bhownagur

Assistant Surgeon J F Steinhauser M Civil Surgeon (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 2nd September 1858)
 Assistant Surgeon G E Seward M D Acting ditto
 Captain J Stephens, I N Senior Naval Officer at Aden
 T Watson Uncovenanted Harbour Master and Conservator of the Port
 Rustomjee Maneckjee, Registrar of Trade

PERSIAN GULF

Captain J F Jones, I N Political Resident
 Lieut H F Disbrowe M P 1st Eur Regt (Fusiliers) Assistant
 Assistant Surgeon W F Wood Residency Surgeon
 Commander C J Cruttenden I N Senior Naval Officer

ZANZIBAR

Lieut. Col C P Rigby 16th Regt N I Agent and Consul
 Apothecary T Frost, in Medical charge

TURKISH ARABIA

Brevet Major A B Kemball CB M Artillery Political Agent and Consul at Bagdad (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months)
 Assistant Surgeon J McA Hyslop M D Surgeon to the Agency Acting Political Agent

POONA

Surgeon G G W Maitland, in charge of the Ex Amens of Sind at Poona

KHANDESH

Kunhur Bheel Agent—Lieut P W M Atkins, 20th Regt N I Commandant Khandesh Bheel Corps, and Superintendent of Police
 Western Bheel Agent—Lieut O Crosby Invalid Establishment 2nd in Command
 Dhurrangum Bheel Agent—Captain V Scott, 3rd in Command

POLITICAL CIVIL CORPS &c

AHMEDABAD

GUJARAT IRREGULAR HORSE

Capt. S J K Whitehall M D 3rd Regt N I Commandant, and Deputy Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Surat, Broach, and Kaira Collectorate with the full powers of a Magistrate
 Lieut J A Pym M D 2nd Regt I C 2nd in Command, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach, and Surat Zillahs
 Lieut. P H Lacey, 3rd Regt I C Adjutant and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach, and Surat Zillahs
 Assist Surgeon R Nicholson, M D in Medical charge

GUJARAT BHEEL CORPS (STATIONED AT DHOLK)

Capt R M Bonner 7th Regt. N I Commandant
 Lieut C P Barnes, 20th Regt N I 2nd in Command
 Lieut G A Atkinson 28th Regt N I Adjutant

GUJARAT PROVINCIAL BATTALION

Commandant
 Lieut R Johnstone 18th Regt N I Adjutant and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, and Broach Collectorate In command
 Assist Surgeon Rustomjee Byramjee M D in Medical Charge

APPOINTMENTS HELD DIRECT UNDER HER MAJESTY

PERSIA

His Excellency Charles Alison H M s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary
 F B Eastwick Secretary of Legation

R. F. Thomson, 1st Attaché
 W. J. Dickson, 2nd Attaché
 Lieut. R. G. Watson, R.M.S. 2nd European Regt. Bombay Army 3rd Attaché.
 F. D. V. Fane, Attaché.
 Dr. J. R. L. Dickson, Physician.
 A. Glen, Accountant

EGYPT

The Hon'ble F. W. A. Bruce, R.M.S. Agent, and Consul General in Egypt
 Alfred J. Walms, Consul at Cairo
 George West, Vice Consul at Suez.

BAGDAD

Brevet Major A. B. Lamball, C.B. R.M.S. Bombay Artillery (on sick leave to Europe for fifteen months from 23rd Oct 1891)

Asst. Surgeon J. McA. Hyslop, M.D. Acting Consul

BESROHA

John G. Taylor, Vice Consul

MUSCAT

Horniusd Rasmussen, Acting Agent

ZANZIBAR

Lieut. Col. C. P. Rugby, 16th Regt. N.I. Consul and Agent

ANTWERP

Charles D. Cameron, Consul

JERBA

G. E. Stanley, Consul and Agent

FOREIGN CONSULS AT BOMBAY

<i>America (United States)</i>	<i>(Oldenburg)</i>
L. H. Hatfield, Consul	August Carl Gumpert
<i>Austria</i>	<i>Ottoman Consul</i>
A. H. Campbell (Absent)	Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan Shoontra
<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Netherlands</i>
J. G. Volkart	J. G. Volkart
<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Peru</i>
August Carl Gumpert	Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan
<i>France</i>	<i>Portuguese Agent for Goa</i>
Henri Eugene Angeleux, Vice Consul	Bras Fernandes
<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Rarodina</i>
August Carl Gumpert	John Theodore Zorn (In Europe)
<i>Prussia</i>	Robert Knight, Acting Vice-Consul
F. Matthey (Absent)	<i>Sweden and Norway</i>
A. E. Dams, Acting	J. G. Volkart

REVENUE APPOINTMENTS

REVENUE COMMISSIONERS

NORTHERN DIVISION	SOUTHERN DIVISION
N. Mansfield, Revenue Commissioner	J. N. Rose, Revenue Commissioner
J. E. Peile, on special duty	

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES

NORTHERN DIVISION

Ahmedabad

A. Rogers, Collector and Magistrate
 F. P. Robertson, First Assistant ditto.
 G. Norman, Second ditto ditto
 W. H. Probert, Third ditto ditto

Jagjeevandas Khosabaldas Deputy Collector and Magistrate Uncovenanted
 Rao Bahadur Ramchandrahase Oomashunker District ditto ditto Ditto In
 charge of Porantaj
 Premabhaiye Keemabhaiye City Deputy Magistrate

Broach

A K Forbes, Collector and Magistrate Acting Judge and Session Judge, Surat.
 J E Oliphant, Acting Collector and Magistrate
 H B Lindsay First Assistant Magistrate Acting First Assistant to the Col-
 lector and Magistrate of Surat

----- Acting 1st Assistant Magistrate

J Moriarty Second Assistant, ditto (On sick leave to Europe)

J G Moore Acting 2nd Assistant ditto

J G Moore Third ditto

H M Birdwood Acting ditto ditto

W L A Spry o Deputy Collector and Magistrate Uncovenanted
 Rao Bahadur Dajeebhaee Soonderlall District ditto ditto Ditto In charge of
 the Turgunnas of Wagra and Dehej

A i a

J W Hadow Collector and Magistrate

C J Davies First Assistant ditto

J G White, Second Assistant ditto (On sick leave to Nulgherry Hills)

F H Percival Acting 2nd Assistant Magistrate

L H Percival, Third ditto

A H Spry Supy Acting ditto ditto

A H Spry Supernumerary 3rd ditto ditto In permanent charge of the Mahsur
 Talooka

Nevrojee Byramjee Deputy Collector and Magistrate Uncovenanted

Rao Bahadur Rugboonath Ramchunder District do do Ditto In charge
 of the Moudha Talooka

Aha k a

A D Robertson Collector and Magistrate Acting Secretary to Government in
 the Revenue, Financial and General Departments

A B Grant Acting Magistrate

A B Grant First Assistant Magistrate

G F Sheppard, Acting 1st Assistant Magistrate

G F Sheppard, Second ditto ditto

J Elphinstone Acting 2nd ditto ditto

----- Third ditto ditto

A K Narne, Acting 3rd ditto ditto

A K Narne, Supy 3rd ditto ditto In temporary charge of the
 Malimgum and Bhurgaum Talookas

L Copeland Assistant

W M Kelly Deputy Collector and Magistrate Uncovenanted

Rao Bahadur Balcrasna Haree District do do Ditto In charge of Nandoor
 bar and Sooltanpoor

Rao Bahadur Shreeput Wittal, Ditto do do Ditto In charge of Dhoolha,
 Pimpulnair and Baglan.

Surat

A F Bellasis Collector and Magistrate. Officiating Deputy Commissioner of
 Customs, Salt, and Opium

E. W. Ravenscroft, Officiating ditto

J E Oliphant, First Assistant, Acting Collector and Magistrate of Broach.

H B Lindsay Acting 1st Assistant

A. A. Borrodale, Second Assistant Magistrate

W B Pratt, Third ditto

Khan Bahadur Framjee Nasserwanjee Deputy Collector and Magistrate Un-
 covenanted

Rao Bahadur Appajee Ramchunder District ditto ditto Ditto
 In permanent charge of the Districts of Kureed and Waire and in Magisterial
 charge of Mandre

Tanna.

J R Morgan Collector and Magistrate (On privilege leave for three months)
 D C R Loughton, Acting Magistrate
 H B Howell First Assistant, ditto In charge of Kulham Talleja, Panwell and
 Nwarapoor Talookas
 R W Hunter Second ditto ditto Special Income Tax Officer in the Tanna
 Collectorate
 C W Bell Third ditto ditto In charge of Blewandy and Salsetta Talookas
 H M Birdwood Supernumerary Jrd Magistrate
 F R S Wylie, Assistant
 Dadoba Pandoorung Deputy Collector and Magistrate Unconnected
 Khan Bahadur Hussein Mahomed Furreed, District Deputy ditto ditto Ditto
 In charge of the Kulwan and Moorbar Talookas

Colaba Sub Collectorate

C Scott, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, Colaba.
 Rao Bahadur Withal Suddasew Bhay Deputy Collector and Magistrate
 Unconnected In charge of the Talukas of Sankare, Rajpore and Ryghur
 Thomas Kite, District do do temporarily

H.M. Station of Matheran

Lieutenant H R Parker Invalid Establishment, Acting Superintendent and As
 sistant to the Magistrate of Tanna

SOUTHERN DIVISION

Aho district

C E F Tyler Collector and Magistrate
 L Reid Acting ditto
 J R Arthur First Assistant ditto Acting First Assistant Collector of Rut
 wagherry
 W M Coghlan, Second ditto ditto (On sick leave to Europe)
 T Romanquet, Acting ditto
 G W Anderson, Second Assistant Magistrate, for Vassak, in charge of Newara
 and Vagnum
 J A Hanky Third ditto ditto (On sick leave to Europe)
 J H Grant Acting Third ditto ditto
 J H Grant, Supernumerary Third Assistant Magistrate in charge of such villages
 in the Collectorate as are on the line of the line
 Runchunder Amrit Dugh Deputy Collector and Magistrate Unconnected
 R H Howell 4th District ditto ditto Ditto
 Rao Bahadur Jagannath Girdharlal Unconnected District Deputy Collector
 and Magistrate, in charge of the district of Jambheer

Belgaum.

C B Seaton Kerr Collector and Magistrate is also Political Agent in the Southern
 Maratha Country
 W Dwyly First Assistant ditto
 J Elphinstone, Second ditto ditto Acting 2nd Assistant Collector of Khan
 d-lah
 H N B Erskine, Acting ditto ditto
 R West, Third ditto ditto Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge
 of Dharwar
 C B Pritchard, Acting ditto ditto
 C B Pritchard Supernumerary ditto
 Begala Jendarunn, Deputy Collector and Magistrate Unconnected.
 Rao Bahadur Wateelrow Narayan, District ditto ditto Ditto In charge of the
 Talooks of Lihnee

Dharwar

W A Goldwinch, Collector and Magistrate
 S J Gordon, First Assistant do in charge of the Hubbon, Bankapoor and
 Dandul Talookas

H N B Erskine Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate Acting 2nd do
Belgaum
F D Melvill, Acting 2nd do do Third do do In charge of the Hingul
Kode and Raneebednoor Talookas
A L Spens, Acting do do Supernumerary 3rd do do
W H Newham do do
Rao Bahadoor Crustnaje Wassoodew District Deputy Collector and Magistrate
Unconvenanted

Poona

D Davidson Collector and Magistrate
C G Kamball First Assistant do
T Besanquet, Second do do Acting 2nd Assistant Collector and Magistrate Ah
mednuggur
C R Evans Acting Second do do Third do do
Acting Third do do
A I DeH Harpent, Supernumerary Third Assistant do Special Income Tax
Officer Poona Collectorate
A A C Jervaise, do do (On leave to Europe)
Nana Morjee Deputy Collector and Magistrate Unconvenanted
Rao Bahadoor Gunesb Ramchunder District do do Ditto In charge of the
Indrapoor Talooka

Rutnagherry

I H B Tucker Collector and Magistrate Acting Collector Belgaum Political
Agent Southern Marath Country
I Reid Acting
I R Ashburner First Assistant do
A I Crawford Second do do Special Income Tax Officer Rutnagherry Col
lectorate
C M Hogg Third do do
A W Hughes Deputy Collector and Magistrate Unconvenanted
Rao Bahadoor Madhoo Ramchunder District Deputy do do Ditto In charge
of the Rutnagherry Talooka.

Shelapoor

A Grey Collector and Magistrate
J F Armstrong First Assistant do in charge of the Shelapoor Mohole Marah,
and Karmulla Talookas.
J A G Duff Second do do (On leave to Europe)
H Philipps, Acting Second do do Third do do
J Hunter Assistant do do
W Baymer c Deputy Collector and Magistrate Unconvenanted
Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Attinjer Dumbhous District do do Ditto In charge of
the Mungolee and Moodibehal Talookas.

Sattara

G Inverarity Collector and Magistrate also Collector and Magistrate of Maha-
bleshwar
Captain H B Sandford, m Artillery First Revenue Assistant in permanent
charge of the Districts of Koregaum Targaum Kurar and Walwun Special
Income Tax Officer Sattara Collectorate
Captain W C Parr m m 24th Regt N I Second ditto ditto, in permanent
charge of Radurpoor Weer, and Sadee.
G Waddington Third do do in permanent charge of the Talookas of Khana-
poor and Beejapoor
N M W Daniel, Supernumerary 3rd Assistant do
E T Richardson m Deputy Collector and Magistrate Unconvenanted
Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Gunesb Matá, District ditto ditto Ditto
Surgeon F Broughton m m Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Mahabaleshwar
Acting Collector and Magistrate

REVENUE SURVEY

SOUTHERN MUMBAI COURTESY REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT

Superintendent, Captain W C Anderson M.C. 1st Eur Regt (Fussiliers) Assistant to Magistrate in Belgaum and Dharwar and Assistant to the Collector of Sattara.

Deputy ditto, Sattara Revenue Survey

Assistant ditto, W S Price M.C. Unconnected, Asst to the Magistrate of Sattara

R. E. H. Light, M.C. ditto ditto ditto

Captain G. A. Loughton M.C. and Eur Regt L. I.

Captain R. Wallace, M.C. 5th Regt. N. L. I (on Field Service China)

E. A. Hobson Unconnected

Supy Assistant do., R. C. Beynon, M.C., Acting Assistant Superintendent during the absence of Captain R. Wallace

R. R. Beynon Unconnected

Sub Assistant, H. Coleman. Do

W. S. Price, Junior. Do

Asst Supt. Lieut. T. E. Britten, 28th Regt N. I.

Supy Assistant Supt. Lieut. G. Mackenzie, M.C., 2nd

Fur Regt. L. I.

Lieut. J. P. Crout, 18th Regt N. I.

Extra Sub-Assistant G. C. Gilder Unconnected

For special duty in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

KHANDESH REVENUE SURVEY

Superintendent A. F. Davidson, M.C. Unconnected. Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Khandesh Zillah for purposes connected with the Survey

Assistant Supt., Lieut. I. V. Elphinstone M.C. 18th Regt N. I.

A. Cunningham M.C. Unconnected

Alfred Baker M.C. Do

J. W. Scott, M.C. Do

W. Grey M.C. Do

Supy " R. B. Price M.C. Do

H. K. Lacey Do

Sub-Assistant ditto, Conductor H. Jernard

H. G. Howell Unconnected

J. C. Whitcombe Do

GUJARAT REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT

Superintendent and Settlement Officer Gujarat, Capt. C. J. Prescott M.C. 24th Regt. N. I. Assistant Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectorates in Gujarat.

W. C. Polder Assistant Settlement Officer

Asst Supt. H. Bulkeley M.C. Unconnected

H. D. Rae M.C. Ditto. (On eighteen months sick leave to the

Neighbourhood and elsewhere in India, from 1st September 1869)

Arthur Baker M.C. Unconnected (On fifteen months sick leave to Europe, from 27th October 1869)

N. Beyta, M.C. Unconnected.

C. E. F. Rogers, M.C. Ditto.

Lieut. A. Phillips, 29th Regt. N. I. Acting

A. B. Bulkeley M.C. Unconnected

J. C. Hall, M.C. Ditto.

J. A. Gordin. Ditto.

Asst Supt. H. H. S. Parkinson. Ditto. Acting Assistant Superintendent

Sub-Assistant ditto, E. B. Critchell M.C. Unconnected.

H. Summers, M.C. Ditto.

A. H. Jordan, M.C. Ditto.

Hermannus Bapoojee Vankarjee Unconnected

F. De Souza. Unconnected.

Supy Sub-Assistant, F. Morris. Ditto

TANNA AND BUTHAGERRY REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT

Superintendent, Capt. J T Francis, R.M.C., 5th Regt N I. Assistant Collector and Magistrate in the Poona and Tanna Zillahs.
 Assistant Supt. Lieut. E L Taverner R.M. 20th Regt N I
 " Brevet Capt W Waddington R.M. 20th Regt N I
 " Lieut J C Hobson R.M. 8rd Regt. N I (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 27th September 1869)
 " A W Hughes M. Uncovenanted
 " Conductor C Haxton
 " W G Harwood M. Uncovenanted
 " H M Hathway R.M. G. Ditto
 Supernumerary ditto, H M Grant. Ditto
 " Lieutenant J H Lloyd 15th Regt N I
 Sub-Assistant Supt., E. Hearn Uncovenanted
 " T S Stevenson Ditto

ALIENATION DEPARTMENT

Captain T A Cowper R.M. 22nd Regt N I Revenue Commissioner for Alienations

INAM COMMISSION

Lieut. C J Griffith, R.M. 17th Regt N I Inam Commissioner Northern Division also in charge of the Poona District
 Capt. P Dods, 9th Regt N I Assistant
 I Dracup. Uncovenanted } Assistant Inam Commissioners
 Gopalrao Hurry Ditto }
 Bages Rowjee Ditto }
 Madasew Ballal Ditto } Sub-Assistant Inam Commissioners
 J Andling Ditto }
 M F Gordon, O.M.F.S. 2nd Bombay European Regt. L. I., Inam Commissioner Southern Division
 Captain A T Etheridge, R.M. 3rd European Regiment Assistant
 Bhasker Damodar Uncovenanted Assistant
 R. Welsh Uncovenanted } Sub Assistant Inam Commissioners.
 Bangrow Bhimajee Ditto }
 Vishnoo Purushram Ditto } Sub Assistant Inam Commissioners employed
 Vishnoo Morashwar Ditto } under the Revenue Commissioner for
 Pestonjee Jhangoor Ditto } Alienations

GUJARAT SPECIAL COMMISSION

E. W. Ravenscroft employed in the Surat and Broach Collectorates, and vested with the power of Assistant Collector and Magistrate throughout Guzerat also Inam Commissioner for the Mandvie Purgunna Officiating Collector and Magistrate, Surat
 Cooverjee Cowasjee employed under Mr Ravenscroft and vested with the power of Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Province of Guzerat also Assistant Inam Commissioner for the Mandvie Purgunna
 Eduljee Rustomjee, employed under Mr Ravenscroft, and vested with the full power of Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Broach Collectorate
 F F Arbuthnot, employed in the Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorates, and vested with the power of Assistant Collector and Magistrate in the Province of Guzerat
 S J Harrison employed under Mr Arbuthnot, and vested with the power of Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Province of Guzerat
 Madhownao Nursing, employed under Mr Arbuthnot and vested with the power of Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Kaira and Ahmedabad Collectorates.

INCOME TAX COMMISSION BOMBAY

Under Act XXIII of 1860

A F Delhais	President
H Newton	
W London	
Bras Fernandez	
M C Wilkison	
Cawasjee Jai sanger	Members
Munguklass Nithobhoy	
W F Hunter	
W Stevens	
Meerza Ah Jan	
J C. Siba, Special Commissioner for the Town and Island of Bombay	
J M Erskine Collector ditto	
A Faulkner	
Nicholas Fernandez	
Donald by Framjee	
Mirza Mahomed Hassan alias	Assessors for the Town and Island of Bomb
Moosa Khan	
Cungadass Besh rassa	
Isolabhai Bax sje.	
Pentamher Nabalshan	
SATTARA	Capt H B North Army Special Income Tax Officer
TANJA	R W Hunter ditto
ROY AGHERRI	A T Crawford ditto
POONA	J D H Larpin ditto
KATRA	E H I rill ditto
AMBERNATH	R H S well Luce cr id ditto
KHANDRIH	A K S ne ditto
BELGAUM	H N B Erskine ditto
AMRITABAD	C North ditto
COLABA	Thomas Ayle ditto
SPECIAL AGENTS	
Military Paymaster	Pro- tency
Ditto	Re p use
Ditto	Port : D : : : n of the Army
Ditto	Northen do do
Ditto	Wlow do do
Ditto	Wind d d
Executive Engineer	Re p use
Jameson Paymaster	Imp-ulse
Ditto	Sarat
Ditto	Wind
C. Hectors	Adad
Political Agent	
Consulting Engineer of Railways	Burnt for the purpose of assessing respec
Deputy do do	tively the salaries of employes under the
	Great Indian Peninsula and the Bombay
	Railroad, and Central India Railway
	Companies
Agent Railway	Wind, for Railway Company and Indian
	Fluidd
Executive Engineer Lower Narna	
Executive Engineer Upper Narna	
Superintendent of works	
Superintendent Harbour Works	
The Technical Agent Bawn Kambia, ex-officio Assessor for B H Sindia's Punch	
Mahul District.	
Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph. Band	

Forest Ranger Sind
 Port Officer Sind
 H Miles Special Assessor for the Emigration Agency

LAND REVENUE

F Hutchinson *ex officio* Uncovenanted Collector of Bombay and in charge of the Stationery Department
 W Crawford, Revenue Judge

CUSTOMS SALT AND OPIMUM

R. Spooner Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium and Reporter General of External Commerce for the Presidency of Bombay On special duty at Calcutta
 E L Jenkins, Deputy Commissioner Presidency Division Officiating Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium
 A F Bellasis Acting ditto
 A Stewart Uncovenanted Deputy Commissioner Gujarat Division
 W A Ritchie Deputy Commissioner Konkani Division

Uncovenanted Assistants to the Commissioner

A W Elliott <i>ex officio</i> <i>ex officio</i>	A D De Souza, <i>ex officio</i> Bombay
W A Little <i>ex officio</i> Bombay	E J Pratt Bombay
W H Payne <i>ex officio</i> Go (On leave for three months)	Meerjooloy Bepojee Vicerjee, <i>ex officio</i> Bombay
A Taylor <i>ex officio</i> Bassam (On leave to Europe)	J P de Silva, <i>ex officio</i> Bombay
H Miles <i>ex officio</i> Bombay	H Howell <i>ex officio</i> Bombay
	H I Wright, Acting

Capt W C Barker Indian Navy Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port
 J E C Pryce First Assistant ditto
 W G Clark Second ditto ditto ditto
 J L Gullett, Superintendent Customs Florilla

FINANCIAL APPOINTMENTS

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

S D Birch Madras C S Accountant General Revenue, Judicial and Military Accountant and Accountant to the Supreme Court
 I C Probyn Bengal C S 1st Assistant to the Accountant General. Officiating Civil Auditor North West Provinces
 D B Hodge Uncovenanted Acting 1st Assistant ditto
 J Christie Uncovenanted Assistant to ditto (On leave to Europe for six months on private affairs)
 J I Hynes Officiating ditto ditto

CIVIL AUDITORS OFFICE

R W Lodwick Civil Auditor

GENERAL TREASURY PAY OFFICE, STAMPS AND SAVINGS BANK.

J M Erskine, Sub-Treasurer General Paymaster Superintendent of Stamps, and Secretary to the Government Savings Bank (Is also Collector of Income Tax.)

MINT COMMITTEE.

S D Birch, Madras C S Accountant General President
 B H Ellis, Financial Secretary to Govt. Member (On leave)
 A D Robertson, Acting ditto ditto
 J M Erskine, Sub-Treasurer
 L C Probyn, Bengal C S, Secretary On duty North West Provinces.

Lieut. Col J H Burke, B., Engineer, Mint Master and Mint Engineer
 Surgeon W Collum, Assay Master (On special duty to Calcutta)
 Assistant Surgeon M Kana, M.D., Madras Establishment, Deputy Assay Master
 Acting Assay Master
 John Hodgart Foreman of the Bombay Mint.

**MEDICAL OFFICERS WHO HOLD CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION FOR
 CONDUCTING THE DUTIES OF THE ASSAY DEPARTMENT**

Surgeon G J Shaw M D	Assist. Surg T G Hewlett
W Collum	Ramjee Byramjee, M D
Assist Surgeon J F Shekloten	W Peach, M.D

JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS

**COURT OF SLUDER DEWANEE AND SLUDER FOUJDAREE
 ADIWALT**

The Honorable W E Freer Chief Judge
 W H Harrison, Puisne Judge
 H Hebbert Acting do.
 R. Henry, do.
 W Hart, do.
 H Newton, Registrar

Foremaned

J Morris, M First Assistant Registrar
 Bhaskar Sonaderson, Second Assistant Registrar
 Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ibrahim, Cases
 Venayek Isurumon Shastree.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS

A Bettington Is also Commissioner of Mofussil Police in the Bombay
 Presidency (On leave to Europe)
 Surgeon G M Ogilvie, C.B., Acting Inspector General of Prisons.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA

C J Enkine, Member for Bombay

JUDGES, &c. OF ZILIA COURTS

Ahmedabad and Kaira

A B Warden, Judge and Session Judge
 The Hon'ble G A Robert, Senior Assistant ditto, for the detached Station of
 Kaira.

A Bonquet, Assistant Judge and Session Judge.

J King, Principal Sudder Ameen

Mu'izz-ud-Din Bhow Mahomed, Sudder Ameen at Ahmedabad

Khan Sahib Osman Mahomed Shaik Tajooddeen, Sudder Ameen at Dholin.

Asst. Fariduddin Poonjee, Moonsiff at Dhundacka.

" Jamshedram Himmatt, Moonsiff at Gogo.

" Chetumal Oolam, Moonsiff at Dholin.

" Chimanjee Harjee, Moonsiff at Veerungpore.

" Tannjee Harjee, Moonsiff at Ahmedabad.

" Saikal Bhagool, Moonsiff at Purnatej

Mahomed Huseinuddin, Cases at the Adawlat.

Bajjeejee Gansah, Shastree.

Kaira.

Rao Sahib Bhikmaji Karbhane, Sudder Ameen.

Asst. Munchoorun Gooldeen, Moonsiff at Koted.

Lallee Manickchand, Acting Moonsiff at Kaira.

- Asim Ramchunder Pandorung, Moonsiff at Oamrut
 „ Jacobase Dwarkadass, Moonsiff at Borad
 Jadwale Runchordass, Moonsiff at Kupperwunj
 „ Mahomed Abdoola wulud Mahomed Hafiz, Moonsiff at Moundha.

SURAT AND BROACH.

- H Hebbert, Acting Punes Judge Sudder Dewanee Adawlut Judge and Session Judge
 A K. Forbes, Acting do.
 W Sandwith, Assistant do. (On leave)
 R H Pinhey Acting do
 R. F. MacTier Session Judge of Surat for the detached Station of Broach (On leave)
 G W Elliot, Acting do

Surat

- Khan Bahadoor Manockjee Pestonjee, Principal Sudder Ameen
 Asim Syed Haasum El Medini Moonsiff at Surat
 „ Kankharoo Hormasjee, Moonsiff at Surat.
 Moteram Dulpuram Moonsiff at Oolpar
 „ Maseekram Donyaram Moonsiff at Bulsar
 „ Nowrooey Gunwachran, Moonsiff at Bardolce
 Shah Goolam Ali Jumalodeen Cases at the Adawlut
 Nilkunt Runchord, Shastree

Broach

- Rao Sahab Huroolal Ambashunker Sudder Ameen
 Asim Kawasjee Eduljee Moonsiff at Broach
 „ Dhanshaw Pestonjee Moonsiff at Ankleshwar
 Narayan Bulwant Moonsiff at Junbooteer
 Jumeeruram Chinlamuneechunker Moonsiff at Wagra.
 Huzurumeyi Badroodren, Moonsiff at Hansote
 Hafizoola wulud Ahmedoola, Cases at the Adawlut
 Sedasee Anunt Lale Shastree

KONKAN

- C Forbes, Judge and Session Judge
 M Melvill Assistant Judge and Session Judge
 C H Cameron Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge Judge of the Konkan for the detached Station of Butnagberry

Tanna.

- Rao Bahadoor Crustnarow Wittul, Principal Sudder Ameen
 T Taylor Moonsiff at Bassein
 Asim Parahotum Sideshwur Moonsiff at Callian
 „ Veynayeek Govind Chobul, Moonsiff at Bhewndy
 Ragho Narayan Moonsiff at Penn
 Muddun Shricrashna Moonsiff at Mahar
 „ Ramchunder Bajerao Moonsiff at Parwall
 „ Vaynayeek Govindjee Moonsiff at Dahmo
 „ Marcondrow Bhushar Moonsiff at Oorun
 „ Acheot Juggunath Moonsiff at Moorbar
 „ Amroet Threesput, Moonsiff at Tanna.
 „ Dajee Govind, Moonsiff at Colaba.
 Mahomed Cassim wulud Abdool Kadir Sheriff, Cases at the Adawlut.
 Atmaram Kasmalath Shastree.

Butnagberry

- Khan Sahab Goolam Mohideen wulud Abdool Kadar Sudder Ameen
 Asim Ardaseer Pestonjee, Moonsiff at Soindindroog
 „ Narayan Trimback Rajmachekar Moonsiff at Vinindroog.
 „ Vissul Wamodeo, Moonsiff at Anjunwall.
 „ Dajee Ladha, Moonsiff at Seoverndroog.

Ratnagerry

Lieut. J. Harpur 6th Regt. N I., Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate
Acting Superintendent of Police Tanua.

G W Campbell, o Unconvenanted Acting ditto and Magistrate

Poona

Lieut. J S Carr 6th Regt. N I Superintendent of Police and Assistant
Magistrate (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 15th May
1860)

Captain F G Stewart, 9th Regt. N I., Acting

Ahmednuggur

F Souter Unconvenanted Superintendent of Police, Bheel Agent, and Assistant
Magistrate

Lieut. S F McGillivray 26th Regt. N I Assistant Superintendent of Police
and Assistant Magistrate (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from
27th September 1860)

Mr E. Grant. Unconvenanted Acting

Nasrick

Captain T Nuttall 29th Regt. N I Commandant Cooly Corps and Assistant
Magistrate

Lieut. J Q Davies, 4th Regt. N I (Rifle Corps) Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate.

Khandesh

Lieut. F W M Atkins, 20th Regt. N I Superintendent of Police Commandant
Khandesh Bheel Corps, Bheel Agent at Kunhur Assistant Magistrate,
and Political Assistant to Collector of Khandesh

Lieut. O Probyn, Invalid Establishment, Second in Command Khandesh Bheel
Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Assistant Magistrate and Western
Bheel Agent

Captain S Scott, 2nd European Regt. I I 3rd in Command Khandesh Bheel
Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police Assistant Magistrate and Bheel
Agent at Dhurrungum

Lieut. G E S Bell 2nd Gr Regt. N I Adjutant Khandesh Bheel Corps,
Assistant Superintendent of Police, and Assistant Magistrate

Bilgaon

Captain J S Kamball, 26th Regt. N I., Superintendent of Police and Assistant
Magistrate.

Lieut. G T Gierston, Assistant Superintendent of Police

Dharwar

Captain G E. Thomas, R.N., 13th Regt. N I., Superintendent of Police and
Assistant Magistrate.

Shedapoor

Brigade Captain W T H. Shortt, R.N., 22nd Regt. N I., Superintendent of
Police and Assistant Magistrate.

Sattara.

Captain J Ross, 2nd European Regt. Commandant Local Corps, Superintendent
of Police, and Assistant Magistrate.

POLICE.

A Berthington, Commissioner of Metwall Police in the Bombay Presidency Is
also Inspector General of Prisons. (On leave.)

W Crawford Commissioner of Police for the Town and Island of Bombay

C J Forster Deputy Commissioner of Police for ditto

W H G Dunshe, M.C., Deputy Commissioner of Police for ditto

Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police in the January 17 edictary with the rates of their appointments as the Police Department and dates of the present appointments.

Page.	Date of Appointment	Date of Appointment to the present post.	Date of Appointment to the present post.
1	1841	1841	1841
2	1842	1842	1842
3	1843	1843	1843
4	1844	1844	1844
5	1845	1845	1845
6	1846	1846	1846
7	1847	1847	1847
8	1848	1848	1848
9	1849	1849	1849
10	1850	1850	1850
11	1851	1851	1851
12	1852	1852	1852
13	1853	1853	1853
14	1854	1854	1854
15	1855	1855	1855
16	1856	1856	1856
17	1857	1857	1857
18	1858	1858	1858
19	1859	1859	1859
20	1860	1860	1860
21	1861	1861	1861
22	1862	1862	1862
23	1863	1863	1863
24	1864	1864	1864
25	1865	1865	1865
26	1866	1866	1866
27	1867	1867	1867
28	1868	1868	1868
29	1869	1869	1869
30	1870	1870	1870
31	1871	1871	1871
32	1872	1872	1872
33	1873	1873	1873
34	1874	1874	1874
35	1875	1875	1875
36	1876	1876	1876
37	1877	1877	1877
38	1878	1878	1878
39	1879	1879	1879
40	1880	1880	1880
41	1881	1881	1881
42	1882	1882	1882
43	1883	1883	1883
44	1884	1884	1884
45	1885	1885	1885
46	1886	1886	1886
47	1887	1887	1887
48	1888	1888	1888
49	1889	1889	1889
50	1890	1890	1890
51	1891	1891	1891
52	1892	1892	1892
53	1893	1893	1893
54	1894	1894	1894
55	1895	1895	1895
56	1896	1896	1896
57	1897	1897	1897
58	1898	1898	1898
59	1899	1899	1899
60	1900	1900	1900
61	1901	1901	1901
62	1902	1902	1902
63	1903	1903	1903
64	1904	1904	1904
65	1905	1905	1905
66	1906	1906	1906
67	1907	1907	1907
68	1908	1908	1908
69	1909	1909	1909
70	1910	1910	1910
71	1911	1911	1911
72	1912	1912	1912
73	1913	1913	1913
74	1914	1914	1914
75	1915	1915	1915
76	1916	1916	1916
77	1917	1917	1917
78	1918	1918	1918
79	1919	1919	1919
80	1920	1920	1920
81	1921	1921	1921
82	1922	1922	1922
83	1923	1923	1923
84	1924	1924	1924
85	1925	1925	1925
86	1926	1926	1926
87	1927	1927	1927
88	1928	1928	1928
89	1929	1929	1929
90	1930	1930	1930</

THUGGEE DEPARTMENT

W M Hearn Uncovenanted Magistrate, and Assistant General Superintendent of the Operations for the Suppression of Thugges and Dacoites in the Territories subordinate to Bombay

Lieut. A Elliot, Assistant to the General Superintendent of the Thugges and Dacoite Department in Malwa, Khandesh, and Guzerat Is vested with Magisterial powers in the Provinces of Guzerat and Ahmandsh.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

PRESIDENCY

Colonel Walter Scott, Engineers, Secretary to Government in the Department of Public Works ex-officio, and Chief Engineer at the Presidency
and Captain E B Holland, Engineers, Assistant ditto ditto
Captain A DeLala, Engineers, on special duty superintending the construction of the Harbour Batteries.

G W Messup, C F Special Assist Engineer Assist to do temporarily attached
R Woodhouse Special Assistant Engineer ditto ditto ditto
Lieutenant I Phelps, Engineers, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer do do do
Lieutenant J B. sur, Engineers 2nd Class Assistant Engineer do do do
Lieutenant W M Ducat Engineers, Special Assistant Engineer do do do
Lieutenant A C Goodfellow Engineers Special Assistant Engineer do do do
Captain F Southey Engineers, Acting Civil Architect and Engineer to the Dock yard, Garrison Engineer

Khondas Mancharam Lieutenants 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Assistant to Garrison Engineer

Lieutenant Colonel C F North Engineers Acting Auditor of Public Works Account Civil Architect and Engineer to the Dock and

Capt E Southey Engineers Garrison Engineer at the Presidency Acting do do
Captain J A Fuller Engineers, Executive Engineer Aden

Lieut K A Jopp, Engineers, Probationary Assistant Engineer Assistant to ditto
Lieut H C Moore Engineers, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer on special duty at Perim

Lieut. Col W F Marriott, Engineers Acting Secretary to Government, Military Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments, Auditor of Public Works Accounts

Lieutenant Colonel C F North Engineers Civil Architect and Engineer to the Dockyard, Acting Auditor of Public Works Accounts

R Maidment, Uncovenanted, Assistant to Auditor Public Works Accounts

Narayan Wamonsur Uncovenanted Acting ditto ditto.

NORTHERN CIRCLE

Captain H W D Bell Engineers, Superintending Engineer

Lieutenant Colonel H J Margery Engineers, Acting Executive Engineer Sattara District, Executive Engineer Surat and Broach

Capt H F Hancock, Engineers 1st Class Assist Engineer Acting Ex Engineer Surat and Broach Acting Dy Consulting Engineer for Railways in Guzerat

2nd Captain R B Jellison Engineers, Executive Engineer Ahmedabad and Kara F B Pemberton 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Acting 1st Class Assistant to Executive Engineer Ahmedabad and Kara.

Lieut T F Bowden, Engineers, Probationary Assist Engineer Assist to ditto.

Lieutenant A T Munder Engineers, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer do do

2nd Capt J R Mansell Engineers Executive Engineer Dacca and Abo

Executive Engineer Vansarabad and Vornuch

Captain J C T Griffith, Engineers Executive Engineer Kulladghas, Acting do.

Lieut B H Mathew Engineers, 2nd Class Assist Engineer Assist to Executive

Engt Nussersabad and Karmach (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months)

Lieut F I Gumbur Engineers 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Acting do do

Captain O Chambers, Marine Engineers on special duty appointed to inspect and report on the Irrigation capabilities of the principal rivers in Guzerat.

CENTRAL CIRCLE.

Lieutenant Colonel C B Munder Engineers, Superintending Engineer

Captain J B C Choe Engineers, Acting Superintendent Engineering School Poona, Executive Engineer Poona and Kharva.

F D Little, Probationary Assistant Engineer Assistant Executive Engineer
Poona and Kerkar
P O Reilly ditto ditto ditto ditto
H Coke, A M Superintendent Engineering School Poona Acting Educational
Inspector Central Division
Nussorwanjee Chandabai Uncommissioned 2nd Class Assistant Engineer and
Teacher Poona Engineering School
Captain H G C Wilkins Engineers Executive Engineer Poona Districts
Captain H F Hancock Engineers Acting Executive Engineer Barrat and
Broach Assistant to ditto
Lieutenant H H Lee Engineers Probationary Assistant Engineer ditto ditto
2nd Captain J M Greig Engineers Acting Executive Engineer Khandesh,
Executive Engineer Northern Konkan
Lieutenant J H White Engineers 1st Class Assistant Engineer Acting Execu-
tive Engineer Northern Konkan
F Robins, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Acting 1st Class, Assistant to ditto
J H E Hart C E Executive Engineer Nasick District
2nd Captain A L H Finch Engineers Executive Engineer Ahmednagar
Executive Engineer Kharwar
2nd Captain J M Greig Engineers Executive Engineer Northern Konkan Acting
Executive Engineer Khandesh
Lieutenant W Manson Engineers 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Assistant to
Executive Engineer Kharwar
Lieutenant G J Melrose Engineers Executive Engineer Poona
Lieut C Mant Engineer Assistant to Assistant Engineer Assistant to ditto
E Compston ditto ditto ditto ditto
C S Fabey ditto ditto ditto ditto
2nd Captain C W Finch Engineers, Executive Engineer Barrat and Barrat Road
Lieut A M Rawlinson H M 2nd Lieut Extra Assistant Engineer Assistant to ditto

NUTRIER CIVIL

Lieutenant Colonel C W Trembheere Engineers Superintendent Engineer
Captain J W Playfair Engineers, Executive Engineer Dhule
W C Barton, Special Assistant Engineer Assistant to ditto ditto
W H Howard 1st Class Assistant Engineer ditto ditto ditto
J Gregory ditto ditto ditto ditto
Captain W R Dickinson Engineers Executive Engineer Belgaum and Kulkarni
Lieut A R Setta Engineers, Probationary Assistant Engineer Assistant to ditto ditto
Lieutenant J H Bedford, Engineers ditto ditto ditto ditto
2nd Captain J G T Griffith Engineers Acting, Executive Engineer Nasarabad
and Narmad Executive Engineer Khandesh
Lieutenant W A Baker Engineers Executive Engineer Southern Konkan
Captain M K Kennedy Engineers, on special duty Calcutta Executive Engineer
Nasrabad
Lieutenant Colonel H J Margary Engineers, Executive Engineer Barrat and
Broach Acting Executive Engineer Sattara
J Smith, 1st Class Assistant Engineer Assistant to Executive Engineer Sattara.
A Jacob, C E Special Assistant Engineer ditto ditto ditto
F R Griffith C E, Special Assistant Engineer ditto ditto ditto
T D Campbell, Probationary Assistant Engineer ditto ditto ditto
G J Pillet, ditto ditto ditto.
Executive Engineer Dapochi
2nd Captain W W Goodfellow Executive Engineer Sholapore

FOREST DEPARTMENT

N A. Dalzell Uncommissioned. Conservator of Forests
W Williams Uncommissioned Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bombay Dept.
J A Keys I N Deputy Conservator of Forests and Assistant Timber Agent
Calcutta. (On leave to Europe.)
J B Sergeant, Acting ditto ditto.
R. Wagner, 2nd Assistant Conservator of Forests.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT

CIVIL SURGEONS &c UNDER THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

- Assistant Surgeon J F Steinhilber, M. A. Aden. (On sick leave to Europe.)
 " G E. Seward, M. D., Acting, Aden.
 " D W. H. M., M. D., Ahmedabad.
 " J G Fraser M. D., Ahmednagar
 " J McA. Hyllop, M. D., Bagdad.
 Surgeon Major T Waller, M. D., Belgaum
 " W Artuckle, M. D. Bombay
 Assistant Surgeon R. Haines, M. D. Bombay
 Surgeon W Campbell M. D. Bombay Lunatic Asylum
 Surgeon Major A. H. Leith, M. D., Bombay European General Hospital
 Assistant Surgeon C C Mead, Bombay European General Hospital
 " J W Reynolds, Bombay Fort Surgeon
 " T G Hewlett, B.A., Acting Civil Surgeon, Raikote
 Surgeon M. Style of the 1st Grenadier Regiment, received charge on the 20th October 1870
 Assistant Surgeon J Glen Brooch
 " W E. Wood, B.A. Bure.
 Surgeon G Y Forbes, M. Dharwar Honorary Assistant Magistrate (On special duty to Europe)
 Assistant Surgeon J Milk, Acting Dharwar
 " R W James M. D. Dhoolia.
 " F S Steadman, Hyderabad, Sind. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months.)
 " G Asher Acting Hyderabad Sind
 " J Daubeny Jacobabad.
 " C K. Cobton Acting Kara.
 " R. G. Lord, M. D. Kattywar (On sick leave to Europe)
 " T G Hewlett, M. D. Acting, Kattywar
 " C G Wake M. D. Kolhapoor
 " J Bean M. Kurrachee
 " H Cook, Khorat
 Surgeon F Broughton, M. D., Acting, Malcolm Peth, Mahabeshwar
 Sub Assistant Surgeon R. Spencer Nasik.
 Surgeon C G W. Maitland, M. Poona.
 Assistant Surgeon E. N. C. DeCrespigny M. D. Rutnagberry
 " M M Mackenzie Satara.
 Sub-Assistant Surgeon Durgjee Ardasary Sawant Warac
 Assistant Surgeon A. N. F. Riddell, Shikarpoor
 " C J Sylvester M. D., Shikarpoor
 Sub-Assistant Surgeon H. Horne, Sukkur
 Assistant Surgeon W. C. Brown, M. D., Surat. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months.)
 Surgeon S. M. Pelly Acting Surat.
 Assistant Surgeon A. V. Ward, M., Tanna. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months.)
 " John Mannie, Acting, Tanna.

CHARITABLE DISPENSARIES

- Sub-Assistant Surgeon Durgjee Framjee, Ahmedabad.
 " J N Macdonald, Bombay and J J Hospital.
 " Cowasjee Hornsteele, Bombay and J J Hospital
 " Donahoy Puteasjee, in medical charge of the Mysore
 " Kanna Agency at Soda.
 " A. DeSouza, Bandora.
 " Waman Wassoodan, Belgaum.
 " Bhorndy
 " Karamjee Marwanjee, Cochin.
 " Bhikjee Anant, Hacky
 " Bantjee Bantjee, Kurrachee.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF VACCINATION

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Annanta Chundroba, Bombay and Colaba. (On leave)
 Assistant Surgeon F H Plampre, Acting, Deccan & Divis on
 J Mills Acting Civil Surgeon, Dharwar Deccan S Division
 " W Leach Acting Deccan S Division
 R C Thorp, M. D. Gujarat, W Division
 C G H Ross, Gujarat, S E Division
 R C Lord M D Kattywar (On leave)
 T G Hewlett Acting, Kattywar
 T B Beatty Kankun
 T E I Martin M Sind

OCCUPATION

Surgeon R DeCourcy Peelo, Bombay (On leave to Europe)
 Surgeon H J Carter F R S Bombay Acting

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

Under Sec XVIII of Act of Parliament 14 and 15, Vic "y 11

AMRUTDAR — Assistant Surgeon D Wylie M Civil Surgeon
 AMRUTDAR — Rev H Hallantine, M A

Assistant Surgeon J G Fraser
 Rev W P Barker American Mission.

BOMBAY

— D B Hodge Unconvenanted
 Rev C Harding American Mission

BROACH — Assistant Surgeon J Lea, Civil Surgeon

DHARWAR — Surgeon G V Forbes, Civil Surgeon On special duty to
 Europe

HYDRABAD (SIND) — Assistant Surgeon F A Stedman Civil Surgeon

KANKUN

— Assistant Surgeon R W James, Civil Surgeon (On
 leave)

KATYWAR — Assistant Surgeon J Bean M Civil Surgeon

KATYWAR

POONA — Surgeon C G W Maitland M Civil Surgeon

Rev James Mitchell Free Church Mission

RATNAGIRY — Assistant Surgeon F A (Detachment of Civil Surgeon

SATTARA — Assistant Surgeon M M Mackenzie Civil Surgeon

Rev W Wood American Mission

SHIKARPOOR — Assistant Surgeon A N F Riddell Civil Surgeon

SHOLAPUR — Assistant Surgeon L J Sylvester Civil Surgeon

SURAT — Rev R Montgomery M Irish Presbyterian Mission

TANJA — Assistant Surgeon A A Ward, M Civil Surgeon (On leave.)

" J Meane Acting

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES UNDER THE ABOVE ACT IN THE
NON RESIDENCE DISTRICTS

ADEN — Assistant Surgeon J F Stenhouse M (On leave)

BARODA

— — — — —

DEHRA AND PALESPUR — — — — —

KATYWAR — — — — —

KOLHAPUR — — — — —

KUTCH — — — — —

MAHARAJ WARE — Lieut A C Way 28th Regt. N I., 2nd in Command Sa-
 went Ware Local Corps

BOTANICAL GARDENS (DARWAZ AND HAWRA)

— — — — — Superintendent Botanical Gardens

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT

H B Riddell, Director General of the Post Office in India

Bombay Postal Department

Surgeon E. Innes Post Master General (On leave.)

W. Havers, Unconvenanted, Deputy Post Master General (On leave)

T. Garrett, Unconvenanted, Acting ditto

INSPECTING POST MASTERS

<i>Sind.</i>	<i>Nagpoor</i>	<i>Cutch and Kattywar</i>
E. T. Beauvais.	Capt. J. R. Wilson	Cursetjee Pallunjee
<i>Mahra.</i>	<i>Ahmedn.</i>	<i>Northern Konkan</i>
D. L. Nicker	G. Gardiner	Narayan Bhaskarjee
<i>Berar</i>	<i>Deccan.</i>	<i>Southern Konkan</i>
H. Vears.	W. Potts	E. Harrington
<i>Guzerat</i>	<i>Southern Mahratta Country</i>	
J. Z. Hewett	G. Hampton	

MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS

J. F. Manisty Wamind and Goonah	I. Schmid, Broach and Deesa
A. DeSilva, Talta and Gogo	G. Engel, Roree and Moctan
Paona and Dharwar	J. Gardiner, Hyderabad and Kotree

POST MASTER

Mabulchakur

Assistant Surgeon F. Broughton, ex-officio

DEPUTY POST MASTERS AT THE PRINCIPAL STATIONS

J. W. Barrow, Aden	Shreechur Gounda, Dhoolah
Tamooljee Dossabloy Poona.	W. R. Feurick, Jaulna.
J. Cabral, Kurrachee	Pallunjee Cursetjee, Rajkote
E. Smart, Hyderabad (Sind)	T. V. Fernandez, Nawanah
Pranjoorundam Keesundase, Ahmedabad	Purshottam B. wajor, Mainagherett
J. Dudley Nagpoor	E. Z. Lambudree, Goomravuttee
Samuel Devotion Indore	Gumpatree, Ungaram, Erapoora
J. Waller, Ahmednuggur	Girjashanker Pranjoorun, Kaira
F. Nazareth, Surat	Rustomjee Jewunjee, Baroda
A. Vignea, Dhikarpore	Pallunjee C. wajeer, Jacobabad
L. C. More, Belgum	C. Virdoo, Kamptee
V. A. Ramsamy, Saltara.	Shreevalha, Bhungwanjee, Deesa
Sorabjee Mervanjee, Sukkur	T. Voozia, Hoolingabad
C. Hanson, Tanna	N. wrojee, Baramjee, Mh w
Erappa Mucunjee, Sholapoor	Narayan Hurree, Dharwar
Mahadowne Kughaomah, Bhooj	

SIND

J. D. Inverarity, M.A. Commissioner
 M. J. A. Stewart, M.A. Asst. Commissioner Revenue and General Departments
 A. A. H. Gray, M.A. Asst. Commissioner Judicial and Political Departments
 Brevet Major F. J. Coldenid, A.M.P.M. 3rd Regt Madras V.I. Grenadiers, 1st
 Asst. Commissioner for Jaghore, Officiating Educational Inspector in Sind
 2nd Asst. Commissioner for Jaghore
 A. H. Plunkett, Uncommissioned Superintendent of the Commissioner's Office

FRONTIER OF UPPER SIND

Brevet Major W. L. Marwathar, M. 3rd Bombay European Regt. Political
 Superintendent, Commandant in Chief of the Brigade Sind Irregular Horse,
 Commandant of Jacob's Rifles, and Magistrate in Sind
 Captain W. L. Briggs, 22nd Regt. N. I., Asst. Political Superintendent and
 Commandant of the 3rd Regt. Sind Irregular Horse.
 Asst. Surgeon J. Deakney, Civil Surgeon, Jacobabad, and in Medical charge
 1st Regt. Sind Irregular Horse.

KURRAY

Brevet Major W. H. R. Green, C.B. 19th Regt. N. I., Political Agent at the Court
 of the Khan of Khelat, and Hon. A. D. C. to H. E., the Governor General.
 Asst. Surgeon H. Cook, in Medical charge Khelat Agency

TUKRI AND FARUKI.

Captain G. R. Tyrwhitt, 2nd Regt. N. I., Political Superintendent
 Ahmed Nubakoolah, Uncommissioned, Asst. to C. S.

KURACHEN COLLECTORATE

L. Kold, M.A. Collector and Magistrate.

Captain J B Dunsterville R M S 4th Regt N I Rifles Acting Collector and Magistrate

Captain J B Dunsterville, R M S 4th Regt. N I Rifles Judicial Deputy Magistrate in charge of Adawlut Acting Collector Kurrachee.

C A Middleton, R M Acting Judicial Deputy Magistrate.

Captain F Phillips R M S 1st For Regt Fusiliers, 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Sehwan

Captain M R Haig R M S 5th Regt N I Settlement Officer On Field Service China

G G B Coulson O M S Acting Settlement Officer

Captain W Southey R M S 48th Regt Madras N I 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Jerruck

W T Cole, R M Unconvenanted 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge Railway Districts (On sick leave to Europe)

— Acting ditto

G Wood Unconvenanted. 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Shahabunder

Lieut F J T Rose 16th Regt N I 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in Sind

W Maher Unconvenanted Deputy Collector of Income Tax for the Town and District of Kurrachee

H Ingle C M Unconvenanted Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Treasury

Assist Surgeon J Bean M D R Civil Surgeon and Registrar of Marriages

Narsimjee Rustomjee Sub-Assistant Surgeon in charge Kurrachee Dispensary

Syed Aminooddeen Moonis at Kurrachee

Customs Department

F M Dalzell, R M Unconvenanted Collector of Customs, and Harbour Magistrate
HYDRABAD COLLECTORATE

Captain W R Lambert R M 1st Gr Regt N I Collector and Magistrate

Capt W Widdcombe 1st Regt N I Judicial Deputy Magistrate, in charge of Adawlut

Capt R Cowpar R M 1st For Regt Fusiliers 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge Sahites District

A R MacDonald R M S, Settlement Officer With temporary charge of District of Mahomed Khan's Tands

C G B Coulson O M S 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Acting Settlement Officer Kurrachee

— Acting ditto ditto

Lieut I Dodd 8th Regt. N I Supt Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Meerpoor

Lieut G B Tyrwhitt, R M S 6th Regt N I I in temporary charge.

— 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of Balah.

R B Worthington R M Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate in temporary charge of ditto

F Gibbons, R M Unconvenanted. Deputy Collector in charge of Treasury

Akhood Huseebulla Unconvenanted Extra Assistant Collector and Magistrate Hyderabad Collectorate. Employed under the Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur

Assistant Surgeon F S Stedman Civil Surgeon, and Registrar of Marriages. (On sick leave to Europe)

Assistant Surgeon G Asher Acting

Shah Mahmood Fazal Moonis at Hyderabad

SHIKARPOOR COLLECTORATE.

Capt St. Clair Ford R M S, 14th Regt N I Collector and Magistrate

Captain L D A Dunsterville, R M S, 28th Regt N I, Judicial Deputy Magistrate in charge of Adawlut With temporary charge of Sukkur in addition

Captain J Currie R M S, 15th Regt N I 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge Mehr

Lieut R R Wallace R M S 2nd Gr Regt N I Settlement Officer (On leave)

(Daily R M S 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Larkhana, and Acting for Lieut Wallace)

2nd Capt. C J Merriman Engineers, Executive Engineer Kurrachee Station
and Port Acting Executive Engineer Lower Sind Kurrachee
2nd Capt A Parkison Engineers, Executive Engineer Lower Sind Kurrachee
(On furlough to Europe)
Assist. Commissary General W Whittenbury 1st Class Assistant Engineer attached to Kurrachee Station and Port
2nd Capt H Thomson, Engineers Executive Engineer Central Sind, Hyderabad
and Capt H Pynn Engineers Executive Engineer Upper Sind Shikarpoor
Lieut G I C Merewether Engineers, 2nd Class Assist. Engineer Assmt. ditto
Jaggonath Sadanow Teacher Engineering School, Kurrachee, 2nd Class Assmt
1st Engineer
W H Price, C E Superintendent of Harbour Works at Kurrachee.
C Hunter Unemployed Assistant to ditto Temporarily attached
Lieut A L LeMaurier Engineers Probationary Assistant Engineer Do

CANAL DEPARTMENT

(Capt J G Fife, Engineers, Superintendent of Canals (On furlough)
 1 Lt Capt J R. Soady, Engineers, 1st Ex Engineer Acting Supt of Canals
 1 Lt Price, CE and Executive Engineer Temporarily employed as Superin-
 tendent of Harbour Works at Kurrachee
 1 Lt Bentley CE and B 1st Executive Engineer
 1 Lt Jones CE 5th Executive Engineer
 1 Lt W Barnes Unco, wanted Acting 9th Executive Engineer
 1 Lt Flander Do Assistant Collector of Canal duties Kurrachee
 1 Lt Fleet rate Special Assistant Engineer Temporarily employed under the
 Superintendent of Harbour Works at Kurrachee
 1 Lt W Barnes Unco, wanted Assistant Collector for Canal duties Hyderabad
 1 Lt Fleet rate Acting 14th Executive Engineer Canal Dept
 1 Lt Newbourn Unco, wanted Special Assist Engineer Assistant Collector of
 Canal duties Shikarpore Collectorate
 1 Lt J Le Mesurier Engineers Ex Engineer in charge of Lower Narra Work
 1 Lt T J Subbajiah Assistant Engineer Assistant do
 1 Lt C R Filday Engineers Assistant Engineer Upper Narra Work

First Department in Six

W A Ferry	Unc remant	J	Forest Ranger
1 Street II	14		Deputy Forest Ranger
J H H	13		Deputy Forest Ranger

**BOMBAY CIVIL SERVANTS WHO HAVE RETIRED UPON
THE INVALIDITY FUND**

Arbuthnot Sir R.	Explains one A	Turneden J G	Remington A
K Hart	Farish James	Turneden Wm Jas	Scott Patrick
Barnard Thomas	Fawcett, F O	Mallet Arthur	Law J N
Hax J bn	Gibberne George	Mallet H I	Simms F
Hazett H A	Glass H H	Mallet Wm W	Spence A
Hill W W	Grant Gregor	Marnett Savill	Stewart Philip
Blanc G A	Greenhill, Dn M	McKenzie J A b.	Stubbs, William
Blanc G J	Harrison, M A	Mills, Edw B	Trenard E H
Borradaile Harry	Henderson James	Mills, Richard	Tibart John
Boucher Frederick	Hunter W J	Montgomery, E	Wachen, William
Brown, H	Hutt, Benjamin	Ogby T	Henry
Coles G	Jones, E C	Pringle R K	Webb, R. T
Courtesy W	Kensich, John	Ramsay T Will	Woodburn, John.
DeVries, Jas Denis	Law J S	amsco	Warden, J
Fisher, E E	Laddell, M	Ravencroft A W	Whitnobby J P
Elliot, G L	Land, R D	Reid, L R.	Woodcock J W

Annuitants on the Private Fund.

J A Grant	H Clephane	T G Gardiner
H Rolleston	W D Inglis	J H Crawford

BOMBAY EUROPEAN VOLUNTEER RIFLES*Committee*

J M Maclean Esq
 James Blair Esq
 G W Terry Esq

Thomas Diver Esq M D
 J A Cornforth Esq
 C M Keir Esq

Secretary

W C Sillar Esq

Commanding Officer of the Corps

Lieutenant Colonel Charles Frederick North Bombay Engineers

The Bombay Army List,

AND

H M s INDIAN NAVY LIST

Corrected to 10th December 1860

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The words subscribed under the Titles of Regiments as **PENINSULA WATERLOO** &c. denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne on the Colours and Appointments in commemoration of their Services.

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers viz —

- G C B* Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
- K C B* Knight Commander of the Bath
- C B* Companion of the Order of the Bath
- K C M G* Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
- G C H* Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order
- K H* Knight of ditto ditto
- K L S* Knight of the Prussian Order of the Lion and Sun.
- V C* The Victoria Cross.
- W* Medal for Waterloo

An asterisk(*) prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that he entered the Service under the New Condition of Appointment.

The letters *H M, G P C A, A* and *PR* affixed to Officers names signify that they have passed as Interpreter in the Hindostanee, Marathes, Guzerathes, Persian, Candahar, Sindoe, Arabic and Punjabee languages. *H* affixed to Officers names signify that they have passed Examinations in the Hindostanee and Hindoe languages.

A. G denote qualification to instruct in the Drill and Practice of the Arm strong Gun.

Sur denotes Officers qualified as Surveyors

C Eng denotes Officers qualified as civil Engineers.

Jaw. denotes that Medical Officers have studied the art of Assaying Precious Metals, and have furnished Certificates of Qualification for conducting the duties of the Assay Department

Pass denotes Medical Warrant Officers who have passed the Examination prescribed in Article 333 page 64 1st Appendix Jameson Code

Qu denotes Warrant Officers qualified for promotion by having passed the Special Examinations in March and April 1860 agreeably to G. O. No 663 4th December 1860

I M denote that Officers have received Certificates from the School of Musketry at Hythe of qualification as *Instructors in Musketry* and *I M 1* and *A. I M* that Officers have passed the Examination of *Instructor in Musketry* and *Assistant Instructor in Musketry* at the School of Musketry at Poona.

The following marks indicate Warrant Officers entitled to wear Medals for the several Battles and Engagements below particularised —

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>B</i> Burmah. () Cabool <i>C</i> Candahar Ghuznee, and Cabool. <i>C</i> China. <i>G</i> Ghuznee. <i>H</i> Ghuznee and Cabool. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { } Hyderabad <i>H</i> Moenra and Hyderabad. <i>M</i> Multan. <i>M</i> Moodkee and Goojerat. <i>P</i> Parda (Gold). |
|--|---|

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments; and the absence of staff Officers is more particularly explained in the Departments to which they belong

The Loss of the Cavalry is *Silver* and of the Artillery Engineers and Infantry (with the exception of the 6th Rifles), *Gold*

[illegible]

The figure is what I have referred to those is the root of the Army List pages

T

[illegible]

11

1 m... J 140.
E q at 7 M 63
1st row A. 141

V

Yachel H T 134, 127
 Yaeler F W
 Yon J, 17th from H R. M
 132
 Youghan E P 40.
 Y k an H 140
 Y gwyn J W 184
 Y u y W. Anderson 87
 Yeezy C L W 84.
 Yellis, G L 90
 Yimlin, G 77
 Yimurt, A J 137
 Yimurt J 184, 187
 Yimurt J W C. 85 84, 88.
 Yimurt, H T 81 40, 130.
 Yim, B. 34.
 Yimort, S 180.
 Yimurt, W J 80.
 Yire H 80.

W

[illegible]

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages

[illegible]

Casualties, &c

Reported between the 2nd October and 10th December 1860

Rank	Name	Corps Department	When	Where
DIED				
1 Lieut	Robert W. V.	37th N. I.	1 Feb 1860	Europe
1 Lieut	John H. E.	6th N. I.	Sept	"
Major	John D.	"	"	"
Major General	Robert H. G. R. D.	1st N. I.	1 Oct	"
1 Lieut	John J. W.	"	"	"
Assistant Surgeon	William J.	1st N. I.	1 Oct	Hongkong
Assistant Surgeon	John M.	1st N. I.	1 Oct	K. R. R. R.
Lieutenant	William H.	1st N. I.	1 Oct	Bombay
INVALIDED				
Captain	Robert P. M.	10th N. I.	28 Oct 1860	Bombay
	William G. R.	2nd N. I.	"	"
REIGNED				
Ensign	Thomas W. E. F.	General List	8 Nov 1860	Bombay
RETIRED				
Captain	Thomas C.	1st N. I.	28 Oct 1860	Bombay
Colonel	Kennedy J. B.	2nd N. I.	8 Nov 1860	Europe
STRICK OFF THE ROLL				
Lieutenant	Kennedy R. C.	2nd N. I.	"	India

*Commissioned and Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers on the
Bombay Establishment permitted to wear*

Foreign Orders and Medals

ORDER OF ST MICHAEL D OF GEORGE

K C M COMMANDEUR

G I I P R K C R 3rd Regt Foot

MEMBER OF THE ROYAL HANNOVERIAN GELPHIC ORDER

PRUSSIAN WAR MEDAL.

First Major W. Harve 11 33rd Regt Foot
J W I late 6th Regt Foot
Second Lt. Major A. Morrison, 2nd 14 Lining) Dragoons
J J Walsh 2nd 14th Regt Dragoons
Colonel Sergeant A. Fleming, 4th Regt Foot

THE DOMEY ARMY LIST

Color Sergeant W. Dicks, 50th Regt. Foot
 Sergeant J. Brown, 32nd Regt. Foot
 " P. Wilson, 32nd Regt. Foot
 " W. Thomas, 32nd Regt. Foot
 Corporal J. Clarkson, 4th Regt. Foot
 Trumpeter Thomas W. Allen, 4th Linnishling Dragoons
 Private J. Murphy, 4th Regt. Foot
 " T. Moore, 4th Regt. Foot
 " J. North, 4th Regt. Foot
 " J. Nicks, 4th Regt. Foot
 " M. O'Connell, 50th Regt. Foot
 " W. O'Connell, 50th Regt. Foot
 " P. O'Connell, 50th Regt. Foot
 " W. Mounsey, 32nd Regt. Foot
 " P. McGuire, 32nd Regt. Foot
 " L. Morgan, 50th Regt. Foot
 " J. Lord, 50th Regt. Foot
 " J. Harper, 7th Regt. Foot
 " S. McViech, 7th Regt. Foot

SARDINIAN WAR MEDAL.

Brigadier F. Adams, C.B., 50th Regt. Foot
 Colonel A. T. H. Lamb, 4th Regt. Foot
 " J. A. R. Knapton, 4th Regt. Foot
 Major Col. J. H. L. 1st, 50th Regt. Foot
 " J. H. L. 1st, 50th Regt. Foot
 Major P. A. Thompson, 4th Regt. Foot
 Major P. D. A. H. 4th Regt. Foot
 Captain A. L. A. R. Knapton, 4th Regt. Foot
 " A. R. Knapton, 4th Regt. Foot
 Major H. H. L. 1st, 50th Regt. Foot
 " R. D. A. H. 4th Regt. Foot
 Assistant Surgeon R. G. Knapton, 4th Regt. Foot
 " J. H. L. 1st, 50th Regt. Foot
 Color Sergeant T. T. 1st, 50th Regt. Foot
 Sergeant J. M. Loughlin, 4th Regt. Foot
 Corporal J. H. L. 1st, 50th Regt. Foot
 Private John Hardy, 4th Regt. Foot
 " J. H. L. 1st, 50th Regt. Foot
 " W. H. Knapton, 4th Regt. Foot
 " P. Knapton, 4th Regt. Foot
 " J. Knapton, 4th Regt. Foot

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE DOMEY EMPIRE.

2ND CLASS.

Lieut. Col. Sir J. O'Connell, Bart. G.C.B. DOMEY Infantry (unattached)

3RD CLASS.

Major Genl. D. Cunningham DOMEY Cavalry
 " H. Cunningham DOMEY Cavalry
 Colonel D. D. Knapton, DOMEY

TURKISH ORDER OF THE MEDJIDIE.

2ND CLASS.

Colonel M. W. Smith, L.M. 50th Dragoon Guards

3RD CLASS.

Brigadier F. Adams, C.B., 50th Regt. Foot
 Lieut. Colonel J. Knapton, DOMEY Infantry

*Native Officers of the Bombay Local Army admitted to the Order
of British India with the Titles of Sardar Bahadur and
Rahadur*

WIRDAL BAHADUR 16

Distribution of the British and Indian Troops serving on the Bombay Establishment (continued)

ENGINEERS.

Head Quarters Poona

SAPPERS AND MINERS

Head Quarters Poona
1st Company Poona
2nd Company Adm
3rd Company Poona
4th Company Poona
5th Company Mhow

LIGHT CAVALRY

1st Regt. (Lancers) Nussersahad
Squadron Deesa
2nd Regt. Nussersahad
Squadron Rajkot
Do. En route to Dwarin
3rd Regt. Aurangabad

INFANTRY**BOMBAY**

1st Regt. (Fusiliers) Poona
2nd Regt. L.I. En route to Nussersahad
3rd Regt. Irregulars (under orders to Hyderabad)

NATIVE.

1st Regt. (Grenadiers) Dwarin (under orders to Nussersahad)
2nd do. (do.) Bombay
Detachment Tanna
3rd Regt. Chinn
4th Regt. (Rifles) Mulligam
5th do. (Light) Mhow
Do. Chinn
6th Regt. Chinn
7th do. Mulligam
8th do. Kolkadgaon
9th do. Bangalore & Virginia
10th do. Aurangabad
11th do. Mhow
12th do. Kolkadgaon
13th do. Ahmednagar
14th do. Rajkot
15th do. Surat
16th do. Nussersahad
17th do. Ahmednagar
18th do. Adm
19th do. Rajkot
20th do. Branch
21st do. Nussersahad
22nd do. En route to Dwarin
23rd do. Mulligam
24th do. Mhow
25th do. Kolkadgaon & Augur

26th Regt. Dharin
27th do. Ahmednagar
28th do. (Light) Bombay
29th do. Mulligam
30th do. (Light) Poona
31st do. Aurangabad
32nd do. Kolkadgaon
33rd do. Poona
34th do. Poona
35th do. Poona
36th do. Poona
37th do. Poona
38th do. Poona
39th do. Poona
40th do. Poona
41st do. Poona
42nd do. Poona
43rd do. Poona
44th do. Poona
45th do. Poona
46th do. Poona
47th do. Poona
48th do. Poona
49th do. Poona
50th do. Poona
51st do. Poona
52nd do. Poona
53rd do. Poona
54th do. Poona
55th do. Poona
56th do. Poona
57th do. Poona
58th do. Poona
59th do. Poona
60th do. Poona
61st do. Poona
62nd do. Poona
63rd do. Poona
64th do. Poona
65th do. Poona
66th do. Poona
67th do. Poona
68th do. Poona
69th do. Poona
70th do. Poona
71st do. Poona
72nd do. Poona
73rd do. Poona
74th do. Poona
75th do. Poona
76th do. Poona
77th do. Poona
78th do. Poona
79th do. Poona
80th do. Poona
81st do. Poona
82nd do. Poona
83rd do. Poona
84th do. Poona
85th do. Poona
86th do. Poona
87th do. Poona
88th do. Poona
89th do. Poona
90th do. Poona
91st do. Poona
92nd do. Poona
93rd do. Poona
94th do. Poona
95th do. Poona
96th do. Poona
97th do. Poona
98th do. Poona
99th do. Poona
100th do. Poona

IRREGULAR AND LOCAL CORPS**MILITARY****Cavalry.**

Poona Irregular Horse Serdar
Detachment Tanna
1st Regt. 2nd Lr Horse Jacobabad
2nd do. do.
3rd do. do.
1st Regt. South. Mahratta Kolkadgaon
Irregular Horse do.
Detachment do.
2nd Regt. South. Mahratta do.
Irregular Horse Kolkadgaon & Bangalore
Detachment do.

Infantry

Marine Battalion Bombay
1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles Jacobabad
2nd do. do.

Other.

General Irregular Horse. Ahmednagar
General Police Corps Kolkadgaon
General Cavalry Police Corps Ahmednagar
General Horse Corps Dharin
General Provincial Bnt. Kaira Dharin
Khandish Horse Corps Dharin
Tanna Police Corps Tanna
General Warre Local Kolkadgaon
Corps Kolkadgaon
Kolkadgaon Infantry Corps Kolkadgaon
Kolkadgaon Cavalry Corps Kolkadgaon
Kolkadgaon Local Corps Kolkadgaon

SANITARIA.

Chinn. — Mount Abu. — Poonch.
Chinn. — Kolkadgaon. — Ahmednagar.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

GOVERNOR OF THE FORT AND PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE
SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, *K.C.B.*

COMMANDER IN CHIEF

LIEUT. GENERAL SIR W. R. MANSFIELD *K.C.B.*

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR.

Private Secretary

HOPE, T. C., Esq., Bombay Civil Service

Military Secretary

COSBY, Major J. C., 10th Regt. N. I.

Aides-de-Camp

CLERK, Capt. J. Rifle Brigade

ELLIS, Capt. A. R. A., 33rd (Duke of Wellington's) Regt. Foot

Surgeon.

GIRAUD, Surgeon H. J., *M.D.*, Bombay Estab. (Acting)

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF

Military Secretary

KIRBY, Lieut. Col. W. H. H. M.'s 94th Foot

Parole Interpreter

EVANS, Lieut. Col. W. R., 1st Fusiliers (Ber., Furl.)

Aides-de-Camp.

FLOOD, Major F. R. S., H.M.'s 68th Regt. Foot

General Officers Commanding Divisions.

(4 permanent)

	<i>Expiry of Tenure</i>	<i>Command</i>
Farrell, Major Genl. F T	18th July 1863	Mhow Division
Michel, Major Genl. Sir J K C B	24th Mar 1863	Special Service China
Hale, Major Genl. J	17th Feb. 1863	Poona Division
Cunynghame, Major Genl A A. T C B	29th Mar 1865	Stad Division
Williams, Brigr Genl T C B		Northern Div (temp)

BRIGADIERS**1ST CLASS. (4)**

Honour Brigr R. W, C B	1st Oct. 1863	Nasrabad
Williams, Brigr T, C B		Dacan, Brigadier Genl
Adams, Brigr F C B	31st Jan. 1865	Comp North, Div
Stuart, Brigr Sir C. S, K.B C	26th May 1865	Belgaum
		Bombay Garrison

2ND CLASS (4)

Hobson, Brigr J	26th Feb. 1863	Ahmednaggar
Down, Brigr J S	16th April 1861	Sholapore
Lucas, Brigr C	10th June 1865	Neerush
Smith, Brigr M W., C.B	30th Nov 1865	Poona
Heath, Brigr J C.		Deest (temp)

Staff of the British Troops

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS

Deputy Adjutant General

Somerset Col C H C B 72nd Highlanders

BOMBAY

Brigade Major

Cleeve Capt. S A 51st Regt. of Foot (Europe S C)

Hastings, Capt. D 72nd Highlanders (Acting)

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS

Royal Artillery

Buchanan Col G J L

Vibart 2nd Capt. J M C

Kirkman, W R

Commanding

Adjutant

Quarter Master

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals

Hadaway S M Esq

Departments and Establishments**(LOCAL ARMY)***Secretary to Government Military Department*

Motvill Lieut Col Sir P M K C B 18th VI (Eur S C)
 Marriott, Lieut Col W F Engineers (Acting)

ADJUTANT GENERALS DEPARTMENT**ARMY HEAD QUARTERS***Adjutant General*

Green Col R C B 30th NI (Europe, S C)
 Stock Major T 3rd Eur Regt (Acting)

Deputy Adjutant General

Stock Major T 3rd Eur Regt (Acting Adjutant General)
 Younghusband Bt Col R R 20th NI (Acting)

Assistant Adjutant General

Atchison Capt. C T 2nd Eur Regt L I

Divisional Assistants Adjutant General

Younghusband Bt Col R R 20th NI	Acting Depy Adjutant Genl
Wood Bt Major H H A 4th NI (Rifles)	Poona Division
Champion Bt Major J H 24th NI	Mhow Division
Crawford Bt Major A 3rd Eur Regt.	Northern Division

BRIGADE MAJORS*Date of Appt*

Green Capt E A 30th VI	29th April 1854 Nussereabad
Thacker Capt S 9th NI	8th Dec 1854 Aden
Wallace Capt H Bombay Artillery	29th April 1857 Artillery
Macgowan Bt Major F 10th VI	31st Aug 1858 Mhow
Wood Bt Major J A 20th NI	27th May 1858 Deesa
Cairney Bt Major A 31st NI	4th July 1859 Kurrachee (Actg at Bel
Cornwall Lieut F T 12th NI	24th Oct 1856 Sholapore [gaum]
Atchison Capt C T 2nd Eur L I	20th Feb 1860 Belgaum (Actg Asst Adj
	Genl Army Head Qr)
Bacon Bt Major E A H 25th N L I	30th June 1860 Bombay Garrison
Collier Capt. J A 7th NI	1st July 1860 Poona
Baumgartner Capt. T M H M s 63rd	
Regt Foot	1st Aug 1860 Neemuch
Hewett, Capt W S 11th NI	17th Sept. 1860 Ahmedabad

LINE ADJUTANT

Scott Capt J G, 22nd NI Ahmednuggur

FORT ADJUTANTS

Moyle Capt C A 30th N L	Asserghur
Paul Capt. H Y 12th NI	Surat

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS

Quarter Master General

Phayre Lieut. Col R 25th N L I

Deputy Quarter Master General

Wray Major J 24th N I

Divisional Assistants Quarter Master General.

Burrows Capt G R S 15th N I

Macdonald Capt. J A M 3rd Eur Regt

Shewell Capt. W V 20th N I

Heathcote Capt. C T 12th N I

Belgaum Brigade

Poona Division

Malwa Division

Northern Division

Divisional Deputy Assistants Quarter Master General

Holland Capt. T J 15th N I

Bolton Lt. Major W M S 2nd Gr N I

Baigrie Lieut. R 3rd Eur Regt.

Mallabv Capt. R 13th N I

Bombay

Sind Division

On special duty (Acting)

On special duty (Acting)

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS

Judge Advocate General

Skinner Colonel P K 9th N I

Divisional Deputy Judge Advocates General

Mande Capt. C O 7th N I

Church Capt. A B 9th N I

Alban Capt. T C 8th N I

Sandwith, Lt. Major J W F 3rd Eur Regt

Mhow Division

Sind Division

Northern Division

Poona Division

DEPARTMENT OF MUSKETRY

DISTRICT INSPECTORS

Davison Capt. G, 11th N I

Creslock Capt. J N H. M.'s 25th Reg Foot

Senior Inspector Army Hd Qrs.

Junior Inspector Mhow

MUSKETRY SCHOOL, POONA

Davison, Capt. G 11th N I

Thompson, Lieut. R. T., 56th Foot

Commandant

Adjutant

AUDIT DEPARTMENT

(NAVAL AND MILITARY)

Jameson Col. G I, 30th N I

Robertson, Colonel G H C B A.D.C. to the

Queen, 25th N L I

Chitty Capt. W T 19th N I

Selby T Esq (Unconvenanted Service)

Turner Lieut T H Artillery

Fengalley Lieut. W M., Indian Navy

Auditor Genl. (Europe, S C)

Acting Auditor General

Deputy Auditor General

Assistant Auditor General

Asst. Audit. Genl., Ordnance

Branch

Asst. And. Genl., Naval Branch

PAY DEPARTMENT

Paymasters

Barr Bt. Lt. Col H J 2nd Rur L.I
 Vincent Capt. H T 7th N I
 Compton Capt. D O T 28th N.I
 Warden, Capt. R. P 10th N I
 Graham Capt A W., 4th Rifles

Presidency
 Sind Division
 Poona Division
 Belgaum Brigade
 Northern Division

PENSION DEPARTMENT

Annesley Capt J T 28th N I
 Reynolds Major W Invalids
 Tyndall Capt J Invalids
 Boyé Lieut C H Invalids

Paymaster and Supt. Fam Pay
 ments, Bombay
 Paymaster Poona
 Do Surat
 Do Dapoolie

BARRACK DEPARTMENT

BARRACK MASTERS

1st Class

Bourdillon, Capt., Invalid Bath

Kelly Conductor E. W Pension Bath
 Jackson Conductor J Unattached List
 McLoughlin Conductor P
 Whillmore, Conductor B.
 Bernard, Sub-Condr J

Belgaum Dharwar Kolapore,
 and Kulludghce
 Kurrachee Ghizree, and Hyderabad
 Mhow and Indore
 Poona, Kirkee and Poorandhar
 Bombay and Khadalla
 Ahmedabad Baroda, and Surat

2nd Class

Gregory Sub-Condr W, Unattached List
 Catesby Sub-Condr H,
 Toft, Sub-Condr G R., "
 Farleton Sub-Condr W C
 Groube, Capt F G Invalid Bath.

Coleman Sub-Condr Unattached List
 Holbrow Capt. W F Invalid Estab.
 Wartonby, Acting Sub-Condr A ,

Sattara and Sholapore
 Deesa and Mount Aboe
 Neemach
 Aden (Eur S. C)
 Ahmednuggur Malligaum, and
 Asseerghur
 Aden (Acting)
 Nasserabad
 Poona

Commissariat Department

Names	Regiment	Date of Appointment	Stations.
<i>Commissary General</i>			
D. Mason Col D	1st Gr N I	1 Oct 1846	Bombay
<i>Deputy Commissary Genl</i>			
Pope Lieut. C I G	14th N I	18 May 1853	Europe, B C
<i>Asst. Commissary Genl</i>			
Salmon Bt Major W B	19th N I	20 J ly 1855	Neighbourhood and Se Coast (B C)
Dunsterville Capt J B	19th	26 Jan 1859	Act g Deputy Comy Genl
Holland, Capt H W	13th	14 Dec 1860	Poona
<i>Depty Asst. Comy Genl</i>			
Gordo Bt Major W F	1st Fusiliers	4 Oct 185	Europe B C
Gray Capt W	1st	24 S pt 1857	Mhow (Prov l Act Asst Comy Gen)
As ye, Lieut C F	14th N I	14 Dec 1860	Ade
<i>Sub Asst Comy Genl</i>			
Lucas, Bt Major A W	7th N L	28 Ja 1857	Provisional Act g Asst Comy Genl Kurrachee
Mignon Lieut. F P	20th	4 July 1864	Act g Assistant Comy Genl Ahmedabad
Willoughby Lieut M W	4th (R C)	6 June	Bela m (Actg Depty Asst Comy Genl)
Collier Lieut C A	20th N I	13 Jan 1856	Bombay (D tto)
L. M. L. Lieut. E	9th	28 June	B derabad (D tto)
Mignon Lieut G B	13th	18 Oct	F rop B C
Stewart, Capt F G	9th	15 J ly	Actg pt f Police Poona
Blowers, Lieut. V H	29th	14 Dec 1860	Nascerabad
<i>Probationers and Agents</i>			
Clarke Lt t R T	24th N I	14 Jan 1857	Ditto Ahmednagar
Clements, Lt t J	2nd	28 April 1858	Ditto (Europe, B C)
Hutchinson, Lieut D	2nd Eur L.I	18 Mar "	Ditto, Deesa
Fenwick, Lieut. J B	23rd N L I	2 N "	D tto (Europe B C)
Philips Lieut A	11th N I	2 Sept 1856	Ditto Rajkote
Thacker (Capt J	9th	20 Oct 1858	D tto, Poona
Colgrave, Lieut. E C. W	2nd Eur Regt	8 Nov	D tto, l te Bomba Brigad Gwalior D l ion
Davidson, Lieut L. M	20th N I	8 Feb 1859	D tto Deesa
Kuth Lieut G B	31st	7 Feb	Ditto Chhol pore
Mignon, Lieut. M J J	15th	7 Mar	l Robinsoner Bombay

The Commissariat duties at Beroda Malligum Sattara, and Surat are performed by the local Staff Officers.

Auditor of Accounts

Swanson Colonel J 19th N I (Eur B C)
Shaw Bt Major R. J, 1st Fusiliers (Acting)

COMMISSARIAT WARRANT OFFICERS

Names	Dates of Appointment	Stations
<i>Depy Assistant Commrs</i>		
(1) Sherren L. & Frederick C.	18 May 1859	P. na
(1) West, M. & J. H.	28 N. 1858	K. r. ches
(2) W. r. p. Lieut. John]	24 Jan 1858	Europe & C
Finn Charles	8 Dec 1859	Belgium
<i>Conductor</i>		
Benson Geo., (Miss Gerrard Mack)	March 1855	Europe & C
Benson Geo.		
Coal William	2 W. 1	Pe
Ward J. H.	18 M. 1858	Under orders for N. Meerabad
Gordon Samuel	10 I. 1	Poon
W. to R. D. 1	30 pt. 1859	K. r. lee
Har. so J. h.	26 April 1857	Bo. bar
<i>S. & Cond. so. r.</i>		
Henderson J. mee	18 W. y 1858	Ahm. dabad Act. g. Conductor
Pratt Thomas H. y	19	Aden (I. t)
B. I. J. H.	10 I. 1	D. es
M. n. J.	1 O. be	Il. m. bay
Som. r. Joh	24 I. 1	Kol. or
J. W. H. m.	24 e. 1	Ahm. l. g. gu
Dee so Thomas	1 O. 1 b	A. orgh
K. r. 1 m.	19 Nov.	Aurrah
V. I. W. H. m.	27 May 1860	C. de orders for Ade

CATTLE BRANCH

<i>Sub Conductor</i>		
1. reed, B. W.	4 Jan 1858	E. q. C
D. t. y. Thom.		M. w. D. 10
G. g.	8 Jan 1858	Poon
() Lieut. the V. t. Friab De 12, 1858	(2) Ditto N. 24 1858	

Ordnance Department

Glasgow Lt Col J. W. Bombay Army	2 A. 1 1860	Inspector General of Ordnance and Works
Pott. ger Lieut. Col J. Bombay Army	26 N. 1859	Act. g. D. t. u. [see bu]
PRINCIPAL CLERK OF WORKS		
Wootton Lt Col J. B. Bombay Army	2 April 1860	Grand Arse. I. E. q. C.
Haggard Maj. T. I. Bombay Army		Act. g. Principal Clerk and Act. g. on Deputy Grand Arse. J. (th. Arse.)
<i>DEPUTY PRINCIPAL CLERK OF WORKS</i>		
Kinloch Capt. D. J. Bombay Army	2 Apr 1 1860	Senior Dep. to (Act. Agent for Clothing)
Coleman Lieut. J. Act. Dep. Comy	25 Apr 1 1860	Act. J. for Dep. y Grand Arse. l.
<i>COMMISSARIES</i>		
Hawlin Capt. J. B. Bombay Artillery	17 Dec 1853	Poon. D. ulon Poon
Higgs Capt. J. Bombay Artillery	19 Mar 1853	Il. l. m.
Haggard Maj. J. T. Bombay Army	1 D. 1859	1 D. 1859 (Act. g. P. l. m. p. Com.)
Mellorah 2nd Capt. G. B. Bombay Artillery	14 J. 1859	K. r. ches (Acting)
Murray Capt. A. M. Bombay Artillery	14 J. 1859	K. r. ches D. m. Ahmedabad
<i>DEPUTY COMMISSARIES</i>		
M. H. m. 2nd Capt. G. B. Bombay Army	2 Jul 1858	Il. l. m. bad (Acting Comy K. r. ches)
(1) Parrell, Lieut. Henry	30 March 1859	J. for Deputy Comy y J. d. n. s. M. t. w.
Clark, 2nd Capt. G. B. Bombay Artillery	25 Apr 1 1860	I. charge Ajmer. A. s. e. 1
(2) Cowley Lieut. Patrick	29 N. 1859	H. d. k. l. d.
<i>DEPUTY AGENTS (COMMISSARIES)</i>		
(3) Parrell, Lieut. Charles	2 Jan 1858	K. r. ches
(4) Chevalier Lieut. Samuel	8 J. 1858	Sh. lapore
(5) McLeod Lieut. George	26 Mar 1859	F. I. L. 28 Apr 1859
Matheson Joh	17 J. 1859	Dep. Agent Comy (on leave at K. r. ches)
Bingham Thomas	30 N. 1860	I. Charge Adm. Arsenal

(1) Lieut. on Vet. Estab. 20 Sept. 1859 () D. H. 4 J. e 1859 (3) Ditto 21 Jan 1 59
 (4) Lieut. on Vet. Estab. 18 Dec 1859 (5) D. H. March 20 1859

Rank	Name	Date of Appointment	Station
Co Quota (25)			
(1) William, L. J. mas Frederick	15 Sept 1847	Actg Deputy Asst Comy	Ahmedabad
(2) Coleman, Lieut. Jeremiah	5 Jan 1848	Actg Junior Deputy P	Comy of Ord
Berry Charles	12 M y	Powder Works	Grand Arsenal
Verma Henry	18 J	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Shore Thomas	22 F b	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Osborne, John	14 Oct.	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Grady, J. mas	20 M	Ahmedabad J	Hydrabad
Maury, Patrick	22 Oct	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Graham James	25 J	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Doyle, Henry O	27 Sept.	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Knox Arthur	1 Oct.	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Hazelgrove, George H	1 Oct.	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
McDowall Alexander	11 May	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Cornell Daniel	14 Sept	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Furlong, J. mas	1 Oct	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Landfield Walter	7	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Meek, J. mas	20 J	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Pratten, John W	21 M y	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Purvis George R.	2 J	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Hobbs Thomas	6 Apr	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Hammer Henry	6 M	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Clarke, John	1 J	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Sub-Conductors (36)			
Walsh Lawrence	24 J	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Bunyer Francis	15 M y	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Ka. mas J. mas	9 O t	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
B. mas Tobias	1 Oct.	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Scott, John	20	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Delaney, William	25 Jan	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Walsh, Patrick	27	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Sweet, G. Edward	1 Oct.	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Pearson, Henry	11 Nov	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
McDonald John	8 Jan	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Spencer Samuel	18	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Isaac, George	8 March	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Orange, J. mas	29 Apr	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Allen George	6 Oct.	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Blas John	9 J	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Judd, George	20	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Hanson, Frederick	22 Feb	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Farrell John	22	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
W. mas Joh	18 Aug	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Vent, David	11 Mar	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Parsons, Henry	22	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Pearson Peter	21 May	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Barton Henry	8 June	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Mockley Arthur	6	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Ford H D	20 July	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Barton M	11 Oct	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
M. Mas Charles	22 Dec	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Buzzard C	6 April	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Gilbrath D	6 M y	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal
Ryan P	17 June	Hydrabad	Grand Arsenal

(1) Lieut. on the Vol. Retab. June 22, 1856

(2) Ditto, Jan. 1 1856

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY*Agent*—WOMAN Major J Bombay Artillery*Deputy Assistant Commissary and Head Overseer*—Gray George (appointed 8 July 1850)*Conductor and Overseer*—Hassell, Henry (appointed 8 July 1850)*Sub-Conductor & Assistant Overseer*—Bonner James (appointed 8 J ly 1850)**GUNPOWDER AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY***Agent and Superintendent*—WELLY Major B. Bombay Artillery*Conductor*—Berry Charles, Powder Works*Sub-Conductor and Overseer*—Bodley Da. Id, Percussion Cap Manufactory**ARTILLERY DEPOT OF INSTRUCTION KIRKEE.***Director*—POTTINGHAM, Lieut. Col. J Bombay Artillery (Acting Inspector Genl Ordnance)*Major, Major W S., Bombay Artillery (Acting)*

Survey Department

Name	Regiment	Date of Appointment	Appointments
Walker Bt Major J T	Bomb Fzgrs	24 Mar 1854	Astro omic l Asst Great Trigonom S on f i d
Ph Wps Lt t A	20th N I	21 Feb 1850	Astr Asst. S pt Gu erat Rev S rv
Kiphamst ne Lieut P A	18th	1 J ly 1852	Asst 4 pt Kha deah Rev Survey
Fancis Capt J T	32d N L I	Aug 1850	Asst Re Sur & Asstment t Anna
Prescott Capt O J	24th N I	28 Sept 1859	1. Re Sur & Asstment, G asrat
Tanner Lie t t L	20th	1 Nov 1857	Asst Supr Tanna Re Survey
Waddington Capt W	20th	4 Nov 1857	1st pt Tanna Rev (For S C)
H b Lieut J O	20th	21 May 1856	1st pt Tanna Rev (For S C)
Lloyd Lieut J H	20th	18 J 1850	1st pt Tanna Rev (For S C)
Anders C pt W C	1st Eur (F)	1 J 1851	Asst mery Asst. Tanna Rev S rv
Laighton Capt G A	2nd N L I	1 J 1853	Asst mery Asst. Tanna Rev S rv
Wall et C pt L	20th N L I	1 J ne 1854	Do do d (R pt d ty camp)
Bitten Lie t A	20th N I	12 O t 1854	16 pt R b & Asstment V C
Macdon L t G	2nd Eur L I	30 Dec 1853	Asst pt Rev rv & Asstment
Grant Lieut J P	18th N I	30 N y 1850	Hyd road Inspr d D trust do do

Public Works Department

Scott C I W	Bomb E gre	19 Jan 1850	Chief Engineer and ex Off Secy to Government Bombay
Erner C I H B		1 N y 1852	Chief Engineer Smd
Irwin Lieut LA C I C W			pp D gineer Sect. et C role
Murray Lieut C I H J			2nd Class Ex Engr S rat & Branch Dist
W Lee Lieut Col G B		19 Jan 1850	(Act R Ex f gr Sattara District
North Lie Col C F			pp Engr Central Circle
Ma tot, Lieut C I W P			C Architect & Engr to Duckward Bombay
Bell Capt H W B			(Act A dit. F W Accounts)
Mc dy C pt M K			A dit of P W Accts (Offy Sec to
DeLal Lt t A		1 M y	Govt, Milly Marine & Boats Depart)
Dinkane Capt W R			Asst mery Asst. Northern Circle
M yfar Capt J W			1st Class E ac Engr Sattara District
Glose Lt J B G			(Special duty Calcutta)
Full Capt J A			Special d ty under Chief Engr Bombay
W ik, Lt pt R B C			d b pt Bombay Harbour Defence.
Shey C pt P			1st Class Ex Engr Belgaum and Kala-
Deida 2nd Capt A			poor Distr etc
Boad 2nd Capt J B		1 May 1852	1st Class Ex Engr Dharwar Distr t
Merriman 2nd C pt C J			1st Class Ex Engr Poona and R. ase
Seli 2nd C pt R S			and in Charge Poon Engr School
Malim Bt Major R P			Executive Engineer Adm
Finch 2nd Capt A U H		20 July 1850	1st Class Ex Engr Poona District
Thomson 2nd Capt D		1 M y 1850	2nd Class Ex Engr Poona District
Goodfellow 2nd Capt W W			2nd Class Ex Engr Lower Sand (Har
Hancock 2nd C pt H F			4 C 18 Aug 1853)
Griffith, 2 d Capt J G T			1st Class Ex Engr Smd Ct al Dept
Finch, 2 i Capt O W			(Act, b pt. 1 Unani 4nd)
Greig 2nd C pt I M			2nd Class Ex Engr Ka schen Station
			and 1st Actg Exec Engr Kurrachee
			Collectorate)
			2nd Class Ex Engr Ahmedabad and
			Katra
			Deputy S pg Engr Railway Department,
			Smd
			2nd Class Ex Engr Ahmednugger District
			2nd Cl. Ex Engr (Actg 2nd Cl Cent Smd
			2nd Class Ex Engr (Actg 2nd Class Ex
			Engr S. K. Insapur District)
		8 Feb 1850	Special Asst 1st ex Engr (Actg Deputy
			Consulting Engr for Railway
			Guzerat)
		1 M y 1850	4th Class Ex Engr Engr Engr
			K. Nulghoe Distr t
			2nd Class Ex Engr (Bom & Agra Road
			2nd Class Ex Engr Northern Commn
			Actg Do Ahmednugger district)

Name	Regiment	Date of Appointment	Appointments
Macneil, Snd Lt J H. Pym and C. of H. Holland 2 d Lt J B.	Bomb E gr.	1 May 1859	3rd Class Ex Engr Deesa and Aboo 3rd Cl as Ex. Engr 1 pper Sind 3rd Class Ex Engr d Aast. to Chi
LeMeurier Lieut. J			Engr Free duty 1st Class Asst. Engr (B Eng Southern Konk)
Fike Lieut. W A White Lieut. J H			3rd Cl Asst. Engr (attach to Sind Pro) 1st Cl as Asst Engr (Actg Ex Engr Northern Konk)
Penny Lieut. C B F		24	1st Cl Asst Engr (Offg Ex Engr at the mouth of N. ra S ply Chan el)
Bon Lieut. J Guth Lieut. B H Gambier Lieut. J B P		12 J 1859 1 May 21 J ly	2nd Class Asst. Engr er Bombay 2d Cl Asst Ling N. ra h (E S C.) 2nd Class Asst. Engr Anseerabad and Neem h
Munson Lieut. W Moore Lieut. H C M d Lieut. A. T		1 M y	3rd Class Asst. L gr Anseerch 2nd Cl Asst. Engr (Ex Engr A len Guerrat)
Dett, Lieut. W M		20 Aug 1859	3 Class Asst. Engr and Asst. to (Capt De L. l. Bomba.
Merewether Lieut. G L C Phillips Lieut. P		21 J ly	A-and Lieut. L g S d P. 2 Class Asst. Engr Cent Civil (Asst. to C pl. De L. l. Bomba.)
Fry Lieut. F J Dowden Lieut. T F		1 Aug 1859	Asst Engr (Ind P) Probationary Asst. Engr Ahmed bad and Ka ra
Miles Lieut. G J Wilt by Asst. comy W Do hoe Actg D py Asst. C m P	8th N I	21 July 1859 24 May 1858	2 d Class Ex. Engr (Ex Engr Mhow) 1st Cl Asst Engr (attach to S d i ro S b-Eng 1st Cl P one
Miles Lieut. G J Stapleton Lieut. H Do Conduct J N C d f			Do. do Kurrachee
Miles Lieut. G J Brabazon Lieut. C d W Cherhan Lieut. Cond W Willis Lieut. g Cond W Neville Lieut. Cond F Moore Lieut. Cond W Miles Lieut. b Cond W C per S b-Cond George T b S b-Cond J ?			Do 2nd Class, 5 stars D d Bomb y Europe S C b-Lieut 3rd Class Dharwar Kh dall D t t S per sor S rat S per sor Northern Konk per loc Poo la E roy S C Assistant S per loc Dh rwer Ass in t S per loc Aden Assistant S per loc Po

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT INDIAN TROOPS

Principal Inspector or General

Rooke B P M D

Inspector General

Scott J

Secretary

Coles Asst. Surg W C M D F R C S

PRESIDENCY STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Meets punctually at noon on Mondays and Thursdays at the Office of the
Principal Inspector General Medical Department

Ex officio President — Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals Bombay Garrison

Members.

- The Surgeon European General Hospital
- The Surgeon Jamesjee Jajurwhay Hospital
- The Garrison Surgeon
- The Civil Surgeon
- The Medical Storekeeper
- The Surgeon Lunatic Asylum
- The Port Surgeon
- The Civil Surgeon
- The 1st and 2nd Asst Surgs of the J J Hosp
- The Asst Surg of the Eur General Hospital
- The Assistant Garrison Surgeon

Two being avail-
able for the duty
for periods to be
fixed by the prin-
cipal Inspector
General

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT

Darius Col J 1911 VI	Supt (Eur S C)
Shan Maj i R J 1st F s iers	Agent and Acting Supt
Ki loel Capt D J Bomba Artillery	Acting Agent

ARTILLERY SELECT COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS

Ex officio President The Command it B lly Artillery

Members { The Principal Commissary of Ordnance
 The Agent for Gun Carriages
 The Agent for Gunpowder
 The Senior Officer Bombay Artillery Almedaz
 The Director Artillery Depot of Instruction Kirkee

Secretary —Wallace Capt H Bombay Artillery

CIVIL AND MILITARY COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION IN
NATIVE LANGUAGES

President —Schneider Major J W 2nd Gr NI (Acting)

Members { Venayek Wassooden Esq Oriental Translator to Govt
 London W Esq Administrator General

Secretary —Venayek Wassooden Esq Oriental Translator to Govt

MEDICAL RETIRING FUND

MANAGERS

Rook B P M D Principal Inspector General —	Pert J M D Surg. Maj. —Re-elected Apr 1859
Re-elected January 1859	Gurnod, H J M D Surg. —Re-elected Jan 1859
Wimblester J W LL.D Esq Majr —Elected March 1858	Coleman W C M D Asst Surg. —Re-elected January 1858
Glasson, H D Surgeon Major —Re-elected May 1858	Haines R. M. Esq Assistant Surg. —Re-elected January 1858

MILITARY FUND DIRECTORS

Beest, Col W. Engrs.
 Stuart Col. B. O. S. H. C.B. 2nd Ser. L.I.
 Sh. ne Col P. K., 8th Regt. N.I.
 Younghusband, Col. R. A. 80th Regt. N.I.

Robertson, Col. G. H. C.B., 53th Regt. N.I.
 Stark, Maj. T. 3rd Bur. Regt.
 Phay, Lieut. Col. R. 45th Regt. N.I.

Secretary—Ch. ty Capt. W. T. 13th N.I.

Agents for the Fund in London—Messrs Forbes Forbes, and Co. 9 King William Street

Army Educational Department

(EUROPEAN AND NATIVE)

SUPERINTENDENT—CAPTAIN F. SCRIVENER

ASSISTANT Supt. NATIVE BRANCH—Lieut. F. J. S. Adam 22nd N.I.

From May to November the Superintendent is at Poona, and from November to May on tours of inspection.

Name.	Rank.	How Employed
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Brett, Mr. Patrick	1st Class	3rd European Regt.
Kelly John	2nd Class	Royal Artillery Poona
W. L. Alfred		2nd European Light Infantry
Stuart, James		1st European Regt. (Fusiliers)
Clifford, Walter		Head Quarters 1st East Artillery
Doyle, James		Normal School, Poona
W. L. Thomas	3rd Class	86th Regt. Foot (Attached temp. to 8th Dragoon)
Bell, Robert		86th Regt. Foot
Duffield, Frederick		86th Regt. Foot
Annett, George Louis		83rd Regt. Foot
F. M. Charles R.		72nd Regt. Foot
Mackintosh John		2nd Dragoon Guard
M. M. Irie, John		2nd Company 1st Batin Artillery
Smith, George		57th Regt. Foot
N. H. Robert		2nd Company 1st Batin Artillery
Englesome, George		Head Quarters 2nd Batin Artillery
Temple, George		Horse Brigade Poona
Fairlie, John		86th Regt. Foot
Clark, Thomas	4th Class	84th Regt. Foot
Colquhoun, Duncan		Artillery Horse School
Crang, James		17th Lancers
Jarvis, Joseph		1st European Regt. (Fusiliers)
Rocha, Michael		Ditto ditto
Campbell, Robert		86th Regt. Foot
Dowry, Timothy		2nd European Light Infantry
Guthrie, James C.		3rd European Regt.
Ford, John		Poorundhur

Division and Brigade Staff

POONA DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS POONA

Hale Major Genl J 1st Fusiliers	Commanding
Bythell Lieut R 56th Regt Foot	Aide-de-Camp
Wood Bt Major H H A 4th NI (Rifles)	Assistant Adjutant General
Macdonald Capt J A M 3rd Eur Regt	Assistant Quarter Master General
Sandwith Bt Major J W F 3rd Eur Regt	Deputy Judge Advocate General
Hawkins Capt J R Bombay Artillery	Commissionary of Ordnance
Holland Capt H W 19th NI	Asstt Commissionary General
Compton Capt D O T 39th NI	Paymaster
Reynolds Major W Invalid Estab	Paymaster of Pensioners Poona
Boyd Lieut C H Invalid Estab	Paymaster of Pensioners Dapoolie
Stovell M Esq W R C P	Depy Inspector General of Hosp'ts
Larkins Surgeon T B F R C S	Staff Surg and Depy Medi Storekeeper
McLoughlin Conductor P	Barrack Master
Ker Capt T D 6th NI	Commg Sanitarium Poonaadthur
Shepherd Asst Surg W A	In Medl Charge Sanitarium Poonaadthur

House Brig Bom Ari Hd Qtr Poona	Sappers & Miners Head
4th Troop Bombd H rse Artv Poo	Quarters and Messes 1st Poona
3rd Dragoon G rd Sq adcom Poona	Camp
5th (I Mkhilung) Drag on Ah nedu gpur	Sappers & Miners 3rd Co Poona
15th Brig Roy Artv 1 Bat Poona	Do 4th Co Poona
15th Brig Hova Artv 1 Bat Poona	56th Regt Foot Wing Poona
1st Battal ion H rse Artillery K h Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	Detachment 1st Eur Regt 1st Depot
2nd do do 2nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	3rd Regt 1st Depot
3rd do do 3rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	4th do
4th do do 4th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	5th do
5th do do 5th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	6th do
6th do do 6th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	7th do
7th do do 7th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	8th do
8th do do 8th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	9th do
9th do do 9th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	10th do
10th do do 10th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	11th do
11th do do 11th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	12th do
12th do do 12th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	13th do
13th do do 13th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	14th do
14th do do 14th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	15th do
15th do do 15th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	16th do
16th do do 16th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	17th do
17th do do 17th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	18th do
18th do do 18th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	19th do
19th do do 19th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	20th do
20th do do 20th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	21st do
21st do do 21st Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	22nd do
22nd do do 22nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	23rd do
23rd do do 23rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	24th do
24th do do 24th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	25th do
25th do do 25th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	26th do
26th do do 26th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	27th do
27th do do 27th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	28th do
28th do do 28th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	29th do
29th do do 29th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	30th do
30th do do 30th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	31st do
31st do do 31st Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	32nd do
32nd do do 32nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	33rd do
33rd do do 33rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	34th do
34th do do 34th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	35th do
35th do do 35th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	36th do
36th do do 36th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	37th do
37th do do 37th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	38th do
38th do do 38th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	39th do
39th do do 39th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	40th do
40th do do 40th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	41st do
41st do do 41st Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	42nd do
42nd do do 42nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	43rd do
43rd do do 43rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	44th do
44th do do 44th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	45th do
45th do do 45th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	46th do
46th do do 46th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	47th do
47th do do 47th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	48th do
48th do do 48th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	49th do
49th do do 49th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	50th do
50th do do 50th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	51st do
51st do do 51st Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	52nd do
52nd do do 52nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	53rd do
53rd do do 53rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	54th do
54th do do 54th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	55th do
55th do do 55th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	56th do
56th do do 56th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	57th do
57th do do 57th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	58th do
58th do do 58th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	59th do
59th do do 59th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	60th do
60th do do 60th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	61st do
61st do do 61st Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	62nd do
62nd do do 62nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	63rd do
63rd do do 63rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	64th do
64th do do 64th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	65th do
65th do do 65th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	66th do
66th do do 66th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	67th do
67th do do 67th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	68th do
68th do do 68th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	69th do
69th do do 69th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	70th do
70th do do 70th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	71st do
71st do do 71st Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	72nd do
72nd do do 72nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	73rd do
73rd do do 73rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	74th do
74th do do 74th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	75th do
75th do do 75th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	76th do
76th do do 76th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	77th do
77th do do 77th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	78th do
78th do do 78th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	79th do
79th do do 79th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	80th do
80th do do 80th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	81st do
81st do do 81st Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	82nd do
82nd do do 82nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	83rd do
83rd do do 83rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	84th do
84th do do 84th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	85th do
85th do do 85th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	86th do
86th do do 86th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	87th do
87th do do 87th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	88th do
88th do do 88th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	89th do
89th do do 89th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	90th do
90th do do 90th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	91st do
91st do do 91st Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	92nd do
92nd do do 92nd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	93rd do
93rd do do 93rd Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	94th do
94th do do 94th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	95th do
95th do do 95th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	96th do
96th do do 96th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	97th do
97th do do 97th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	98th do
98th do do 98th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	99th do
99th do do 99th Co Sattara (unde orders to Bel gum)	100th do

BRIGADES AND STATIONS

FOURTH BRIGADE (INCLAS)

qun B m M W C B 3 d Dr goon	C nma dñ
Gund	Big la Ma r
Coller t pt J A 7it N I	S por te de t of B za
E eard Capt: G C 2nd N I	X ce u t i moe
(lme Capt) B G b nbay Ingnell	ti tr Su eon
Jark: S: geon I B F R C S	Cl pl i at K k r
b v le t eue able M J I M A	Se ior Chaplan
Fento Rev: C I B J	nd Chanlan
Gal. Res. F B 4	

ARMED AND DANGEROUS BRIGADI (2nd CI 458)

Hobson Br r J 1st Fusil rs	Commanding
Scott Capt J G 32nd B l	Line Adjuta t
Clarke Lout R l 24th V l	Prov'l Sub Assant Commissioner, C nra l
Lve Rev C H L M A	Staff Surgeon
	Chaplain

SHOLAPORE BRIGADE (2ND CLASS)

Down Brigr J ^g 1st Gr N I	Commanding
Cornwall Lieut P T 12th N I	Brigade Major
Kaith Lieut G I 51st V I	Prob Sub-Assistant Comd C ni [State
Hewett Capt I 5 28th V I	Dept of Excess and C to ment V.I. in
Chatham Lieut S 1st of 6 tab	Depy Assmt. Commissary of Dist ance
Goddard Rev J I	Chaplain

KIRKE

Rowland Col A Artillery	Commanding
Wallace Capt H A Artillery	Brigade Major
Hatch Major W S Artillery	Actg Director Art Depot of Instr et on

NALLIGALM

Field Major J. B. W. I.	Commanding
Faulkner Captain J. A. S. 6th N. I.	Acting Staff Officer
Lang Rev. C. W. A.	Chaplain

BALARA

Glendon Rev W M A Commandant
Staff Officer
Chaplain

NORTHERN DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS AHMEDABAD

Williams, Brig Genl T C B H M s
4th Foot

Crawford Major A 3rd Eur Regt
Hewitt Capt W S 11th N I
Heathcote Capt C T 19th N I
Alban Capt T C 8th N I
Murray Capt A M Bombay Artillery
Migson Capt F P 26th N I
Graham Capt A W 4th Rifles
Cassace Capt W L 11th N I
White B Esq
Thompson Surgeon Major M
Tyndall Capt J Invalid Establishment
Kasim Rev R M A
Westropp Capt J E 2d Eur Regt L I
Moore Assist. Surgeon W J

Commanding (temp)
Aide-de-Camp
Asst Adjt General
Brigade Major Ahmedabad
Assistant Qr Mr General
Deputy Judge Advocate General
Commissary of Ordnance
Acting Asst Comy General
Paymaster
Supt of Bazaars Ahmedabad
Deputy Inspector Genl of Hospitals
Deputy Medl Storekeeper and Staff Surg
Paymaster of Pensioners Surat
Chaplain
Commanding Sanitarium Mount Aboe
in Medical charge of ditto

1st Troop Horse Artillery Deesa
1st Batt. Bomb Arty 1st Co. Ahmedabad (under
orders to Poona)
4th Batt. Bomb Arty Hd Qrs Ahmedabad
4th do. 1st Co. Baroda
4th do. 3rd Co. Bhuj
1st Regt. L.A. Co. (Lancers) Deesa
Sq adro Bhuj
2nd Regt. L.A. Co. Sq adro Bhuj
Squadron Bhuj
4th Regt. Foot, 1st Battalion Deesa
Detachment Baroda (ditto)
2nd Regt. Foot Deesa
3rd Regt. Foot, Detachment Mount Aboe and

1st Regt. N I Grs.
11th Regt. N I
Detachment
14th Regt. N I
16th Regt. N I
Detachment
17th Regt. N I
Detachment
20th Regt. N I
21st Regt. N I
Sanitary in
Bhuj
Ahmedabad
Rajkot
Ahmedabad
Surat (under
orders to
Rajkot)
Broach (ditto)
Rajkot (under
orders to
Kutch)
Baroda
Deesa
Mount Aboe

BRIGADE AND STATIONS

DEESA BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

Williams, Brig T C B 4th Foot
Heath Brig J C 11th N I
De Wood Bt. Major J A 20th N I

Jopp Lieut. D A W, 31st N I
Pace Rev H O

Comd (temp Comd Northern Div)
Commanding temporarily
Brigade Major
Sub Assistant Commissary General
Acting Supt. of Bazaars
Chaplain (Acting)

BARODA

Senior Officer
Hathway Capt. H R 11th N I
Miller, Rev A B A

Commanding
Staff Officer
Chaplain

RAJKOTE.

Senior Officer
Milford Rev G N

Commanding
Chaplain

BHOOJ

Gordon Lieut J 1st Gr N I	Commanding
Mitford Rev G N	Staff Officer
	Chaplain

BURAT

Japp Major K 16th N I	Commanding
Beale Capt H Y 12th N I	Fort Adjutant
Tyndall Capt J Invalid Estab	Paymaster of Pensioners
Brown Asst. Surg W C., M D	Garrison Surgeon (Europe, S C)
Hughes Rev J H M.A	Chaplain

SIND DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS KURRACHEE.

Michel Major Genl Sir J K C B	Comdg (Special service China)
Home Establishment (unattached)	
Cunynghame, Major Genl. A A T C B	Commanding
Home Establishment (unattached)	
Lepitmandaye, Lieut. C H H M s 64th	Acting Aide de-Camp [of the Army]
Foot	Asst. Adjt Genl (A & G) Depy Adjt Genl
Youngusband, Bt Col R R 20th N I	Actg Asstt A Lt. Genl
MacLeod Capt W E. 20th N I	Depy Assistant Quarter Master General
Bolton Bt. Major W M S 2nd Gr N I	Depy Judge Advocate Genl and Supt of
Church, Capt. A B. 9th N I	Bazars and Cant. Magist. Kurrachee
Napier, 2nd Capt. G Bombay Arty	Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
Turner Col H B., Bombay Engineers	Chief Engineer
Haggard Major T T Bombay Arty	Comy of Ordn (Acting Prin Comy
	Bombay)
Mellersh Capt. G B., Bombay Arty	Commissary of Ordnance
Lucas, Bt. Major A W 7th N I	Provisional Actg Asstt. Comy General
Vincent Capt. H T 7th N I	Paymaster
Collier C F Esq	Depy Insp Genl. of Hospitals
Grierson, Surgeon Major D., M D	Depy Medl Storekeeper, and Staff Surg

2nd Troop Horse Artillery	Kurrachee	1st Belooch Regt.	Kurrachee
1st Bn. Bombay Arty	3rd Co. Hyderabad	2nd Belooch Regt.	Hyderabad
2nd	1st Co. Kurrachee	1st Regt. 8th Irregular Horse	Jacobabad
3rd	4th Co. Kurrachee	2nd Regt. 8th Irregular Horse	Jacobabad
64th Regt. Foot	Kurrachee	3rd Regt. 8th Irregular Horse	Jacobabad
Detachment	Hyderabad	1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles	Jacobabad
2nd Eur Regt.	Kurrachee	2nd Regt. Jacob's Rifles	Jacobabad
	(unattached to Hyderabad)		

STATIONS

KURRAACHEE.

Caraegy Bt. Major A 51st N I	Brigade Major (Acting at Belgaum)
Scott, Captain E. L. 80th N I	Acting Brigade Major
Church Capt. A. B. 9th N I	Superintendent of Bazars & Cantonment
	Joint Magistrate
Merriman 2nd Capt. C J Bombay	
Engineers	Executive Engineer
Murray Major J F 88rd Regt. Foot	Comdg Depôt H M & Troops
Thomson Lieut A. 7th Royal Fusiliers	Adjutant Depôt H M & Troops
Holton Staff Surgeon Home Establish- ment	In Medical Charge Queen's Depôt
Partridge Asst. Surgeon W F Bombay	
Establishment	In Med charge, Sanitarium Ghisree
Carr Rev W B A	Chaplain
Bagnell, Rev H W	2nd Chaplain (Acting)

HYDERABAD.

Senior Officer	Commanding
Houghton Capt. W H 14th N I	Staff Officer and Supt. of Bazars
L. McRae Lieut E 9th N I	Actg Depy Assistant Comy General
Cowley Lieut P Vet. Establishment	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance
Thomson 2nd Capt. D Bombay Engrs	Executive Engineer
Bames, Rev W L A B	Chaplain

JACOBABAD (FRONTIER).

McCreuther Major W L, C B 3rd Eur	
Regiment	Commanding
King Lieut. E 1st Fusiliers Eur S C	Brigade Major (Europe, S C)
Forbes Lieut J F, 25th N L I	Acting Brigade Major

MHOW DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS MHOW

Farrell Major Genl. F T, 58th N I	Commanding
Gayer Lieut. J A 2nd Eur Regt. L. I	Aide-de Camp
Champion Bt. Major J H 24th N I	Asst. Adjt. General
Shewell Capt. W V., 30th N I.	Asst. Qr Mr Genl.
Maude, Capt. C O, 7th N I	Deputy Judge Adv General

Gray, Bt. Major W., 1st Fusiliers
 Scott, Bt. Major W. 13th N I
 Cresslock Capt. L. N., H M & 95th Foot
 Arnott, F S., Esq. M D C.B
 Miller, Surgeon J. R. M D

Acting Asst. Comy Genl
 Paymaster
 Junior District Inspector of Musketry
 Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
 Staff Surgeon, and Depy Medical Store
 keeper

B Battery Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
 2nd Troop Bombay Horse Artillery Nusserebad
 3rd Dragoon Guards Mhow
 8th Hussars Nusserebad (under orders to Mhow)
 Squadron Kasmuch
 13th Brigade No 8 Battery Nusserebad
 Royal Artillery Indore and Sekora
 2 d Batt. 1st Co. Bomb. Artillery Mhow
 2nd do. 4th Co. do. Nusserebad
 20th Regt. of Foot. Ajmere
 Detachment

2nd Highlanders Mhow
 24th Regt. of Foot Nusserebad
 Detachments
 2nd Eur. Regt. L. L. Indore and Sekora
 Sappers and Miners, 6th Co. En route to Nusserebad
 1st Regt. Lt. Cav (Lancers) Nusserebad
 2nd do. Kasmuch
 4th Regt. N I (Effies) Mhow
 9th do. Mhow
 12th do. Nusserebad (or
 18th do. Indore to Secura)
 19th do. Nusserebad
 Detachment Mhow
 Mandialair

NUSSEREABAD BRIGADE (1st CLASS)

Honour Brigr B W O B 4th Rifles
 Gison Capt. E. A. 30th N I
 Mallaby Capt. R. 13th N I
 Blowers Lieut. W. H. 29th N I
 Schwabe, Rev W. H. B. A.

Commanding
 Brigade Major {special duty}
 Acting Depy Asst. Qr Mr Genl. (on
 Sub-Asst. Comy Genl
 Chaplain

NEEMUCH BRIGADE (2nd CLASS).

Lucas, Brigr C., Bombay Artillery
 Baumgartner Capt. T. M. H. M. & 83rd
 Foot
 Masle, Rev W

Commanding
 Brigade Major
 Chaplain

MHOW

Macgowan, Major F., 10th N I
 Maude, Capt. C. O., 7th N I
 Purcell, Lieut. H., Vet. Establishment

Brigade Major
 Supt. of Bazaars and Joint Magistrate
 Depy Comy of Ordnance

Separate.

BRIGADES AND STATIONS

BELGAUM BRIGADE.

(1st CLASS)

Adams Brigr F C B	28th Foot	Commanding	
Aitchison Capt. C T	2nd Eur Regt.		[Head Quarters]
L I		Brigade Major (Asstt. Adj't. Genl. Army)	
Carnegy Bt. Major A	31st N I	Brigade Major	
Burrows Capt. G R S	15th N I	Assistant Quarter Master General	
Tranembere Lieut. Col C W	Bombay Engineers	Superintending Engineer	
Dickinson, Capt W R	Bombay Engrs	Executive Engineer	
Biggs Capt T	Bombay Artillery	Commissionary of Ordnance	
Willoughby Lieut M W	4th N I (R C)	Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary Genl	
Warden Capt. R P	10th N I	Paymaster	
Combe Capt J J	18th V I	Supt. of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate, Belgaum	
MacKenzie T Esq		Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals	
Waller Surgeon Major T		Dep Med Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon	
Charoilli Rev J M A		Chaplain (Europe S C)	
Allen Rev G L		Acting Chaplain	
Watson Rev G A. F, M A		2nd Chaplain	

1st Batt Bomb Arty., 2nd Co.	Belgaum	18th Regt. V.I.	Belgaum
33rd Regt. Foot	Belgaum	20th Regt. N.I.	En route
1st Eur Regt. (Fusiliers)	Poona		Dhoolga
Detachment	Kolapore	24th Regt. N.I.	Belgaum
5th Regt. N.I. Depot	Kulladghoe	1st Regt. Son M I Horse	K. Badghoe
7th Regt. N I	Belgaum and	2nd Regt. Son Mar Lrr Horse	Kulladghoe
7th Regt. Detachments	Vi goria	Detachments	Kolapore and
10th Regt N.I.	Kolapore		Belgaum

STATIONS.

KOLAPORE.

Gell Major J S	10th N I	Commanding
James, Capt. H H	10th N I	Staff Officer and Supt. of Bazaars
Watson, Rev T., B A		Chaplain

KULLADGHEE.

Malcolm, Lt. Col. G., C B., S. M. Horse.	Commanding
Cunningham, Lieut. R. 7th N I	Actg. Staff Officer & Supt. of Bazaars
Griffith, 2nd Capt. J G T, Bomb. Engrs.	Executive Engineer

BOMBAY BRIGADE

(1st Class)

Stuart Brigr. Sir C S KCB 2nd	
Lieut. Regt. L.I.	Commanding
Bacon Lt. Major E A H 25th N I	Brigade Major
Holland, Capt. T J 13th N I	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General
Wormald Lieut. Col. R. C. Bomb. Artillery	Commanding Artillery
Worsley Lieut. G F Bombay Artillery	Staff Officer of Artillery
Soutley Capt. E Engineers	Garrison Engineer
Hamilton J J Esq.	Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
Mason Surgeon F	Garrison Surgeon
Hunter Assist. Surgeon W G Medical	
Establishment	Assistant Garrison Surgeon
Fletcher Rev W K E of Establishment	Senior Chaplain
Spring Rev F J M A ditto	Chaplain
Wilson Rev C T M A ditto	Chaplain (Colaba)
Cotes Rev D H, ditto	Chaplain (Byculla and Tanza)

1st Battalion Bombay Artillery 4th Co
 2nd Battalion Bombay Artillery Head Quarters
 Sappers and Miners Detachment, 1st Co
 H M 50th Regt. Foot
 2nd Regiment N.I. Grenadiers
 Detachment
 23rd Regiment N.I.
 Muz. Battalion
 Sanitarium

Fort George
 Fort George
 Bombay
 Colaba
 Bombay
 Tanza
 Bombay
 Bombay
 Colaba

ADEN BRIGADE

Coghlan Brig. W M Bombay Artillery	Commanding
Thacker, Capt. S 9th N I	Brigade Major
Hoskins Capt. A R. Bomb. Artillery	Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
Bingham Deputy Assist. Comy T	In charge Ordnance Department
Keays Lieut. C F, 14th N I	Deputy Assist. Comy Genl. and in charge Bazaars
Fuller 2nd Capt. J A Bomb. Engrs.	Executive Engineer
Davidson Surgeon Major R H M D	Control & Superintendence Medl. Dept.
Badger Rev G P	Chaplain (on special duty)
Cummins Rev W H B.A.	Acting Chaplain

18th Brigade No. 5 Battery Royal Artillery
 4th Battalion Bombay 5th Co
 Bombay Sappers and Miners, 2nd Company

4th (King Own) Regt. Foot, Wing
 16th Regt. N I

AURUNGABAD

Pelly Col. H J 8th N I	Commanding
Bates, Capt. J, 8th N I	Staff Officer
4th Com. 4th Batt. Artillery with 2nd Div. Mountain Train.	8th Regt. N I
2nd Regt. Light Cavalry	20th Regt. N I

ASSEERGHUR.

James Col. H 8th N I	Commanding
Moyle, Capt. C A., 30th N I	Fort Adjutant

Rank	Name	Regiment	2nd Lieut. or Capt. or Major	Death	Captain	Major	Mastermist	Colonel	Major Genl.	Lieut. Genl.	General
1813	Fisher, D.	24th Regt.	1 Nov 1817	1 Nov 1817	1 M y 1820	20 N y 1820	1820	1820			
1814	Black, W. C.	2nd L. C.	8 July 1817	8 July 1817	27 Apr 1820	28 Apr 1820	1820	1820	1820	1820	
1815	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	30 Apr 1819	1 May 1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1816	Brown, W. J. C.	17th Regt.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1817	Goodwin, H.	4th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1818	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1819	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1820	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1821	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1822	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1823	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1824	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1825	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1826	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1827	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1828	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1829	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1830	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1831	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1832	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1833	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1834	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1835	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1836	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1837	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1838	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1839	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1840	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1841	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1842	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1843	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1844	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1845	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1846	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1847	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1848	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1849	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			
1850	Wright, W. G.	18th M. I.	1819	1819	1820	1820	1820	1820			

See the temporary rank of Maj General from 18th January 1860

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Serial No.	Rank	Names	Regiment	And Lt Owner Ens	Leut	Capt	Maj	1st Lt
1839	Staff	Stewart, J D	25th N I	2 Jan 30	3 Oct 28	24 Aug 27	20 Mar 26	24 Mar 25
		Sh to A H	64th Foot	28 Mar 24	24 Sept 20	24 Aug 19	9 N	
		Shelske H C n	48th	18 Apr 24	1 N	30/19 M	4 19 Jan	1 1p
1835		Shan W E	1st L Fus	12 J	7 24 Dec	27/12 M	49 28	14 M
		Shilla, G C	85th Foot	20 J	48 22 M	40 2 M	33 2 N	20 J ly
		Shree Hon R C H	8th	6 Oct	4 21 N	11 25 J	5 2 N	75
184		F bes, J C B	1st L C	1 M	9 2 J	38 24 J	4 19 Jan	25
1843		Daly H C B	1st L (Fus)	1 Sept 27	18 J	4 25 Dec	4	
1826		Shri H	Bomb 1st	25 J m 2	26 Sept 27	7 J ne 4	0 3	4 3 Aug
		Shri J M						
1830		Tremblay C W	Bomb F	11 Dec	1 1p 184	11 Dec	44 8 N	1
1831		Morgan, H J		10 M	3 6 Mar 8	10 Dec	4 4 N y	
1828		Wadh H E	3rd E Reg	6 pt	1 18 T ne 28	8 Oct	30 11 N	1 24 Oct
		Wadh C W	85th Foot	14 D	1 1 Dec 40	1 D	10 Mar 20	
1826		Wormld, R C	Bomb Art	1 J	2 21 27	15 J	22 20 J	54 10 N
1824		Wadh P A	2nd E I	7 Dec	4 1 M y	7 Dec 26	11 N	1 25
1839		Wadh G B	Bomb 1st	1 J ly	28 5 Mar 28	6 J ne 41		
1840		Wadh G B	1st N I	21 Aug	6 1 41 28 M	4 1	J ne 41	
1842		Wadh G B	Bomb Art	12 Dec	24 4 June 28	12 Dec	4 1	
1835		Wadh H C	61st N I	12 J	3 10 J y 28	1 Dec	4 1 M	7
1840		Wadh A R	1st N I R C	1 Dec	21 10 J 1	42 1 1	19 1 D	
1844		Ballard J A C B	Bomb 1st	1 Dec	4 1 Aug 64	27 Aug	4 1	
		Wadh P	4th Foot	27 M	20 7 Oct 37	16 Dec	4 1	
		Wadh P B	2nd Dgr Gd	8 M	41 20 2 pt 4	0 Dec	41 16 J	1 1 1
1842		Wadh H C	3rd E L I	1 J	4 2 2 44 2 M	5 24 M	26	
1830		Potti per J	Bomb Art	9 J	21 0 2 41	0 J	16 21 41	11 M y
1836		Wadh T F	17th N I	27 J ne	4 J	34 30 A	41 11 N	11
		Wadh B	8th D goon	1 Sept 41	J ne 49	20 Oct	04 91 10 36	
182		Wadh C G G	16th N I	1 10 20 20 J	29 1 6 11	7 7	24 5 N	
		Wadh H W	h	0 Feb 28	1 Jun 30	1 1 1	1 20 J	1 0 D
1830		Wadh G S	14th	3 F 28	11 N	40 1 1		
1840		Wadh G I	Bomb Art	6 Dec	11 17 10	41 8 D	46 27 21	8 M C
184		Wadh A I		11 Dec	9 1 1 41	41 J	1 19 J	1 1
1833		Wadh C F	Bomb 1st	11 M	23 4 J	42 11	4 16 J	2 21
183		Wadh C L	24th N I	4 F 28	8 2 1	28 1 F	4 3 J	54 2
183		Wadh P R	23rd N I	14 Mar	28 10 Jan 28	16 Mar 43		
1834		Wadh J H	Bomb 1st	2 Dec	94 2 Sept 43	12 Dec		
183		Wadh A C	10th N I	1 J	3 10 J 1	3 20 M	4 1 D	1 14 A
1836		Wadh W F	Bomb 1st	9 J	26 30 J	2 20 1 1	0 3	4 16
1825		Wadh W B	10th N I	2 J	26 30 J	2 20 1 1		
1820		Wadh W F	18th	2 41	3 1 1p 71	28 M	43	
1820		Wadh I	1st E R gt	10 J	26 30 N	2 20 1 1		
1828		Wadh E	7th N I	2 J	27 1 10	34 2 1	42	
		Wadh P P K	20th	16 F 2	1 16 2	34 10 F	42	
1827		Wadh E	10th	12 J ne 28	2 M y	38 22 A	4	
		Wadh W H	1st	5 J ly	24 1 Feb 21	9 M y	4	
		Wadh R	10th	9 J	26 18 J	24 8 J	43	
		Wadh R J	1st E R (F)	3 Jan	34 0 1p 28			
		Wadh K	10th N I	18 Feb	25 1 A 8	25 1 F 43		
		Wadh C R	11th	2 41	28 28 1 A 8	25 1 F 43		
		Wadh P I	12th	2 41	2 2 Dec 31	2 J 48		
		Wadh J J	60th P I	8 J	20 16 M	41 28 48		
1841		Wadh D	1st E R	11 J	41 15 N	40 1 Aug 74	1 4	
1838		Wadh H B E	20th N I	2 41	23 2 Oct	20 20 Apr 44	24 N	
		Wadh M F	2nd F I	1 J	20 2 Oct 29	7 J 4		
1833		Wadh C	3rd E R	2 N	4 20 J 13	8 24 Jan 42		
1831		Wadh A	21 Mar	24 24 4pt 25				
18		Wadh F A C	20th N I	12 Dec	24 8 Oct 30			
1830		Wadh W J	1st	28 Dec	30 10 N y 43	15 20 25 19 D		
		Wadh W J	24th Fo t	12 N	47 12 Sept	48 30 J ne 54		
		Wadh W J	20th	6 pt	30 18 1	42 6 Feb 41	1 4p	
		Wadh W J	20th	27 M y	44 28 M y 4	8 Oct 3 N		
		Wadh W J	1st	1 N	30 10 J ly	45 1 A	23	
		Wadh W J	Royal Art	1 Jun	42 31 Dec	42 1 N	44	
		Wadh W J	37th Foot	8 Oct	44 18 M y 40	6 J		
1840		Wadh W J	Bomb Art	11 Dec	20 8 N y	42 20 1	1 5 J	
		Wadh W J	3rd Foot	25 Oct	42 22 14	48 20 Mar 53		
		Wadh W J	1st	8 Dec	41 8 Jan	40 2 J	20 14 Nov	
1841		Wadh W J	10th N I	9 J	41 8 Jan	40 2 J	20 14 Nov	
		Wadh W J	3rd E R	18 Mar	41 8 Apr	43 14 Mar 50		

THE DOMEAY ARMY LIST

383

[illegible]

Regt.	Names	Regt. No.	mil. list L. not. E. sign.	Post.	Cast.	Mo.
1847	M. r. J. J.	38rd Foot	15 Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	14 N.	1847 20 Oct. 1848
1848	C. m. h. I. G. L.	101	15 Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	29 Dec.	1848 15 N.
1849	G. H. J.	101	11 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	14 J. Dec.	1848 15 N.
1850	D. r. C. M.	101	10 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	21 M.	1848 7
1851	B. g. C. R.	101	12 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	1 M. y.	1848 2
1852	Cham. J. H.	101	10 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	1 M. y.	1848 3
1853	C. r. J.	101	27 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	1 F. b.	1848 1
1854	O. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1855	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1856	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1857	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1858	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1859	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1860	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1861	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1862	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1863	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1864	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1865	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1866	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1867	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1868	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1869	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1870	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1871	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1872	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1873	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1874	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1875	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1876	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1877	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1878	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1879	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1880	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1881	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1882	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1883	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1884	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1885	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1886	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1887	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1888	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1889	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1890	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1891	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1892	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1893	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1894	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1895	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1896	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1897	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1898	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1899	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1
1900	M. r. J.	101	2 J. Dec. 1844	28 Oct. 1845	2 J. Dec.	1848 1

Year	Names	Regiment	3d Lieut. or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1843	Forster J P B	4th Foot	10 J ly 1836	15 A g 1834	1 M 1836
	Paton J		15 Feb. 1870	6 J ne 1834	0
	Dickinson W R.	Bomb. Engrs.	10 June 1842	20 Jan 1843	10
1840	Smith E. D	95th Foot	22 Ap 1838	6 June 1834	3 J ne
	Jones, W S	2nd N I	12 June 1840	10 J ly 1832	12
	H. ter C F	72nd Hindra.	9 M 1849	2 Dec. 1830	24
	H y W D O		17 Al y 1850	14 Oct. 1861	"
	Osath pa, H B		18 J ly 1850		"
1842	Ker T D	6th N I	20 Jan. 1842	21 Jan 1846	26
	M Furlane F J	3rd Dragoon	6 Jan 1843	24 Oct. 184	6 J ly
1843	Thompson G.	2nd E. L. I	18 J ne 1842	30 Sept. 1844	8
	Gouss M	95th Foot	26 Ja 1846	12 O t, 1840	13
	Cunningham R. G		22 J ly 1842	22 Dec. 1845	
1840	Herr G B.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 Dec 1840	24 Jan 1846	4 Aug
	Sheppard T	4th Foot	14 F b 1851	8 J ne 1854	7
1840	Youngusband J W	8th N I	19 Aug 1840	24 Jan 1843	19
	Wallin, A. B	3rd Foot	22 Dec 1849	6 J ly 1852	24
1840	Scott, C	Bomb. Engrs.	9 June 1843	15 Ap 1843	15 Sept
	Fran is, T J	3rd Dragoon	14 J ne 1839	1 J ly 1846	14
1844	Maunder S N	4th N I (R.C.)	1 Feb 1844	14 J 1846	15
1840	Barker S N	15th N I	18 Sept 1840	21 Jan 1846	18
	Kenneth B M	3rd Foot	18 Jan. 1850	21 Sept. 1852	10
1841	Rowan W T	15th N I	8 June 1844	21 Jan 1846	20
	W. Hams, J	28th Foot	21 Sept. 1832	29 N 1854	23
	Miles J	3rd Dragoon	8 No 1842	4 June 1845	3 Oct.
1844	Maclean H T	31st N I	6 Mar 1844	18 May 1840	4
	Turner J G	28th Foot	30 Mar 1843	18 Oct. 1858	9
	Prescott, E. B.	33rd	15 Mar 1850	8 Apr 1853	26
1844	Effe, J G	Bomb. Engrs.	7 J une 1844	27 Jun 1846	28
1845	Ward, F S	4th N I (R.C.)	3 Jan. 1845	18 A g 1847	10 Dec.
1840	Hewett, W S	11th N I	12 Dec 1840	24 N 1848	12
	Felly L.	17th		26 J 1845	
	Day, H J	19th		21 Apr 1845	
1843	Phillips F	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 J ne 1842	10 A g 1845	31
1841	Pinn, F F	25th N I	10 Dec. 1 41	24 J 1845	1 J 1856
	Harvey F	18th	12 Jan. 1841	21 J 1841	
	Morgan, H F	3rd Foot	28 Sep 1840	6 J ne 1 41	1
	Swanburne J	2nd Dragoon	17 F b 1850	8 Apr 1853	1 F b
	Sykes, A. J	4th Foot	17 A g 1849	15 Feb 1854	
1842	Lambert W R	1st G. N I	9 Dec. 1842	21 Jan 1846	29
1841	Dicks W D	3rd N L	9 Mar 1841	21 J n. 1845	2 Mar
	Stirling J S	Royal Arty	19 June 1850	30 N 1851	4 "
1841	Williams, J D	26th N I	14 July 1841	1 Dec 1843	24
1843	Hewett, F S.		9 J ne 1849	21 Jan 1848	29 Ap
1842	Roemack G	Bomb. Arty	11 J 1842	3 July 1845	28
1844	Jones, J	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1844	9 Oct. 1848	24 M y
1841	Holland, H W	18th N I	25 J ly 1841	28 Apr 1845	1 J
	N von J P	23th N L I	12 June 1841	24 Jan. 1845	18
1842	Odlir J A	7th N I	11 J no 1842	21 Jan 1846	2 J ne
1841	Etheridge, A. T	3rd Eur Regt.	18 July 1841	5 J n. 1844	19 A g
	Baumgartner T M	33rd Foot	4 Apr 1845	6 Nov 1847	30
1843	Lester J F	10th N L	9 Dec. 1842	21 Jan 1846	18 Sept.
1844	Greenwood J J	32nd Foot	15 Oct 1852	21 Sept. 1854	10 O t.
1843	Henderson J H	26th N I	10 J 1844	30 O t 1846	10
	Walker W	1st G. N I	9 Dec. 1842	30 M y 1846	23 N "
	Armeday J T	23th N I	15 Oct 1848	27 N 1844	
1843	Westrop, J H	2nd E. L. I	1 Feb 1843	24 Jan 1845	
1841	Dates, J	8th N I	4 De 1841	1 Apr 1845	
1842	Shewell W V	90th	6 Jan 1843	7 Sept. 1845	"
	Thacker J	9th	11 June 1842	21 Jan 1846	"
	Jones, C M W	6th			"
	Cowpar R.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	18 J ly 1842		"
	M. Lier H N		9 Dec 1840		"
	Waddington R.	23rd N L I			"
1843	Jennop, C. S.	2nd E. L. I	1 Aug 1843	21 Jan. 1846	"
	Parr W O.	94th N I	1 Sept. 1843	20 May 1846	"
1843	Beale, H Y	18th	10 Dec. 1843	29 J ne 1846	"
1844	Burrows, G R. S.	10th	1 Jan. 1844	1 Aug 1846	"
1844	Hutell, T	90th	5 Aug 1846	26 June 1847	"
1845	Maunder, C O	7th	1 Feb 1845	6 Dec. 184	"

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

387

Year	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut Cornet or Ensign	Lieut.	Captain	
1843	Graham A W	42th N I (R O)	14 J 1845	6 Dec 1847	23 Nov 1850	
1844	Wilke W	1st Gr N I	28 Dec 1844	29 Sept 1848	"	
1843	Forbes H E	1st L C Lian	25 May 1845	18 J 1849	"	
1845	Roberts J P	28th N I	8 J 1846	5 N 18 9	"	
1845	Dawson F S K.	31 t	11 Dec 1846	6 M y 1851	9 Dec.	
1845	Wrenn R. F	3rd L C	1 Feb 1848	1 N 1848	"	
1841	Schneider F	3rd Lk Regt	10 Dec 1848	5 N 1848	10	
1842	Taylor G F	28th N I	9 Dec 1848	21 J 1849	17	
1842	Barnes G M B.	20th	20 Jan 1848	21 J 1849	30 Jan 1857	
1845	Stiderman W C	15th	8 Feb 1845	9 J 1849	1 Feb.	
1840	D nterville L D A	20th	1 Dec 1846	21 Oct 1850	3	
1845	G die W A.	50th Foot	8 Oct 1850	21 Oct 1850	6	
1847	Iy R. W.	24th N I	17 Feb 1847	18 J 1851	14	
1845	John W A W	20 al Art	10 J ne 1850	1 tp 1852	23	
1846	Shortt A y	14th N I	1 Feb 1844	20 A g 1848	5 Mar	
1845	I rie J W	4th Foot	2 Sept 1848	8 Dec 18 4	18 May	
1842	Reynolds J H	17th N I	2 J 1842	21 Jan 1 48	20	
1845	Stock all J W J	24th Foot	11 A g 18 4	8 Dec 18 4	"	
1845	Purje J	8th Dragoon	18 Oct 1848	14 Oct 1851	5 J	
1845	P I C F	10th N I	11 Jun 1 12	21 J 1849	11	
1845	N A	3rd Dragoons	9 J ly 18 3	19 M y 1854	18	
1849	to R F	14th N I	2 J ne 1842	21 J 1848	18	
1849	H thway H R	11th	16 1 1 1848	24 J 1848	27	
1845	Wh M ker B R	2 4 B L I	6 J pt 1848	21 Jun 1848	4 July	
1845	Ire t J W	28th Foot	26 M 1844	19 N 1846	17	
1845	Black J	2nd Gr V I	29 Jan 1847	20 Jan 1848	31 Aug	
1842	Da sun G	11th N I	4 pt 1842	21	4 b pt	
1841	I ce J H S	24th	14 J 184	2 D 1849	12	
1845	C rja J J	3rd Dr ago	14 Feb 1859	20 J ne 18 5	2	
1845	Nichols I J	28th N L I	18 pt 1848	15 Sept 1850	4 Oct.	
1845	W ght T F	33rd Foot	2 Feb 1844	Aug 1846	5	
1845	V b n J M C	6th Dr ago	21 M y 1 38	14 Ap 1 4	9	
1845	Il ward R D	Royal Art	19 Dec 1 0	21 A g 1852	10	
1845	Blas J	3rd E L I	1 J 1844	17 J ly 1849	12	
1845	R winson W S	J d L C	10 Jan 1844	18 M 1 48	9	
1845	Bills J Y	15th Dr go ne	10 J ne 18 3	6 Oct 18 4	25	
1844	Widner mbe W	23 d F ot	29 M 1844	Sept 1849	24	
1845	Buddam C T	7th N I	7 Jan 1814	18 M 1 51	Y	
1845	Benson J	Don b Lagns	8 Dec 1845	14 Oct 1 1	5	
1845	Farmer M	5th Foot	6 J ne 18 4	6 Dec 1854	7	
1845	K rti G L	6th	1 F 1 44	14 Apr 1846	20	
1845	H tch nso F J	2 Feb 1845	17 Mar 1848	Dec 1851	"	
1845	U G dy d C	2 Dec 1 44	8 M y 1851	1 Dec 1851	1 Dec	
1845	H rdy G F	16 Feb 1849	1 N 18 9	4	"	
1845	Cl ne H	12 J 1 48	3 J ly 1845	10	"	
1845	Forchaker T R	2 Dec 1850	24 J 1849	10	"	
1845	For est J O H	9 Dec 1842	26 Feb 1848	18	"	
1845	J mas H H	10 Dec 1844	26 Feb 1848	18	"	
1842	Beche A	22 Dec 18 3	3 Jan 1849	22	"	
1845	Stokes O A	11 J 1 1	20 Dec 18 4	8 J 1854	"	
1845	H wlo J	J Dec 18 3	8 Dec 1844	25	"	
1845	Perceot O J	17 Jan 144	J M 1841	16	"	
1845	Hil J F	18 Feb 184	1 J 184	10	"	
1845	Ro lso H G	3rd Eur Regt	21 J 1845	21 Jan 1848	31	"
1844	H il J W	20th N I	28 Dec 1844	4 Mar 1850	"	
1845	Wenden W	3rd Dragoon	10 J 18 3	10 Jan 185	"	
1845	Bodl C H	6th N L I	13 J ne 184	19 Oct 1849	3 Feb	
1845	Lo il N De J	3th Dragoon	18 Oct 1 38	25 N 1854	18	
1845	Nesdo mid J M	3rd Eur Regt	21 Dec 1848	21 Jan 1848	21	"
1845	B was W W	24th N I	1 Mar 1848	21 J 1848	1 Mar	
1845	Cowper C G	8th	1 Mar 1848	21 J 1848	"	
1845	Max waring W G	1 t Eur (F a.)	19 J ne 1845	30 Sept 1855	"	
1845	Cowpe A.	Bomb Engr	16 A 1856	20 Jun 1852	6	
1845	Lawart J C.	64th Foot	20 N 1849	2 J 1858	10	
1845	Ryan Y	14th N I	18 J ne 1846	12 M y 1849	24	
1845	Wahab G W	17th Foot	17 Feb 1844	8 Dec 1844	20	
1845	Englam C D	28th Foot	18 A g 1848	2 F b 1849	13 Apr	
1845	Dickinson F	3rd	9 J e 1848	9 July 1848	27	

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

3011

Serial No.	Name.	Regiment.	Rank, Corps, or Branch.	Date.	Opinion.
1847	Yard, R. O.	14th V. L.	11 June 1847	31 Oct. 1848	4 Feb. 1849
1848	Byrne, G.	Bomb. Arty	11 Dec. 1848	30 Aug. 1849	14 "
1849	Thomson, G. L.	8th N. L. I.	15 Feb. 1844	9 June 1846	15 "
1850	Alban, C. O.	6th "	15 Feb. 1844	30 Aug. 1847	16 "
1851	Ward, M. R.	4th Foot	7 June 1844	29 Dec. 1844	17 "
1852	Leith, T.	14th V. L.	3 Feb. 1845	6 J. 1851	21 "
1853	Swainley, J. R.	6th Dragoon.	15 Jan. 1847	26 Dec. 1848	1 Mar.
1854	Ward, M. R.	23rd N. L. I.	30 Jan. 1849	23 June 1849	9 "
1855	Ward, C. O. W.	72nd Hindoo.	3 Nov. 1850	6 June 1851	15 Apr.
1856	Curry, J.	18th N. I.	18 Dec. 1848	24 April 1850	3 May
1857	Orrlock, J. N.	60th Foot	18 Oct. 1844	0 Feb. 1845	8 "
1858	Stone, G. H.	Bomb. Arty	11 Dec. 1849	30 Aug. 1851	8 "
1859	Swainson, F.	18th N. I.	11 Dec. 1849	13 Sept. 1851	18 "
1860	Thomas, G. R.	18th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	1 Feb. 1850	17 "
1861	Williams, R. F.	20th "	9 Mar. 1845	10 Mar. 1849	3 June
1862	Parthasarathy, J. C.	2nd L. C.	3 Dec. 1847	19 Oct. 1849	22 "
1863	Loughran, G. A.	2nd L. L. I.	3 July 1848	18 Dec. 1849	3 July
1864	Bird, F.	6th N. I.	3 Mar. 1848	27 Dec. 1850	17 "
1865	Conradson, J.	4th Foot	31 Sept. 1849	10 J. 1852	2 Aug.
1866	Ross, F. T.	19th N. I.	4 Aug. 1844	26 May 1849	4 "
1867	May, F.	Bomb. Arty	14 June 1850	23 Oct. 1844	14 "
1868	Brown, A. & P.	19th V. L.	18 June 1845	6 Oct. 1851	51 "
1869	Heathcote, T. B.	Bomb. Arty	3 Dec. 1850	10 Nov. 1844	19 Oct.
1870	Christy, W. T.	12th N. I.	1 Apr. 1845	7 Mar. 1850	25 "
1871	Law, S. C.	2nd G. N. L.	30 Dec. 1844	15 Oct. 1851	30 "
1872	Macmurray, G. W.	10th V. I.	18 June 1846	28 May 1850	3 Nov.
1873	Cole, T. G.	15th "	3 Mar. 1847	15 Nov. 1853	29 "
1874	Grady, I. M.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1850	1 Aug. 1854	28 "
1875	Reilly, A. F.	24th N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1844	28 Dec. 1849	10 Dec.
1876	Short, W. Y. H.	22nd N. I.	3 Jan. 1845	18 Jan. 1846	18 "
1877	Macdonald, F. L.	10th "	30 Dec. 1848	31 Oct. 1850	3 Jan. 1850
1878	Peters, T. W. W.	10th "	3 Feb. 1845	1 N. 1847	22 "
1879	Ord, R. H.	3rd "	3 Feb. 1845	31 Jan. 1849	3 Feb.
1880	Wilson, J.	2nd Lancer Regt.	19th N. I.	31 Mar. 1848	17 "
1881	Low, R. A.	4th Foot	2 Feb. 1849	2 F. 1850	25 "
1882	Scott, R.	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1846	16 Apr. 1850	25 "
1883	Bottom, H. F.	13th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	17 Oct. 1850	1 Mar.
1884	Leitch, H.	Bomb. Arty	18 June 1841	18 Sept. 1850	20 "
1885	Hoskins, A. R.	30 Apr. 1850	30 Apr. 1850	30 Apr. 1850	30 "
1886	Leith, G. A.	1st L. C. (Gen.)	20 Oct. 1848	27 Aug. 1849	4 Apr.
1887	Shapoe, F. F. I.	Bomb. Arty	18 Dec. 1851	3 J. 1857	11 "
1888	Anderson, H. G.	23rd N. L. I.	6 Apr. 1850	18 Sept. 1850	30 "
1889	Cooper, R. M. G.	18th N. I.	13 J. 1848	1 Apr. 1850	4 May
1890	Burns, R. M.	7th "	11 Apr. 1851	17 N. 1850	17 "
1891	Landis, W. R.	Royal Arty	11 Apr. 1851	26 Sept. 1854	19 "
1892	Hugh, M. R.	5th N. L. I.	18 June 1845	25 Feb. 1851	19 "
1893	Pyrrhitt, G. R.	6th "	17 Feb. 1847	10 July 1851	23 "
1894	Guy, W.	1st Bdr. (Fus.)	19 July 1848	18 Aug. 1847	3 June
1895	Spurr, F. G.	5th "	11 Dec. 1848	8 July 1851	18 "
1896	Doreen, G. R.	15th "	18 June 1850	15 May 1854	12 "
1897	Berville, H.	6th "	14 J. 1848	10 Feb. 1848	14 "
1898	Macdonald, D. J.	2nd G. V. L.	1 May 1850	1 May 1850	1 May
1899	Weddington, W.	6th N. I.	11 June 1853	1 Aug. 1851	15 "
1900	Macdonald, G. R.	Bomb. Engrs.	18 Dec. 1851	4 Apr. 1852	25 "
1901	McIntosh, J. F.	Bomb. Arty	19 July 1847	28 Sept. 1847	19 July
1902	Widdowson, J. J.	19th N. I.	12 Feb. 1848	1 Aug. 1854	28 "
1903	Ward, G. R.	Bomb. Engrs.	3 Jan. 1847	27 June 1849	4 Aug.
1904	Ward, G. R.	6th N. I.	9 Dec. 1850	2 Aug. 1854	12 "
1905	Ward, G. R.	6th N. I.	4 July 1848	3 Feb. 1851	3 Sept.
1906	Ward, G. R.	18th "	3 Sept. 1845	30 Feb. 1851	30 "
1907	Ward, G. R.	6th "	17 Feb. 1847	28 Aug. 1851	28 Sept.
1908	Ward, G. R.	23rd N. L. I.	30 June 1851	15 Nov. 1850	20 "
1909	Ward, G. R.	18th N. I.	3 Aug. 1844	1 May 1849	1 Oct.
1910	Ward, G. R.	19th "	19 June 1846	10 Nov. 1847	10 "
1911	Ward, G. R.	3rd Bdr. Regt.	3 Mar. 1848	15 Oct. 1848	15 "
1912	Ward, G. R.	1st Bdr. (Fus.)	7 Mar. 1848	15 Oct. 1848	15 "
1913	Ward, G. R.	2nd N. L. I.	3 Feb. 1845	18 Mar. 1846	18 "
1914	Ward, G. R.	1st Bdr. (Fus.)	3 Apr. 1849	30 Apr. 1849	30 Apr.

Rank	Names	Regiment	2nd Lieut., Cor et, or Lieut	Li t
1840	Porter W	1st G N I	8 Feb. 1848	30 Jan. 1848
	Le E A	1st E (Fus.)	19 J no 1846	19 J
	Osad J	1st G N I	16 J 1 48	21 J
1845	Castell, R. J	4th N I (R.C.)	18 Jan 1848	16 ly
	Dula wa, H F	1st Bu (Fus.)		25 A; 1850
	Armstrong, G. W. A	3rd Eur Regt	29 Dec 1846	4
1846	1 orner H. L.	20 h N I	1 J 1846	31
1846	Bl wera W H	20th	1 F b 1847	30 J
1846	Coumans S	16th	9 Fe 1848	A a
1846	Lucyward J L.	4th N L (R.C.)	8 J 1 1 48	21
1846	F rnes J E.	1st Bu (F)	1 Feb. 1847	11 M pt
1846	N y l E.	1st h N I	15 J no 1848	11 O r
1846	Re r, C. P	6th	3 J 1 1847	2
1846	L i J	2nd G N I	17 J 1 48	11 A
	M llae, G J	1st h	18 J 1 48	13
	A h, F W M L.	2nd		36
1846	Bl l R. J	1st h (Fus.)	3 M 1 1847	19
	Re rson H I	10th N I	3 N 1 17	5 A
	Gl i W A	4th N I (R.C.)	3 J 1 4	15
1846	Le r W C	2nd G N I	15 J 1848	1 N y
1846	J b r E.	1st h N I	20 J 184	h J l
1846	Le W H F	2nd L C	3 A; 1848	3 A
1846	H lson H	2nd P L L	1 J 1 1847	8 L
	1st J A	1st J	1 J 1847	O 4
	Ljhl m P A	1st	3 F b 1847	1 Jan 1848
	Hydet T	3rd L Regt	10 Apr 1 7	
	Piom A O	1st h N L I	11 J 1 17	
1846	1st J A A.	h	6 Dec 1 18	4 F b
1846	Coll r C A.	2nd N I	8 A 1 40	1
1846	Marsh L N	1st	10 J 1 48	17
1846	Pym W R.	1st h	6 J 1 4	8 M
1846	L Dm E	9th	17 J b 1 7	1 M y
	h gl W	1st Ld F	3 A; 1847	3 J
1846	F d J J	1st N I	20 J 1 4	12
1846	Floris N B.	20th	6 J 1848	2
1846	W W Don J	20th	3 F l 1 19	27 J l
1846	Ell t B H	20th	20 F l 1 40	8 A g
1846	N H J T	2nd G N I	20 F b 1847	11 A
1846	G R D A S	2nd R L I	10 A; 1 17	2
1846	Lilist, H H	1st L C (Ld)	20 J 1 40	
1846	Ale ader W R	2nd N I	3 F b 1 11	4 1 c.
1846	Hans G W	9th	3 Jw 1 48	10 F b 1850
1846	J l m R. G H	13th	20 Dec 1 4	2 M
1846	Lore C O	13th	24 F l 1 9	10
1846	Lov J H G G	th	12 Dec 1848	30 Apr
1846	W ch ye J	4th	11 Dec 1847	31 y
1846	Le l L M	1st G N I	23 J 1 4	17 J 4
1846	El barch C F F	2nd N I	15 J 1848	1 J ly
1846	H rson I	2nd	10 J 1847	20
1846	Heath J M	1st L C (Lan)	20 J ly 1 50	20
1846	H l D H	5th L I	11 Dec 1 40	20
1846	C r H	20th N L	24 J 1 34	3 A
1846	H yd H	11th	3 Ap 1847	4
1846	Dani ridge H L.	24th	8 J 1 48	30
1846	Hall J D	4th N I (R C)	12 J 1847	14 A
1846	Ree, T H	10th A I	18 J no 1848	16
	Nason W H	7th		
	Bl 7 H	13th	20 J 1844	
1846	E q i T	16th	3 J 1 47	
	Enfort, Hon W A	3rd E R Gt	14 J 1847	
	El hu bon C J	th A I	8 F 4 1847	
	G lth C J	1st	17 J b 1847	
	Da wa, L M	28th		
	W l ce E. E.	2nd G N I	11 J 1847	
	Cj ments J	3rd N I	11 J no 1847	
	Wadd ington, T	7th	12 J no 1847	
	Woodhouse, H A	7th	3 Aug 1847	
	Peterson A	2nd E J I	10 Aug 1847	
1846	Barton L C	1st Gr N L	3 Jan 1848	

Season (Apt.)	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Comm. or Resign.	Local.
1834	DeLaury C J	51st N I	4 Jan. 1834	1 Oct. 1835
	Bowen C M	Bomb. Engrs.	8 June 1834	26
	W. de la, G W	16th N I	4 Sept. 1834	27
1835	W. de la, G L	1th	9 Dec. 1835	9 N
1836	L. J. H.	18th	4 Apr. 1836	19
1837	Barnes, J	3rd Bn. Regt.	20 July 1837	21
1838	Crichton G R.	4th N I R.L.	20 J. 1838	10 Dec.
1839	A. Ierson C. J	1st C (L)	20 N y 1839	19
1840	Vicioletta G	1st Bn (Fus)	3 J ne 1840	1 J " 1840
1841	Wardrop A.	20th N I	10 Dec. 1840	
	W. J. A. C.	28th	20 Jun 1840	24
1842	R. gte S	31st	20 J ly 1842	20
1843	B. rnes, H F H		10 J l 1843	15 F h.
1844	Yerneck P P P	20th N I	24 Aug 1840	2 Mar
	Budd G	Royal Arty		6
1845	Park M W	8th N I	11 Dec. 1845	9 "
1846	Cl. K. E. T	94th	20 Mar 1846	18
	Da. Idson F C	19th	20 A g 1849	19
	Brice T E	28th	20 Dec 1849	24 "
1847	W. Odhouse, R. R	30th	18 J 1851	
1848	Sta. er J A.	2 d L. L. I	10 D 1850	29
1849	H. withorn A	9th N I	20 J 1849	11 Apr
1850	A. K. J. A.	28th	12 J ne 1851	19
1851	Campbell R. L.	7th	20 Jan. 1854	12 May
	H. K. L. I	Bomb. Engrs	8 J ne 1854	24
1852	Holland T J	13th N I	13 Dec. 1851	1 June
1853	W. K. L. L. I	20th	28 Sept. 1853	9
1854	Ired H F	16th	10 Dec. 1854	18
1855	Tuition G G H	th	4 A x 1854	21
1856	D. d. C. D. J	8th	13 J 1851	30
1857	Kenny, C F	14th	20 F b 1850	31 J ly
1858	W. J. W. R. P	20th	12 Dec 1849	2 A g
1859	Utterson A.	2nd F I I	1 Dec. 1851	20
1860	Thur d A.	10th N I	20 Feb 1854	24
1861	Park W A.	3rd E R	11 Dec 1849	30
1862	Low m G G	19th N I	20 Feb 1851	11 Sept
1863	T. r. n. L. J	23rd N L I	20 J 1854	
1864	LeGeyt, I H	3rd L	20 F b. 1851	2 Oct.
1865	Phillips H	20th N I	10 Sept 1853	19
1866	W. K. T. P. B	1st Gr N I	20 J. n 1853	18
1867	Gl. tep W A.	2nd E L J	13 J ne 1853	29
1868	I. nes. G	2nd N I	21 A g 1851	29
1869	Dnn F C	3rd R	21 Sept. 1849	28 Nov.
1870	K. sell G	11th N I	20 Sept. 1849	
1871	Will m. W	1st Bn (Fus.)	20 Mar 1850	
1872	H. K. W	20th N I	9 Dec. 1849	
1873	Brow F W	20th N I	20 J 1850	
	Porbes J P	3rd	21	
	Jones F W	18th	20 Mar 1850	"
	Moor H	0th	1 J 1850	"
	Bell G E. C.	2nd G N I		"
	Lat. wach G W U	14th N I	20 July 1850	
	Tan or O V	18th	19 A g 1850	
	Fellow S.	8th N L I	10 Dec 1850	
	Bell, T	14th N I		"
	H. velock, J	0th	20 Dec. 1850	"
1874	Wills, W T	23th N L I	20 J 1851	"
	Hibthorpe, L H	0th N I	20 Jan 1851	"
	Wolton J S D	11th	14 J ne 1851	"
	Strutt, J R.	2nd	20 J ec 1851	"
1875	De vera, A F	50 N L I	20 F b. 1850	
	Kettlewell T	20th N I		
	J. m. m. C.	2nd N L I	10 June 1852	"
	Hutchins, R. J	12th N I	18 Jan 1852	"
	Burl. lome	28th	20 Sept. 1849	"
	Gard E. B	2 d E. L. I	9 Dec. 1852	"
	Sunth O W	1st Bn (Fus.)	20	"
	Truett, R. T	20th N I	"	"
	Smith E. M	30th	"	"
1876	MacIntosh, J E. A.	3rd Bn Regt.	20 Jan 1853	"

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

395

Service of Aft	Names	Regiment	Enlistment Date	Id. No.
	Smith D	4th Foot	26 Dec 1850	Aug 1850
	Miller C R		1 May 1852	
1850	Franklin d O	12th N I	1 Sep 1850	18 "
1850	Hewitt J H	Bomb A F	8 Dec 1850	21 "
1850	Black W H	5th N I	2 Jan 1852	
1850	Wimp G B	8th N I	11 Mar 1850	7
1850	Farmer H C D.	Bomb Art	8 Jan 1854	
	Carey A			
	Johnson H K			
	Byde W H			
	Walker L E		8 Dec 1854	
	Walker J			
	Walker H T			
	Walker L H			
1851	Walker J T		8 Jan 1855	
	Walker C P			
	Walker C R			
	Maid A I	Bomb Engrs.	7 Dec 1855	
	Walker J D			
1851	Walker H W	Bomb Art	1 May 1850	
	Walker J H	Bomb Art	18 Jan 1850	
	D W M			
	Maid G L C			
	Walker I			
	Walker J J			
	Dowling T P		12 Dec 1856	
	Walker A			
1852	Walker W			
	Walker A		12 Jan 1857	
	Walker W W	Bomb Art		
	Walker L C			
	Walker H C	Bomb Engrs.	11 Dec 1857	
	Walker C			
	Walker H			
	Walker R			
	Walker W J	Bomb Art		
	Walker J W			
	Walker M T		12	
	Walker B H			
	Walker J			
	Walker J H			
	Walker A T			
	Walker A T B.			
	Walker F G			
	Walker J F H			
	Walker F			
	Walker F B			
	Walker H			
1853	Walker W H	Bomb Engrs.	11 Jan 1853	
	Walker J H R			
	Walker G W			
	Walker H W			
	Walker C H	Bomb Art		
	Walker C G			
	Walker C G			
	Walker F H			
	Walker M C		12	
	Walker E			
	Walker W			
	Walker J B			
	Walker J G			
	Walker S O			
	Walker M A.			
	Walker H			
	Walker C H			
	Walker C H			
1855	Walker C H	1st Bn (Fus.)	8 Jan 1855	1 Sept.
1855	Walker A I	2nd L. G	4 May 1850	18
	Walker G B	17th N I	20 Dec 1850	19
	Walker C L	4th Foot	24 Feb 1857	1 Oct.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

397

Season of Apt	Names	Regiment	2nd Lieut Co net, r E gn	Lieut.
1850 1850	Adam F J R Caldec H, F J Gardner A C Lodge F Mason H C Purn G D Montefiore I	23rd N I Bombay Army	0 Dec 1850	0 June 1850 8
1851	1851	28th N I	21 July 1851	9 "
1852	1852	15th	4 Oct 1852	13
1853	1853	23rd N I	2 Feb 1853	1 J ly
1854	1854	28th	20 Oct 1854	0 31 y
1855	1855	3rd	4 Mar 1855	4 Aug
1856	1856	9th	20 I 1856	26
1857	1857	2nd E L I	20 J 1 1857	20 Sept.
1858	1858	2nd E L I	20 J ly	8 Oct.
1859	1859	13th N I	13 I 1859	17
1860	1860	2nd I C	2 Oct 1860	16
1861	1861	2 d E L I	4 Aug 18 7	27
1862	1862	10th N I	2 Oct 18 3	29
1863	1863	9th N I	4 J	0 "
1864	1864	11 I	9 Jan 1864	
1865	1865	4th N I (E C)	4 I 1865	
1866	1866	28th N I	13 Dec	
1867	1867	15th	27	
1868	1868	28th	13 J 1867	
1869	1869	17th	13	
1870	1870	1st Ea (Fus)	2 J ly	
1871	1871	18th N I	11 A J	
1872	1872	1st Ea (Fus)	4 Oct	
1873	1873	3rd E L I	4 Oct	
1874	1874	20th N I	12 Dec	
1875	1875	2nd L L I		
1876	1876	4th N I		
1877	1877	1st Ea (Fus)	20	
1878	1878	3rd L C	11 I b 1878	
1879	1879	1st Ea (Fus)	26 Apr	
1880	1880	1st Ea (Fus)	4 J ne	
1881	1881	2nd Ea (Fus)	10 J ly	
1882	1882	27th N I	21	
1883	1883	1st L C Lancers	21	
1884	1884	12th N I	27 Aug	
1885	1885	3rd E L I	19 Sept	
1886	1886	3rd L C	2 Oct	
1887	1887	8th N I	11 Nov	
1888	1888	14th	11 Dec.	
1889	1889	1st Ea (Fus)		
1890	1890	24th N I		
1891	1891	14th		
1892	1892	1st Ea (Fus)		
1893	1893	2nd E L I		
1894	1894	3rd E L I	27 "	
1895	1895	10th N I	30	
1896	1896	1st Ea (Fus)	12 Jan 1850	
1897	1897	d E L I	27 Feb	
1898	1898	16th N I	19 Mar	
1899	1899	12th	10 J ne	

Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Army under the New Condition of Appointment

Year of App't	Name	Enlistment or Reg't	Length of Service	Rank at Enlistment	When Attached	Remarks
1859	Cavalry					
	Gibbs Charles Wroughton	27 March 1859	26 April 1859	2nd Lieut L. O.	26 M y 1859	
	Park, Walter Scott	27 Ju	27 J y 1859	2d	25 Feb. 1860	
	Parker, D. M. George	2 Sept	30 J	2nd	30 J y	
1860	Pagan, Joseph	2 Dec	11 M	2nd	6 Nov	
	Arbuthnot, John Albert Henry	19 April 1860	28 Sept	6th Dragoons	28 Sept.	
	Cumbe, Albert Boyce					
1860	Infantry					
	Lieutenant					
	Lucas, Alfred William	19 Feb 1859	19 March 1859	1st G. N. I.	29 May 1860	
1860	Engineers					
	Cumbe, Frederick Fitzwilliam	27 Feb. 1859	30 March 1859	20th N. I.	19 Dec 1859	
	Hobbs, John	12 M	11 April 1859	18th	26 V	
	Horn, Henry Adolph	12 April	11 M y 1859	20th	26	
	Selwyn, William Arthur	14	19 J y 1859	1st	19 Jan 1860	
	Charles, Henry Frederick	1 J	20 Aug 1859	11th	15 Mar 1859	
	Greenfield, James Henry Latham			20th N. I.	20 Dec 1859	
	East, John William			7th V. I.	20 Oct 1860	
	Pagan, James Levi	11	11 M y 1859	2nd N. I.	27 J 1859	
	Horn, Thomas George			20th N. I.	26 V	
	Henry, Ralph Edward			20th N. I.	16 N 1860	
	Bryant, George Frederick			20th N. I.	7 J 22	
	Dewar, Cyril Hugh Perceval	27	27 July 1859	1st G. N. I.		

Season if Apple	Name.	Cornel. Regim.	Ident.	Date of Arrival	To what Regt and Attached	When Attached	Name &
1890	M. Eas, Alexander El hard 7/40	9 June 1890		23 Oct. 1890	1st Filler	22 Oct. 1890	
"	Starr, Elyn Glawlo			2 J	80th Foot	5 J ly	
"	Redy Edward Robert	27		25 J ly 1890	2 d y Regt.	25 J ly 1890	
"	Hensel, Edward	1 J ly			1st Filler	9 N	
"	Hay Charles				64th Foot	22 Oct	
"	De lila, Frederick Augustu			27 Aug	83rd Foot	27 A g	
"	De lila, Simon a f was			9 Sept.	2 d Four Regt.	10 Sept.	
"	Douglas, Edm d Alex edor			26 Oct	84th Foot	27 Oct.	
"	Gallway, J hn			28		10 N	
"	Reay Edward Robert			14 N	85 d Foot	4 Dec	
"	Heath, J h Macmillan			25	85th Foot	27 Nov	
"	Houston Law ly Francis						

HER MAJESTY'S BRITISH TROOPS

SERVING ON THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY BRIGADE

D BATTERY MHOW

*Arrived in India 28th December 1857**Bombay Agent EDULJI B. GUNDEWAMJEE Colaba Walla.*

Rank and Names	Residence		Remarks.
	Regiment	Army	
CAPTAIN			
Jones G V	1 Nov 1846	Bt. Maj 3 Aug 1860	Commanding
2ND CAPTAIN			
Andrew W G	16 Sept 1858	Bt Major 2 Nov 1858	
LIEUTENANTS			
Hall W J	14 Aug 1854	28 Nov 1854	
W F C	28 Oct 1854	1 Jan 1855	
Brown J M	31 July 1855		China
MEDICAL OFFICERS			
<i>A Lieutenant Surgeon.</i>			
Terra t, Thomas M D	28 May 1855	16 June 1854	
<i>Veterin g Surgeon.</i>			
Lord William Barry	1 Oct 1854		Sur S. O., 5 June 1860

H. H. S. 3rd (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S) DRAGOON GUARDS

The Prince Plume—The Riding S and Red D ago

"TALAYRA — ALAYRA — VITTORIA — PENINSULA"

A river in Ind 11th N number 185

MHOW

SQUADRON POONA.

Scarlet fac ga—yellow

Agent C R and W M GREGG Esqrs.

Agent at Bombay ED LIXE A BARRWANGER, Colaba Walla.

Rank and Names.	Rank in th		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
COLONEL.			
Scott, John C.B.	13 Feb 1850	Lieut. Genl 13 Oct 1850 Engl and	
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Smith Michael W. C.B. Barrow Fewell B.	10 J 1857 1 A 1858	Bl. Col 8 Nov 1834 Brigr Command g Po	Brigade
MAJORS			
Nash Henry Chaplin, Frank	24 J ly 1857 1 Apr 1858		Mar S.C. 5 Jan 1850
CAPTAINS			
Tower Conyers Mille J h Burne James ave, Arundel N Fari s, Francis J Franci Thomas J Corrigan John J seph Berkeley Henry W Norwood, Robert Boucher John C	20 J 185 2 Oct 1853 1 Feb 1856 16 June 1857 17 J 1857 17 J 1857 23 Sept. 1857 20 Oct. 1858 23 Apr 1859 18 N 1858	15 Jan. 1850 Eu Pu 1 1 Dec. 1859 E pe P 1 gl D p t, Cantal y 6 J ly 1858 14 Sept. 185. Lun pe F lough 14 April 1859 Europe S.C.	
LIEUTENANTS			
Ri hmond, Henry F Henkinson, William White, Alfred H Hawkinson, George H. Don James Gould Nathaniel Moulder Edward Lortland, A. C Lortland, C Elliot I H	9 Oct. 1853 20 Feb 1856 16 J ly 1855 31 J ly 1856 9 Oct. 1857 9 Oct 1857 23 J ly 1858 11 Jan 1858 25 Mar 1859 20 Apr 1858	4 Mar 1854 Ridi g Master 20 Dec 1854 Adj tant 12 Nov 1858 D just, Canterbury	

H M s 3RD DRAGOON GUARDS (continued)

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment	Army	
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.			
Fitzgerald J esq W	14 July 1837		
Dunlop T esq	10 Oct 1837		
M O L F A S	1 Oct 1837		
Smith R esq Georg	10 July 1838		
Archer W esq J P	8 Aug 1838		
Post Esq J	13 Aug 1838		
Myer J L	31 May 1839		
Robertson G P	20 April 1839		
—			
STAFF			
C L Hill Thomas M	13 May 1835	10 May 1836	Private
Dow J esq	13 Dec 1835		Adjutant
V H Otho	2 Aug 1834		Assistant
Alex R M esq	24 Mar 1834		from 10th Regt (R.O.)
White Ch J	8 Mar 1834		Adjutant
Staley St J	10 July 1837	24 Feb 1834	Adjutant
Hill J G	17 July 1837	1 July 1839	Adjutant

N M s 6TH (INNISKILLING) DRAGOONS

The Castle of Inniskilling.— WATERLOO— BATAVIA A — SEVASTOPOL.

Arrived India 16th October 1858.

AHMEDNUGGER.

Serial. F rings—1100

Agent Messrs. COX AND CO. Indian Agents R. C. ME AND SONS

Rank and Names	Residence		Remarks.
	Regiment	Army	
COLONEL			
Beckwith Wm. R. H.	1 July 1860	Major Genl 0 July 1864	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Fletcher C. C. Mercer Crawley Thomas H.	10 Feb 1875 18 Sept 1860	Bt. Col 1 Sept. 1875	
MAJORS			
Hartley E. D. Carey Cowell James D.	28 July 1866 20 July 1866		F. L. Europe
CAPTAINS			
W. I. Archibald R. Geo. William S. Lothian De Jersey Thompson Hon. C. W. A. de laun Thom. E. Swales J. H. E. Bentley W. Richard W. H. am Bourke, Hon. E. E.	9 Oct. 1857 28 Oct. 1857 10 Feb 1858 2 July 1858 26 July 1858 5 Mar 1859 17 Aug 1860 8 Sept. 1860		Fu. L. E. roy In charge of Hutton's co. to China Instructor of M. sketchy
LIEUTENANTS			
Monie William Kemp Ed. rd Dauncey Burton J. Guthrie Robert J. Inge D. M. M. A. J. M. H. rd Jol Barker H. J. h D. lue, Robert F. laSimon, Thomas Joseph, M.	28 Oct 1857 20 July 1858 20 July 1858 24 Aug 1858 20 Jan 1859 12 May 1859 15 Mar 1860 28 Mar 1860 8 Sept. 1860	28 Dec. 1858 28 Mar 1859	Do g duty with 2nd Irregular Horse Adj. tant

II M & 6TH DRAGOONS (continued)

Rank d N me		R k i th		Remarks,
		Reg ment	Army	
CORVELS				
few rt. Al	d of Tre let	18 J 1 18	21 J 1 18	I Cl urge f H nos p recd. g to Chl
H H H j A R		11 A 1		
R W H A		1 A 1		
H i W H W		0 A 1 60		
b i H w				
Wallace H j			18 Dec 18	
—				
C net	tt h d f			
	A y			
—				
(nul B A. 190)				
—				
STAFF				
Am l	Th m	1 1	21 F 1 1	
H i H j R		14 1		ter f H b
J		13 J		
W B M m J		7 A 1		M er
W i c i i		11 r 1		1 l
T i H c A		1 1 1	b D 1	
H et		1 1		t d
M Wad r A W		1 1		J
Collins J m		d June 18 4		1 l y Surg

N M S 8TH (THE KING'S ROYAL IRISH) LIGHT DRAGOONS (HUSARS)

The Herald Crown — 'PRIEST HAS VIRTUE'S MEMORIES' — LEAW RHE — HINDOOSTAN —
— ALMA — 'BALAALAYA' — INKEMAN — BRYANTOPPO

A record in India 17th December 1857

NUSSEERABAD (C DEDR EDERS TO MHOW) SQUADRON NEEMUCH.

Blue

Agent M Mrs. Cox and C

I Loh Agents Messrs. CARR AND CO

Rank and Names	R k i t h e		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
COLONEL			
Laca G C Bari f K C B	17 Nov 1853	Lient G 1 24 Dec. 1858	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
De ^c Ma, Rodolph Seager Ed ard	2 Oct 1851 5 A g 1850	Rt C L 30 M 1856	
MAJORS			
Marn rht Francis E H H H p e, Id and	Aug 1850 1 M y 1850		Bar Furl. 17 June 1850
CAPTAINS.			
W Hencars Clement W I t, J h x	19 M y 185 5 J ne 185	Bt. Major 20 J y 1855	Europe Furlough
Poore, Robert	17 Sept 1857	Bt. Major 20 J y 1858	
Clowes, George Gough	17 Sept 185	Bt. Major 7 Dec 1858	E rop Furl igh
Penton Thomas M wonden W Niam W bter Peter C G Nay Robe t D H b y G rney Sto ron Hon. E erard	2 Feb 185 11 185 14 M 1850 20 Dec 1850 7 F 1850 11 May 1850	Bt. Major 3 J y 1850	E Furl. 17 Jan 1850
LIEUTENANTS			
J Kier, R W B ddr Joh M H h d e, Thomas De V, tou Parry Rosa, George Campbell Fall wr R W C Mier H C x S G la orthy W T x Tou cchy A gu d f h e Michael t andley Fred	22 Sept 185 5 Feb 1858 18 J ne 1858 7 Dec. 1858 22 Apr 1850 12 M y 1850 5 A g 1850 20 Oct. 1850 8 Feb 1850 11 May 1850	20 F b 1857	Bar S C. Adjutant 9 May 1856

H M S STR HUSSARS (continued)

Rank and Name	Rank in the		Remarks
	Regiment.	Army	
COMMISSIONED			
Mahs D D V	11 Oct 1857		
Piley Edward	14 May 1858	7 May 1858	
Reed A B W	21 May 1858	5 Feb 1859	
Staple J B George	28 Sep 1859		
Jamies L chili Foster	2 Dec 1859		
Phillips H	15 Feb 1860		
Coat T	1 Oct 1860		
Bly Fredrick	26 Oct 1860		
—			
STAFF			
Dherly H y	13 Nov 1847		Quartermaster
Clerk Nichol	24 Nov 1850		Adjutant
Parkthorn J hn	21 Aug 1854		Regimental Surgeon
Clerk Michael	30 Dec 1856		Quartermaster
Newell J H	21 Aug 1859	9 Feb 1855	Surgeon
Rhebeck H ry	18 Sep 1855	15 Dec 1854	Regimental Surgeon
Sott Ralph Robert	2 Feb 1856	28 Jul 1854	Quartermaster
G y Edward Simpson	24 Apr 1858	1 Jul 1858	Regimental Surgeon

ROYAL ARTILLERY

13th BRIGADE FIELD ARTILLERY (O.V.)

HEAD QUARTERS POONA

The Royal Artillery supports with Ordnance the 13th Brigade

and "Quartette of Ordnance" below it

Chief—Lieut. Col. F. G. Red

The 13th Brigade of Artillery is now in the 13th Brigade of Artillery

Rank and Name	Rank and Name		Remarks
	Regiment	Army	
COLONEL COMMANDANT			
Col G	29 Aug 18	Lieut Col 4 Feb 1877	Lieut
COLONEL			
Philip J M. W.	7 Jan 1876 24 Jan 1876	28 Jan 1876 28 Jan 1876	1876 Bureau 1876 L. op
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Benjamin Gilbert John Lane	28 Jan 1876	28 Nov 1876	Pl. Col. Comdg. H. 1 Artillery B. h. President of Army H. ad Qu. t.
Frederic J. H. Admiral J. W. C. B. Ward F. R.	24 Jan 1876 22 Jan 1877 28 Jan 1877	2 Dec 1876	Comdg. H. A. Madras Presidency Employed England
CAPTAINS			
Genl Wm James Eden Henry Neville K.	1 Nov 1848 28 Sept 1855	21 Nov 1855	Comdg. N. 6 Battery Neem h. Comdg. N. 5 Battery Aden
Genl rd. H. H. F. Talbot H. L.	22 Mar 1855 1 Apr 1856	21 Nov 1855 20 July 1856	Comdg. N. 7 Battery Poona Comdg. N. 1 Battery Poona
2ND CAPTAINS			
Stirling J. S. Johnson, Augustus William Barry J. M. G. Kay, Arthur Leslie Lanely W. R.	4 Mar 1856 22 Feb 1857 10 Oct 1857 2 Jan 1858 4 May 1858		N. 1 Battery 100 N. 1 Battery 100 Adj. Gen. 1 N. 1 Battery 100 N. 1 Battery 100

ROYAL ARTILLERY (*continued*)

Rank and Names.	Rank and the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Age.	
LIEUTENANTS			
George James Davidson	20 Apr 1853		With N 1 Battery Poona
George H. G. M. L.	31 July 1853		With N 1 Battery Poona
B. G. G.	6 Mar 1856		With N 6 Battery Poona
R. K. J.	1 Oct. 1857		Forop. R. C.
G. W. H. L.	23 Dec 1857		With N 7 Battery Poona
Burham F. F.	21 Dec 1859		On leave to India [Yeom 1
W. H. R.	19 J 1860		On leave to India [Yeom 1
Lockhart R. D. S.	19 J 1860		On leave to India [Yeom 1
MILITARY OFFICERS			
Attached from 14th B. G. D.			
Asst. Surgeon			
Clapp R. A.	1 Aug 1855	28 Apr 1854	With N 1 Battery Poona
STAFF			
M. A. S.	17 J 1830		Paymaster (Poona)
W. A. J. M. C.	17 J 1840		Adj. Gen.
K. L. W. R.	17 Feb 1854		Quartermaster
B. de Frede. M. D.	21 Mar 1860		Surgeon
H. J.	16 July 1861		Asst. Surgeon (Bengal)
H. J. H.	28 Mar 1863		Do do do
J. W. Y.	9 J 1837		Do do do
C. A. W. R. H. M. D.	9 J 1840		Do do do
H. J. L.	1 J 1857		Do do do
M. L. G. D. M. D.	1 J 1857		Do do do
Clifford R. W.	17 Nov 1857		Do do do
Pl. A. W. P. M. D.	26 J 1859		Do do do

H. M.'s 4TH (KING'S OWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT

1ST BATTALION

The Leo of England—The Royal Cypher—CORUVA — B D GZ — S M H04 —
 I TROTA — ST RES TIAN — VIVE — PENINSULA — B D N VHQ —

WATERLOO — ALMA — INKERMANN — SEVASTOPOL

Arr ed n I d 4th J n ary 1858

AHMEDABAD (V DER ORDERS TO AHMEDNIGGIR

LEFT WING Arr ved n I d 1 th Sept mber 185

WING ADEN (V DER ORDERS TO AHMEDNIGGIR

DETACHMENT SURAT (Data

F and —Blue

Agent M vers C x an Co Irish Ag t H R BORO H Bt ARMIT RD Co.

Rank and Names	Rank the		Remarks
	Reg me t	Arm	
COLONEL			
Reit S J h A C B	56 Dec 1858	15 J 1860	Genl E xp.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
W Hams, Th mas C B W Dy W H am	7 A g 1855 15 Feb 1858	28 Nov 1854	Brigad (en il command g v il D mon
MAJORS			
Martin Thomas C O Y	18 May 1857 25 M 1860		
CAPTAINS			
Ansell, A. E. H Forster J h P B. Forster, James Sheppard Thomas Rykes Augustus Joseph Leane J h W Baker, Charl P Bowley J h Wilkes, Joh M D Mearns, Henry Budgen Croftabin, J mes Lew Richard A	29 Dec 1854 1 M 1855 6 May 1855 7 A g 1855 1 Feb 1856 12 M y 1857 8 Jan 1858 15 Jan. 1858 22 July 1858 14 Feb. 1859 9 Aug 1859 17 Feb 1860		F lough Europe F l g l rope Instructor of M sketry Parl Europe) Fu lough Europe

H M S 41H REGIMENT (continued)

Rank and Names	Rank th		Remarks
	Regiment	Army	
LIEUTENANTS			
B t () Edw d B	9 T 1 185		
B r d H	9 M 18		
G g E L J C	9 W 26		
M J b J	1 J b J 6		
led) H & G y	98 O t 18		Adj t
K t G H	8 Jan 18 3		1 1 tractor f M h try
Q t M tu	15 J 18 8		
n th D d	1 18		
B t () los E	A 1		
H t t R	1 C 1		
H H W J	1 1 14 1		
H ant C R	2 A 1850		
PLUGS			
Brown W l m	16 N 1 5		
dy E P l m	6 M 18		rep C
t au W H n l	1 N 1 8		1 p S C
Jm H a L	M 1858		1 roj S C
y G A	S t 18 8		
W H	8 Sept 18 4		
Barr t H C	9 O 1 1		Det of E roj
Heil t t G ge B b	81 Dec 18 0		
l t u t t	4 J ly 1800		
STAFF			
Maunsell F r t Fdw	13 Sept 18 8		P m ltr
Laur J b W	14 N 1800		Ins ant f W ket y (Tul Europe)
Fodd H A G	81 M y 1 0		Adj tant
Connell W H m	18 Sept 1854		Quar ter Master
Gerridge F M D	28 J m 185		S rpon
Kinn A m a M B	Apr 18 4		As istant Surgeon
Evins J I M D	1 Sept 1854		Do do (C l la mlar m)
Keary y Ld and Barrott	1 N 1858	22 Jan 1858	D d

N 36th (NORTH GLOUCESTERSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

Tu Rph — Egypt — Cor MA — BAN OS — ALBUSH — VICTORIA —

P BEN ES — NI LL — NIVE — OETHE — PEFIN U A —

W TERLOO — ALM — INAHM X — BEV STOPOL.

A RIND 18 8th Decemby 1858

VI SEERABAD DETACHMENT, ASSEERGHUR & AJMERE

F gs—Y How

Ag News (X Co Irish Agent E. R. Bon (BL ARMIT AND Co

Age t t D by D ULV NUBERW S X, (olaba Na.

Rank and Name	Rank the		Rank
	Regiment	Army	

COLONEL

Be nck Sur H J W K C B 11 Oct 1841 4 Aug 1860 I ent Genl J L rope

LIEUTENANT COLONELS

Ad m Fran k C E 116 J 1842 26 N 1854 Brig Command g Belg m H. gad
B tier Perry Arche 17 Sept 1858 6 J 1858 H 9 C 22 Feb 1859

MAJOR.

M neel Th na 9 Jan 1857 2 N 1855
Roberts William 17 Sept. 1858 2 N 1855

CAPTAINS.

M as er S mex L A B 29 Dec. 1854 E rope G
Sh te, W H m ti rd 26 Jan. 1855
Hackett, Simpson 16 Mar 1855
W Hams, James 20 Sept 1855
T rnet James G 9 Oct 1855
Morgan H D F 15 Jan 1859
Ingham Charles D 26 M 1859
Day J b Godfrey 7 M y 1859
Preston John William 28 Sept. 1859 27 J 1855
Horton Charles Frederick 17 Apr 1860
Machonau Charles G 17 Apr 1860
Blake J 25 Sept 1860
Dep't Europe
I Carg f l i r on pr sedu g to CI
E rop. T n lo gh
Dep't Europe
Recru t g Service at Devo port

LIEUTENANTS.

Bodiguo, Francis 8 Jan 1855
Steward William Alfred 12 Jan 1855
Vaughan, Edward P 16 June 1855
Irvine, Frederick C 8 Mar 1855
A galo Edward Po 12 Apr 1855
Attached to Mhal Regt.
Attached to Deules Irregular Horse

H W s 28TH REGIMENT (continued)

Rank and Names	Rank in th		Remarks
	Regime t	t m	
LIBERT (t ward)			
Ad Thom P	19 Ap 1850		
D cat G rdo C S	20 N 1850		
Ihachera C I I	5 Mar 1850		
W lb Py no. J I ard	7 M y 1850		F rope w th Det t me t
H m ers Alex ander	18 J 1850		
H or blow T l us	7 O t 18 9		
Brett Edward	5 J 1850		I trust f Musk try
R ce Freder k	17 A 1850		A j m t
O B en Jerom	17 A 1850		
ENLISTED			
T rn A th H	Mar 18 8		
W rd Dll H	28 Apr 1 88		
Wo hey tith H	21 M y 1850		
Anchunty amou F Fred	18 J ly 1850		
q ger Robert Barn	21 q pt 185		
El to A thaniel Robert	9 T ly 1850		
Bette Alfred	6 J 1850		
D can F ania Hen P	23 M 1850		Depot, F rope
N A Stephen J sph	30 M 1850		Depot Eur ps
Sunth A tho y	35 M y 1850		Depot Europ
STAFF			
Berry Henry A.	14 Dec 1850		P ymaster
Brett E	20 June 1850		I trustor of Musk t
Ra ce Fredri k	8 A g 1850		Adj tant
Lumado Thomas	14 Dec 185		Quarter Mast
Marl w Benj J W M D	24 Feb 1850		Surgeon
Brice William Henry	6 Jan. 1854		As istant Surgeon
Irwin Chamney G	24 Feb. 1854		D tle d
Don W G M D	22 J 1850		Dut do.

H M's 33RD (DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S) REGIMENT OF FOOT

SERINGAPATAM — WATERLOO — The Crest and Motto of the late Duke of Wellington

— ALL — INK RMA — EN STOP

A and India 6th August 1857

DPESA

DETACHMENTS MOUNT ABOD A D BARODA

F day — Red

Agent Meets C V WDC I A Ag t B E R Bo GR BT ARMIT RD Co

Rank and Names	Rank the		Remarks.
	Regiment	Arm	
COLONEL			
Y K S, Charles G C B	27 E 1855	Leut Genl 18 E 1850	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Collins, John H Dunn, H W	1 N 1857 1 Apr 1850	6 J 1850 86 Dec 1850	Europe F I S
MAJOR			
F Gerald Henry C Wickham Thomas	1 N 1857 17 Apr 1850	20 Dec 1850 8 J 1850	
CAPTAINS			
Lacy Edward Fane, W I Basil	6 Jun 1854 29 Dec 1854		Instructor of M Det North A Co Europe F I S
Lach, P S Barrett, L Carter Parry, Wm Henry Wallis, A Bruce Kearick, E ton M Prescott, E D Greenwood, John J Frederick, John Wills, Charles W Ellis, Arthur Edw Aug	29 Dec 1854 29 Dec 1854 10 J n 1855 24 A g 1855 10 Oct 1855 20 Oct 1855 19 Sept 1856 28 May 1856 31 Feb 1856 17 Apr 1856	Bt Major 6 J 1850	Depot, England Depot, Europe Depot, England Europe S C Depot, England A D C t H Excellence the Hon Lt Governor Bombay Europe F I S
Montgomery Hon R H de	3 Oct 1850		
LIEUTENANTS			
Johnston, John D Bell, Francis A. Campbell, John Henry	9 Feb 1856 9 Feb 1856 16 Feb 1856		Europe 23 May 1856

H M S 33RD REGIMENT (continued)

Rank and Names.	Enlistment		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
LIEUTS (continued.)			
Wright George T	8 Mar 1855		
Gilman Richard G	10 J 1855		Adjutant
Bell William	9 Sept 1855		
Reithman Richard	19 Oct 1855		Minister General, Depot Khadalia
Reithman Richard H	10 Oct 1855		Deputy, Khadalia
Reithman Arthur M P	18 J 1855		
Boyd Henry G	25 Nov 1855		Company 1st Detachment
Reithman William H	1 J 1856		
Leithman Robert	1 Feb 1856		Instructor of Musketry
Leithman David T N	17 Apr 1856		to work
ENSIGNS			
Reithman James M	14 Oct 1856		
Leithman Frederick	10 (A) 1856		
Milne (1) John F	16 J 1856		
Reithman James	2 Nov 1856		
Reithman Richard H	29 Oct 1856	15 Nov 1856	
Reithman Ed	30 Sept 1856	15 Aug 1856	Deputy, Khadalia
Reithman George M	11 J 1856		
Reithman G C	9 Mar 1856		
STAFF			
Thompson John	25 Mar 1856		Private
Thompson (1) John	7 Oct 1856		Private
Gilman B G	17 J 1856		Adjutant
Reithman Edward	14 J 1856		Quartermaster
Reithman William		3 Nov 1856	Surgeon
Orlidge John M A M D	16 J 1856		Assistant Surgeon and Medical Officer
Orlidge Thomas	7 Jul 1856		Assistant Surgeon
Orlidge Alexander Robert	8 J 1856	13 Aug 1856	Deputy

H M S 56TH (WEST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT

MONRO — Th Cash and K y — M STEIN GVI C PR — G BALTAR —
REYARD Wm

Arrived India 21st 4th mo 1857

BOMBAY WING POONA DETACHMENT BATTARA

P J G — Purple

Agents Messrs C X and Co I Age H R B BORO B. A VI C

Rank and Name.	R e t h			Remarks
	R g	t	A y	
COLONELS				
Denton W H	14	1800	10 J	1801 10 J
LIEUTENANT COLONELS				
L v R haw W	1	M y	1836	
H J I A A T C B	A	10	0 M	11
MAJORS				
P ter of arce W m	1	10	10	
B U J I J	1	M y	1840	0 J 1841
CAPTAINS				
A I an R e h m	20	1841	10	1841 10
M J e s s u W G	8	N	1	1841 10
B e n n e t W m W a l k i n	0	1	1	1841 10
C l e r k L W	4	1	1	1841 10
P l M e r R o l e t	2	1841		
F e l H g h	20	1841		
C r u M e n	12	1841		
m a n g R o l e t	18	1841		
H W m A l e	0	1841		
C l e r k R o s e n	0	1841		
H B P a t h a n	1	1841		
W i l l i a m H a y	21	1841		

H M S 56TH REGIMENT (continued)

Rank	d N men.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment	Army	
LIBUTS oo il ued)				
N bliss, Geo G	30 J ly 1865		Deynt E gland	
H l J h W H	1 J J 18		l j m	
J b n i or h bert T	27 J ly 1860		dj t, pool of M Jetry Poona	
K y L i S	8 A 1863			
H ll Art N	1 J ly 1867			
Soll W l gu t	1 J J 1860			
Hll W H	15 Jan 19			
k h ll iler uhl	8 Apr 1860		V D C f B lcr Genl J H I	
i l l c l ac	8 Sept 1860		turo, F h gñ	
I ley J l	31 Feb 1860			
Ld yd Calch Coote	10 Mar 1860			
ESRIGNS				
N H ll Henry J h s	19 K 1863			
S ll Thomas D	7 Dec 1860			
H lard V H	31 Dec 18			
W l, J London	25 J 18		R rop S C	
G mac G D H ll	8 Ap 190			
B rwell J l Ph ll	70 A 1860		I p st P gland	
I st W H	70 Ia 19		I t t E l d	
Wood G org W	8 Mar 1860		Drept L gland	
Esg I l i y 186 k v				
B Ale II W C. (1860) /	27 Apr 1860			
B hmas Th A (1860)	27 Apr 1860			
B l t E. G (1860)	9 J ne 1860			
STAFF				
Palay Houn ton	14 De 1850			
H bl oo J h W (Luc L)			l master (Eur S C 30 Jan 1860)	
I c ll James			I tru J Al whet y	
Pertl Wm	1 N y 1853			
T ylor J C M D	12 Jan 1850		Quar ter Mast	
Byrd W Ham C	30 N y 1864		rpor	
Loughead J W	24 N y 1862	Jan 1860	Assi t mt Sv goon	
	8 Feb 1860	10 N 1860	J f d	
			D li d	

THE 1ST BATTALION (THE STAFFORDSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

BY LUG — "SURREY" — PRIMA — "RESERVE" — BURNING — "KROONMAN"

Arrived in India 4th May 1848.

KURRACHEE

DETACHMENT HYDERABAD.

Protegees—Black. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Name.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
COLONEL			
Frooth James, K H	13 Aug. 1855	Lieut. Genl 23 Oct. 1848	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Riz Khan, H W Powell, C.B. hms, N the HMI	29 Nov 1857 2 Sept. 1850	14 Mar 1858	Europe, Fuzil gh
MAJORS			
Anderson Thomas Meckler Robert	10 Feb 1859 2 Sept. 1850	14 Mar 1858	
CAPTAINS.			
French, Henry	15 Mar 1850	Bt. Major 24 Mar 1858	
Bowby Alfred Pictou	15 Mar. 1850	Bt. Major 4 Mar 1858	Depôt, England
Thompson, Charles	20 Oct. 1848	Bt. Major 24 Mar 1858	Europe, Fuzil gh 4 May 1850
Goods, Walter	16 Dec 1853	Bt. Major 24 Mar 1858	Europe Furlough
Chads, William John Pennings, Matthew Knight, Godfrey Lyons Hichman, P J O'Grady B. de Courcy Synn, (absent), M H	20 June 1854 20 Nov 1857 20 N 1857 20 N 1857 20 Nov 1857 16 Mar 1858	Bt. Major 15 Dec 1854	Netherlands, S.C.
Murray D via Mortimer Lewis, P Du Bois Toks, Alfred John	2 Sept. 1850 25 Sept. 1850 25 Sept. 1850	Bt. Major 15 Sept. 1850	Interpreter Europe, Furlough Depôt, Chatham
LIEUTENANTS.			
Newton, Alexander H H.	20 June 1854		Europe S.C.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

421

H M S 64TH REGIMENT (continued)

Rank and Name.	Rank in d		Remarks.
	Regt. ent.	Army	
LIELTS (continued)			
D'Assis, Leo Is	27 Nov 1855		
Huddane Georg H ry J I	1 Apr 1856		
Laprimand ye, Charles H	3 M 1855	29 Apr 1856	Act S A D C to M for Genl C yng
Peck John Thomas	4 J ly 1857		Adj tant (Hama, C.B)
T ylo J I W H	29 N 1857		Ku ope F lough 4 May 1859
M l use A thur Wm Le gh.	20 N 1857		D i t L glaud
G rd r Du id	20 Dec 1857		I struic of M sketry
Couper Henry Edward	1 M y 1858		
Lin es, Henry	28 Apr 1858		Kar S. C 5 Dec. 1858
Ashe William Hen y	3 M y 1858		
David G H	10 D 1858		
Ram G I I Hamitto	25 M pt. 1858		
V les W J	25 D. pt. 1858		
ENSIGNS.			
Anderson J G	5 Feb 1858	30 Feb 1858	
W l so P H	5 F b 1858	5 Jan. 1858	
J H bert Small	19 Feb 1858		
Gra i H bert	8 J ly 1858		
Reohk, Hen y F	31 A. g 1858		
Alsto A R	24 J 1858		Depot Encl ad
W right F h mas Albert Bro y	17 Sep 1858		Lt. Col Regl d
W lker J I S.	20 Dk 1858		
O B H John	25 Sep 1858		
Ensig I drom Army attached.			
Ti H g John Ian (1860) (x)		9 J ne 1860	
Gichg, C F (1860) (x)			
STAFF			
H w y, James	1 Oct 184		I ym of
Gardiner D.	8 Mar 185		Enstreat f M sketry
P R, J I I mas	28 J ly 185		A instaut
Mon Alex nder	20 Dec 1858		Qua ter M tar
Ingth, Jas. Gordon M D C.B	28 Mar 1858		Surgeon Major
W H George Farns	17 Oct. 185		A wada i baryson
Le Feb e, C H	30 J ly 1858		Do d (Kar S, U)
Furnouge Edw	18 Sept 1860		Do do.

H M's 72nd (THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S OWN HIGHLANDERS) REGIMENT OF FOOT

The Duke Cypriot and Colonel.

"HINDOOSTAN — "C N OF GOD HOME" — RYANAPOL.

Arrived in India, 10th December 1853

HOW DETACHMENT AUGUR

For age—Y How

Agents, Messrs. Cox and Co.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Aitchison Sir John K C B	29 Dec 1851	29 July 1860	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Somerset, Chas Henry C B	25 Aug 1857	25 Aug 1854	Deputy Assistant General British Troops, Bombay
Payne, William C B	14 Aug. 1860	14 Mar 1863	Europe
MAJORS.			
Roche, R J J	6 Mar 1858	20 Dec. 1856	Europe
Norman, C J W	14 Aug. 1860	20 July 1863	Europe
CAPTAINS.			
Robinson Douglas	2 Dec 1850		
Crombie Alexander	6 Jan 1851		
Best, T O H	1 Dec. 1854		Europe
Rice Cecil	1 Dec. 1854	7 Dec. 1858	Europe
Hester Charles F	22 Jan 1855		
Hay William D O.	22 Jan 1855		
Conthorne Henry B	22 June 1856		Deputy, England
Stewart, John L	3 Mar 1856		
Hastings, Douglas	22 Oct. 1856	15 Mar 1863	Acting Brigade Major British Troops, [Bombay]
Vandy Charles C W	15 Apr 1856		
Beaumont, Gustavus L.	10 July 1856		Europe, Furlough
McDonald, William	25 Oct. 1856	25 Oct. 1856	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Barstow, Moynan DeLa Poer	22 June 1853		
Barnes, Stephen D.	22 June 1853		

H M s 72ND REGIMENT (continued)

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
LIEUTS. (continued)			
Campion William Henry	29 Jan 1846		Fort P 23 M y 1859
Brown Wm Fran	22 J 1863		Det put Engl nd
SLJ I Robert, M	27 J ne 1853		Attached to Cavalry Sind Frontier F F
S L M Charles M	22 J 1866		
Brown H E.	20 Feb. 1846		
Murray Charles S	20 Feb 1850		
Kiddahl James R.	24 M 1858		Katropa
Stewart James D	10 Apr 1850		En s C 16 Nov 1850
M K J George	8 J ly 1860		I stru for PM whet y
Slonchuk, Fra.	10 J ly 1860		
Tanner Albert	14 Aug 1860		Adj tant, General Depot Khandalla
ENSIGNS			
Harron, Herbert	27 M 1857		
Campbell H F	3 May 1845		Det put Engl d
Thomson James	16 Oct. 1854		Adj nt
Rice Arch	21 Dec 1858		Det put S gland
Harder Th F	21 M y 1850		
Hedder Do gl J H	21 Dec 1850		
Urquhart T B	24 Aug 1860		
STAFF			
Wehner Newland	20 May 1840 25 July 1845		Paymaster (K rope P d)
M Kay George	30 J ly 1837		I stru t f Masket y
Thomson, James	28 Dec 1858		td; tent
M r Du id	30 \ 1855		ter M l
Se an W L M D	10 May 1858 10 May 1851		Surgeon
Rutter T W M D	9 J ne 1854		Assistant S yson
Carroll G McG	14 A g 1857 8 Dec 1854		Do d
Jones, Morgan	14 Aug. 1860 16 Feb 1850		Do do.

H. M.'s 33RD REGIMENT OF FOOT

"CAPTAIN GOOD HOPE"—"TALAYERA"—"BUNACO"—"FORTIN D'ONOR"—"CHILDA"
 "RODRIGO"—"B. MAJOR"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—
 "ORTHEM"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA."

Arrived in India 8th May 1848.

BELGAUM

Feelings—Yellow Agents, Messrs. Cox and Co.

Rank and Names.	Rank & the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
COLONEL.		General	
Major Sir Frederick, K C B K.C.M.G.	1 Sept. 1848	14 Aug 1850	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Steele, Edward, C B Austin, Charles Wilson	13 Apr 1850 26 Oct. 1850		Parliament & rope
MAJORS.			
Murray J F Hawley A. B.	26 Oct 1838 16 Feb. 1850	22 Apr 1850	Comd Queen's Depot, Karachi
CAPTAINS.			
Bray E. W., Esq. Sur Cooke, Edward Bowen Pigott, Henry DeLaurie Esq. C. Esq. Barrington Thomas Mow- bray Esq. C. Wright, Thomas Parker Ellis, James Verling Duckhouse, Frederick Sykes, John, Esq. C Esq. Maurant, Edward Wakefield John Gore, Charles C Mansel William	20 Dec. 1850 28 Nov 1851 7 May 1854 19 Aug. 1856 5 Oct. 1857 24 Oct 1857 12 Apr 1858 14 July 1858 20 Oct. 1858 5 Jan 1859 20 Apr 1859 13 June 1859	14 June 1850 17 May 1850	Instructor of Musketry England Es S. C Brigade Major Keemach Depot, Europe Europe S. C Depot, England
LIEUTENANTS.			
Collier, James Nicholas Cooke Thomas Austin	11 May 1856 10 Jan. 1856		Adjutant

H M s 83RD REGIMENT (continued)

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
LIEUTS. (continued)			
Brown Peter Clifford S	16 M y 1856	1 Dec 1854	
Brasler Ge. Gent, Sur C L.	1 A s 1856		
Wardell, George Wm. Henry	9 Aug 1856	30 Feb 1856	Europe, Furlough
H y ba George Lightfoot	18 A s 1856		
Ondow Guildford MacLony	28 A s 1857	30 Feb 1856	Europe, Furlough
Irvine William Henry	5 Oct 1857		
Chesley Brathwaite	24 Oct 1857	30 Nov 1856	Instructor f Musketry Depot England
Pennafather Nicholas	26 J 1858		
Kar-Jake Frederick	2 Sept 1858	30 Nov 1856	Commandant t, Colaba Sa. Barram
Anderson Wm Forbe	28 Oct. 1858		
Whitlock H C.	8 Jan 1860	30 Nov 1856	
Healey J hn	30 Apr 1860		
N rphy Michael	24 Aug. 1860	30 Nov 1856	
Brymer James Edward	24 Aug 1860		
ENSIGNS			
Powys, Littleton Albert	29 Oct. 1858	30 Nov 1856	
Gibb Reginald E. Mont	12 A 1858		
Ford Frederick	28 Jan 1859	30 Nov 1856	
Fuller Henry Albert	1 July 1859		
Dav es Herbert G. Whit	4 Sept. 1859	30 Nov 1856	
Smith Charles Lea ne	28 Oct. 1860		
Ensign I died Army attached			
Dalmahoy L. S. (1860) (M)			
STAFF			
Swinburne J hn Den is	2 Mar 1849	P ymaster	Instructor of Musketry
Anderson W F	20 Dec 1854		
C lthunet James N holes	2 A R 1855	Adjutant	Quart r M ter
H ves, Patrick	5 M 1855		
B ow s, Robert	14 July 1856	Surgeon	As istant Surgeon
Sharp, Will m	3 Feb 1855		
Mould Thomas R.	21 M y 1851	Do.	do.
Draw Edwin	26 Oct. 1860		

H. M.'s 50th (THE GERRYSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

"ARMA"—"INDEBAT"—"SERVATORE."

NEMUCO (TAKEN UNDER TO POONA).

DETACHMENTS, INDORE AND BENSER.

Fascist—Yellow

Agents, Messrs. PRICH AND ROBERTSON. Irish Agents Messrs. CANN AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
COLONEL.			
Cockburn, Sir Francis	26 Dec. 1858	Least Genl 30 June 1864	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Rosses, Julius A. R. C. R.	17 Nov 1857	20 July 1859	Eur S C 4 J ly 1859
Thomson, Hon. F. A.	30 Apr 1858	28 Aug 1857	
MAJORS			
Vaile, S. C.	29 May 1857	20 July 1858	Eur S C 2 April 1860
Massey Hon. E. O. H.	17 Nov 1857	20 July 1858	
CAPTAINS			
Pitchcott, Hon. H. S.	7 Mar 1857	20 Dec 1858	Eur S C 10 Nov 1860
Charlton, Edw. A.	21 Sept 1854	20 Dec 1858	
Foster Henry	21 Sept. 1854	20 J ly 1858	Depot, England
Carmichael George L.	20 Dec. 1854	18 Nov 1858	
Smith, Edmund D.	5 June 1856		Depot, England
Stockwell, John W. J.	20 May 1857		
Benison, Jonathan	17 Nov 1857		Junior Inspector of M. L. try Mhow
Phyrmann, Chas. Fred.	20 Nov 1858		
Orestock, J. M.	6 May 1859		Peri Eur 7 July 1859
Robertson George	18 Dec. 1859		
Budger, J. W.	8 June 1860		"
Maurice, E. M. Bomber	22 June 1860		
LIEUTENANTS			
Perrier, John Malcolm	9 Mar 1860		Adjutant
Knighton, Norton	9 Mar 1860		
Reaper John Joseph	6 Apr 1860		

H M 's 95TH REGIMENT (continued)

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army	
LIEUTS (continued.)			
Bawline, A. M.	10 Aug 1856		
Parks Henry G	7 Y 1856		
Flaber Cha. E	30 Nov 1856		
Gabbatt, Joseph M.	14 Dec 1856		Interpreter H M 2nd Regt. Foot
Fleming William	1 Feb 1856		
Wilkins, Wm. L.	20 Feb 1856		
Nicholas, John	6 F b 1857		Inspector of Metry (B S C)
Holbrook Charles J x	17 Nov 1857		Int. pr. w.
Macdon Robert	9 Apr 1859		Int. rope R. C.
Chapple, Edward	24 May 1859		Dep t. L. M. d
Stubbs, J. A.	21 Oct 1859	31 Nov 1857	
Macdonald Anderson	21 M y 1860		
Andres, E. R.	11 Sept. 1860		
Robinson, Morris	20 Oct. 1860		
ENSIGNS			
Anderson, Robert	20 F b 1856		
Brooks, Henry V	27 J ne 1856		
Herd, W. G.	20 Nov 1859		
Golding Edward W	18 Jan. 1859		
Faulkner M. E.	14 J ne 1859		Europe R. C.
Heime, Arthur Thomas	20 A g 1859		Dep. t. England
Jordan John Fren h	24 Jan 1860		Dep. t. England
Gustavinski, L. T. K.	3 Feb. 1860		
STAFF			
Morris M. K.	10 Mar 1857		Paymaster
Nicholas, J.	1 A g 1858		Inspector of Musketry (H M S C)
Benton, J. M.	20 Oct. 1858		Adjutant
Campbell J. M.	7 Apr 1859		Quartermaster
Gibbons, John	3 Feb. 1860	3 Nov 1857	Surgeon
Clarke, John	18 Dec. 1859		Assistant Surgeon (T. 1. E. R.)
Willet, Robert A.	8 Jan 1860	30 May 1857	Dist. do.
Albany J. S., M. D.	10 July 1860		Dist. do.

war in 1858. In 1861 he accompanied Major Smith's expedition towards Natal, and served in the Kafir war of 1864-67 as Aide-de-camp to Sir Henry Somerset, and afterwards to Sir George Buxton. He served throughout the Kafir war of 1860-68 (medal). In December 1866 took the Head Quarter of the Cape Mounted Riflemen into the field, on the 18th commanded that portion of the Regiment with the 1st Division. In action (horse wounded) commanded the storming party at the capture of Fort Armstrong; commanded the wing of the Cape Mounted Riflemen, the only Cavalry with the 1st Division throughout the war and was present in all its operations and commanded the Regiment in the action of Ezena, (repeatedly mentioned in despatches and General Orders) commanded a Cavalry Brigade in Central India in 1858-59, and defeated the rebels under Tantia Topa at Burd (medal).

Captain D. HASTINGS of the 72nd Highlanders, Acting Brigade Major British Troops, Bombay served in the Persian war in 1857, including the night attack and battle of Koochab and bomb-barrage of Mohamrah, served in Bengal in the several actions leading to and ending in the relief of the Residency at Lucknow (severely wounded).

Captain S. A. CLEVE of the 51st Regiment Light Infantry Brigade Major British Troops Bombay served as Adjutant of the 51st Light Infantry throughout the Burmese war of 1853-55, on board the E. I. Company's Steam Frigate *Porpoise*, during the naval action and destruction of the enemy's stockades on the Rangoon River served during the succeeding three days operations in the vicinity including the storming of the White House Redoubt, and the storm and capture of Rangoon (medal and clasp).

Captain T. M. BAUMGARTNER, of the 63rd Regiment of Foot, Brigade Major Kashmir, served as Assistant Adjutant General of the Rajpootana Field Force, and was present at the attack on the Fort of Awarh 1 September 1857 and at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 (medal).

Captains J. OLIVER of the Rifle Brigade, and A. E. A. ELLIS, of the 33rd Regiment of Foot, Aide-de-camp to the Hon'ble the Governor of Bombay served at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain J. N. CREALOCK of the 94th Regiment of Foot Junior District Inspector of Musketry, Mhow Division of the Bombay Army served at the siege and capture of Kotah, in 1858, at Kotah-ko-Seral (wounded) and general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior and capture of Poonah, and surprise of the rebel camp of Kunrye (medal and clasp, and twice mentioned in despatches).

Surgeon Major J. A. FRASER, M.B., of the General Depot, Poona served with the 74th Regiment throughout the Kafir war of 1861-62-63.

Staff Surgeon E. TOUCHER, M.B., served at Aboe, in Rajpootana in 1857 as Assistant Surgeon 33rd Regiment, when a large detachment of the Joudpore Legion marched and attacked the barracks and station and was officially thanked by the Officer Commanding the Deesa Field Brigade, in letter which was read to the Regiment, for having in the absence of the officer commanding the detachment of the 33rd Regiment, who was sick at the commencement of the attack so ably directed the combatants upon the points most exposed to the attack of the mutineers. By the conduct of the detachment 33rd Regiment, the lives of 136 European women and children were saved. He served also in medical charge of the 33rd at the siege, assault, and capture of Kotah action of Sangasser battle of Bussah, and night attack on the enemy's camp at Seekur (medal).

ARTILLERY

Lieutenant General G. CORRE served the campaign in the West Indies in 1801, under Lieutenant General Sir Thos. Triggs.

Colonel H. J. MORRIS served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, and was present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Lieutenant Colonel J. M. ADYE, M.B., served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 as Assistant Adjutant General of Royal Artillery, and was present at the sieges of Bulgrano and M'Kend's Farm, the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, capture of Balaklava Castle, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps, C.B. Officer of the Legion of Honour and 4th class of the Medjidie), served in India in 1857-58 as Assistant Adjutant General of Royal Artillery and was present at the action of Pandora Paddy on the 25th November operations before Cawnpore under General Woodham on the 27th 1858, and 29th November battle of Cawnpore and defeat of the Gwalior contingent on the 6th December 1857 (three times mentioned in despatches, medal).

Lieutenant Colonel F. B. WARD served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol in 1855, and at the battle of the Tchernaya (medal and clasp Russian medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Surgeon Major W. J. E. GRANT served in the Crimean campaign from 18th January 1855, in the trenches with the siege train, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and bombardments of

April and 6th and 17th June (medal and clasp, *Brevet Major*, Knight of the Legion of Honour and 5th class of the *Médaille*).

Brevet Major G. V. JOHNSON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the *Médaille*).

Captain H. B. K. RAYLY served in India in 1858, and commanded a small force sent from Kutch to reduce a fort on Boyt Island, and was dangerously wounded on the 2nd April (medal).

Brevet Major R. E. F. GRAINGER served in 1855, with the siege train, at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and bombardment of 17th June; was also with the *Expedition* (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the *Médaille*).

Brevet Major H. L. TALBOT served in the Indian campaign of 1857-58, including the relief of Lucknow by Lord Clyde, battle of Gwalpore on the 8th December, siege and capture of Lucknow, actions of Barroo and Barroo (medal and clasp).

Brevet Major W. G. ANDREWS served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battle of Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, *Brevet Major* *Ordre des Mérites* medal, and 5th class of the *Médaille*).

Captain A. W. JOHNSON served in India in 1857, and commanded the Artillery in the attack on a fort in Boyt Island on the 2nd April (medal).

Captain A. L. KAYE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant W. J. HALL served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, in the trenches with the siege train, and bombardments of April and 6th and 17th June (medal and clasp, and Knight of the Legion of Honour) was also present at the siege and capture of Lucknow in March 1858 (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant F. C. ELTON served in 1855 at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, in the trenches with the siege train and bombardments of April, and 6th and 17th June (medal and clasp, and Knight of the Legion of Honour).

Lieutenant J. M. BURN served in India in 1857-58 and was present at the capture of Yarrabad on 1st June 1858 (medal).

Assistant Surgeon T. TARRANT M.D. served in India in 1857-58 and was present at the battle of Gwalpore on 8th December, action of Barroo Kuddoo, and action of Kanak (medal).

Assistant Surgeon R. A. CHAPPEL served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the *Médaille*).

CAVALRY

3rd (The Prince of Wales) Dragoon Guards

Major General JOHN SCOTT, C.B., was present with the French army under Marshal Gerard, at the siege of Antwerp, in December 1832, and, by permission of the Marshal, he accompanied the troops up every column during the siege. In October 1833 he was appointed to the command of the Cavalry of the Bombay Division of the Army of the India, as Brigadier, served in that rank during the campaigns of 1839-40 in Sind and Afghanistan, and was present at the attack and capture of Ghuznee (medal). During the latter part of 1839 he commanded a detached column, consisting of the whole of the artillery (excepting four guns), the cavalry, and one battalion of infantry—this column was directed to secure the subjugation of Upper Sind, and to co-operate with the main column, under Sir Thomas Wilson, directed against Khelat. In the action at Mahurajpore (medal) on the 10th December 1842, he commanded a brigade of Cavalry as also at the battle of Solomon (medal).

Major F. CHAPMAN served the Punjab campaign of 1848-49 with the 3rd Light Dragoons, and was present in the battle of Ramnagar, passage of the Ghaghra at Wazirabad on the 1st December 1848 with the 3rd under Sir Joseph Thackerell and battle of Sahaspoor, Chillianwallah, and Gherat (medal and two clasps).

Captain G. TOWER served with the 3rd Dragoons in the Crimean campaign of 1854, including the battle of Balaklava, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain J. MILLER served with the 16th Regiment in the campaign on the Sutlej in 1846, and was present in the battle of Solomon (medal).

Captain F. J. MYRIAN served in the India campaign of 1848-49, including the battle of Solomon (medal), passage to which he was wounded in a skirmish close to the Sikh encampments; served also in the Punjab campaign of 1848-49, and was present at the passage of

the Channah at Ramnuggur, and battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and clasp) in which last he led the charge which was specially reported to the Governor General, and awarded to by the Duke of Wellington for its important results.

Captain T J FRANKIS served with the 16th Lancers at the actions of Budhwal and Alwal, and as Aide-de-camp to Sir Joseph Thackerell at Sohraon (medal and clasp). He served also in the Punjab campaign of 1848-49 including the passage of the Channah at Ramnuggur and battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and clasp).

Captain J E. CORRIHAN served as a Lieutenant in the 74th Highlanders in the Kafir war of 1881-82 (slightly wounded), and was afterwards attached to, and served with, the Cape Mounted Rifles as a volunteer (medal).

Lieutenant H. F. McDONNELL served with the 19th Hussars in the Crimean campaign from 17th April 1854, and was present at the capture of Tchernyaya, battle of the Tchernaya, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant A. H. WHITE served with the 57th Regiment at the siege of Sebastopol from 14th November 1854 to 19th January 1855 (medal and clasp).

Surgeon R. M. ALLEN served in the field with the Cape Mounted Riflemen during the Kafir war of 1844-47 and was present during many severe skirmishes (medal).

Assistant Surgeon G. J. WHITE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the taking of Karak and Yenikoi, siege and fall of Sebastopol bombardment and surrender of the forts of Kibura (medal and clasp).

Assistant Surgeon Sir J. STANLEY served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Veterinary Surgeon R. J. G. HERFORD served with the 14th Lancers during the campaign in Afghanistan under Lord Keane, including the siege and capture of Ghuznee (medal) was also in the action at Mharapoor, 29th December 1843 (medal) served with the 9th Lancers at Sohraon (medal) also in the Punjab campaign of 1848-49, including the passage of the Channah at Ramnuggur and battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and clasp) served in 1857 at the siege and capture of Delhi, actions of Bood-nahur and Allypore, battle of Agras, and relief of Lucknow and Cawnpore (medal and two clasps).

6th (Innsaliking) Regiment of Dragoons

Major-General W. BECKWITH K.M. served in the Peninsula with the 16th Light Dragoons, from July 1812 to the end of that war in 1814, including the battle of the Nivelle, and battles of the Nile on the 9th and 16th December (war medal with two clasps) served also the campaign of 1815, and was present at the retreat on 17th June and at the battle of Waterloo.

Brevet Colonel G. C. SHUTE served in the 16th Light Dragoons, with the field force employed in the reduction of Kurrul, in the East Indies served with the 6th Dragoon in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 (as Assistant Adjutant General of the Cavalry Division from 23rd November 1854), including the battles of Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Knight of the Legion of Honor and 6th class of the Medjidie).

Lieutenant Colonel T. R. CRAWLEY was present at the closing operations before Meskian and at the surrender of the citadel on the 22nd January 1840 served as extra Aide-de-camp to Sir Henry Dundas, Commanding the Bombay Division of the Army of the Punjab during the march from Multan and the subsequent operations, and was present at the battle of Goojerat (medal), and in the conquest of the Sikh Army to the River Jhelum.

Major E. P. A. HUNT served with the 9th Lancers in the last Punjab campaign, and was present at the battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and clasp) served also in the Crimean campaign with the 8th Dragoons, including the battles of Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, Serbian medal, and 6th class of the Medjidie).

Major J. R. CORWELL served with the 8th Light Dragoons throughout the campaign of 1842 in Afghanistan (medal), and was present at the burning of the Khyber Pass, capture of Mamee Khan, storming the heights of Jugdulluck, actions of Pawan and Munketool and occupation of Cabool was present as Aide-de-camp to Sir Joseph Thackerell in the action of Mharapoor, on the 29th December 1843 (medal) also served in the Punjab campaign of 1848-49, including the battles of Mooltan Furroesha (Changar killed), and Sohraon (medal and two clasps) towards the close of the Indian campaign he obtained the Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of the Cavalry Division; served with the 54th Hussars in the Crimea from April 1855, including the capture of Tchernaya, battle of the Tchernaya, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain A. WEIR and W. S. RAWLINSON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Balaklava, Inkerman and Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp). Captain Weir has also the 5th class of the Medjidie.

Captain T. E. ANDERSON served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 with the 134th Light Dragoons; was under fire the day previous to the Alma, and present at the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman (medal and clasp).

Captain J. E. SWINLEY served with the 19th Lancers in the Kaffir war of 1855-59 (medal) and was at the action of the Boven; also in the Crimean campaign from 5th May 1855, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp) and outdistanced General Simpson's sword in the Crimea.

Lieutenant W. MOULE was present at the battle of the Tchernaya and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant R. DAVIES served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 with the 11th Hussars, included in the affair of Bulgansk, battles of Alma, Balaklava (wounded), and Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps and Sardinian medal).

Paymaster T. SMALES served with the 7th Dragoon Guards during the Kaffir war of 1856-57 (medal) served in the Crimea as Chief Paymaster of the Turkish Contingent.

Veterinary Surgeon J. COLLINS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Balaklava and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

8th (The King's Royal Irish) Light Dragoons (Hussars)

Lieutenant General G. C. the Earl of LUCAN R.O.C., served the campaign of 1828, in the Staff of the Russian Army in Bulgaria (Russian war medal, and Commander of St. Anne of Rome); commanded the Cavalry Division throughout the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles of Alma, Balaklava (wounded) and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps, K.C.B. Commander of the Legion of Honor and 1st class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Colonel E. DESALES served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, affairs of Bulgansk and M. Kossio's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol, and commanded the Cavalry on the expedition to Kertch (medal and four clasps). Knight of the Legion of Honor, Sardinian medal and 5th class of the Medjidie; commanded the Cavalry at the siege of Kofah and in pursuit of the rebels under Fataha Iyos in Central India (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant Colonel E. SEAGER served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles of Alma, Balaklava (wounded), and Inkerman, affairs of Bulgansk and M. Kossio's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major F. E. MACHAGHTEN served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, affairs of Bulgansk and M. Kossio's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps).

Major E. PHILLIPS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Balaklava (horse shot) and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps).

Brevet Major G. W. HERRAGE served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and expedition to Kertch (medal and four clasps). served in India in 1857-58 at the siege and capture of Kofah and has received the Victoria Cross for his gallantry in the charge made by a squadron of the 8th Hussars as Cavalier on the 17th June 1858, when supported by a division of the Bombay Horse Artillery and Her Majesty's 46th Regiment, they routed the enemy who were advancing against Brigadier Smith's position, charged through the rebel camp into two batteries, capturing and bringing into their camp two of the enemy's guns, under a heavy and converging fire from the fort and town (Brevet Major medal and clasp).

Captain J. FOGHT served on the expedition to Kertch and at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Brevet Major G. S. CLOWES served the Crimean campaign of 1854, including the battles of Alma and Balaklava, affairs of Bulgansk and M. Kossio's Farm and siege of Sebastopol, was wounded and taken prisoner and horse shot, at the battle of Balaklava (medal and three clasps).

Brevet Major T. FENTON served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and expedition to Kertch (medal and four clasps). Also throughout the Persian campaign, including the Cavalry affair at Khamseh, passage of the Caucasus at Wankar, wounded at December 1860 with the force under Sir Joseph Thompson, action of Kofah, action of Kertch, and siege of Kofah (medal and two clasps).

Captain W MURKENDEN served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava (horse shot), Inkerman, and Tchernaya, affairs of Balgassak and M'Kenzie's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps, and 4th class of the Medjidie.)

Lieutenant J M. MIDDLE served with the 60th Rifles at the siege and capture of Delhi (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant H. C. COLLIER served on the Staff in the Persian campaign of 1857 and was present at the capture of Bushire and Mohamreh (medal)

Lieutenant W. T. GOLDSWORTHY served with the V Junior Cavalry with Havelock's column in 1857 and was present at the actions of Oonah and Buxarungunge and recapture of Buxarungunge (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant A. TONNOOHY served during the Indian mutiny in the Meerut V Junior Cavalry and was present in the actions of Bareilly, Doolah, Meerpoor and Thawna Bhawim. At Bareilly he was severely wounded having personally encountered and killed the rebel leader Shahmool for whose capture Government had offered a large reward. For his services he received a commission in the 8th Hussars, and subsequently in 1858 when in command of a party of Bombay Lancers and some Irregular Cavalry he attacked the rebels in the fort of Akajree, in the Gwalior territory, and afterwards, on their evacuating it, he overtook and dispersed them at Guradia, in the Jhansi district (medal)

Paymaster H. DUBERLY and Veterinary Surgeon F. S. GREY served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, affairs of Balgassak and M'Kenzie's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps)

Surgeon J. H. LEWELLYN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps)

Assistant Surgeon H. BIERLOCK served in the Crimean campaign of 1855 including the siege and fall of Sebastopol and assault of the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasp)

INFANTRY

1st Battalion 4th (The King's Own) Regiment of Foot

General Sir JOHN BELL, K.C.B. served in Sicily in 1806 and 1807 in the Peninsula and France from July 1808 to February 1809 and again from May 1809 to July 1814 including the battle of Fuentes, action at the bridge of Almoneda, battle of Busaco, all the actions during the retreat of the French from Portugal, siege and storming of Ciudad Rodrigo, siege and storming of Badajoz, action at the heights of Castillon, battle of Salamanca, action of Sabugosa de Morillon, battles of Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse served afterwards with the army employed against Louisiana from December 1814 to June 1815. He has received the gold cross for the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse and the aliver war medal with all clasps for the other battles and sieges.

Lieutenant Colonel W. WILBY served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp)

Major T. MARTIN served with the 18th Royal Irish throughout the China expedition (medal) and was present at the storming of Amoy, attack and capture of Chagoo, Woeung, Shanghai, and Chin Kiang too (where he commanded the Light Company) and investment of Nankin.

Major O. Y. COOKE and Lieutenant T. ECKRIDGE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles in the Crimea, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps)

Captains A. H. M. ANSELL and J. P. H. FORSTER served in the Crimean campaign and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, from March 1855 (medal and clasp)

Captain J. PATON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battle of Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol; wounded (medal and two clasps, and Knight of the Legion of Honor)

Captains T. SHEPPARD and A. J. SYKES Paymaster F. H. MAUNSELL, and Quarter Master W. O'NEILL, served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles in the Crimea, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps). Captain Sykes has also the Sardinian medal. Captain Sheppard has the 5th class of the Medjidie.

Captain J. W. LAURIE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from November 1854 and was engaged in the repulse of the two sorties on the night of the 22nd November 1854 and the following morning (medal and clasp, and 4th class of the Medjidie)

Captains C. F. STOKES and J. HOWLEY served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from November 1854 (medal and clasp). Captain Howley has also the Sardinian medal.

Captains J. H. ELLIOT J. CONSTABLE, and R. A. LAW and Lieutenants G. E. & BERTON and T. C. WORSER, served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain H. H. MAULE served at the siege of Sebastopol from January 1855 (medal and clasp, and 4th class of the Medjidie).

Sergeant J. GORRINGE, M.A., served with the 1st Dragoons in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Balaklava and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, night attack on the Russian outposts on the 18th February and expedition to Karth (medal and three clasps).

Assistant Surgeons J. ELLIOT, M.A., and J. L. ESKINE, M.A., served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

28th (The North Gloucestershire) Regiment of Foot.

Lieutenant General Sir HENRY J. W. BENTINCK, K.C.B., left England with the Guards on the 22nd February 1854, and commanded that Brigade during the Crimean campaign until the 25th November, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman (wounded in the arm), siege of Sebastopol, and in support of the 2nd Division at the repulse of the sortie of 26th October, was appointed to the 6th Division after the fall of Sir George Cathcart, but prevented by wound and ill-health from joining it till the 1st June 1855, continued in command till the 16th October (medal and clasp, K.O.B., Commander of the Legion of Honor, Sardinian medal, and 2nd class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Colonel F. ADAMS, C.B., commanded the 10th Regiment throughout the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and after on the 15th June in the Cemetery succeeded to the command of the Brigade on Sir William Eyre being wounded and brought it out of action (medal and three clasps, C.B. Officer of the Legion of Honor, Sardinian medal, and 2nd class of the Medjidie).

Lieutenant Colonel F. A. BUTLER served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps, Brevet of Major and Lieutenant Colonel, Knight of the Legion of Honor and 4th class of the Medjidie).

Major T. MAUNSELL served in the 22nd Regiment in the Punjab campaign of 1848-49 and was present at the first and second siege operations before Mooltan, including the attack on the enemy's position in front of the advanced trenches of the 15th September 1848, the action of Seodhrood stuns and capture of the city and surrender of the fortress afterwards present at the surrender of the fort and garrison of Chumbla, and at the battle of Gholerat (medal and two clasps) was wounded at Mooltan on the 21st January 1849 served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 with the 28th Regiment, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol, during which he commanded the volunteer sharpshooters of the 2nd Division until severely wounded on the 26th December, for which service he was made honorable mention of in Division Orders of 2nd January 1856, and promoted to Brevet Major (medal and three clasps, Sardinian medal, and 4th class of the Medjidie).

Major W. ROBERTS and Assistant Surgeon W. H. PRICE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol, and after in the Cemetery (medal and three clasps). Major Roberts is also a Knight of the Legion of Honor and has the 4th class of the Medjidie.

Captain S. L. A. B. MESSIER served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, Sardinian medal, and 4th class of the Medjidie).

Captain W. G. MEYER served in the Crimean campaign until January 1855, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps).

Captain S. HACKETT served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, as Adjutant of the 28th Regiment, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol and after in the Cemetery (medal and three clasps, and 4th class of the Medjidie).

Captain J. WILLIAMS served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol, and after in the Cemetery; served in Turkey from February 1854 as Aide-de-camp to Major General Smith, commanding Somerset Troop Cavalry until the disembarkation of that force (medal and three clasps, 6th class of the Medjidie, and Lieutenant Colonel in the Turkish Army).

Captain J. S. TURNER, Lieutenants R. F. ANGELO and T. R. ADAMS, served in the Crimean campaign of 1854, including the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain H. F. MORGAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (seriously wounded in the forehead, 2nd June, by two mortar balls in the right leg (medal and three clasps, and 4th class of the Medjidie)).

Captains C B INGHAM and F G DAY and Lieutenant F C IRWIN served in the Crimean campaign of 1855 including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and affair in the Cemetery (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant F BRODIGHAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1855, including the siege of Sebastopol and affair in the Cemetery; severely wounded (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant W A STEWARD served in the Crimea from the 24th January 1855 including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and the affair in the Cemetery on the 18th June (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant R P VAUGHAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1855, including the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant F RANCE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman in the trenches at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and assault of the 18th June (medal and three clasps).

Paymaster H A. BERRY served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and affair in the Cemetery (medal and three clasps).

Burgess J W MARLOW M.B. served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps, and Knight of the Legion of Honor).

Assistant Burgess C. G. IRWIN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battle of Alma, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

33rd (The Duke of Wellington's) Regiment of Foot

Lieutenant General Sir CHARLES YORKE K.C.B., served in the Peninsula with the 52nd Regiment, and was present at the battles of Vimiera, Fuentes d'Oñor Salaspance, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle (wounded), Nive, and Orthez (severely wounded) and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz (wounded) for which he has received the war medal with ten clasps served also in the Waterloo campaign.

Lieutenant Colonel J E COLLINGS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and assault on the 18th June (medal and clasp,revet Lieut. Colonel, Knight of the Legion of Honor, Barlidian medal and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Lieutenant Colonel R. W. DONOVAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman and siege of Sebastopol severely wounded in the trenches on the 18th of April (medal and three clasps,revet Major Knight of the Legion of Honor, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major H. G. FITZ-GERALD served in the Crimean campaign of 1854, and was severely wounded at the battle of Alma (medal and clasp and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major T. WICKHAM served at the siege of Sebastopol, and was severely wounded at the attack on the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasp, andrevet Major).

Captain T. B. FARRER served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855, and at the assault on the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasp).

revet Major F. B. VAUGHAN served with the 52nd Regiment in the campaign of 1854 until November when he was appointed Assistant Engineer, right attack, and served in the trenches until February 1855, when he was transferred to the General Staff, and held the appointments of Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General at Head Quarters during the remainder of the war (medal and three clasps,revet Major Knight of the Legion of Honor and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captain C. G. HARRIS served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 as Adjutant of the 52nd Regiment, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captains W. H. PARKY and R. M. KENNICK served in the Crimean campaign of 1854, including the battle of Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain A. B. WALLIN carried a colour at the Alma, and, although severely wounded through the thigh, remained with the Regiment until after the close of the action (medal and clasp, and Russian medal).

Captain E. B. PRESCOTT served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855, and was severely wounded on the 18th August (medal and clasp).

Captain J. J. WICKERWOOD served with the 52nd Regiment in the Crimean campaign of 1854, and was severely wounded while carrying the colours at the battle of Alma (medal and clasp).

Captain J TRPENT served at the siege of Sebastopol and was wounded at the assault on the Redan on the 8th September 1855 (medal)

Captain C W WILLIS served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855, and assaults on the Redan on the 18th J 5 and 26th September wounded (medal and clasp)

Captain the Hon R H DeMONTMORENCY served at the siege of Sebastopol, and at the attack on the Redan on the 8th September (medal and clasp and Sardinian medal)

Lieutenant J D JOHNTONE served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855 and at the assault on the Redan on the 18th J 5 (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant F A BALL served at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp)

Paymaster J THOMPSON and Quarter Master E VISE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles of Alma and Inkerman and the siege of Sebastopol (medal and two clasps)

Surgeon W HANBURY served with the 24th Regiment in the Peninsula campaign of 1818-19 including the sieges of the Lines and battles of Salado, Albuera, and the capture of the Lines (medal and two clasps) served in the Crimea during the winter of 1854-55 (medal and clasp for Sebastopol)

Assistant Surgeons J OBITON and T CLARK served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battles of Alma and Inkerman and the sieges of Sebastopol and the capture of the Lines (medal and clasp) Assistant Surgeon Clark has also the Sardinian medal

56th (The West Essex) Regiment of Foot

Lieutenant Colonel R W LACY Major J J BULL Captain M R FIDM M CONRAN W A GODLEY F C HILL and H WILLIAMS Lieutenants A W TURNER R F THOMPSON and A A BOITON Quarter Master J M GRAHAM and Surgeon W DEJBLER included in the 56th Regiment in the Crimea. On 25th August 1854, and have received the medal with clasp for Sebastopol

Brevet Colonel A T HIFLAND served with the 95th Regiment in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 including the battle of Alma (severely wounded, arm amputated) and the sieges and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Sardinian medal and 4th class of the Medaille)

Brevet Major R ANDERSON and Captain W G MARGESSON served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp and Knight of the Legion of Honor)

Captain R G CUMMING served in the campaign of 1843-44 on the Sutlej with the 8th Regiment, and has received the medal and two clasps for Moodkee, Erowallah and Sohraon

Captain C R COLT served with the 2nd Light Dragoons in the Sutlej campaign in 1844 and was present at the battles of Alwal and Sohraon (medal and clasp) served also in the Punjab campaign of 1848-49 as Aide-de-camp to Major General Gilbert, and was present at the affair of Ramnagar and battles of Chillianwallah and Gooerat (medal and two clasps)

64th (The 2nd Staffordshire) Regiment of Foot

Lieutenant General J FREETH served in the Peninsula and France from May 1800 to January 1814, and was present at the following actions and sieges, the capture of Oporto, capture of Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz, the battle of Salamanca, Burgos, Vittoria, and Pyrenees, near Pamplona, Nielle and Bay (war medal with eight clasps)

Lieutenant Colonel G W POWLETT BINGHAM served with the 44th Regiment in the Persia campaign of 1839-42 including the storm and capture of Bushra, surrender of Bushra, and the attack and battle of Kooshab (medal) served in Bengal and the North West Provinces suppressing the mutiny of 1857-58 present with Havelock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Amoy, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Suwerat Gunge (1st and 2nd), Boorbeek chowkee, and Dithoor commanded convey with provisions from Cawnpore to Alumbagh served in the defence of the Alumbagh and afterwards in the actions at L Martiniere and the second relief of Lucknow commanded the Regiment during the defence of Cawnpore and defeat of the Gwalior mutineers also present in the actions of Kala Buddoe and Karkoronla, and capture of Bareilly (C.B. medal and clasp)

Lieutenant Colonel N H SHUTE served with the 64th Regiment in Bengal and the North West Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58 present with Havelock's column in

mutiny in 1857-58 present in the operations at Cawnpore under General Windham (Captain Ryan acting 64th Aide-de-camp) defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers action of Kala Huddes and Kerkoroulic, and capture of Bareilly (medal)

Captain F B B LICKLY served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57 including the night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamrah (medal) served in Bengal and N W Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58 present with Havelock column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aong, Pandoo Huddes Cawnpore, Onso, Bussarut Gunge (1st and 2nd) Boorhaekhowkee, and defence of Cawnpore also present in the action of Kerkoroulic and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant A BENISON served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57 including the storm and capture of Reshira sur siege of Bushira, night attack and battle of Kooshab and bombardment of Mohamrah (medal) served in Bengal and the N W Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58 present with Ha clock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aong, Pandoo Huddes Cawnpore, Onso, Bussarut Gunge (1st and 2nd) Boorhaekhowkee and other operations at Cawnpore under General Windham defence of Cawnpore defeat of the Gwalior mutineers action of Kerkoroulic, and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant L D'ACOSTA served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57 including the bombardment of Mohamrah (medal) served in Bengal and the N W Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58, including the defence of Cawnpore also present in the action of Kerkoroulic and capture of Bareilly (medal)

Lieutenant G H J HALDANE served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57 including the storm and capture of Reshira, night attack and battle of Kooshab and bombardment of Mohamrah (medal) served in Bengal and the N W Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58 present with Ha clock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aong, Pandoo Huddes Cawnpore (wounded) Onso, Bussarut Gunge (1st and 2nd) was an Assistant Field Engineer the defence of the Alumbagh (wounded) and despatches present in the actions of Dulkoosh and second relief of Lucknow defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Huddes and Kerkoroulic, and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant J T PACK served with the 64th Regiment throughout the Persian campaign of 1856-57 including the storm and capture of Reshira, night attack and battle of Kooshab and bombardment of Mohamrah (medal) served in Bengal and the N W Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58 including the operation at Cawnpore under General Windham (as Acting Adjutant) defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers actions of Kala Huddes and Kerkoroulic and capture of Bareilly (medal)

Lieutenant J W TAYLOR served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57 including the night attack and battle of Kooshab and bombardment of Mohamrah (medal) served in Bengal and the N W Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58 present with the secret conveying treasure from Gya to Calcutta, operations at Cawnpore under General Windham defence of Cawnpore defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, and action of Kala Huddes (medal)

Lieutenant A W L MIREHOUSE served in Bengal and the N W Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58, including the actions of Futtehpore Aong Pandoo Huddes Cawnpore Onso, Bussarut Gunge (1st and 2nd) and Bithoor with Ha clock's column defence of the Alumbagh, actions of La Martiniera, and second relief of Lucknow defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Huddes and Kerkoroulic, and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant D GARDINER served in the campaign of 1816-18 in the Southern Mahratta Country including the capture of the forts of Panulla, Pownagur Monagur and Munsantoonch

Paymaster J HOWES was present at the action of Kerkoroulic and capture of Bareilly (medal)

Surgeon Major J G INGLIS M.D. served in the Punjab campaign of 1818-19 with the 10th Regiment including the whole of the siege operations before Mooltan (the greater part of which in medical charge of the regiment) and battle of Goohrat (medal and clasp) served with the 64th Regiment in the Persian campaign of 1856-57 including the capture of Reshira, night attack and battle of Kooshab and bombardment of Mohamrah (medal) served in Bengal and N W Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58, including the operation at Cawnpore under General Windham defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers actions of Kala Huddes and Kerkoroulic and capture of Bareilly (C.B., and medal)

72nd (The Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders) Regiment of Foot

General Sir JOHN AITCHISON K.C.B. served in 1807 at the siege and capture of Copenhagen embarked in 1806 for the Peninsula, and in 1809 was present at the passage of the Douro capture of Oporto and subsequent pursuit of Soult's army to Salamanca, was wounded in the arm at the battle of Talavera, while carrying the King's colour which was also shot through served in the campaigns of 1810, 1813 and 1814 and was present at the battle of Busaco and retreat to the lines of Torres Vedras battle of Salamanca, capture of Madrid, siege of Burgos,

Captain E W BRAY served with the 81st Regiment throughout the campaign of 1842 Afghan war under Major General Pollock, and was present in the actions of Maroon, Tereen and Jungalluck, the occupation of Cabool and the different engagements leading to it (medal)

Captain H DEB. FIGOTT served in suppressing the Indian mutiny and was present at the reduction of the Fort of Awah in January 1858, served with the Regiment at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 at the affair of Sanganeer on the 8th August, and at the defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria on the Bunas River on the 15th August 1858 (medal and clasp)

Captain T P WRIGHT and Lieutenant T G COOTE served in suppressing the Indian mutiny and were present with the Regiment at the affair of Sanganeer August 8th and the defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, on the Bunas River on the 15th August 1858 (medal)

Captain J SPROT at the commencement of the Indian mutinies was placed at the disposal of Major General Wodburn, C.M.S. as an intelligence transporter plus brigades across the Godavari then flooded by recent rains. He proceeded afterwards with him to Adilabad and was present at the affair there. Captain Sprot also served in Rajpootana from October 1857 to the end of 1858 while quartered with his detachment at Kooruch he was ordered to build a detachment for a Ferozepur Regiment and in less than three months he succeeded in building a detachment of 1000 men and buildings of 200 superior description for which he received a letter of praise from the General in command of the division and the Command in Chief, but also the commendation of the Governments of India and of British India (medal and clasp)

Captain E MFLRANT was present at the surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seckur on 21st January 1859 (medal)

Captain J WAKEFIELD served with a detachment of the Regiment at the attack on the Fort of Awah in September 1857 (medal)

Captain C G. CORE was present at the siege and capture of Kotah on 30th March 1858, after the Sanganeer defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seckur (medal and clasp)

Captain W MINNICK and Lieutenant N FEWNEFATHUR were present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant J N COITHERST served as Adjutant of the 88th Regiment during the suppression of the Indian mutiny and was present at the siege of the Fort of Awah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 at the affair of Sanganeer and at the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seckur (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant P C BROWN was present at the attack on the Fort of Awah in September 1857 and at its reduction in January 1858 (medal)

Lieutenant G G BEAULIEF served with the combined naval and military force which attacked and destroyed the town of M. Agassah West Coast of Africa on the 22nd and 23rd May 1855 served with the 88th Regiment at the affair of Sanganeer on the 8th August 1858, defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, on the Bunas River on the 15th August 1858 and the surprise and attack of the rebels at Seckur (medal)

Lieutenant G W H WARDELL was present at the reduction of the Fort of Awah in January 1858 at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 at the affair of Sanganeer and at the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seckur (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant G L HLYSHE was present at an affair with the rebels at Koonnah on the 10th February 1859 (medal)

Lieutenant G M OWEN was present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 at the affair of Sanganeer defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, and at the affair at Seckur (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant B CHAMLEY was present at an affair with the rebels at Nimbindra in September 1857 and commanded a detachment of the 83rd Regiment at the Fort of Awah during the defence in November 1857 present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 at the affair of Sanganeer and defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant F KARSTAKE was present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 at the affair of Sanganeer and defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant J HICKEY was present at the affair of the Fort of Awah in January 1858 at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 at the affair of Sanganeer and defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria (medal and clasp)

Lieutenant M LAY was present at the surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seckur 21st January 1859 (medal)

1855 (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie) served in 1856 at the siege and capture of K. L. (medal)

Captain J. BUDGE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 16th August 1855 (medal and clas Turkish medal) served in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie) served in 1856 at the siege and capture of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Captain R. M. B. MAURICE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 16th August 1855 (medal and clas Turkish medal) served in 1856 at the siege and capture of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant J. M. SLATON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant K. V. KATCHBUSH served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant J. B. J. served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant J. V. R. WILKINS and G. J. HOLBROOK served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant G. F. FISH served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant C. F. FISHER served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant R. MACPHE and F. CHAPMAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant M. A. M. served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Sergeant J. GIBSON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Lieutenant J. C. J. served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 and at the battles of Alma and Inkerman and at the siege of Sebastopol and in 1856 at the siege and capture of Awaah and at the battle of Kots-ko-he a general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clas Turkish medal and 5th class of the Medjidie)

HER MAJESTY'S LOCAL INDIAN TROOPS

ON THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT

FIELD OFFICERS BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION (continued)

N mes		D te f Ba k	N mes		Dat f Ba k
L i Col Is 9b			Major 35		
D it i d i					
Rest			Rest		
261 R A B ly	11	11	11 R—C Stucklev	N	21 18 5
261 I I I S O S i	1 ne 1		11 I — R M	10	1
1 K C B	1 st 3		11 I H i t	N	1 18.5
1 A I T M	1		11 A	N	12
1 t N I G —D D lon	1	1 2	2 11 P	O t	10
0 H I	1		11 A C L		1
21 R F h	1		11 A C H CP		1
1 P M M 1 1 R r r	N	1	11 W A R	F	14 18.7
1 I O B C i	J	29 1 3	11 I W	F	13
1 N I C I C J u l i f H	N	1 18 4	11 I W		1
351 A I 1	N	1	11 I H	J	4
2 N I — M i	N		11 W H	J	18.8
2 w Ger —B C	D	2	11 I	M	1
911 R —H	N	1 18	11 I		
62 N I W D	N	1 18	11 I		
46 L I — W H	O H	15	11 I		
111 I	N	1	11 I		
2 I I t	N	1	11 I		
1 I D M	O t	1	11 I		
111 I C H I	N	1	11 I		
1 I I K i	J	12	11 I		
2 I R I	N	4 18 8	11 I		
2 N I I — D h w r t	N	1	11 I		
2 d I K	J	1	11 I		
1 I P — I I b o	J	1 13	11 I		
141 I I	N	1	11 I		
8 th I G C B	N	1	11 I		
1 I I P — I I d d U C B	N	1	11 I		
1 I C R t	N	18 9	11 I		
9 r a f R t I S W d r	N	1	11 I		
1 I H I	N	1	11 I		
101 C O U M ro	N	1 9	11 I		
2 N C R o k	J	1 60	11 I		
2 I T I — B i	J	1 9	11 I		
2 I I J T — G	J	1	11 I		
51 F W H C L	C	1	11 I		

HER MAJESTY'S BOMBAY REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY

HEAD QUARTERS KIRKEE

(General Ord 1874 Aer Ser 1880)

Cloth—Blue Fuel—Red

HORSE BRIGADE—1st BATTALION—BENI BOO-ALI—GHORHAR—KHELAT—AFGHANISTAN
 1st BATTALION—H. NARAYAN—BENI BOO-ALI—GHORHAR—KHELAT—AFGHANISTAN
 2nd TROOP—PUN A—MORITAN—G. OJHAT—PERSIA—“RESMIR”—
 “KHOOSHAB”
 4th TROOP—“PERSI”
 1st BATTALION—SHRIMPADA AN—B. T.—AMATH
 1st COMPANY—PERSI—BENI BOO-ALI—KHOOSHAB
 2nd COMPANY—MIRANAH—HYDERABAD—PUNJAB—MOOLITAN—GOOJERAT
 3rd COMPANY—C. KHANAH, 1842
 4th COMPANY—PERSI—BENI BOO-ALI—KHOOSHAB
 2nd BATTALION—SHRIMPADA AN—KIRKEE—GHORHAR—AFGHANISTAN
 1st COMPANY—PERSIA
 2nd COMPANY—MIRANAH—HYDERABAD
 3rd COMPANY—PERSI
 4th COMPANY—ADEN—PUN A—MOOLITAN
 3rd COMPANY—BENI BOO-ALI—AFGHANISTAN—ADEN—MIRANAH—HYDERABAD
 4th COMPANY—PERSI
 HORSE BRIGADE PUN A 1st BATTALION KIRKEE; 2nd BATTALION
 BOMBAY 3rd BATTALION KIRKEE 4th BATTALION AHMEDABAD
 The Brigade of Horse Artillery consists of four European Troops with three Batteries of
 European Foot Artillery of five Companies each; and the 4th Battalion of Native Foot
 Artillery of six Companies

F. No. of A. No.	Rank and Names.	Rank & Date		Period of Batt. Post	Remarks.
		Regiment	Army		
COLONELS (5)					
1810	Griffith, Julius George	3 July 1845	Lieut. Gen. 4 Feb. 1859 M. J. Gen.	4	Europe, F. rough
1810	Wheeler Frederick	28 Apr 1851	28 Nov 1854	1	Europe, P. rough
1817	Clarke James	10 Nov 1854	28 Nov 1854	2	Europe, P. rough
1820	Rowland Andrew	4 July 1858	28 Nov 1854	2	Comd. 1st R. S. Office, Presid. i. Persia. Artillery School, Committee Political, Bombay, and Brigadier Commandant at Aden.
1830	Coghlan William Marcus	3 May 1859	28 Nov 1854	2	
LIEUT. COLONELS (10)					
1830	Lucas Charles	10 Nov 1854	13 Nov 1857 Lt. Col.	2	Brig. Comd. i. Nemo ch
1830	Trevillian, H. W., C.B.	8 Jan 1857	6 Mar 1859 Lt. Col.	1	Political Agent i. K. toh
1830	Forster Henry	27 Aug 1858		2	Comd. Horse Brigade
1830	Glass, J. M. Maxwell	27 Aug 1858		2	Imp. Gen. of Ord. and Magazines (Eur. S. C.)
1830	Wernald Robert Croft	10 Nov 1858		2	Comd. 2nd Batt. and Arty. Bom- bay Garrison
1830	W. Connors, Jas. Bowen M.	6 Dec 1859		2	Imp. Com. of Ordnance, H. S. C.
1830	Hinder Edward Samuel C.B.	6 Mar 1859	10 Jan. 1859	1	Europe, P. rough
1830	Pottinger J. M.	13 May 1859		2	Director Artillery Dep't. f. In- spection (Acting Inspector Genl. f. O. d. ce. nd. Magazines)
1830	Wally George Prince, M.	20 Mar 1860		4	Comd. 4th H. Station
1830	Kemball A. B. C.B., M.	21 Apr 1860		4	Political Agent Turkish Arabia Baghdad (Eur. S. C.)

H M S BOMBAY REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (continued)

[illegible]

LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES

N of Battery	Call	Company to which attached.	Number description, and calibre of guns attached to each Battery				Station.	By whom Commanded.	
			Guns.		Howitzers.				
		Co. Batt.	6 pr	9 pr	12 pr	24 pr			
1	Horse	3	1		4		2	Pelgaum	Capt. J Shekleton
2	"	1	2		4		2	Indore and Sehore	Major W D Atken
3	"	1	1		4		2	Ahmedabad	Capt. D G Anderson
4	"	1	2		4		2	Mhow	Major G G Brown
5	"	3	1		4		2	M derabad	Capt. H M Douglas
6	"	1	4		4	2	2	Baroda	Capt. F D Marott
9	"	1	3		4		2	Karrackon	Capt. W R Bailes
12	"	6	4		4	2	2	Ahmedabad	Capt. J R H d son
13	"	3	4		4		2	Bhoj	Capt. E H Lotes
14	"	3	2		4		2	Sholapore	Capt. F Co ymore
15	"	3	3		4		2	Ahmedabad	Capt. G Hosack
16	"	3	2		4		2	Ahmednuggur	Capt. C B Fuller
Post Gun	"	3	4		2		2	Rajkote	Leut. A Carey

DRILL BATTERY

No. of Battery	Company to which attached.	G ns.		Howitzers.		Station	By whom Commanded.
		6 pr	9 pr	12 pr	24 pr		
11	Hd. Qrs. 4th B.	4		2		Ahmedabad	"

HORSE BRIGADE

HEAD QUARTERS POONA

1st TROOP DEENA

3rd TROOP NUSSEERABAD

2nd TROOP KURBAHEL

4th TROOP POONA.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Name.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1880	Rowland Andrew	4 July 1858	30 Nov 1854	Comdt of Art. and ex-officio President Select Com. Arty Officers
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
1880	Forster H ry	27 Aug. 1858		Commanding
1880	Pothige Joh	15 M y 1858		Director Artillery Depot of In- structs (Acting Inspector Ge- neral Ordnance & Munitions)
	CAPTAINS.			
1840	Lightfoot, J. Granvile, C.B.	29 Mar 1858	Bt. Major	Commanding 1st Troop
1841	Petrie Joh Gordon	21 Dec. 1857	Bt. Maj	Europe Furlough
1841	Woodcombe J Dobson, C.B.	26 Feb. 1854	Bt. Major	Commanding 2nd Troop
1841	Gibbard Henry Lee	20 Aug. 1854	Bt. Major	Commanding 3rd Troop
1841	Gay Douglas	30 Aug 1854	29 Jan. 1858	Commanding 4th Troop
1848	Wallace Hill	27 Apr 1858		Brigade Maj. of Arty Secretary of Arty Select Committee
	2nd CAPTAINS			
1847	Harris, Thomas Marshall M.M.	27 A g. 1858		4th Troop
184	Macdonald Thomas James	27 Aug 1858		Adjutant and Quarter Master
1847	Pittm n, Richard, A.C.	17 Aug 1858	Bt. Major	1st Troop
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle	17 Aug 1858	30 Aug 1858	Europe, Furlough
1848	DeVries Wiliam, M. Sur.	27 Aug 1858		2nd Troop
1851	Leitch Jq H bert	30 Mar 1850		3rd Troop
	LIEUTENANTS			
1858	Holberton Thomas Nelson, M	27 Apr 1858		4th Troop
1858	Woodward, Walter William	27 Ap 1858		2nd Troop
1858	Walker John	27 J ly 1858		4th Troop
1854	Tanner H Char Baskerville, M.	27 Aug. 1854		2nd Troop
1858	Lushman John Thomas	27 Aug 1858		1st Troop
1858	Barvi Charles Edward	27 A g. 1858		Head Quarters
1858	Stockley M nry Watts	27 A g. 1858		3rd Troop
1857	Lloyd J hn Hs ry	27 Aug 1858		4th Troop
1857	Wallace Alexander Thomas	27 Aug 1858		Head Quarters
1857	Macdonald T H Heathcote, M	27 Aug. 1858		Head Quarters
1857	Sandham Willoughby H	27 Aug 1858		Head Quarters
1858	Macdonald Robert	27 A g. 1858		Head Quarters
1858	Walker Thomas, Sur	30 July 1858	10 June 1858	Head Quarters
1858	Hanscock, George Edward, Sur.	14 Aug. 1858	10 J me 1858	Head Quarters
	STAFF			
	Macdonald T J	22 May 1858		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Turner John	9 J me 1858	9 June 1858	Surge. (Med. Charge Regt. M. Gen.)
	Wilmet, John Henry	25 K v 1858	6 Jan. 1846	Asst. Surg. (Med. Charge 2nd Troop)
	Crutchfield J., M.D.	25 May 1858	30 Feb. 1858	Assistant Surgeon (Med. Charge 3rd Troop)
	Lumsden, John	10 Feb. 1858	10 N 1858	Asst. Surg. (Med. Charge 1st Troop)
	Constant, F F S.	24 June 1858		Vet. Surgeon (Kurrachee)

On Veterans Establishment, 11 April 1858.

1ST BATTALION OF (EUROPEAN) FOOT ARTILLERY

HEAD QUARTERS, KIRKRE.

1st COMPANY AHMEDABAD (UNDER ORDNANCE TO POONA)

(N 3 Light Field Battery attached)

3rd COMPANY BELGAUM

(N 1 Light Field Battery attached).

2nd COMPANY HYDRABAD

(N 3 Light Field Battery attached)

4th COMPANY BOMBAY

Reason of Appointment	Rank and Name.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Schal Frederick	26 Apr 1851	Major Genl 26 Nov 1854	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1620	Trevella Henry W C B	3 J 1856	Bt Col nel 5 M 1859	Politi Agent, Kutch
1828	Blaks B S, C B	8 M 1858	19 Jan 1858	Europe Furlough
	CAPTAINS.			
1840	Wray Edward	20 Jan. 1853	Bt Major 6 J 1856	Agent for G powder
1841	Douglas Hugh Maxwell	20 A g 1854		Comd 2nd Co. w h N 5 Lt F Batt.
1848	Ajton A drew	17 April 1858		Comd manding 4th Company
1843	Anderson David Greenhill	19 Oc 1859	27 Aug 1858	Comd 1st Co. w t h N 5 Lt F B
1846	Rickett Joseph W	30 Mar 1860		Comd 2nd Co. w t h N 1 Lt F B
1845	Barton Chas. J mcs, M. M. G	11 Ap 1860		Europe Furlough
	2ND CAPTAINS.			
1846	Gibbard Thomas Bayly A G	27 Aug 1856		Europe A C
1847	Bayly Abington Augustus	27 A g 1856		Europe A C
1847	Hart John Marshall M M	27 Aug. 1858		Europe A C
1849	T Ls, Godfrey	14 Feb 1860		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1832	Turner Thomas H whins, M	27 Apr 1856		Ord Asst MIL. And Genl.
1842	Proley M. W B. S	27 Apr 1856		2nd Company
1854	Newport Christopher Edward	27 Aug 1856		Europe A C
1857	Borrad He J h William	27 Aug. 1856		2nd Company
1857	Pottier Edward Thomas	27 A g 1856		1st Company
1857	Roberts, Frederick Boyd	27 Aug 1856		Europe A C
1856	Lempriere, Percy Hall	27 A g 1856		Europe A C
1856	Nall Martin Charles	27 A g 1856		Europe A C
1856	Nelson, Henry	27 Aug. 1856		2nd Company
1856	Campbell Corwin Henry	27 Aug 1856		Europe A C
1856	Spring Fred. Wm Macchense	14 Feb. 1859	11 Dec. 1858	2nd Company
	STAFF.			
	Twiss Godfrey	26 Aug 1858		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Cameron W L.	16 Mar 1857	13 Oct. 1855	Surgeon

2ND BATTALION OF (EUROPEAN) FOOT ARTILLERY

HEAD QUARTERS BOMBAY

1st COMPANY INDORE AND BEHORE
(No. 2 Light Field Battery attached)2nd COMPANY SHOLAPOUR (UNDER ORDERS
TO KLERACHES)

(No. 15 Light Field Battery attached)

3rd COMPANY BATTARA (UNDER
ORDERS TO BELGAUM)4th COMPANY MHOW
(No. 4 Light Field Battery attached)

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank and the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1817	St. J. J. mes	10 Nov 1854	28 N 1854	Europe Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
1820	Glass J. h. Marx II	27 Aug. 1855		Inspector Genl. of Ordnance and Magazine Europe, S. C.)
1820	Wormald, Robert Croft	10 Nov 1855		Comd. 1st B. Lion and Artillery Bombay Garrison and Harbour defences
	CAPTAINS			
1840	Aiken William D. id	25 J. ne 1852	30 J. ly 1855	Comd. 1st Co. with N. 2 L. F. Batt.
1840	W. Ryan Joh. n	15 A. g. 1852	18 J. 1855	Agent for Gun Carriages
1842	Tennantmaker Thos. Richard n	4 Apr 1855	5 Dec 1857	Europe S. C.
1844	Brown George Gleig	27 Apr 1855	20 J. ly 1855	Comd. 4th Co. with N. 4 L. F. B.
1844	Corbyne Fred. rick, n	27 Apr 1855		Comd. 3rd Co. 14
1845	Mellish, George Brown	25 J. ne 1850	27 A. g. 1855	Comd. of Ordnance Kurrachee
	2ND CAPTAINS.			
1848	Hend James Henry n	27 A. g. 1855		Comd. 2nd Co.
1849	Mul. lins J. h. He. ry P	27 Aug. 1855		Europe S. C.
1850	Li. yd. Fred. r. n	14 A. g. 1855		Europe S. C.
1850	Walton. lb. R. n. s. A. G.	10 Oct. 1855		Europe S. C.
1851	Slappes Fran. is F. lmer	11 Apr 1855		1st Com. with No. 2 L. F. B.
	LIEUTENANTS			
1853	Stevenson Russell Ale. Su	27 April 1853		Europe S. C.
1853	Worley Georg. Francel	27 Apr 1853		Adj. Genl. and Quarter Master
1853	Strutt, Charles Henry	27 Apr 1853		Adj. Genl. to Sir H. Rose G. C. B. Co. Commander in Chief of India Europe S. C.)
1854	Pechell H. race S. ymou Kerr	27 A. g. 1855		Europe S. C.
1854	Brydon William Horae	27 Aug. 1855		Europe S. C.
1854	Vihart John	27 July 1855		Europe S. C.
1854	Baker Edward Henry	27 Aug. 1855		3rd Co. with No. 14 L. F. B.
1857	Brown, H. race Cowley	27 Aug. 1855		2nd Co. 10
1857	Finch William J. h.	27 Aug. 1855		4th Co. 4
1857	Stenson A. Th. mas Blacoe.	27 A. g. 1855		4th Co. 4
1858	LeMessier Robert	27 Aug. 1855		3rd Co. 14
1858	W. lker John Bridges	27 Aug. 1855		2nd Co.
1858	Hanbury Charles Edward	27 Aug. 1855		1st Co. with No. 2 L. F. B.
	STAFF			
	Worsley G. F.	11 July 1855		Adjutant and Qr. Mr.
	Glass, H. D.	20 Jan. 1855	2 Jan. 1855	Surgeon Major

3RD BATTALION OF (EUROPEAN) FOOT ARTILLERY

HEAD QUARTERS, KIRKUR.

1st COMPANY KURRAOORE
(N 9 Lpl F 1d Battery).2nd COMPANY AHMEDYUGGUR
(N 18 Lpl F 1d Battery)3rd COMPANY AHMEDYUGGUR
(N 18 Light Field Battery attached).4th COMPANY KURRAOORE (UNDER
OR AS TO SHOLAPUR).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Name.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1890	Coghlan, William Marcus	8 M y 1859	28 Nov 1854	Pol Resident and Brigr Comd at Aden
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1879	Lucas Charles	18 N 1854	12 Nov 1857	Brigr Comd at Neem ch.
1880	Woodman, James Bowen, M.	6 Dec 1856		Prn Comd of Ordnance Eur S C
	CAPTAINS			
1840	Hawkins John Elhard	17 Feb 1852		Comd of Ord. Poona Di
1840	Fuller Charles Bouldier M. M.	18 July 1852		Com. 2nd Co with No. 16 L. F. B.
1841	Hatch William Sparkes, M.	28 Aug. 1854	10 J. N. 1858	Actg Director Arty Dept of In- t action
1849	Hassack, George	26 Apr 1856		Com 3rd Co with N 18 L. F. B.
1849	Kesteven, Richard H. M. M.	8 J 1857	20 J ly 1858	Political Agent Nirm
1849	Kinloch, David James, M.	4 J ly 1858		Senior Depy 1 Comd of Ord. (Actg. Agent for Clothing Army)
	2ND CAPTAINS.			
1845	Pauls William Henry	27 A g 1856		Com 1st Co with No. 9 L. F. B.
1845	Blunt, Art	27 A g 1856		F 1 B rope
1845	Smith-Croft Robert Charles	27 A g 1856		Ady ta t nd Qr M
1845	Seamish Edw Spreud, Sur.	27 Aug 1858		F rope, 8 C
1844	Stones Walter J H	2 Aug 1858		3rd Co. with N 16 L. F. B.
1844	Kapler George, M	27 A g 1858		Ady inst & Qr M Arty 3rd Div
1845	Stones Francis M M	18 M y 1859		1h ps, Fu tough.
1851	Roberts, Charles Pasley	25 June 1860		Europe S. U.
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1852	Whish Frederick Alexander	27 April 1858		Europe S. C. (Europe S. C.)
1853	Battle Job	27 April 1854		Assnt Rupt. Jowra, Numbur,
1854	Vachell Henry Tanfield, A	8 Aug 1858		R rope S. C.
1857	Gerson J H	27 A g 1858		1st Company with No. 9 L. F. B.
1857	Grieg, Philip Henry	27 Aug 1858		1st Company 9
1858	Cundy George Henry	27 A g 1858		2nd Company 18
1858	Ward William	27 A g 1858		3rd Company 7
1858	Edwards James Graham	2 Aug 1858		3rd Company 7
1858	Charles Mark Alington	27 Aug 1858		4th L. M. 7
1858	Major Francis Ward Sur.	10 Dec 1858		2nd Company with No. 18 L. F. B.
1858	Godfrey Charles Will	11 Apr 1859	11 Dec 1858	4th Company 7
1858	Traford, Thomas Henry	6 May 1859	11 Dec 1858	4th Company " 7 "
	STAFF			
	Battlescombe R. C.			Adjutant and Q. M. Surgeon

4TH BATTALION OF (NATIVE) FOOT ARTILLERY

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD

1st COMPANY BARODA

(No G L F Battery attached).

2nd COMPANY JACOBABAD

(with 11 D 11 Mo train Fr 1).

3rd COMPANY BROOH

(V 13 L F Battery attached)

4th COMPANY ACHUNGABAD

(with 2nd Divisional Train).

5th COMPANY AHMEDABAD

(N 12 L F Battery attached).

6th COMPANY NALITGAUM

(with Divisional Mountain Train)

Seniority of Appointment	Rank and Name.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Griffith Julius George	3 J ly 1845	Lt. Col. Genl 4 Feb 1850	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1830	Realy George Prince, H	30 Mar 1830		Commanding
1838	Kemball Arnold Barrowes, C B M M	11 Apr 1838		Political Agent Turkish Arabia, Bagdad (B rope) & C.
	CAPTAINS.			
1841	Blyth, Thomas H M	27 Feb. 1854		Comy of Ord. Sou Di Belgium
1842	Murray A Au y Minto	1 Y 1842		Comy of Ord. Ahm dabad (A g)
1844	Manit rd Herbert H uce M	14 1 b 1830 27 A g 185		1st Asst. the Collecto Sattara
1846	Hulles Joh Claude M, M	18 May 1830 2 A g 1838		Europe, Purio gh
1846	Haggard Thomas T M M	18 May 1846 30 J ly 84		Com of Ord St d D (Actg Pri Comy t rd co)
1846	Morse, Robert Alexander C	14 Aug 1830 27 A g 1856		Comd Detacht. with No. 8 L F B.
	2nd CAPTAINS.			
1846	M rett Peter D lei	7 Aug 1836		Com 11 Co with No. 6 L F Batt.
1846	Henderson J mer Ren y	27 Aug 1836		Adjutant
1846	Clark Cha les	27 A g 1838		Dep y Comy of Ord Ajmere
1846	Kives, Charles Edw rd Henry	27 A g 1838		Att lced to H d Quarter 1st Batt.
1846	Lucas, C. B DeNeufville M	7 A g 1838		Q 1 M tar
1846	Stone George H ry	6 M y 1840		Mountain Train Ahmednagar
1861	H king, Arth R M	30 Mar 1860		4th Company Adj. and Q M Arty Aden
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1853	Berthon Thomas Porter	4 J ly 1853		Europe B C
1853	Harcourt Philip Hammer	12 Aug 1853		Europe, C
1854	C ey A thur	27 A g 1854		Co g Post G n Rajkote (Train
1855	Thorold Charles Percy Sus	27 A g 1855		4th Co. with 2 d n Mountain
1857	Be son Wallace William	12 A g 1858		2nd Co with No. 18 L F B.
1857	Fletcher Thomas Cur	3 Aug 1858		Detat at Aden
1857	Pottl ger Brabant Henry M	27 A g 1857		2nd C. with 1st Div Mo ntain
1857	Bentley mbe Edm nd George	27 Aug 1858		V 8 L F B [Train
1857	Gibb Henry Francis	27 A g 1858		5th Co with N 18 L F B.
1858	P mbertson Ch it Charles	27 A g 1858		6rd C with No 18 L F B
1858	Crawford, Shakspeare C	27 Aug 1858		1st Co with N 8 L F B.
1858	Jacob Samuel Swi	10 Dec 1858		Attached to No. 4 Co.
1858	Mortimer Francis James	18 May 1858 11 Dec. 1858		Attached to Detacht at Aden
	STAFF			
	Henderson, J R., M			Adjutant
	Lucas, C S N., M.			Acting Quarter Master

H M.: BOMBAY CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS

(Consisting of 5 Companies)

Officered from the Corps of Engineers.

HEAD QUARTERS POONA.

PERRIA — RESHI — KHOSLA.

Cloth—Burling; Fencing—D. & D.

1st COMPANY — PRINCE — MOULTON — GEORGE

2nd COMPANY — PUN — MOULTON

1st COMPANY POONA

DETACHMENT BOMBAY

2nd COMPANY ADEN

3rd COMPANY POONA.

4th COMPANY POONA.

5th COMPANY MHOW

The Head Quarters of the Corps of Engineers established at the Head Quarters of the Corps of Sappers and Miners by G. O. N. 3-2 12th April 1856.

Rank	Name.	Army Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain	Cowper A. M. C.	1 Mar 1858	17 Nov 1858	Commanding
Lieutenant	Mythen C. F.	4 Apr 1858	5 Aug 1858	
	Forney J. D.	27 Aug 1858	22 Dec 1857	Acting Adjutant
	Morrison, W.	27 Aug 1858		Europe R. C.
	Jupp E. A.	27 Aug 1858	11 May 1859	Commanding 2nd Co. Aden
	Mant, C.	27 Aug 1858		Commanding 5th Co. Mhow
	Campbell W. M.	27 Aug 1858		Poon
	Cruikshank, J. H. R.	27 Aug 1858		Poon
	Oldham, G. W.	27 Aug 1858		Poon
	Watson H. W.	27 Aug 1858		Poon
	Dovey, H.	10 Dec 1858		Poon
STAFF				
Lieutenant	Swery J. D.		11 Oct 1859	Adjutant (Acting)
	Hodgson J.		8 Mar 1860	Conduct

H M's 1st BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANCERS)

Raised 6th Nov 1817

GRUNTER — ATTON NINTAN — PUNJ — MOOLITAN
Converted 1st BILAL & CAV LRY from 1st January 1861

MUSHERABAD SQUADRON DEESA

J & L—French Grey Facings—White.

Person of Army	N mes.	Rank & the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1818	C Ingham D Id	19 Oct 1849	Major Genl 23 N 1854	H rope
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL			
1820	Curtis William Frederick	4 April 1860	19 Jan 1853	
	MAJOR.			
1826	Loch William	4 April 1860		Europe, S C
	CAPTAINS			
1840	Anderson W Warden & K	7 Dec 1860	Bt Maj 20 J ly 1858	o Assist. Political Agent, Kattywar
1841	Hardy Edmund Arncliffe	25 Nov 1852	Bt. Major 20 J ly 1858	n
1842	Arth Edwd Penfold, & F.S.O.	17 J 1855	Bt. Maj 19 J 1858	n
1843	Forbes, Henry Erskine &	23 V 1856		n
1844	Dennis, John Hy Bloomfield & M	28 May 185	Bt. Major 20 J ly 1858	n
1844	Loch Francis Adam Esq	20 M y 1857	Bt Maj 20 J ly 1858	n
1848	Loch Charles Adam	4 April 1860		n
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1849	Elliott Hugh Hishop	23 Nov 1852		
1850	Heath Joseph Marshall	20 J ly 1854		o Europe, S C.
1853	Stach Charles Edward	17 J 1858		
1853	Anderson Charles John	19 De 1855		Acti g Adjutant
1853	Wayne Ashton G rge &	28 N 1856		Bt. Major M yne's Horse
1854	Stephen & Frederik	8 N 1856		n Europe, S C
1854	Jenken & Edward Gordon	20 M y 1857		n
1860	H H Charles W Loughby	20 M y 1857		n
1857	Erskine George Diphuntton	4 April 1860		n
	CORNET			
1856	Wayne Robert Graham	21 J ly 1858	21 July 1858	n
	STAFF			
	Anderson C J	14 Jun 1859		Adjutant (Acti g)
	Wright J H Lt.	8 J no 1859		Q M and Paymaster
	Tooke Michael Esq	20 N 1859		Riding Master
	Durham Andrew M D	8 M y 1855	20 May 1840	Surgeon Major
	Barton, Charles Edward	28 Oct. 1858	11 Dec. 1849	Assistant Surgeon Veterinary Surgeon

On the Veterans Establishment.

+ Unattached Esqns from 24 Nov 1859.

H.M.S. THE BOMBAY RESIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 8th November 1817

Converted into BILIMAN CAVALRY from 1st January 1901

KEERMOOH

SQUADRON AT ROUTE TO DWARKA

Jacket—French Grey; Facing—White

Rank Appointed	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	A Y	
COLOVEL.				
1814	Stack, Maurice, C R	7 Dec. 1850	28 N 1854	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1847	Prescott Arthur	1 Jan. 1858		Europe S. C.
MAJOR				
1838	Taylor James MacKillop	1 J n 1858		"
CAPTAINS				
1837	Simpson, Edward Henry	13 Apr 1848	24 Ma 1854	Europe, S. C.
1837	Hunter Wm Fran is	8 May 1849	10 Jan 1858	
1840	MacGregor Evan Murray	19 Oct. 1849		
1848	Banister Charles Wm	24 Ap 1854	20 Dec 1 58	
1844	Blair James	22 Oct. 1857		
1847	Smith George, W	1 Jan 1858	7 Dec 1858	
1847	Farrarson J Casanoyot	22 J n 1858		Europe, S C
LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	Byrne, Henry Peter	3 Apr 1854		2nd Comd., General Irr Horse Adj tant
1850	Byrne John Archibald, W	24 Apr 1854		
1853	LeGeyt Walter Elliot	11 N 1858		"
1854	McCracken Arch W	28 Oct 1855		
1855	Stewart Rodrick George	22 N 1857		"
	Thorn			
1858	Moore Charles Alfred	1 J 1858		"
1857	Grant, Chas	16 Dec 1858		
1858	O'Hara Henry H Walter Drury	22 J n 1858		"
1858	Hogg George Crawford, W	16 Oct. 1858		
Cornets attached.				
1858	Frost, Walter Scott	27 June 1858		"
1860	Arbuckle, John A. H	18 Apr 1860		"
STAFF				
	LeGeyt, W R.	24 Aug 1859		Adjutant Q M and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon Veterinary Surgeon (Europe) Veterinary Surgeon Riding Master
	McCarthy E. M D	10 Jan 1859 16 Jan. 1857		
	Poet, A. J	28 Oct. 1858 24 N y 1844		
	Pittier H J	16 May 1860		
	Stewart, Arthur (Ensign)	11 J 1854		

Unattached Ensign from 24 November 1859.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

461

THE 3RD BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 4th May 1820

"GAVESER"—"CASUALTY"—"HYABRAH"—"PUNJABI"—"BENGALI"—"KHOOSHAH"

Converted into BILLADAR CAVALRY from 1st January 1861

AURUNGABAD

Jacked—Fren h Grey Passngs—White.

Lessons of Appo L	N mes.	Rank & the		Part R & E	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1797	Delamotte Peter CLF N	27 Apr 1826	Genl. 10 June 1860		Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1826	Tre ly n Willoughby	19 Oct. 1840	Bt C L 28 N 1854	o	Europe, Furlough
	MAJOR.				
1836	Forbes, J h CB	11 J ly 1858	Bt Lt C L 20 July 1868	n	
	CAPTAINS				
1836	Gra ex, John Croable	8 May 1840	Bt. M for 10 Jan 1858	n	
1837	Ashburne William	31 Aug. 1850		o	
1838	Moore, Ross Balfour	19 May 1854	18 F b 1854 Bt. Mayo	o	Kelgherrie S C 24 F b. 1860
1848	Oldfield Francis John M.	3 Oct. 1860	7 Dec 1856 Bt. M J		Europe Furlough
1848	Buckle, Christopher n n	23 Nov 1866	7 Dec 866		Police 1 Ag t Bawa Ka m
1849	Wren, Robert Fellowes	9 Dec. 1868		o	Europe, C
1848	Duck Wm Abercrombie n	11 J ly 1858	Bt Major 30 J ly 1866		Europe S C
	LIEUTENANTS				
1846	Bykes Wm Henry Frost. t m.	23 Aug. 1861			Europe C
1846	St. ex, Stephen William	10 May 1864			
	Capt n				
1850	W M ure Arthur Thomas	28 Aug 1855			Adjutant
1851	LeGeyt, Philip Harrison n	3 Oct. 1850		n	Adjutant G en t Irregular Horse
1853	Spens, Arundel Thomas	28 No 1850		n	Adjutant G en t Irregular Horse
1854	W M Coleman J h Grant	9 Dec. 1860		n	Europe S C
1865	Combe Charles	11 July 1858		n	Europe S C.
1853	L rrie, Albert Purcell	10 Sept. 1866		n	
1860	Daniel Henry Smith	9 N 1859		n	Dung D ty Officer S M lrv Horse
	CORNETS				
1859	Stepford William Henry James	11 Feb. 1855	11 Feb 1856	n	
1859	Curran, Algernon	27 Oct. 1859	27 Oct. 1856	n	
	Cornets started.				
1856	Galt Charles Willoughby	27 Mar 1860		n	
1856	Pitcher Dawson George	3 Sept. 1859		n	
1856	Pagan Joseph	5 Dec. 1856		n	
	STAFF				
	Moore, Arthur Thomas	30 Apr 1857			Adjutant
	Hockin, P W	14 June 1859	31 Jan. 1847		Gr M and Interpreter
	Leach, William	28 Dec. 1854	20 Mar. 1858	o	Surgeon Major
	Brooks, Joshua	27 Mar 1848			1 t Chief Veterinary Surgeon
					Riding Master

H. M.'s 1st BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT GUNRIERS

Raised 23rd September 1839

P. MY — BUKAR — CARNATIC — MISORN — GUHARAT — SERRING PATAM —
"KINKIN" — BHET BOO-ALY — "ADIK" — PUNJAB — "MOOKITAN" — GUHARAT

POONA Arrived 4th December 1860.

DETACHMENT KOLAPORN

Racings—Dark Bl e

Seasoned App.	Names.	Rank the		Remarks.
		Regiment	A my	
RIGHT WING				
COLONEL.				
187	Hale Joseph	25 Apr 1838	Ways Genl 16 June 1860	Comdg Poona D mson
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1819	Hobson J h	18 Ma 1833	Bt Col 28 Nov 1854	Brig Commndr, Ahmednuggur
1820	Laddell, J hn, C B E.	10 Nov 1848	Bt Lt L. 20 June 1854	"
MAJOR.				
1821	Tapp Thomas, C.B	18 May 1838	Bt Lt 28 Nov 1854	Europe S C
CAPTAINS				
1822	Shaw Robt Jas E.	21 Jan. 1840	Bt Major 30 June 1854	o Agent for Cloth g the A my (A to S pt of Cloth g nd A to And for of Genl head t Vico)
1823	Evans, Wm Edwyn E E	12 Mar 1849	Bt Lt C I 14 May 1858	Person I terpreter to the Com in Chief Bombay (b i Eur)
1824	Trower Chas. Thos.	30 Nov 1849		"
1825	Furneaux Wm Stuart	26 Apr 1850		
1826	Kemp, Francis Seton E	4 May 1850		
1827	Anderson, W Cousmaker E E, O	11 Sept. 1850		Europe S C. o p Revenue Survey and Assess ment E M C
1828	Daly Hen C B E E E	26 Dec 1854	Bt Lt Col 20 July 1858	Europe, S C
1829	Horne, George Edward	4 Aug 1857		o Europe Pn la gh
1830	Phillips, Frederick E E.	31 Dec 1855		1st Class Deput Collector and Ma- gistrate K rnahee
1831	Cowper Robert E.	28 Nov 1855		1st Lt Deput Comm and Magistrate H dornad Collectors and
1832	Miller Henry Newdick	28 Nov 1855		" Captain of Police P njah
1833	Mannwong, Wm. George	16 May 1856	1 Mar 1856	Comdt. 1st Jacob' Rifle Regt.
1834	Gordon, Wm. Fletcher E.	17 Jan. 1859	Bt Major 30 April 1860	" Deput Asst. Comy Genl (Europe S C)
1835	Gray William E	2 June 1860		Acting Asst. Comy Genl, Mhow
1st LIEUTENANTS.				
1836	Taylor, Robert Alexander	15 Oct. 1847		Adjutant
1837	Kigg, Edmund, E.	20 Apr 1848		" Brigade Major 2nd Irregular Horse (Europe, S C)

R. M. L. THE BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 6th October 1846.

"PUNJA - RAJPUTAN -" KROONAN.

EN ROUTE TO KERMUON.

FACINGS—White.

Agent in Bombay, HOLLAND CARRIERS BOMBAY, 26 Madow Street.

Rank in the	Name.	Rank in the		Part Reg	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
COLONEL					
1818	Parr Thomas Chase, M	16 Mar 1850	Major Genl 18 Oct. 184	x	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					
1819	Stuart, S Charles Shepherd, K C B	17 June 1851	Rt Col 20 N 1844		Brig Comdg Bombay Garrison
1824	Guerin Edmund Arthur	28 Sept. 1850	28 Nov 1850		
MAJORS					
1831	Barr Henry James, M	25 F b 1850	Rt. Lt. Col 18 Jan 1855	x	Pymester Presidency
1832	Brundage, Andrew Edward	26 Sept. 1850	14 Mar 1857	o	
CAPTAINS.					
1838	Gordon, Morda Fettes, M. M G F	21 Jan. 1846	Rt Major 24 Nov 1854		Insam Commr., Southern Division
1839	Harvey Charles Robert West, M. M G	2 Nov 1846	Rt Major 10 Jan 1858		Asst. Gen Supt for the Suppression of Thugges (Offg Genl Supt ditto)
1840	Shewell, Henry L. M.	8 Sept 1851			Instructor of Musketry
1841	Franks Henry Philip	18 N 1855		o	Europe, Furlough
1842	Anderson, Chas Lerrington, M.	16 Jan. 1856		x	Brigade Major Belgaum, Anist. Adj. G. L Army Head Quarters
1843	Brown, Robert, C B.	27 Mar 1856	Rt. Lt. Col 20 April 1856	o	Chief of Police Oude
1844	Thompson, Charles	8 July 1856		o	
1845	Watson, James Edward, M. M.	28 Nov 1856		o	Comdg Sanitarium Mount Aboe
1846	Jones, Charles Scott	28 Nov 1856		o	
1847	Whitaker Benjamin Robt.	4 July 1857			
1848	Hamard, Robert Dorey	19 Oct. 1857		x	Europe, Furlough
1849	Laughlin, Geo. Arnold, M. M	2 J ly 1858			Asst. Supt. Rr Sur B. M. C.
1850	Sand, Stanley M. G	20 Feb. 1859		x	2nd in Command, 2nd Khandouk Rheel Corps
1847	Robinson, Wm Chas.	10 Jan 1851		o	
LIEUTENANTS.					
1847	Hutchison, David, M.	2 Sept. 1851		x	Probationary Sub-Asst. Comy. Genl. Belgaum
1847	Griffiths, Aug Spethwoods, M. M., Genl	24 Nov 1852		o	Gr. Mr and Interpreter
1847	Ferguson, Alexander	15 Nov 1853		x	Europe, & C
1849	Chapman, Robert Hall, Senr.	2 July 1854			Adjutant
1850	Carter, James Arthur, Senr	20 Mar 1855		x	A.D.C. to Maj Genl. F T Farrell

II M.'s 2nd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT (continued)

Force of Appointment	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
LIEUTS (continued)				
1851	Merzon Alfred	20 Aug 1850		
1852	Wheeler William Augustus, R	26 Oct. 1850		Adjutant of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1853	Gardner John Bruce	24 Dec 1850		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1854	Watson, Robert Grainger, R	24 Dec 1850		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1855	Robertson, Hill of Larkhall, R	28 Nov 1850		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1856	Phillips Augustus Marshall	27 Dec 1850		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1857	Warden Francis	8 Feb. 1857		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1858	Woodcock, Whitborough M. R.	28 May 1857		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1859	Jervis, E. A. M. R.	4 Jul 1857		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1860	Edwards, Henry Benett, R. V.	10 Aug 1857		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1861	Shawell Arthur M. R.	8 Sept. 1857		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1862	Ducal, Alfred William	12 Oct. 1857		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1863	Grant, Charles M. R.	26 Apr 1858		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1864	Turner, Francis H. R.	23 Jul 1858		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1865	Macnamara, George M.	20 Feb 1860		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1866	Wheeler William Samuel	29 Sept 1860		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1867	Wheeler William Samuel	29 Oct. 1860		Officer of Police, Hyderabad Sind
ENSIGNS.				
1868	Caldecott Culbert	18 Dec. 1857	18 Dec 1857	
1869	Deane, Arthur Henry	19 Sept 1858	19 Sept 1858	
1870	Guthrie John Henry	11 Dec 1858	11 Dec 1858	
1871	Wheeler, Mowbray Leithen	27 Feb 1859	27 Feb 1859	
—				
R. I. G. R. A. R.				
1872	Wheeler Henry	27 Oct. 1859		
1873	Wheeler Henry	27 Oct. 1859		
1874	Wheeler Henry	27 Oct. 1859		
1875	Wheeler Henry	27 Oct. 1859		
—				
STAFF				
1876	Wheeler Henry	24 Mar 1857		
1877	Wheeler Henry	18 Jun 1859		
1878	Wheeler Henry	20 Aug 1855		
1879	Wheeler Henry	6 Sept. 1854	6 Sept 1850	

THE BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT

Raised 15th November 1856.

KERRACHIE. (HEADQUARTERS TO HYDERABAD)

Facings—White

Age 1 in 20 days, ENGLISHER L. BARTYKE, Boy swells, 30 Meadow Street.

Case Appld	Names.	Rank the		Remarks.
		Regiment	Army	
COLONEL.				
1810	Forbes, David	17 th Nov 1856	Maj Gen 26 th Nov 1856	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1822	McCormack, Henry	23 Dec 1854	B. Col 14 Aug 1857	Europe
1822	Watkin, Henry	23 May 1856	14 Oct 1856	Europe
MAJORS				
1822	McCormack, George	23 Dec 1854	Bl. Lt Col 6 Dec 1857	Commandant of the
1825	Stuck, Thomas	23 Jan 1856	20 June 1856	Adj. Gen. of the
CAPTAINS.				
1833	Kemper, Charles	17 th Nov 1856	Br. Major 11 th Dec 1856	
1834	Crawford, Andrew	15 th Nov 1856	25 th Nov 1856	Asst. Adj. Gen. Northern D.
1835	Whitehill, Charles	13 th Nov 1856	11 th Dec 1856	
1836	Barrow, John	15 th Nov 1856	10 th Dec 1856	Det. J. Gen. Ad. Sec. Gene. al
1840	Pitt, George	15 th Nov 1856	5 July 1840	Asst. Gen. Agent Rajpoot
1853	Rowe, James	12 th Nov 1856	24 April 1856	Com. J. Gen. Local Corps
1840	Campbell, Edmund	15 th Nov 1856	21 July 1856	Com. J. Gen. Local Corps
1840	Hodgson, Henry	10 th Nov 1856	11 th Dec 1856	Com. J. Gen. Local Corps
1856	Marweather, Wm. L.	23 rd Nov 1856	24 th Nov 1856	Com. J. Gen. Local Corps
1841	Edwards, Alfred	23 rd Nov 1856	13 July 1856	Com. J. Gen. Local Corps
1841	Schneider, Frederick	5 Aug 1856	10 Dec 1856	Pol. Sup. R. Gen. & Comd
1842	Forrest, James	10 Nov 1856	10 Dec 1856	Com. J. Gen. Local Corps
1843	Dyke, Walter	2 Jan 1857	10 Jan 1857	Com. J. Gen. Local Corps
1843	Koblen, Hugh	8 Oct 1856	21 Dec 1856	Com. J. Gen. Local Corps
LIEUTENANTS				
1843	Macdonald, John	15 Nov 1856	21 Feb 1857	Asst. Q. Mr. Gen. Poona Div
1844	McKen, John	15 Nov 1856	21 Feb 1857	
1845	Thorp, Samuel	15 Nov 1856	21 Feb 1857	Europe, S. C.
1846	Thorp, Samuel	15 Nov 1856	21 Feb 1857	Europe, S. C.
1847	Thorp, Samuel	15 Nov 1856	21 Feb 1857	Europe, S. C.
1847	Thorp, Samuel	15 Nov 1856	21 Feb 1857	Europe, S. C.

H M S 3RD BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT (continued)

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Incl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
LIEUTS. (as stated)					
1848	D. de la, Arthur P. Iner	23 W	1854		Acting Quarter Master
1848	Balgley, Robert M. Sur	23 Apr	1850		Acting Quarter Master General (on special duty when Division)
1847	M. J. M. y. Arth. G. org. BL	23 M	1855		Acting Quarter Master
1844	Burns, J. I.	21 N	1855		Acting Quarter Master
1840	P. k. W. H. m. A. berton	20 A	1856		Acting Quarter Master
1858	Donne, E. de lauch. Clench M	20 O	1856		Acting Quarter Master
1838	Macintosh, J. nes. Lator	25 K	1856		Acting Quarter Master
1851	Cotgrave, Edwin Clark. Wm	23 N	1856		Acting Quarter Master
1854	Lou, J. h. J. M.	23 W	1856		Acting Quarter Master
1854	Byles, H. de t. Croft. L. M.	23 N	1856		Acting Quarter Master
1853	Lowe, Leford Charles	20 J	1857		Acting Quarter Master
1845	N. port, William Henry	4 Oct	1857		Acting Quarter Master
1856	F. m. Thomas	25 A	1858		Acting Quarter Master
1857	Wright, Dennis	10 Nov	1858		Acting Quarter Master
1857	H. de la. I. K. J. I. P. de la.	2 J	1858		Acting Quarter Master
1858	de la. I. K. J. I. P. de la.	2 O	1858		Acting Quarter Master
ENSIGNS.					
1857	Cochran, Charles H.	4 Oct	1857		Acting Quarter Master
1858	F. de la. I. K. J. I. P. de la.	27 Aug	1858		Acting Quarter Master
1858	Turn, A. G. F. de la.	8 Dec	1858		Acting Quarter Master
1858	Murray, Patrick A. I. M.	21 Dec	1858		Acting Quarter Master
Ensigns attached					
1860	Drinking, Charles Mount Stuart		13 M	1860	Acting Quarter Master
STAFF					
	Lo, J. de la.	9 Dec	1858		Acting Quarter Master
	Park, W. A.	21 A	1858		Acting Quarter Master
	Ward, T. W.	18 Oct	1858		Acting Quarter Master

R. M.'S 1ST BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (GRENADIERS)

Raised 1st June 1796.

MADRAS—HYDERABAD
DWARKA. (UNDER ORDERS TO BHOOS)

Favours—White

Person Appears	Name.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1819	Dowd, James Sommers	13 July 1838	28 Nov 1834	Brig Comd at Sholapoor
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1823	Da Mon David R	1 Dec. 1831	18 1834	Commissionary General
	MAJOR.			
1833	Hosner A. Ramna Coltra	15 Oct. 1830	14 Aug. 1840	Commanding Troops Dwarka Field Force
	CAPTAINS.			
1836	Malcolm George C B H.	1 June 1840	28 1834	Comdt. Sou. Maratha Irr Horse
1840	Johnstone, Robert Maxwell R.	15 N 1835	18 J ly 1840	Actg Sd in Com. 2 d Balooch Regt.
1840	Sanderath John Pkakra, M. S.	18 J ly 1840	4 1839	
1840	Pike, William R	28 Nov 1834		Asst. of Police Kurrachee
1842	Lambert, Walter Bathborne	29 Feb 1836		Asst. and Magistrate Hyderabad
1843	Walker William	18 Oct. 18 36		
1844	Wilson, William R.	28 Nov 1840		Europe S C
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1846	Ferguson, William	30 Jan 1840		
1846	Gordon, James, K. M. Sur	1 Jan 1840		Qr Mr and Interpreter
1847	Lewis, Charles Matthew R. R.	17 J ly 1836		Europe S C
1848	Barton Lionel Chama, R. R.	13 Nov 1808		Asst. to R. Ident. Bureau
1848	Gordon John, R	13 July 1834		Horse (R rope S C)
1848	R. M. Thos. Frederick Holm.	16 Oct 1836		2nd Command in Regt. Band Irr
1844	Griffith Charles Matthew	21 N 1836		
1833	Fulleton Henry Montagu	23 N 18 36		Actg Adj. 3rd Regt. 5th Irr Horse
1846	Edi Edward	14 Jun 18 36		
1846	Hallett, Walter Leckie	5 Sept. 1837		Sur C. S
1837	Alcock James	31 Mar 1836		
	ENSIGNS.			
1837	Dell, Leetook St. John	21 Aug. 1837	4 Aug 1837	
1838	Reynolds, William	13 Jan. 1839	13 Jan 1839	
	Lieutenants attached.			
1839	Lowe, A. W		23 July 1839	
	Ensigns attached.			
1830	Wood, Alexander		13 July 1830	
1830	Mockler Edward		5 Aug 1830	
	STAFF.			
	Gordon, James	27 Oct. 1840		Adjutant
	Styl, Mark	6 Jan 1839	1 Dec. 1839	Qr. Mr and Interpreter
				Burgess
				Assistant Burgess

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

469

N. M. 5313 BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (GRENADIERS)

Raised 1st June 1793.

"BOYPT" — KONGRAUX — KIRKBY Left Flank Company PERSIA "

BOMBAY Arrived 21 March 1860.

DETACHMENT TANNA

F. Single—White.

Season of Appointment	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regimental No.	Army	
	COLONEL			
1839	Cracklow Henry	13 Nov 1838	M. for Genl 22 Aug 1855	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL			
1839	Crispin Benjamin, M. M.	28 N 1854	20 July 1856	Europe & C.
	MAJOR			
1840	Schneider John Wm M.M.G.F.	28 Nov 1838	25 Apr 1858	
	CAPTAINS			
1841	Moyle Hen Ed. Cornell M.	1 May 1848		Europe & C.
1841	Muir St. John O. Keill	12 May 1851		
1841	Curtis Arthur Henry M. M.	11 Nov 1838		Europe, with Invalids
1841	Sur L. M.			
1841	Harding Geo Whitall, M. M.	15 Nov 1838		Comdt. 2nd or H.M. Regt. 26th Local Infantry
1842	Belton Wm Mainwaring	30 June 1850	30 July 1858	Deputy Asst. Q. Master General
1842	Sloane M. M.			Blind Di. Mon
1842	Black James M.	31 Aug. 1857		1st Asst. Political Agent, Kattywar
1844	Law Samuel Crocker M. M.	20 Oct. 1850		Actg. Asst. Pol. Agent, Mahoe Kanta
	LIEUTENANTS			
1845	Macdonell Donald Joseph	1 May 1848	14 June 1850	Adj. tant
1846	Graham, J. h.	11 N 1850		
1846	Leister William Charles, M. M.	12 May 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Newall James Torrington M.	11 Nov 1853		Offg. Asst. to the Agent Governor General, Rajpootana. (S. C.)
1847	Wallace, Rowland Robert M. M.	15 N 1858		Settlement Officer Shikarpore (Eur)
1850	Hall Geo. Edward Stanley M.	23 Nov 1858		Adj. Khandesh Bheel Corps
1850	Roberts, Frederick Purnsby	31 Aug 1857		
1850	Cramer Sur			
1850	Hall Charles Henry	26 Oct. 1857		Europe, & C.
1857	Edwards Stanley DeBarth, M.	26 Nov 1858		
1857	Swamy Albert Henry	20 Oct. 1850		In charge of Horses proceeding to
1857	Pagan George Henry William	31 May 1860		[China]
	STAFF			
	Macdonell, D. J.	18 Aug 1850		Adjutant
	Leister W. G.	27 Nov 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Butler R. R. M. D.	1 June 1860	4 Oct. 1854	Surgeon
				Assistant Surgeon

H. M.'s 2d BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1766.

BREDAKAR — "SRIKINGAPATAN" — "BENI-BOO-ALI" — PUNJ US — "MOOL

GOOKERAT Light Company PERRIA "

CHINA. DEPOT MALLIGAUM

Facing—Sky Blue.

Season of Appointment	Names.	Rank & the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1793	Gilbert, William	1 May 1834	20 J 1854	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1835	Birdwood Christopher M.	25 Feb. 1859	5 Ap 1859	Europe S C.
	MAJOR.			
1836	Richards, Henry	26 Jan. 1860	27 Aug 1856	o
	CAPTAINS			
1836	Richards, Robert	27 May 1840		Europe, S C
1837	Grant, Chas. Fortunato	16 N 1853	10 J 1851	n
1839	Grant, Wm.	1 Ap 1854		Deputy Asst Qr M Gen L I CII
1840	Yeale Wm. A. gusson	8 Oct. 1854		(Regul Depot)
1841	Dickson, Wm Da Id, n m	23 Nov 1856	2 Ma 1855	Assistant P pt. of Thugree, Agra
1843	Ra erty Hen Geo. n m f g.	25 Feb. 1859	25 June 1859	o f roush Europe
1845	Ord Edmund Harry	23 J 1860		Lighters, S C
	LIEUTENANTS			
1846	Rennerman William	12 Mar 1848		o
1846	Mason William Henry M.M	16 N 1858		o Europe S C
1847	Clements, James, n.	16 No 1858		n Probatio ry Provisional S b-Amt.
1848	Chapman Ingram Fr. H. n g	1 Apr 1854		Commy Q 1 (Mar S C)
1848	Hobson Julius Campbell M.M.	3 Oct. 1854		Q M and Interpreter
1850	Forbes, John Pyne	23 N v 1856		Asst. Poona and Tan Rs
1851	Strutt, John Rootsey n.	23 N v 1856		[Survey
1853	Sandwith, Henry Marriot	26 Feb 1857		o Adj tant
	Royd, n			
1854	Strong, Tho. Edmund, A L. M.	25 Feb 1859		Europe, S. C
1855	Kennedy Gerald Hume	23 Jan 1860		n
1857	Yates, William Haswells	20 Aug 1859		n Europe, S. C
	Ensigns att ched			
1856	H nts Theo. George		11 June 1859	n
1859	Girardot, George Oha Lea		19 A g 1859	n
1859	Hudson, Frederick Charles		18 Nov 1859	n
	STAFF			
	Sandwith H. M. B.	13 Sept. 1860		Adjutant
	Chapman, Ingram Francis	11 Nov 1860		Q Mr and Interpreter
	Blenfield, A. M.	24 Nov 1860	23 Feb. 1860	Surgeon
	Blane H. J. M D	17 Feb 1860	10 Feb. 1860	Assistant Surgeon (attach ed)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

471

N. N. 4th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (OR RIFLE CORPS)

Raised 1st June 1796.

SERINGAPATAM — "BENT-BOD-ALI" — BOURBON — PUNJAB — MOOLTAN

— "PUNJA" — BERNIA — KHOSKAR.

MHOW

Arrived 17th October 1860

J sh t—Rif Green Facing—Red.

Person's Age	N. nos.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1800	mes Charles B Her	8 Mar 1846	15 M y 1869	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL			
1830	Honour Robert Wm C B	15 Sept. 1855	28 N 1854	Brig. Coming at Vascerabad.
	MAJOR.			
1840	Manson, Alex Robert, M N	10 Dec 1855	7 Dec. 1858	
	CAPTAINS.			
1869	Dunsterville, J Bruce M N.	24 Aug 1850		Judicial Magist. Kurrachee Collec- torate, & Actg C M & Magist. d
1841	Gordon Robert M N G	15 Apr 1861		
1843	Langston, J hn	1 Jan. 1862		
1848	W d Henry Hastings Af	28 Jan 1864	30 July 1858	Asst. Adj. Genl. Poona D
1844	Mande Edwin, M N. Sw C	15 Sept. 1855		Furl. Europe
1845	Warden Thomas Smith, M.	10 Dec. 1855		
1845	Graham Archibald Wm. M	28 N 1860		Paymaster Northern Division
	LIEUTENANTS			
1846	Castell Richard J hn M	1 July 1849		Adj. tant
1846	Sheppard John Lewis M	24 Aug 1850		Adjutant Marine Battalion
1847	Glasgow, William Alfred	15 Apr 1861		
1847	Hall J hn Durham	14 Nov 1858		
1848	Noding, James	15 N 1853		Europe S. C
1849	Willoughby Mich. Woakes, M N.	28 Jan 1854		Sub Asst. Co y Genl (Acting Dep ty do. Belgium)
1851	Castell John Henry M	13 Mar 1856		Acting Qr M and Interpreter
1851	Coghlan Edward	15 Sept. 1855		Europe, S C
1852	Crispin, George Bell M M	10 Dec. 1856		Adj. in 1st Punjab Irr Cavalry
1853	Da Ise, Joh. Quentin, M	22 Nov 1856		Adj. Cooly Police Corps, Namiet
1846	Eruc Arthur Neil, M.	25 Aug. 1857		
	2ND LIEUTENANTS			
1856	Esater Thomas Henry M.	8 Oct. 1856	4 Jan 1856	
1857	Sangster Da. Id James Kilgour	12 Dec 1857	12 Dec. 1857	Europe S C
	Ensign attached			
1856	Poyton Edward Gilbert		5 Nov 1856	
	STAFF			
	Castell R J	19 May 1857		Adjutant Qr M and Interpreter
	Lodwick F	14 June 1856	5 Nov 1854	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

H. M.'s 5th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

SHERAZER — SHERINGA ATAM — "KANUN" — "BENI BOO-ALL."

Left Flank Company "PARRA"
OHINA. DEPOT DHARWAR.

Facings—Black

Season of Appointment	Names.	Rank in the		Regt.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1817	Scott James	12 Oct. 1855	Major Genl 28 Oct 1859	N	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Jacob, G. LeGrand C.B. N. M. P.	15 Nov 1838	Bt. C. L. 28 N 1834	O	Europe S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1830	Stanley Henry N	21 Aug 1856		N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1838	Taylor Wm. Wilkinson N	16 J y 1851		N	Sept. of Police, Tanua Coll. stores,
1840	Walker Chamberlain Wm., N. M.	4 Feb 1852		N	and Comd. Ghaut Police Corps (Regt. duty temp.)
1841	Francis, John Thos. N. M. C., Sur	20 July 1853		N	Sept. Rev. Survey and Assess- and Settlement Officer in Decan (Assistant to Collector of Tanua)
1842	Boodl Charles Edward N. M.	3 Feb. 1858		N	Comdt. 2nd Jacob's Rifle Regt.
1843	Wallace, Raynor N	31 Aug 1858		N	Asst. Rev. Surv. and Assess. S. M. C. (Regt. duty temp.)
1846	Halg, Malcolm Robert, N. M.	10 M y 1860		N	Settlement Officer Kurrachee (Regt. duty temp.)
1847	Tyrwhitt, George Booth, N.	28 M y 1860		N	Political Sept. Tharr and Parkur
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	DesVaux Alfred Anthony N	4 Feb. 1853		N	
1848	Hickman, Devereux Henry	26 July 1853		N	Europe S. C.
1849	Hannay James Alexander	6 May 1854		N	
1850	Fellows, Stewart, N	28 Nov 1856		N	Comp. Depot, Dharwar [Police
1852	Dawson, Augustus Fennell, N	23 Nov 1860		N	Acting District Comdt., Oude Mily
1854	Hogg, Adam George Forbes, N. M.	21 Apr 1837		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Actg. Adj.
1854	Brown, Lewis George N.	25 May 1857		N	Actg. Qr. M. and Interpreter
1855	Brown, William Thomas, N	3 Feb. 1858		N	
1857	Macdonald, Wedderburn Han- nah	21 Aug. 1858		N	Europe, S. C.
1857	Hunt, Robert Augustus Carrow	19 May 1860		N	
1858	Hartigan, John McKnight	23 May 1860		N	
	Design attached				
1860	Garlick, John William		1 June 1860	N	
	STAFF				
	Hogg, A. G. F.	10 Feb. 1858		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Oliver, James	28 Nov 1859/28 Mar 1840		N	Assistant Surgeon
	Langley E. H. R.	17 Feb 1860/28 July 1859		N	Assistant Surgeon (attached)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

473

R.M.'s 6TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1700.

SHE NOAPATAN

MALLIGAUM

Arrived 2nd Apr 1800.

Facings—Black

Reason of Appointment.	Name.	Rank in th		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1817	Coveys, William	25 June 1854	Major Genl 25 Nov 1854	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1819	James, Highton M	17 Feb. 1852	St. Col 29 Nov 1854	Commanding t Asseverghur
	MAJOR.			
1840	Field, John, M	28 Sept 1850		o
	CAPTAINS			
1840	Poulkner Jonathan Augustus Spay	12 June 1852		v Acting Staff Officer Malligaum
1841	Briggs, Howard Trespand	25 Aug. 1854		o Comdg. Sanitarium Pooranahur
1842	Ker Thomas Darling	20 J ne 1855		n
1842	James, Chas. Marton Wallace	23 No 1850		n
1845	Johson Wm Thomas, M M	1 Mar 1850	St. Maj M 18 Mar 1850	Comdt, 12th Bengal Irr Cavalry
1846	Milford, Emma Charles	5 Sept. 1850		o
1847	Harpur, Jarvis, M M	25 Sept. 1850		Supt of Police, Ratanagerry (Actg. do., Tanas)
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1847	Smith James Annesley	27 Oct. 1851		Adj Genl
1848	Elder John James Swr	15 June 1852		o Europe, Fathough
1849	Wigney Cecil William M	20 Aug. 1854		n 2nd in Com 2nd Jacob's Rifle Regt.
1850	Carr James Sweet, R. Swr	25 J ne 1855		n Supt. of Police, Poona (Mar 5 O.)
1850	Moore, Henry M M F A C	23 Nov 1856		n Interpreter and A. D. O. to General Sir H. Ross G.C.B. Commr in Chief in India
1850	H clock, Joshua, M M	23 Nov 1856		n Assistant Commissioner Punjab
1851	Grint, Gregory Colquhoun M.	5 Dec. 1856		n Supt. Deputy Colls & Magist., Sind
1857	Reeves, Henry Nicholas, M.	24 May 1859		n Asst. Pol. Agt t Kutch
1858	Malden, Percival Dowston	1 Mar. 1859		n Europe, S. O
1859	Stock Henry Job	20 Oct. 1859		n
1859	Sturt, Charles Sheppey	9 Nov 1859		n
	Ensigns attached			
1859	Hobson Henry Adolph s		12 Mar 1859	n
1859	Dunberry St. John Edward		11 June 1859	n
	STAFF			
	Smith, James A Stanley	29 June 1857		Adjutant
	Trestrell, J C.	24 Dec. 1859	10 Feb. 1859	Gr Mr and Interpreter Surgeon
				Assista t Surgeon

H.M.'S THE BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Ruled 1st June 1900.

SENDASER—SEKINGAT TAN—BENI BOO-AM "

KULLADGHEE. Arrived 27th May 1890

DETACHMENTS BENJAPORE AND VINGORLA

Facing—White.

Season & App. L.	N. men.	Rank & the		R. T. Det.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1891	St. J. Kn, Robert	1 Sept 1859	28 No 1854	x	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1892	ledy Joh Richard x x	6 J ly 1857	28 Nov 1854	x	Europe S C
	MAJOR.				
1896	Andrew, Edwin	12 May 1859	20 June 1854	x	
	CAPTAINS				
1895	Vincent, H. Torrens, x	6 Dec 1847			Pymester Sind M leon
1896	Harr John Tenny x	16 May 1851	17 Jan. 1851		Polst. Agent, Kattywar (Europe. S.C.)
			St. Major		
1898	Lucas, Alfred Wm x	17 Nov 1853	20 July 1858		Depty Asist Comy Genl. Kurrachee
1898	Collier James Alphons, R	21 J an 1858			o Brigade Maj Poo
1898	Mande, Cornwallis Oswald x. x.	28 Nov 1850			Depty Judge Ad General Mh t Division, and Cantonment Jol t
1894	Widdicombe, William, x	8 No 1857			Magis and S pt. of Basara, Mhow
1896	Bonnor Richard Maurice, x	4 May 1860			Judicial Depty Magistrate, Hydrabad
					Comdt Gussoral Bhool Corps
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Short, Jas. Rob Sec. Gra-	30 Apr 1853			Assistant Commissioner Punjab
	ham x				
1847	Weddington Thomas, R. x.	15 Nov 1838			x Furl Europe
1847	Woodhouse Hilary Alder-	16 Nov 1838			x Qr Mr and Intorp (Furl Europe)
	son, R. x.				
1861	Wilson, Arth Robert, Sur	30 Dec. 1838			Adjutant
1829	Mozzy John Crippin Dawson	22 Aug 1836			o Europe S C.
	Fidney				
1854	Campbell, Ronald Laurens	19 May 1836			x Sed in Command S d Regl. Sind Irr Horse
1854	Fulton, George Graham Howe	21 June 1836			x Europe, S C.
1856	Randers, Thomas Wedding x	25 Nov 1856			x With Field Force Jacobabad
1856	Cunningham, Edward	28 Nov 1856			x Acting Staff Officer Kulladghes
1856	Brown, John	5 Nov 1837			x
1856	Tyndall, Edward Hume Town-	4 May 1860			x Acting Qr Mr and Interpreter
	send, R.				
	ENSIGN				
1867	Miles, Samuel Barrett	26 Aug. 1867	20 Aug. 1857	x	
	<i>Ensign attached.</i>				
1869	Morris, George Gordon		9 Dec. 1869	x	
	STAFF				
	Wilson A. R.	25 Mar 1868			Adjutant
	Woodhouse, Hilary A.	7 Feb 1868			Qr Mr and Intorp (Fu l Eur)
	Barnell, R. A B M.D	14 June 1869	20 Nov 1868		Surgeon
					Asist t Surgeon (attached)

M's 8th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st J no 1790.

H D SABA Light Comd y PERS A

AURUNGABAD Arrived 1st December 1860

Facings—White

Season of Appointment	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1807	Moore George	9 July 1849	28 Nov 1854	F rope
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1830	MacDougall, Neil Patrick	1 May 1835	26 A 185	Veligberries, R. C
	MAJOR			
1835	Pelly H Jos, M M a	1 Oct 1839	1 Dec. 1857	
	CAPTAINS			
1838	Ashburner George Elliot M	9 Jun 184	20 July 1857	Europe S. C
1840	Thompson, Edward, M	2 Sept 1839		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1840	Younghusband, John Wm M	9 Ma 1856	10 Aug 1855	At the disposal of the Govt of India
1841	Bates, John	28 N 1850		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1842	Becher Alfred	25 Feb 1853	22 Dec 1857	At the disposal of the Govt of India
1843	Cowper C Clarkson Grant, M	1 May 1850	1 Mar 1856	At the disposal of the Govt of India
1844	Alban, Thomas Clifton M	1 Oct. 1850	15 Feb. 1859	At the disposal of the Govt of India
	LIEUTENANTS			
1845	Beville Henry M M	10 Feb 1846	16 June 1850	At the disposal of the Govt of India
1846	Melliss, George J Hus M, M	13 Nov 1850		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1847	Richardson, Charles J Hus	15 N v 1853		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1848	Dickinson William M	8 Dec. 1854		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1849	Parke Montagu William M M	8 Mar 1856		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1851	Dodd, Cecil De la Janet, M	30 June 1850		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1853	Ache Ed. Hopper M M	23 Nov 1850		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1850	Drumwell George	20 Feb. 1854		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1856	Lloyd Richard Mercer	12 June 1856		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1857	Gardiner Henry	1 May 1859		At the disposal of the Govt of India
1858	M ruz, M rry Charles	1 Oct. 1850		At the disposal of the Govt of India
	ENRIGN			
1860	Dowden Alfred	27 Oct. 1858	27 Oct. 1858	At the disposal of the Govt of India
	STAFF			
	Lloyd R. M.	1 J ly 1850		Adjutant
	Parker M. W.	14 Nov 1855		Qn. M. and Interpreter
	Straker J F	10 Oct. 1850	14 Nov 1855	Assistant Surgeon (attached)

H. M.'S 9TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797

"SHRINGAPATAN" — "PUNSAVE" — "MOULATAN"

MHOW Arrived 18th January 1808.

Facings—Black

Season of Appointment.	Name.	Rank & the		Part of	Remarks.
		Regiment	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1808	Parq baron Francis, M. M.	8 Mar 1845	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov 1851		Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1804	Skinner Philip Kearney M.	25 Apr 1834	M. Col 20 Nov 1857		Judge Advocate General
	MAJOR.				
1807	Evans Henry William	30 May 1836	Mt. Lt. Col. 20 Dec. 1850	M	
	CAPTAINS				
1800	Thacker Samuel M.	6 July 1831		M	Brigade Major Aden
1800	Baugh, Charles Richard	16 M y 1832	Mt. Major 7 Dec 1850	O	
1805	Church, Anthony Esau, M. M.	10 Feb. 1833			Deputy Judge Adv General, Sind Di lson, and Cantonment Magistrate Kurwache
1845	Thacker John, M. M., Sur.	23 Nov 1856		M	Provost Sub-Assist. Commy Genl Europe, S C
1845	Brown, William Wyldes M.	14 Mar 1858	21 Feb. 1858		(Bombay
1846	Doda, Peter M. M.	17 J ly 1858			Asst. Insan Comr North. Di lson
1849	Stewart, Fred. George, M. M.	2 June 1859			Sub-Assist Commy General (Actg. S pt. of Police, Poona)
	LIEUTENANTS				
1847	Westranga, Edmund, M. M.	6 May 1852		M	Sub-Assist. Comy Genl., Hyderabad (Actg. Depty Asst. Surg.)
1849	Henson, George William	10 Feb. 1850			Adjutant
1849	Hawthorn, Alexander	11 Apr 1850			
1851	Silthorpe, Lester Horatio	24 Nov 1850		M	
1851	Van-Haythaynen, Henry Elliott Manserville, M. M. Sur.	23 July 1857		M	Qr M and Interpreter
1850	Watts, John Gamale, M. M.	17 Aug. 1857		M	Adj. 2nd Regt Sou. Mar Irr Horse
1857	Bomper George Hawkins	14 Mar 1858			Europe, S C.
1857	Breck, Valentin	25 Apr 1858		M	
1857	Walter Hubert Langton	25 May 1858		M	
1858	Basserman, Arthur Johnston	8 June 1859		M	
1858	Coles, Charles Henry	30 Aug 1860		M	
	STAFF				
	Henson, G. W.	18 Dec. 1856			Adjutant
	Van Haythaynen M. M. M.	17 July 1857			Qr M & Interpreter
	Joynt, F. G.	30 June 1860	10 Aug. 1861		Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

477

N W & 10th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797

KOLAPORE. Arrived 13th March 1860

Facings—Black

Season of Appointment	Names.	Rank & th		Furl Beg	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1799	Frederick Edward C.B.	28 June 1838	Genl. 26 J ^y 1860		Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL				
1819	LeMauzeur Alex Peter	3 Sept. 1831	Bt. Col 28 Nov 1854	x	Europe & C
	MAJOR.				
1839	Gell, John Sherbrooke x, Sur	3 Dec 1838			
	CAPTAINS.				
1849	Coley Joseph Charles, W	3 Aug 1833	Bt. Major 20 J ^y 1858	x	[of Bombay] Milly Secy to H. R. the Governor
1841	Macgowan Frederick x	23 M ^y 1834	Bt. Major 29 Dec 1859	o	Brigad Major Mhow
1842	Lewis John Fred x M. G. S.	26 Aug 1836			Educational Inspector Deccan M
1844	James, Herbert Henderson	18 Dec 1837			Staff Officer and Supt. of Barracks Kolapore
1845	Richardson, Roderick William	3 Dec. 1838			I ch r y f Horse proceed g to Europe Furlough [Chin
1846	Roome, Frederick	14 Sept. 1839			
1848	Piezes Thos. Wm West	13 Jan 1840	Bt. Major 15 Sept 1859	I	charge of Horse proceeding to China
	LIEUTENANTS				
1848	Bard Robert	15 Nov 1833		x	District Adjt., Oude Milly Police
1850	Sopitt, Arthur M.	16 Apr 1834			1st Asst. G. Genl Agent Cent.
1853	Bannerman Patrick Wilson x	23 May 1834			Indi and Dwy Opium Agent
1853	Bald Al under Thomson Sur	30 Oct. 1834		x	Adjt tant
1854	Durand, Anthony	26 Aug 1836		x	
1854	Harris Henry William	23 N 1836		x	
1856	James Edmund M. reus Verot.	16 Apr. 1836		x	
1857	Newport, Charles Peter	2 Dec. 1838		x	
1857	Blowers Charles Edward	2 Ap 1839		x	
1858	Weyes, Edward Herbert, Sur	14 Sept 1839		x	School of Musketry Poona
1857	Aspinthor Robert Durham	3 May 1839		x	
	Ensigns attached				
1859	Wodehouse Alfred H bart	3 Aug 1839		x	
1859	Williamson Edward Edward	27 Dec 1839		x	
1860	Haywood Walker Wightwick	18 J ⁿ . 1860		x	
	STAFF				
	Bald A. T	9 J ^y 1837			Adj t t Qr M a d Intery et Surgeon As ist at Su geon
	Murray Thomas	10 Sept. 1837	7 Mar 1841		

N 11th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 16th January 1793.

Light Company PRAHA.

AHMEDABAD

Arrived 24th M Feb 1858

DETACHMENT RAJKOTA.

Facings—Pale Buff.

Season & Appointment	Names.	Rank in the		Post	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.		Major Genl		
1819	Smee, Walter Nugent Thomas.	16 Sept. 1835	18 Oct. 1837	x	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1835	Henth Joh Coomaskar	25 May 1837	23 Nov 1837	o	Brigadier Comd. Deesa
	MAJOR.				
1837	Whitlock Charles Robert, x	18 Sept 1837	30 June 1854	x	Political Agent, Mahoe Kants
	CAPTAINS				
1837	Boyd, Daniel x	19 Aug 1837		x	
1840	Anderson Walter Fergus	1 N 1838			(Magistrate, Ahmedab 1
1840	Oshumac, William Leigh	4 Aug 1838			Supt. of Bazars and Commission
1840	Hewett W Hlam Selwood, x	28 N 1838	12 Dec. 1855		Brigade Major Ahmedabad
1842	Hathway Hamilton Robert, x	27 June 1837			Staff Officer Baroda
1842	De Jonc, George L M	10 Sept. 1837	4 Sept. 1837		Senior Inspector of Musketry
					Force Asst. Supt. Police Ahmedabad
1843	Thatcher Terin x	16 July 1839	10 June 1846	o	Supt. of Police Kaira, and Comd G serat Police Corps
	LIEUTENANTS				
1847	Bryd, Momm, x.	4 Aug. 1838			Europe, Furlough
1847	Green Ernest Augustus	16 Dec. 1838		o	Adjutant
1848	Maunsell George	23 No 1838			
1851	Holton, J husband Douglas, x.	23 Nov 1850		x	Europe S C
1851	Newson, James Patrick Murray	27 June 1837			
	Sur				
1838	Pl aips, Arthur x.Sur C.Bag	16 Sept. 1837			Pro L S b Asst. Comy Genl Raj
1837	Bowke Frederick	29 Jan. 1846		x	(kota
1837	Cathcart, Hugh De ld	26 Jan. 1838			Actl g Quarter Master
1837	Wilnot, George Washington	10 M y 1839		x	
1837	Gibson, Henry	9 July 1830		x	
	(Vacancy filled by Lieutenant Lucas)				
	Ensigns attached.				
1836	Greenfield, J H Latham		1 J no 1850	x	
1836	Greenland, Albert		18 Oct 1850	x	
1838	Glasgow G T Dennis		18 Oct. 1850	x	
1839	Pedder Digby Oton		18 Mar 1860	x	
	STAFF				
	Green, E. A	1 Oct. 1837			Adjutant
	Barnett, J M.	28 May 1850	20 Apr 1856		Or M and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

479

M. M.'s 15th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th January 1709.

"KIRK" - MURRAY - HYDERABAD."

MUSKERRABAD Arrived 17th June 1857 (UNDER ORDER TO BURAT)

Facings—Deep Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank & the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
COLONEL.					
1818	Wyllie, William C.E., M	14 Mar 1857	Major Genl 28 N 1854	x	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.					
1825	Holmes, John	31 Sept 1850	6 J ne 1850		
MAJOR.					
1837	Russell Edward Lechmere, M	31 Sept 1850	Bt Lt. Col 28 Nov 1854	x	Revenue Agent, Bombay
CAPTAINS					
1838	Lodwick William M M	8 Oct. 1838		x	Europe, S O
1843	Soppitt, Matthew John	28 Nov 1854	Bt. Major 26 Dec. 1850	x	
1848	Beale Henry Yolverton, M	28 No 1850		x	Fort Adjutant, and 2nd Class Commissioned Agent, 8 rat Second Asst. Pol Agent, Kattywar (Actg. Political Agent)
1844	Short, Alex Young M M	3 Mar 1857		x	
1846	Chesbire, Augustus Phillips, M	9 Dec. 1850		x	
1846	Brown, Alexander Anthony Preston	31 Sept. 1850		x	Fur Furl
1846	Bolton, Haly Frederick, Lt.	1 Mar. 1850		x	School of Musketry Poona
LIEUTENANTS					
1848	Headcote, Charles Thos., M M	15 N 1855		x	Assistant Qr Mr Genl Northern Dt (official rank of O plal)
1849	Cornwall, Fred. Talbot, M	1 Oct. 1854		x	Brigade Major School pore
1851	Macredy Robert M A M M.	28 N 1854		x	Acting Qr M and 1 interpreter
1851	Leathes, George Galloway M	11 Sept. 1850		x	3rd Asst. Pol Agent, Kattywar (Actg 1st Asst t. do.)
1850	Hotchkiss Richard James	28 Nov 1856		x	Adjutant (Europe S. C.)
1850	Fortenth Frederick Prescott	28 N 1850		x	
1855	Rooke, Clemens Geo Turner	3 Mar 1857		x	Europe, S O [56th Regt.
1856	Frankland Col R I M	18 A g 1858		x	Instru to of Musk try H M
1857	Wodehouse Charles	9 Dec. 1856		x	Attached to Sind Frontier Field [Force
1858	Godeon, Algernon William	31 Sept. 1850		x	
1858	Graham, Maxwell	1 Mar 1850		x	
ENSIGN					
1859	Canning, Francis Hastings Tooms Gordon	10 June 1850	10 June 1850	x	
Ensigns attached					
1859	Hastings, H Charles Holland.		8 Sept. 1850	x	
1860	Scott Walter		18 Mar 1860	x	
STAFF					
	Hotchkiss, R. J	31 Mar 1857		x	Adjutant (Eur S. C.) Qr Mr and Interpreter Surgeon
	Dick Robert, M.D M	19 Aug 1850	24 Jan 1855	x	Assistant Surgeon (attached)

H. M.'s 1ST BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800

BOYPT with the Sphinx— KIRKERS— BEST BOE-ALL."

NEMUCH Arrived 13th March 1800

Facing—Dut

Date of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Full Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
COLONEL.					
1830	Short, John Maccurtis	30 July 1838	28 No 1834	N	Europe, S. C
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.					
1838	Shepherd, Alfred, M	18 Apr 1834	Bt. Col. 28 Nov 1834	O	Europe, S. C
MAJOR					
1839	Adams, Henry Augustus	7 Oct. 1830	30 July 1836	N	
CAPTAINS.					
1838	Leckie William Malcolm	1 Apr 1839	Bt. Major 30 July 1838	N	
1841	Scott, Winkworth, M. M G	1 May 1835	Bt. Major 30 July 1838	N	Paymaster Mhow Divids
1841	Holland, Henry William, M.	1 June 1839		N	Asst. Comy Genl. Poon
1846	Thomas, George Edward, M. M.	17 M y 1839		N	Supt. of Police, Dhawar
1845	Chitty Walter Theodore M M	25 Oct 1839		N	Deputy Auditor Genl and Secy Military Fund
1846	Cooper Edward Macalister Gilbert	4 May 1839		O	
1848	Mallaby, Robert, Sur C Eng., L. M	7 Oct 1839		O	Acty Depy Asst. Qr M Genl (on special duty Nussocrabad)
LIEUTENANTS					
1848	Coomes, Sidney	1 Aug 1839		O	
1848	Johnstone, R. Gordon Hope, M.	2 Mar 1839		N	Europe, S C.
1848	Lord Charles Owen	16 Mar 1839		N	Europe, Furlough
1851	Holland, Treveson James, M M G S. Sur C. Eng.	1 June 1839		N	Deputy Asst. Qr Mr Genl Bombay Garrison (official rank of Capt.)
1838	Galloway James	28 Nov 1836		O	Adjutant
1838	Barnes, Osmond, M. L. M.	23 Nov 1836		N	Adjt 2nd Regt of Muratha Horse
1838	Hewitt, George Francis, M	4 Jan 1838		N	Acting Adj tant 1st Belooch Regt
1838	Tweedie Maurice	17 May 1836		N	Quar Military Police
1837	Crawford, Richmond Irvine	26 Oct. 1836		N	Acting Quarter Master
1838	Worley Frederick Pratt	4 May 1836		N	
1839	Payne, Charles Drummond	18 Jan. 1839		N	
Pannore					
STAFF					
	Galloway James	16 Nov 1839			Adjutant Qr M and Interpreter
	Atkins, Henry	13 Aug. 1839	31 Jan 1839		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon (attached)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

481

H M's 14th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

AMMUNITION. Arrived 21st February 1800

Footings—Light Buff.

Reason of Appointment.	Names	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1819	Brown Walter John C B H M	22 Aug 1857	Major Genl. 28 Nov 1854	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1838	Pope, George, H M F G.	18 July 1858	18 July 1856	Deputy Comy Gen. (Europe, S C)
	MAJOR.			
1839	Montgomery Geo S. H M Sur	24 Mar 1858	St Lt Col 26 Dec 1856	
	CAPTAINS			
1841	Westropp Roberts Michael H	8 June 1851		Comdt Poona Irr Horse
1842	Francis Francis Edward	17 June 1851		
1843	Houghton Wm. Esq., H M	26 Mar 1852		Staff Officer and Supt. of Barracks, [Hyderabad]
1844	Hill James Turner	19 Jan 1853		
1846	Wahab Charles William, H M	24 Mar 1853		Collector and Magistrate Shikhar-pore
1847	Ford St Clair H M.	4 Feb 1853		Europe, S C
1848	Lekh Thomas, H	21 Feb 1853		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1850	Preston William Berthon H	28 Mar 1853		Adjutant
1850	Forbes Charles Henry H ter	15 Mar 1854		
1850	Keays, Charles Frederic H.M.S.	31 July 1853		Assistant Comy General, Adon
1850	La Touche Cecil D Urban H	23 No 1853		Sadl Com From Irregular Horse
1850	Bell Thomas	23 Nov 1853		Adj. 2nd Regt. Jacob Bides
1850	Freaser Thomas Lyons, H	4 Oct 1857		Acting Qr Master and Interpreter
	<i>Sur G. Reg A L H</i>			
1854	Vibart, Alexander J hn	8 Nov 1857		
1857	Oodrigton, Geo. H n. Forbes	19 Jan 1858		Acting Adj. 1st Regt. S d Irr
1857	Weir William	24 M 1858		[Horse]
1857	K y, William Tufnell	4 Feb. 1859		
1858	Oahill, Charles Joh Stanton.	21 Feb. 1859		
	ENSIGNS			
1858	Poole, Arthur	11 No 1858	11 Nov 1858	
1858	H y Stratford Morris	11 Dec. 1858	11 Dec 1858	
	<i>Ensign attached.</i>			
1859	Mander Fred Day		2 Aug 1859	
	STAFF			
	Preston, W B	22 No 1858		Adjutant Qr M and Interpreter Surgeon.
	Nicolson John George, H D	3 Aug 1860	3 Dec. 1858	Assistant Surgeon

H M.'s 15th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

Light Company PERSIA.

ADEN

F stage—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment	Names.	Rank in the		M R T C	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1819	Morris Jas. Edward Gordon M	1 Dec. 1837	Major Genl. 2 June 1860		Europe Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1840	G Innes, George Robert	28 N 1856			
	MAJOR.				
1837	Cormack, W Foster M M F G	30 Nov 1859	30 June 1854		Europe, S C.
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Heyman, Henry	9 July 1840			
1840	Kane, F A Campbell M M G	18 Nov 1833	St. Major 12 Dec. 1864		Actg. Asst. Comy GL, & Direct (Transport) Train between W and I d re Asst M gld. Tan a, Ahmed gpur and Khan dakh Collectorate (H S C.)
1844	Burrows, George Reynolds	28 N 1856			Asst. Qr Mr General Belgaut C rde
1845	Scott, M Sur	1 Feb 1857			Europe S C
1846	Sturges, Wm Croughdon, M	2 May 1856			2nd Class Deputy Coll. and M glat-trial Shikarpoor Collectorate
1847	Coles, Thomas Gordon M	20 Nov 1859			Actg Asst Supt. of Police Tan a
1852	Morris, Gordon Sutherland	12 June 1860			Europe S C
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1856	Mignon, George Strachan, M	20 J ne 1854			Sub-Asst. Comy Genl. (Eur. S C)
1854	Bahe, Horace Kendall	28 N 1854			
1854	Barras, J lins M	7 Mar 1855			Adj. tent
1854	Harrison Charles Henry M	12 Nov 1855			Adj. 2nd Regt. Sind Irr Horse
1854	Lloyd John H ysa, M.	20 Nov 1855			Superannuated Asst. S pt Rev [Survey T
1854	Douglas, Charles	20 Nov 1855			
1854	Goodfellow G Rino M M Sur.	22 N 1856			Qr Mr and Interpreter
1856	Doug Arthur J h	1 Feb 1857			
1856	Mignon, May Japhson Jas. M. M.	2 May 1858			Probationary Sub Asst. Comy
1857	Borthe Willoughby J ha	20 N 1860			[Genl Poona
1857	Trevilian, Walter Raleigh	12 June 1860			
	Ensigns attached.				
1856	Browne Percival Altemont		27 Aug 1856		
1856	Madden Joh Melish		1 Sep 1856		
1856	Fridgery, W Francis		27 Dec. 1856		
1860	Ogil M George DeSoto		12 July 1860		
	STAFF				
	Barras, Julius	28 Aug 18			Adjutant
	Goodfellow G R.	28 Aug. 18			Qr Mr and Interpreter
	De Soto, R. H	2 Dec. 1860; 12 Jan 1860			Surgeon Major

N NLY 16TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 8th March 1800

SURAT Arrived 24th February 1858. (UNDER ORDERS TO RAJKOTE)

DETACHMENT BROACH

Fasings—Light B F

Season of Appointment	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment	Army	
	COLOVEL.			
1700	Lodwick, Peter	9 N 1840	Lieut. G I 11 N 1831	Europe Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1835	Munro Chas. Geo Graham	8 No 1838		Europe Furlough
	MAJOR.			
1837	J pp Keith, M P	8 Nov 1839	20 June 1854	
	CAPTAINS			
1830	(1) Rigby C P M M P S A O	28 Jan 1850		H M Con 1 Kan ba
1830	E ant, Jas L J welly M Sur	15 N 1833		M Europe S C
1842	Warden Robt Palmer M M	28 N 1854		O Paymaster Belgaum Circle
1844	Bowen William Thomas M	20 Sept. 1855		
			Bi. Major	
1845	Green Malcolm S Imahire M	23 N 1850	19 Jan 1858	M Comdt. 2nd Regt Sind Irr Horse
184	Miles Joseph M M	28 N 1858		M Bu ope S C
1846	Macaulay George William M	8 N 1850		M Comdt 1st Regt. Sind Irr Horse (Europe S C.)
	LIEUTENANTS			
1846	Rees Thomas H dger	15 Nov 1858		Adj tant
1847	Knight, Thomas, M	15 Nov 1859		
1850	Ross, Francis J Mac Thomas, M	30 Sept. 1855		M 2nd Class Depy C D and M gnt. [Sind]
1851	Wason Job Whaley M M	31 Oct. 1855		M Acting Qr M and Interpreter
1854	Iredell Fra MacShrubb M	13 J 1856		M
1854	Yonge, Charles William	28 No 1850		M Adj tant 2nd Balooch Regt.
1855	Segrave, Fredrick Harbord	28 N 1850		
1855	R mail, Lechmere	31 Jy 1858		Europe S C
1855	Ba niater George	28 N 1855		M Europe S C
1858	Goode, Edmund Hoyer	8 Nov 1850		M
1858	Myers, Christopher Banbury	7 Dec 1850		M
	ENSIGN			
1850	Westoncott, Richard	10 Mar 1850	10 Mar 1850	
	STAFF			
	Rees, Thomas Hedger	7 Jan 1857		Adjutant Qr Mr and Interpreter
	Pelly M M	28 N 1850	30 No 1850	Surg (Acty Garrison Surg., Surat)
	Johnstone, T D W P	30 Oct 1850	7 Nov 1854	Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Lieutenant Colonel in Kanabar from the 16th Aug 1850.

H. M.'s 17th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 16th December 1803.

RAJKOTE. A. 1st 20th February 1869. (UNDER ORDER TO NUSSEHABAD)

DETACHMENT EN ROUTE TO DWARKA

Facing—Pale Yellow

Serial of Appoint.	Name.	Rank in the		Part Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1880	Macan Henry K. K.	6 Dec. 1856	Major Genl. 5 Mar. 1859	N	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1881	Scobie Donald Mackay	10 Oct. 1856	Bt. Col. 26 Jun. 1867	N	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1886	Christie Thomas Tolfray K.	1 Dec. 185	Bt. Lt. Col. 17 May 1860		
	CAPTAINS.				
1887	Godfrey William K. ylay	9 May 1843	Bt. Maj. 20 J. de 1854	N	
1887	Evans, Henry Lloyd, K.	1 Dec. 1851	Bt. Major 24 Mar. 1856	N	Deputy Commissioner in Oode
1889	Popson John	15 Nov. 1853		N	1st Attaché H. M. Envy and
1890	Pelly Lewis, K. K. Sur	23 Nov. 1856	18 Dec. 1856	N	Minister in Persia
1891	Raynolds, John Henry	30 M y 1857		O	Bou dary Settlement Officer in the
1892	Hayward George Frederick	1 Dec. 1857			Barod and New Kanta States
1896	Cumming, Wm Gordon G., K. K.	10 Sept. 1858	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1855	N	Wheel Agent and Polit. Asst. Govr Genl. Bhopawur
	LIEUTENANTS				
1894	Griffith Chas. John, K. M.	15 No 1853		N	Insan Comr. Nor D.
1891	Vaughan, Henry	13 Jan. 1856		N	Europe S. C.
1891	Jocast, Claude Malet, K.	31 M y 1855		N	Adj. Int of Police, Karlsruhe
1892	La Touche Charles Blunt	15 June 1855		O	Adj. Int
1893	Warden, George Lodwick	9 Nov. 1855		N	
1894	Blow George Ernest	26 Nov. 1856		N	Europe, S. C.
1895	Smith Sidney Armistead K.	28 Nov. 1856		N	Europe, S. C.
1896	Reil, David Charles	1 Jan. 1857		N	
1896	Hebbert, Henry Thomas	29 May 1857		N	
1896	Hunter Alexander Chambers.	1 Dec. 1857		N	
1896	Sabben Ed. Glass Evans, Sur	19 Sept. 1858		N	Attached to 15th Regt. N. L.
	ENSIGNS.				
1897	Dunst James, K.	15 June 1857	15 June 1857	N	At disposal of Government N. W.
1896	Chambers, Robert Macdonald	21 July 1856	21 July 1856	N	[Provinces]
	<i>Ensign attached.</i>				
1899	Christie, Henry Tolfray		14 Apr. 1860	N	
	STAFF				
	La Touche Charles Blunt	4 Nov. 1857			Adjutant
	Joynt, C., M.D.	16 Oct. 1860	20 Feb. 1866		Of Mr and Interpreter Assistant Surgeon (attached)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

485

N. N. 10TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 16th December 1858.

BOMBAY-ALL.

BELGAUM

Arrived 6th February 1859

For Page—Yellow

Season of Appointment	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1797	Dyson, Jerry Fra. ds	1 May 1864	Genl 30 J. n. 1854	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1819	Mel IN St Peter Melvill K. C. B.	17 Nov 1852	Bt Col. 28 N. 1854	Secretary to Go t Military and Marine Departments (Europe & C.)
	MAJOR.			
1836	Westbrooke Frederick	24 Mar 1836	20 June 1854	
	CAPTAINS			
1827	W. Dace Robert K	24 Jan 1846	Bt Major 30 J. n. 1854	Resident at Baroda
1838	Taylor Robert Lewis, C. B.	8 July 1831	Bt. M. Jor 19 J. n. 1858	Political Agent, Jeypore (Magistrate, Belgaum)
1838	Combe, James John	1 Jan 1852		3 pt. of Bazaar and Cantonment
1838	Anderson, George Eligo Alexander K. M. C.	17 Feb. 1852		Asst. Political Agent, Southern Maratha Country
1840	Jacob Henry Kemeener M. C.	5 Mar 1854		
1840	Kalkes, Stanley Napier M. C.	23 N. 1856	18 Sept. 1855	Asst Political Agent Mahes Kansa and 6 pt Gachwar C. (Agent) that Province (Europe, & C.)
1841	Harvey Francis, K	24 Mar 1838	12 Jan 1856	
	LIEUTENANTS			
1842	Horton Richard Fra. M. K. C. B.	31 Jan 1846	Bt Capt. 18 J. n. 1857	Europe, & C.
1844	Amburcey John K. M.	23 Mar 1847	Bt. Capt. 1 Jan. 1859	2nd Class Asst. Commr. d Offg Asst. Agent Gov. Genl. Nagpur
1844	Ross, Fred Torrhuo M. K.	28 May 1850	4 A. g. 1859	Qr. Mr. and I. terpreter
1845	Hurlston J. hn Frederic	30 Feb. 1851	Bt. Capt. 8 Sept. 1860	
1845	Jolnston H. d., M. K. P.	8 J. ly 1851		Comdt. G. near Provincial Batt.
1847	Hipleston Percy Aug. M. K.	1 J. n. 1854		Asst. Khandelah M. Sur
1848	Marsh Edward Howham	17 Feb. 1852		
1849	Blakeney William	8 Mar 1854		Adj. tant
1850	J. nes, Frederic William	22 Nov 1856		Europe & C.
1850	Tanner Octav V. esch M.	23 N. 1856		Actg. I. terpreter 3rd Regt. Foot
1850	Gant J. hn Py. M. K.	24 Mar 1856		5 peru mery Asst. Supt. of Rev Survey S. M. C. for employ ment Hyderabad Assigned Dist.
	ENSIGNS			
1850	Griffith J. Gihert Erskin M.	16 May 1856	9 Mar 1856	(Noch Regt.)
1850	Wilson William Henry K.	21 Dec 1856	30 Dec. 1856	Autg. Adj. tant Left Wing 1st Bn.
1857	Wight, John	30 July 1857	30 July 1857	
	Ensigns at d.			
1850	Hilbert, J. hn		27 Feb. 1859	
1850	Lechmere, Charles Spring		27 Dec. 1859	
	STAFF			
	Blakeney William	17 Jan. 1857		Adjutant
	Moss, F. T.	23 Jun 1860		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Freeman J. B., M. D.	14 Sept. 1859	5 July 1846	Assistant Surgeon

H. M.'s 19th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 24th November 1817

GRUZHAR—ATTAKHANSTAN—PUNJAB—MOGHAN—"GOOTHRAT"

MHOW Arrived 28th May 1858.

DETACHMENT MUNDLARSIL.

Facings—Deep Yellow

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Part Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1818	Hancock, Henry W. M.	27 Mar 1855	Major Genl 28 Nov 1856		Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Swanson John	1 Oct 1855	20 June 1857	x	Auditor of Comt. Accounts and S pt. Army Clothing (Europe, S C.)
	MAJOR.				
1821	Hart Edward Hume M	18 Mar 1856	21 Sept 1859	x	On leave
	CAPTAINS.				
1825	Salmon Wm. Broome, M. M.	31 Jan. 1856	30 J ne 1854 St. Major	o	Asst Comy Genl. (Vellocheries (and the sea Coast, S. C.)
1827	Narrow O. Malcolm, M Sur	31 Mar 1856	7 Dec. 1858		
1828	Dunsterville, J Barnes, M	25 Sept. 1856		x	Actg. Depy Comy Genl., Bombay
1840	Day Hen. John M. M. Sur	18 Mar 1856	18 Dec. 1856		[nd Pol Agent, Belochista
1841	Green, W Hen. Rhodes, C.B. M	28 Nov 1856	24 N 1856		Attached to Brigade Sind H me
1842	Pellin, Charles Thomas, M. M	18 Jan. 1856	11 June 1857		Supt. of Police, Branch
1843	Mackenzie, Prof., Esq., M.	27 Oct. 1856	3 Jan. 1860		Adjuta t Mayo Sheet Corps and Actg g End in Comd.
	LIEUTENANTS				
1846	Oreagh, W., M., Sur C Eng	31 Mar 1856	3 Feb 1860 St. Capt.	x	Acting Qr Mr and I terpreter
1846	Fairbrother James	28 Sept. 1856	19 J ty 1859		Adjutant
1846	Maylor Chas. Edward, M. M	12 Oct. 1856		x	Lieut. of Police, Hyderabad Sind
1846	Blair Thomas Hawkes	15 Nov 1856		x	
1847	Gordon, John	12 J & 1855		x	Europe S C
1849	Davidson, Francis Charles	18 Mar 1856		x	Acting Asst Comy Genl. d Asst. to Director of Transpo & Train for the Charge of the line between Mhow and Kermuch
1850	Jacob William M	31 Mar 1856		x	Qr Mr and Regt. Jacob Rises
1857	Malder Robert Vaughan	16 Jan. 1856		x	[Ear S C]
1857	Scott, William	18 Feb 1856		x	
1858	Wandby Sidney James	18 M y 1859		x	
1858	Squire, Wright Thomas	27 Oct. 1856		x	Europe S C
	ENSIGN				
1859	Devilla, Edward Spelling	18 Jan. 1859	12 Jan. 1859	x	
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Peart, George Richard		18 Aug. 1859	x	
	STAFF				
	Fairbrother James	19 Sept. 1854			Adjutant Qr M and Interpreter Surgeon
	Tinkers, W D T.	4 June 1859	31 Dec 1854		Assistant Surgeon (attached)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

487

B M & 30th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Revised 5th November 1917

PERSIA — "BHEMIR" — KROOKAS

DHARWAR. Arrived 24th December 1858. (UNDER ORDERS TO DHOOLIA.)

Facings—Y Row

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank & the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1799	Brooks, George Benj min	8 Oct 1859	Lieut. Genl 11 Nov 1851	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1821	Jacob Herbert, x m c	18 Mar 1856	Bt. Col 28 N 1854	Europe, Furlough
	MAJOR.			
1827	Haynes, Edward	8 July 1857	20 June 1854	
	CAPTAINS.			
1838	MacLeod, Wm. Edmonstone, x.	29 Feb. 1848		Actg Asst Adj't. Genl. Sind Di
1839	Younghusband, Rt. Homer x	8 Aj 1850	Bt. Col 2 Mar 1838	Actg. Depy Adj't. Genl. of th Army
1839	Lancaster Henry x	21 May 1850		
1839	Wg Wood J hn Augustus, x.	5 Apr 1851	Bt Major 19 J 1856	Brigade Major Deas
1842	Shewell Walter Valentine, x x g S.	23 N 1856		Ass. Qr M Genl. Mhow Div
1848	Barnes, Geo. M Bain, x m	8 J ly 1857	30 Jan 1857	
1848	H R, J hn Mingaye, x S	21 Jan 1856		Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANTS			
1845	Waddington, William x m f	5 Apr 1850	Bt. C pt 14 J ne 1850	Asst Poonas and Tanna Rev Surv
1846	Tayme Edm. Lewis x m. Sur	21 May 1850		Asst Poonas and Tanna Re Surv
1846	Atkins, Fr Wm McLean, x m	20 Nov 1850		Comd. Khandalah Bheel Corps
1846	Robinson Henry Luke x	5 Apr 1851		Adj tan (Ma., S C)
1849	Mainwaring, Randi Pa ker	2 A ig 1848		Acting Quarter Master
1850	Brown, Francis William	28 Nov 1850		ed in Comd. 1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles
1850	Kestlew H Thomas, x. x	28 Nov 1850		Adjutant Kolapore Inf Corps
1850	Webb, Edward Tow so d	9 Dec 1850		
1850	Ster m, George Shephard	10 Dec 1850		Actg Adj't 1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles
1850	James Cornelius Francis	5 July 1857		Acting Adj'tant and Staff Officer
1850	Iredell, James Shrubbs	31 Jan. 1858		[Dharwar]
	ENSIGNS.			
1857	Gillmer J hn Greenwood	18 June 1857	12 J ne 1857	
1857	Paul, Charles Coombe	12 Dec. 1857	12 Dec 1857	
	<i>Ensign attached.</i>			
1858	Reynolds, Edward Swetman.		27 Oct. 1858	
	STAFF			
	Robinson Henry Luke	16 Apr 1856		Adjutant (Eur S C)
	Nelson, W., M.D	4 Apr 1849	12 Jan. 1850	Qr Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Major Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

489

R. M.'s 23rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st January 1818.

Light Company PIRAZA

AHMEDNUGGER. Arrived 18th February 1860.

F pings—Dark Green.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1790	Kemp George Ross	1 May 1804	Genl. 30 June 1854	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1823	Shorrocks, Robert	18 Oct. 1867	28 Nov 1854	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.			
1836	Beale, Edward Charles, M. Sur	6 J 1869	3 Dec. 1837	+
	CAPTAINS			
1836	Cowper Thos Alex., M. M.	27 June 1847		Revenue Commr for Alienations
1836	Scott, J. h. Gullum	4 Dec 1862		Line Adjutant Ahmednagar
1840	Miller James Glen M	30 July 1853		Europe, S. C.
1840	Jones, William Samuel, M	33 N 1856	13 J ne 1856	+
1842	Taylor Gerald Fred. M. M. S	17 Dec 1853		Europe, S. C.
1842	Campbell James, M. M	18 J ly 1856	9 J ne 1858	+
1843	Briggs, Wiloughby Lake, M	6 June 1860	1 July 1853	Comdt. 3rd Regt. Sind Irr Horse
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1843	Everard, George Charles, M	30 No 1848	Bt. Capt. 28 Aug. 1858	Supt. of Bazaar, Cantonment, and Junt Magistrate Poona
1844	Shorrt, Wm Young Harries, M M	12 Jan 1849	Bt. Capt. 10 Dec. 1850	Supt of Police Sholapore
1846	Alexander Wm Ryle	4 Dec 1862		Adjutant
1847	Hodgson Proteval Sur	20 July 1853		Horse Transport Service, China
1861	Drummond, J. Houlbrooke, M. M	8 M y 1856		Qr M. and I interpreter
1861	Jones, George, M.	28 Oct. 1860		Europe, S. C.
1864	Lumsden, Walter	23 Nov 1856		Adj. 1st Regt. Sind Irr Horse
1864	LaTouche, William Puget M	23 Nov 1856		With 2nd Corps Cant. India Horse
1866	Jacob John M	19 J ne 1857		+
1866	Jacob George Adolphe, M. M	12 July 1856		+
1866	Adam Frederick John Stuart, M. Sur	5 June 1860		Asst. Supt. Nativ Army Schools
	—			
	Ensigns attached			
1850	Greig Percy Henderson		2 Aug 1850	+
1850	Hulbert, Charles Lewis		27 Aug. 1850	+
1850	Singleton, Francis Corbet		6 Dec. 1850	+
	—			
	STAFF			
	Alexander, W. R.	8 May 1850		Adjutant
	Drummond, J. H.	23 Sept. 1850		Qr Mr and Interpreter
	Corneille, D. A., M.D.	26 Jan 1850	12 Jan. 1860	Surgeon Major
				Asst. Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

H. M.'s 2313 BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1880

KINNES — PARRIA

BOMBAY

Arrived 1st May 1880.

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appointment.	Name.	Rank in the		Part Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1880	Capeu, David, C.E., R.M.	28 Feb 1846	Major Genl. 30 June 1854		Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1837	Travers Robert	1 July 1880			
	MAJOR.				
1836	Whitchell, Stephen James Knox, M.	1 July 1880			W Coorg, Gussat Iry Horse
	CAPTAINS.				
1880	Peyton, John, M.	3 June 1854			
1841	Newham, Fred Geo., M.M.	28 Dec. 1854			o Europe, S C
1843	Waddington, Evelyn M.	23 Nov 1858			o Europe, Farrough
1843	Nicholson, Isaac Tertius, M.M. G.	4 Oct. 1857			o Europe, S C.
1849	Bruce, Michael Robert	9 Mar 1859			o
1850	Anderson Horace Searle	30 Apr 1860			W Europe with Invalids
1851	Hawkins, Croft Augustus Charles, M.M.	1 July 1860			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1851	Shewell Ernest Hawkins, M.M. G.	10 Nov 1858			Quarter Master and Interpreter Marine Battalion
1862	Ross, William Henry	26 Dec. 1854			Adjutant
1864	Tutabull, Claudius James	11 Sept. 1860			
1864	Aitken, William Redmond	23 Nov 1858			
1864	Paul, Francis	23 Nov 1858			
1864	Fenwick, John Bourchier M	10 June 1857			[Genl., (Europe S C)]
1866	Birdwood, George Forbes, M	4 Oct. 1857			Proby Pro l S b-Assist. Comy
1867	Blowers, George Francis, M	1 Apr 1868			
1867	Salazar, John	9 Mar 1868			Adjutant, Denlee Irregular Horse
1868	Cossmaker George, M	30 Apr 1868			in charge of Horses proceeding to [China]
1868	McKee, John Graham, M.	1 July 1868			
	STAFF				
	Ross, W H	2 June 1866			Adjutant Gr M and Interpreter European
	Hill, G C M.D.	14 June 1868	17 Oct. 1868		Assistant Surg. (attached)

THE 24th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1850

"ADEN"

BELGAUM Arrived 15th April 1860.

Uniforms—Dark Green.

Serials & Appointments.	Names.	Rank & the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
COLONEL.				
1803	Barr David	4 July 1844	Lieut. Genl 11 N 1861	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1896	Hogg Charles Robert	2 June 1880		o Europe, Furlough
MAJOR.				
1830	Hallingsall William	16 Jan 1858		o
CAPTAINS				
1896	Wray John, M Sur	8 Dec. 1858	Bt. Major 10 Jan 1858	n Depy Qr Mr General
1840	Montfou, Walter	30 Aug 1853		n
1840	Champion Jas. Hyd M M	9 Dec. 1853	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858	n Asst Adj. Genl. Mhow Di (son)
1841	M. Pearson, Walter Edw M M	18 Apr 1854		n
1843	Parr William Chase, M M.	28 Nov 1850		n 2nd Asst. to the Collector Satara
1845	Pierce, Joseph Hum Spry	18 Sept. 1857		n
1846	Prescott Cyril J M M Sur	16 Jan 1858		n Supt. Revenue & Survy and Assem. General
LIEUTENANTS				
1847	Wanchoba, John	8 May 1853		o Europe & C
1848	Balchridge Henry Chas., M	30 Aug. 1853		o Adj. Genl. (trial Indian Irr. Works)
1850	Yea, Konolm M M	11 Apr 1854		o Qr M and Interpreter (with Co)
1851	W. Ker William Alexander M. M Sur	18 Apr 1854		n 2nd & Comd 2nd Bgt. 80 M M (H. rec)
1852	Hawthorne George Shelden	11 May 1854		o Europe & C
1853	Larke Ross Temple M M.	16 Mar 1855		n Probationary Pro I Sub-Asst.
1858	Lynne, George Mungban	23 N 1856		n [Cmty Genl. Ahmednuggur]
1854	Leslie George B. Macdonald	12 Sept. 1857		n
1855	Estlin George Tyler	10 Jan 1858		n Europe & C
1857	Jacob Herbert Bruce	13 Dec 1858		n
1858	Holland, J. h. William	4 Nov 1859		n
ENSIGNS				
1806	W. y. Cecil FitzHenry Lewis.	11 Dec 1859	11 Dec. 1858	n
Ensigns attached.				
1859	Rutherford James		4 Aug 1859	n
1859	Trench Rich Joh LaPoe		8 Sept. 1859	n
STAFF				
	Balchridge H C	14 Feb. 1855		Adjutant
	Yea, Konolm	3 May 1854		Qr M and Interpreter
	Bischoff D M D	14 April 1860	18 Jan. 1860	Surgeon Major
				Assistant Surgeon

H. M.'S 23RD BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 23rd May 1850.

HEADQUARTERS — HYDERABAD. Light Company PERRIA

POONA. Arrived March 1859

Facing — Pale Y Row

No. of Battal Company	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Macan George R. M.	2 J ne 1860	28 Nov 1854	Furlough Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL			
1850	Stewart, John Drummi R. M.	24 Mar 1838		
	CAPTAINS.			
1828	Robertson, George Henry C.B.	12 Apr 1845	26 Apr 1850	Actg Military Auditor General
1830	Phayre Robert, R. M.	28 Dec 1842	16 June 1857	Qr M. Genl. (official rank of Lieutenant Colonel)
1830	Marston Edward Charles	3 J ne 1853	10 J 1857	Captain of Police S. d.
1841	Nixon John Pigott R. M.	28 J ne 1850	12 J ne 1856	Police Agent J udgore
1848	Lidd Alfred Butler	30 July 185	20 J ly 1856	Europe S. O.
1848	Baron Edm Andolas Hy R. M.	8 Sept 1857	20 J ly 1856	Brigade Maj Bombay Garrison
1848	Rice, William R.	3 J ne 1856		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1844	Battye, Arthur Fred. R. M.	28 Dec 1845	10 Dec 1850	2nd in Com 1st Regt. Son M
1844	Pomeroy Alfred George	1 Jan 1853		Adj t t Horse
1845	Young David Butler R.	8 Feb 1854		Actg G. M. and Int rprer
1846	Fewick, Peregrine Pow U.	2 Mar 1854		Temp at the disposal of the Resi d nt at Baroda
1846	Pearce R.	23 Nov 1850		[Contd gent
1846	Mills, William Thomas	23 N 1850		Adj. G. H. Regt. N. I. H. d. ruled
1846	Jackson Charles, R.	20 J ly 1857		Adj. 1st Regt. S. d. Horse (Actg. Brigade Major do)
1846	O'Brien Elliott Howard, R. M.	8 Sept 1857		i struon t Musk try Royal Ar-
1847	Walker W. Francis Frederick R.	8 June 1859		illery 1000
1847	Monsie R. Francis Austin, R.	5 July 1856		Offg Pay M. Qr. M. vi i
1848	Simpson George Bruce	25 Aug 1856		[protr 1st Baluch Regt.
	ENSIGNS			
1850	Withers Joseph	4 June 1856	4 June 1856	
1850	Mart Henry	10 July 1856	10 July 1856	Attached to Frontier Field Force [U]pe Sind
	Ensigns attached			
1850	Fagan John Lawrie	11 J ne 1850		
1850	Pearce John James	27 J ly 1850		
1850	Marshall Walter	12 Aug 1850		
1850	Stewart Alexander Fraser	12 Sept. 1850		
	STAFF			
	Pomeroy A. G.	4 Aug. 1857		Adjutant
	Harris, F. W.	6 Nov 1860	31 J ly 1845	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Assistant Surgeon

H M & 26TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 9th March 1833.

PERRALA — KEROOGA R

AURUNGABAD Arrived 1st December 1860

Fing — Light B E.

Serial No.	Name.	Rank the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL				
1809	Sopplitt Mathew	3 July 1848	1st Regt 1854	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1831	Lang William M	25 June 1852	2nd Regt 1855	Europe S O
MAJOR				
1836	Powell Burdett Richard	19 Nov 1836	3rd Regt 1854	
CAPTAINS				
1838	Rowell P H	25 Mar 1841	1st Regt 1850	Superintendent of Police Belgaum
1839	Knibb J L	1 Nov 1841		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1839	Uy Wun Harry K M	8 Feb 1843		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1842	Amesley J Tiddall M M	23 Nov 1850		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1844	Nicol Alex der Y R	19 Mar 1844		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1844	Thomas George Leal	10 May 1844	15 Feb 1850	1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1845	Alison, Franklin Phillips, M M	19 Oct 1845		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
LIEUTENANTS				
1846	C Ulster Clarence Augustus M M	6 Feb 1852		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1846	Chamberlain Chas. F I	1 July 1852		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1846	Fulco			1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1846	Dice, Lewis Matthew M M	16 Nov 1853		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1846	Truett, Robert Thorpe S	23 Nov 1850		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1846	M Gillray S to Praor	1 Dec. 1850		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1855	Anderson, J H Watson Mac lunfield	23 Feb. 1857		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1856	Ferguson John Thomas	13 Oct 1853		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1856	Wheeler E George Henry	19 May 1854		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1857	White F J H	30 May 1856		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1858	Barnes, Sidney Holmes	11 June 1858		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
Ensigns attached.				
1858	Salmon W H M Arch	29 Apr 1858		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
1859	Hennell, James Bruce	9 Dec 1859		1st Regt 1st Coynd Kolapore
STAFF				
	Alderson, J W M.	2 Aug 1859		Adjutant
	Pearson, H. M.	9 Jan. 1860	17 Jan. 1864	Quartermaster and Interpreter

R. M.'s 38th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 31st January 1848.

Light Company "PERSIA."

SHOLAPUR. Arrived 18th January 1850

Faciings—Pale Yellow

Serial of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
	COLONEL.			
1816	Farrell Francis Turnley	9 Feb 1861	Major Genl. 15 Feb 1866	Commanding Mhow Division
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL			
1819	Daly Richard Albert	25 Feb. 1861	Bt Col 28 N 1854	Europe, Furlough
	<i>Attached from 3rd Rur Regt</i>			
	Br LIEUT COLONEL.			
1823	Stockley George Cator M	11 Feb. 1860		Commanding
	MAJOR.			
1830	Arrow Wm George M M	14 Feb. 1857		Europe S. G.
	CAPTAINS.			
1839	Lye, George Leigh	15 No 1853		"
1840	Hodgkinson Ladman M M	15 Nov 1853		"
1841	Williams J hn Daniel M M	24 Mar 1850		Europe S. G
1843	Hewitt, Frederick Stafford M	15 Apr 1856		o S pt. of Base and Cantonment Magistrate, Sholapore
1846	Robertson, James Forbes	30 Nov 1858		o Europe, Furlough
1849	Dunsterville, Lionel D Arce M M S.	5 Feb. 1857		Judicial Deputy Magistrate, in charge of Adawlat, Shikarpore
1847	Lyons, Edm. Willoughby M Sur	14 Feb 1867		
	LIEUTENANTS			
1848	W Watson John M	27 J ly 1859		" Comd. 4th Sikh Irr Cav
1849	Nimmo, Thomas Rose	15 N 1859		Europe, Furlough
1848	Duncan, James Andrew Mo- Neill	16 Nov 1868		"
1850	W y Alfred Cotton M M	24 Jan 1866		[Local Corps 2nd in Command Sawant Wasee
1849	Britten Thomas Ernst, M M	24 Ma 1866		Asst. S pt Nav Surv. Gen. M. C
1851	Nutt, Justi an Armistage	18 Ap 1866		Europe, S. G. [absd]
1852	Bartholomew Fred. Palham M.	25 N 1856		o Acty Asst. Supt. of Police, Ahmed-
1854	Heisch Horace J hn	28 Nov 1856		Europe S. G.
1855	Atkinson George Andrew M.	8 Feb. 1857		" Adjutant, Guesaret Ebnal Corps
1856	West, Edward William M	14 Feb 1857		" Adjutant, Shikarpore Police
1856	Parquharson, Frederick Lewis	17 Jan. 1856		"
	ENSIGNS.			
1856	Reinecker George Herman	14 Dec. 1856	18 Dec. 1856	" Adjutant
1856	Cunningham, C. Alexander	30 June 1856	30 June 1856	"
	STAFF			
	Reinecker G H	24 Aug. 1860		Adjutant
	Bruce, L. S	24 July 1860	5 May 1864	Assistant Surgeon

H. M.'s 98TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

Light-Company PERBIA.

ADEN (UNDER ORDER to POONA) Arrived 9th Decr 1877

Facings—Lale Yellow

Rank	Names	Rank & the		Remarks
		Regt	Army	
COLONEL				
1806	R. Herberton William Donald	28 Feb 1848	Maj Genl 20 J 1854	E rope
LIEUTENANT COLONEL				
1831	Ma ghan Th mas	28 Nov 1854		
MAJOR				
1836	Lynch Ed Patr K L S M	10 Oct 1850	20 June 1854	
CAPTAINS.				
1834	Jameson Thomas Le gl m	1 an 1846	Bt. Maj 1 Dec. 18	I rope & C
1836	Compton D C ly F	J 184		x 1 ymasie Poo Di i
1841	Bodgerky R hard J es	J 18 0		
1841	Pl re, Thos Tru	1 Jun 1 0		
1844	Pl nd re Joseph H se	1 L 12 i		Luten t of Police h k rope
1845	Nuttall T J mas	N 18 d		C i t h leo P H C rps
1847	Eales, George Daniell M	4 A g 1850		2 d Cornl 2nd Balooch Regt (Ea pr S C)
LIEUTENANTS.				
184	Blowers, Wm Henry M M	25 June 1850		4 h And t. C munisary Gen l
1847	Barnes, Charles Payn M	28 Oct. 1850		N se 1 ad
1848	Phillips, Alfred, M O	15 N 1853		2 J C d C erat Wheel Corp
18 0	Kirkland Wmcent, M	28 M 1858		1 K W. t. S pt. Ho Survey
1820	Wardrop, Ale ander M	J 1860		G erat
1832	Whitlock H Steybs J h	25 as 1 0		Adj tant
1853	Phillips Henry	16 Oct 1853		P pe 4 C
1855	Kerriell, Edm d M M	23 N 1856		K B of 4 C
1859	Lane, William M lvin	23 N 1858		R M d i terpreter
1855	Eden William Thom s, M	28 M y 1828		
1856	Jopp, John	4 A g 1860		
STAFF				
	Wardrop, A.	27 M y 1857		Adj tant
	Kerriell, R.	7 Dec. 1857		C M d Int rp cta
	Devey W	6 Dec. 1860	6 Feb 1864	M gen Assista t M gen

H. M. & 30TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised th J 1856

BARODA A. 1st 1 & June 1860

Facts—Pale Y R w

No.	Name.	Rank the		Remarks.
		to line	Army	
COLONEL				
181	J m son, G rg I l	298 pt 1860	5 N 1854	C pt Her f Military Pina os (Europ S C)
LIEUTENANT COLONEL				
182	Groc Elw rd C H	0 J 1 1860	Bl. Col 5 N 1854	A J ta t G neral (Europ S C.)
MAJOR				
183	I G lgn Jas n o S	0 J ly 18	28 N 18 4	
CAPTAINS				
184	Leck C nge Al ler	2 N 1840		Co m di t N line B H
185	G w E f ar J Alfr	C N		Bl l y N are ulud
186	A y l chu lra A gustus	Lo J 1860		Adj G H t Adj t Amnerghur
187	Le t J h Joseph	3 4 g 18 4	Dr M J 4 N 1860	
188	J d l I d l x	3 N 1 3		A J g H gnd M n r K r a b
189	Bey w W m H w H	0 J ly 1860		I l A H w i c w m d
190	W l s, R t Pro leri k	2 J 1860		I t M c l D r i c t
LIEUTENANTS				
191	Thort V R f t	C 7	J 1852	M Adj t m t
192	Ell t, Hau H b n n	Sur	S 1 6 1852	y s d A l t. Pol. Agent K tyw A t p S j t f Pol I J
193	C l e Hen v n	3 A g 1854		(man l De les lre Hors
194	W t l l Co R C ller	1 N 1 1		A J 3 w t W co Local C p
195	W o d l R w e t R H	4 N 1 6		
196	H d l rd M h i l l	43 N 1860		W l e G Q t M a d I p r e t r
197	(A)			
198	Bov l J l M M d l e t o n	3 N w 1854		
199	W o v H Frase	20 J 1 1 4		R rope S C.
200	I k P	18 Apr 1850		N
201	W t h y r d l M t a g u M	well	J 1854	N
202	Lec Jol Hob rt	2 F b 1860		
Ensign H chad				
203	C my Fredk. FitzWilliam		27 F b 1860	N
STAFF				
	Thoyt V B	17 Dec 1860		Ad l m t Q M nd Interpreter S a
	Rhu l g t o n J S.	9 J 1860	2 J ly 1848	Asst tant Surgeon

H M.'s 31ST BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 2th June 1858

DEERA. Arrived 4th July 1858.

F claps—White.

Years of Appoint	Names.	Rank in the		Reg	Remarks.
		Regiment	Army		
	COLONEL.				
1853	Wilson, George J mce	31 Oct. 1850	M for Genl 28 Nov 1854		Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1853	Lye, William Henry Cobb, M	7 Oct. 1850	7 Dec 1855		
	MAJOR.				
1854	Hough Lincoln Stephen	4 Dec. 1857	St. Ld. Col 19 Jan 1858		Comd 2nd Balooch Regt.
	CAPTAINS				
1858	McCulloch Edward	1 Oct. 1852			Europe, Fz lough
1840	Raiya, Montagu Joh M	6 M y 1853			E rope, S C
1844	Maclean, Henry Travers, M	4 Oct. 1853			E rope S. C
1846	Streh Henry M.	30 Jan 1850	St M for 30 Dec. 1850		Europe, S C
1846	Carmey Alexander M	1 Feb 1850	7 Dec 1850		Brigad Major Belga m
1849	Dawson Edw Stear Kennet	23 Nov 1850			E rop S. C
1850	Cloer Henry	4 Dec. 185			2nd In Comd 25th Inf P uja b
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1850	Jopp D Arty William L. M	15 Mar 1854			A Reg Supt. of Bazars, Deesa
	S. C. Eag.				
1851	Boulton, Charles Fred. M M.	28 Sept. 1854			2nd Class Deputy Collector and M gistrate, Sind
1852	Stubbis, Fred Johnson, M M	16 Aug 185.			Qr M nd i terpreter
1854	Wacloed, Charles Do aid, Sur	1 Oc 1855			
1854	DeLa cey Carey J mce, M	4 Oct. 1855			Adj tant (Europe S C.)
1854	Hrimington, Spencer	30 Jan 1856			
1855	Barnes, Hamilton Farquhar Holmes	15 Feb 1856			[Genl Rholapore
1855	Keith, George Bihl stons, M	23 Nov 1855			Probationary Sub-Amst Lemmy
1856	I nos, Francis Jeffrey M	2 A g 1857			dyl 6th Ln alry Hyderabad
1857	Hogg Adam	4 Dec. 1857			Europe, S. C [Contingent
1857	Pye, William Henry	23 Feb. 1859			Acti g Adj tant
	—				
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Barnes Alex Barnes Holmes		27 Jan 1860		
	—				
	STAFF				
	DeLaacey Carey James, M.	17 Feb 1856			Adjutant (Europe S C.)
	Stubbis, F J	17 Feb. 1856			Qr M and Interpreter
	Thorold, M O.	18 Nov 1857	30 Mar 1858		Sur geon Assistant Surgeon

Infantry Corps of the Line Officered from Line Regiments.

R. M. = 1ST BOMBAY BELGOCH REGIMENT

KURRACHEE. Arrived 27th September 1860

Extra Corps of the Line, 30th Sept 1858.

Rank.	Names	Corps.	Dat of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain	Beville H	8th Regt. N.I.	30 Oct. 1860	Commandant
Lieutenant	Nicholas, G	1st Fusiliers	16 Sept. 1858	2nd Lt. Comd.
Lieutenant	Hicks, W	1st Fusiliers.	30 Sept. 1858	Adjutant
Lieutenant	Edwards G F	15th Regt. N.I.	17 July 1858	
Lieutenant	McTear F A.	23rd Regt. L.I.	25 July 1859	Act Paym. Qr M. & Lt.
Asst. Surgeon	Bayne R., M.D.		17 July 1860	In Medical charge

R. M. = 2ND BOMBAY BELGOCH REGIMENT

Extra Corps of the Line 30th Sept. 1858. "PERSIA — BENGAL — KOOCHER.".

HYDERABAD

Lieut. Col.	Hough Lincoln Stephen	31st Regt. N.I.	4 Oct. 1851	Commanding
Captain	Bales, George Daniel	29th Regt. N.L.	18 Mar 1854	2nd Lt. Comd. (Eur. S.O.)
Captain	Sandwich John Pittman	1st Grn N.I.	17 July 1860	Acting 2nd Lt. in Command
Lieutenant	Young, Charles Wm.	10th Regt. N.I.	26 Sept 1858	Adjutant
Lieutenant	Hogg George Forbes	1st Eur. Fus.	8 Nov 1858	Qr M. & Interpreter
Asst. Surgeon	McConnell, Robert Clarke		9 Jan. 1860	In Medical charge

The Bombay Invalid Establishment

Name / Appointment	Name.	Army Rank	When Invalid.	Remarks.
LIEUT. COLONEL.				
1818 Troward Albany		1 Oct. 1850	1 Dec. 1851	Resid g Southern C nca and Bombay
MAJORS.				
1817 H Horn E.		28 Oct. 1841	24 Feb 184	Resid g with P residency II its
1820 Cand Tl mas, H M.		9 N	1848 31 M y 1850	Com d g l r Port
1828 R yoids, W Horn M M		1 J	1841 6 M 1852	Paym d f l m n r s at Poon
183 Symons, Christopher J		2 M y 185	29 Aug 1858	Resid g t Bombay
1827 J es, H ry Charles		20 J ne 1844	24 Feb 1800	Resid g t Belgium
CAPTAIN				
1822 T dall I-seph		19 O t	1838 16 Feb. 183	Paym t of P aloners t rnt
1823 Baldwi Solomon Cosby		1 J	1839 3 Apr 1842	Resid ut thar Com d
1826 Godfrey T H		25 Apr	1844 19 Sept 1845	Resid g t he N l herri
1826 M J Frederick		9 Apr	1840 6 N 184	T ro F l gl 31 h 1800
1828 Treasure Chas. Nicholson.		7 J	1844 4 A g 1843	Res l g t l u l g h e r i e s
1838 Ratt, Al na de		5 M y	1850 20 H pt. 185	P l gh t rope
1842 W bb J h		1 O L N.	16 P h 1850	Res l t w l l i r e l d e n e r y l l t
1839 Boardillon Osmyn		21 Sept. 1843	8 A pt. 185	Res r r a c k M a s B e g u m h o l
1844 Oll er Thomas, H		23 N	1846 3 F h 1850	Res l g a s N l v l r o
1847 Pw l Arthu George		1 Apr 1858	8 Mar 1859	N l g h e r r y H i l l S C 4 M h 1850
1840 Genach G mgs Ol		10 Mar 1843	10 M y 1859	Europ S C 1 th J ne 1850
1846 Ledwith James Symes		28 Apr 1840	2 J l 1853	Resid g t B o m b a y
1848 Odhor H gh R u y		12 Sep 1853	13 A g 1843	R a j k t o
1844 Gleg, Delacy M D M		28 Nov 1843	6 Dec 1843	Europ S C [rahad
1844 Fears Do ghas Portman		28 Nov 1843	20 F 184	2nd C l a o B r r u k M at A re-
1846 H brow William Francis		1 O	1844 1 J 1860	d C l B r r u k M A l od
1840 Groat, Freder ck James.		3 Ma 1853	3 M y 1860	u r a M l l g m d A w
1845 Jardine Fra cis Raleich		25 M y 1847	9 M y 1800	Resid g t A l e d n g g u r [ghar
1846 T bla, Roberts T bla		20 M y 1856	1 J 1860	L rop S C
1839 Briggs, P liew M tson		12 Oct 1850	20 Oct. 1850	Resid g at Belgium
1840 Billamore Geo Reld M		29 A pt. 1800	20 O L 186	
LIEUTENANTS				
1825 Boyd, C. H		28 Sept 1827	20 A 1854	Paym of Pensioners t Despoille
1840 Parker H. R.		5 Apr 1849	8 Nov 1849	Acti g Supt. M thers d Asst
1841 Nichol, Geo. Aug Fred		1 Sept 1843	10 J 1853	o C l l d Magistat T na
1847 Walmsworth, Marcus F		15 May 1854	7 Mar 1855	Re l d g t the N l g h e r r i e s
1848 Proby Oliver		31 Jan 1846	25 Feb. 1847	En rope, A. C
1851 Lockett, Robert Charles		28 Nov 1854	30 Mar 1856	S d l L m a n a d K h n d e l h B h e e l
1846 Smith Danvers James		20 Feb 1858	29 May 1860	C o r p s n d Asst. S. p. l f P o l i c
ENBIGN				
1850 Williams Wm. Edmund.		20 Jan. 1860	11 Sept. 1863	o Europe S C 6 M y 1858
				o Residing at Bombay

The Bombay Invalid Pension List.

Serials & Armo	Names.	Army Rank.	When Invalid	Full Regt	Remarks.
1849	J Iason	Lieut. H Jeffreys	20 Dec 1854	25 M y 1850	

Unattached

Beckett Lieut. ant J h	24 Nov 1850	C W Dagherri s, 10 N	1850
Staers, B ign A th	24 Nov 1850	Ridg Master 2nd Ca try	
Toole Ensign Michael	24 Nov 1850	Ridg Master 1st C valry	

Veteran Establishment

Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
H Sterna Thomas	4 April 1851	Residing t the Nelligherries
M bbot, Jeremiah	2 J ly 1851	Residg in the Concan
Owley Patrick	4 J 185	Deputy Commy of Ordn ce Hyderabad
Sterling Joh	1 January 1855	Qr M & Paym 1st Regt L C (Lw cur)
Coler an J romiah	1 January 1855	A lg J Commy f Ordnance
P seo a, Cl les	21 January 1855	Dopy Assist. C y f Ordnanc
W ikins J ues Frederick	23 J ne 1855	Actg Dopy Assist C mny f Ordnance
Sherris Frederick C	1 Dec 1855	Depn y A st. Comy Commissariat Dept
Scott J h	12 Dec 1855	Do d do
Cherham Samuel	18 Dec 1855	Dej ty Assistant Com lary f Ordn ce
M Keon George	20 M ch 1856	Do. do. (H r. F r) 93 April 1856
M rrs. Edward	11 April 1856	Ridg g M ter Horse B g de
Purcell Henry	20 Sept. 1856	J l D pu y Commi r of Ordnance
M rphy J hn	24 Nov 1856	Europe F L 18 A l 1856

Kiding Masters

Names	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Brooks, Joshua	27 Mar 1845	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
Morgan Edward Lieut.	30 June 1851	Horse Brigade
Staers, Arthur Ensign	11 J 1854	3d Regiment Light Ca alry
Toole Michael, Ensign	20 Nov 1850	1st Regiment Light Ca alry (Lancers)

On Veteran Establishment, from 11 April 1850

† Unattached Ensigns from 24 Nov 1850

Warrant Officers on the Establishment

N mes.	Date of Warrant	Remarks.
DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY		
Buchanan, Daniel	4 Nov 1898	Under orders of Capt. Chabre in charge of Horses Ch. Rajed tum
CONDUCTORS.		
Hepworth David	2 Dec. 1857	Head Clerk, Adjutant General Department
Fitzgerald John	16	Head Clerk Q. M. General Department
Edington Alfred	4 Oct. 1859	Asst. Deputy Commr. Police Bombay
Norman Alexander	2 June 1860	Poona Bazar
SUB-CONDUCTORS.		
Edwards, Thomas Bedford	19 Jan 1850	Adjutant General Department
Robinson Matthew	11 March 1850	Adjutant General Department
Hall, George		Aqueduct Department, Poona

LIST of SERJEANTS in the receipt of ANNUITIES (with Silver Medal) f. date of issue or of the award of the medal

Ra E.	N mes.	Corps or Establishment	Amount	From what date.	Authority
Riding Master Serjt	Jones, M	Pension Estabmt	£15	25 Oct 1850	G G O
Serjt. at Major	Richardson, H	do.	£15		10 N 1860
Q. M. Serjeant	Hand Y	do.	£10	10 Feb 1850	4 Mar 1850
Q. M. Serjeant	Cooke J	do.	£10	10 Jan 1850	9 Jy 1850
Serjeant Major	Robinson, G	do.	£10	10 May 1850	10 Jy 1850
(Vacant)			£75		

Extra Corps Offered from the Line**H M s BOMBAY MARINE BATTALION**

An Anchor and Laurel Wreath, with Motto in Hindoostanee corresponding with
For Mars, per Torran.

"PERSIAN GULF" — "BENT-NOO-ALI" — "BULMAN" — "ADEN" — "HYDERABAD" — "PUNAB" —

BOMBAY

Uniforms—Dark Green; Lace—Gold.

Rank.	Name.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain	Leckie G A	20th N I	1 Oct 1860	Commanding
Lieutenant	Sheppard J L	4th (Rifles)	1 Feb 1860	Adjutant
Lieutenant	Shewell, E. H.	23rd N I	4 Nov 1859	Qr. M. and Interpreter
Sergeant	Thom, W		15 May 1860	In Medical charge (temp.)

Regiments of Irregular Cavalry

(MILITARY)

H M s POONA HORSE

HEAD QUARTERS — A SHANIS AK — CANDAHAR — MUMBAI — HYDRABAD
— PUNJA — RESIDENCE — KATOLAN

HEAD QUARTERS SEROOR. DETACHMENT TOKA.

Jacket—Dark Green F Ings—Red; Laces—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks
Captal	Westopp R. M.	14th Regt N I	1 Feb 1880	Commandant
Lieutenant	L. T. de C. D. L.	14th Regt N I	2 Jun 1880	2d in Command
Lieutenant	F. J. R. T.	20th Regt N I	20 J ly 1880	Acting Adjutant
Lieutenant	Brookline G. B.	1st Hgt. L. C.	12 N 1880	Doing duty
Asst. Surgeon	Davis, W. H.		9 Aug. 1880	Medical charge

H M s SOUTHERN MURATHA IRREGULAR HORSE

KULLADGHER. DETACHMENT, 2ND REGT KOLAPORE AND BEEJAPORE.

Br. Lt. Col.	Walcolm G. C. B.	1st G. R. N. I.	16 July 1859	Commandant
1 REGIMENT				
(Military Corps 10 M. h. 1857 & G. O. 787 186)				
Captal	Hatty A. F.	25th R. N. I.	14 J ne 1859	2nd in Command
Lieutenant	L. F. de W. P.	2nd Regt. N. I.	10 J ly 1858	Adjutant
Asst. Surgeon	Wilson, R. y. M. D.		18 N 1858	Medical charge
2 REGIMENT				
(Raised 10 J ly 1858 G. O. 788 1858.)				
Lieutenant	McKerr W. A.	24th Regt N I	10 J ly 1858	2nd in Command
Lieutenant	W. J. G.	24th Regt N I	10 J ly 1858	Adjutant
Lieutenant	Darrell H. R.	2nd Regt L. C.	20 Nov 1860	Doing duty
Asst. Surgeon	Randerson J. T. M. D.		15 Mar 1859	Medical charge

SIND FRONTIER FIELD FORCE

BRIGADE HEAD QUARTERS JACOBABAD UPPER SIND.

Jacket and Facing—Dark Green; Laces—Silver

Major	Menweather W. L. C. B.	2nd Eur. Regt.	29 Feb. 1859	Commandant in Chief
Lieutenant	King R.	1st Fusiliers	20 J ly 1860	Brigade Major (H. S. C.)
Lieutenant	Forbes J. F.	25th Regt N. I.	10 Apr 1860	Acting Brigade Major

H M S SIND HORSE

1st REGIMENT

JACOBABAD

"CUTCHER" — "MERANET" — "HYDERABAD" — "PUNJAB" — "MOOLWAN" — "GOOJERAT" — "PERSIA"

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks
Capt.	Macaulay G W	10th Regt. N I	29 April 1850	Commandant (E S C)
Lieutenant	D Kinross, W	8th N I	14 Apr 1850	1st Comd.
Lieutenant	Gordon J	1st Gr N I	1 Dec. 1850	2nd 1st Comd (Eur S. C)
Lieutenant	Harless C H	14th N I		Adjutant (Acting) 2nd 1st Comd
Lieutenant	Forbes, J F	24th N I	25 May 1850	Major (Horse)
Lieutenant	Codrington G H F	14th Regt. N I		Adjutant (Acting) 2nd 1st Comd
Lieutenant	Davney B. J	9th Dragoons		Attached
Asst. Surgeon	Daubeny J		1 Sept 1850	Medical charge

2ND REGIMENT

JACOBABAD

"CUTCHER" — "MERANET" — "HYDERABAD" — "PUNJAB" — "MOOLWAN" — "GOOJERAT"

Brigadier Major	Green M. S	10th Regt. N I	1 Dec. 1857	Commandant
Lieutenant	Campbell R. L.	7th Regt. N I	28 July 1850	2nd 1st Comd
Lieutenant	Harless C H	10th Regt. N I	2 Sept. 1850	Adjutant (Acting) 2nd 1st Comd
Lieutenant	Phillips, A. M	2nd Eu. Regt.		(2nd Regt)
Adjutant	Murd H	20th N L I		Attached
Asst. Surgeon	Lalor J A B		1850	Medical charge (temp)

3RD REGIMENT

Raised 24th November 1857 G O. 1033.

JACOBABAD

Captain	Briggs, W L.	22nd Regt. N I	1 Dec. 1857	Commandant
Lieutenant	Dickinson W	5th Regt. N I	29 April 1858	2nd 1st Comd (Acting)
Lieutenant	Griffith, C M	1st G. R. N I	14 June 1850	Adjutant (Acting)
Lieutenant	John, Robert S	7th Highland		Attached
Lieutenant	Sanders T W	7th N I		Attached
Asst. Surgeon	Walsford H		28 Feb. 1858	Medical charge

Regiments of Local Infantry

H M S 1st REGIMENT OF JACOBS RIFLES

JACOBABAD

Raised 30th June 1858

Captain	Mainwaring, W G	1st Fusiliers	2 Sept 1858	Commandant
Lieutenant	Brown F W	30th Regt. N I	24 Feb 1859	2nd 1st Command
Lieutenant	Stevens, G S.		1 Apr 1859	Acting Adjutant
Asst. Surgeon	Barrow, K P		18 May 1859	Medical charge

H M S 2ND REGIMENT OF JACOBS RIFLES

JACOBABAD

Raised 30th June 1858

Captain	Hoodie, C. E	5th Regt. L I	2 Sept. 1858	Commandant
Lieutenant	Wigney C W	5th Regt. N I	19 May 1859	2nd 1st Command
Lieutenant	Ball T	14th Regt. N I	2 Sept. 1858	Adjutant
Lieutenant	Jacob, W	19th Regt. N I	2 Sept 1858	Qr Mtr (Eur. S. G.)
Asst. Surgeon	Mott, A. A.		18 Sept 1858	Medical charge

(CIVIL)

H M s GUZERAT IRREGULAR HORSE

AHMEDABAD. DETACHMENT FIELD SERVICE, KATTYWAR.

Facings—White Lace—Gold

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Major	Whitel H S. J. K.	27th Regt. N. I.	21 J y 1886	Commanding
Lieuten t	Pyra, J. A.	2nd Regt. L. C.	1 Oct. 1886	2 d i Command
Lieuten t	Lodget, P. H.	2nd Regt. L. C.	1 Oct. 1886	Adj t
Asst. Surgeon	Nicholson Robert, M. D.		27 Sept 1889	Medical charge

GUZERAT BHEEL CORPS

HEAD QUARTERS DORUD

Uniform—Blue Green; Fing Red.

Capt t	Bon or R. M.	7th Regt. N. I.	10 Aug 1886	Commandant
Lieuten t	Barnes, C. P.	20th Regt. N. I.	10 Aug 1886	2nd Command
Lieuten t	Atki G. A.	20th Regt. N. I.	1886	Adjutant

(POLICE)

GUZERAT COOLY POLICE CORPS

AHMEDABAD

Major	Agar Edward W. Iler	Retired List	21 M y 1886	Commandant
-------	---------------------	--------------	-------------	------------

GUZERAT POLICE CORPS

KAIRA

Facings—Light Yellow Lace—Gold

Captal	Thatcher Torin	11th Regt. N. I.		Commanding Acting Capt Police Ahmedabad
Captal	Elliott, H. H.	20th N. I.	10 Oct. 1886	Commanding temporarily

GUZERAT PROVINCIAL BATTALION

AHMEDABAD

Lieutenant Asst Surgeon	Johnstone R. Rustomjee Byramjee M. D.	18th Regt. N. I.	4 Aug 1886 1 Jan 1889	Commanding Medical charge
-------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------

KHANDEISH BHEEL CORPS

DHURRUNGAUM

Jacket—Dark Blue Lace—Gold

Rank	Names.	Corps	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Lieutenant	Askins, F W McL.	20th Regt. N I	17 Oct. 1890	Commandant
Lieutenant	Probyn O	1st Hd Bde	17 Oct 1890	2nd in Command
Captain	Scott, Stanley	1st Bn. R. L. I	24 Apr 1888	2nd in Command
Lieutenant	Hell G E S	2nd Ge Regt N I	24 Feb. 1890	Adjutant
Apothecary	Burn R.	Sub. Med Bde		1 Medical Surge

RUTNAGHERRY RANGERS

RUTNAGHERRY

Captain	Hepburn J	6th Regt. N I	Jan. 1898	Commandant (Acting Sup. Police Tna)
---------	-----------	---------------	-----------	--

TANNA POLICE CORPS

TANNA

Captain	Walker C W	5th Regt. N.I.	1 J 1898	(d ty tramp)
Captain	Harper J	6th Regt. N.I.		Commandant (Regtl. Acting Commandant)

KOLAPORE INFANTRY CORPS

KOLAPORE

Captain	Gray W R.	30th Regt. N.I.	2 Jan. 1900	Acting Commandant
Lieutenant	Kettlewell, T	30th Regt. N I	29 Nov 1898	2nd Command Adjutant

SAWUNT WAREE LOCAL CORPS

SAWUNT WAREE.

Captain	Schneider Frederick	3rd Bn. Regt.	10 Mar 1896	Commandant
Lieutenant	Way A O	20th Regt N I	13 Feb 1898	2nd in Command
Lieutenant	Westropp, G E O.	30th Regt N I	18 Jan. 1900	Adjutant

SATTARA LOCAL CORPS

SATTARA

Captain	Ross, J	3rd Bn. Regt.		Commandant
---------	---------	---------------	--	------------

Medical Establishment.

No.	Rank & Appointment	Name.	Age	Rank as				Remarks.
				Assistant Surgeon	Surgeon	Deputy Inspector General	Inspector General	
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS								
1882	1882	Rocks R P M D M R (P)	28	July 86	18 Oct 40	8 Sept 52	16 Jan 77	Princ Inspector Genl. Med. & Dpt. Hospitals
DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS:								
1882	1882	Scott J H M x	19	J 2	4 1/2 40	2 Oct 52	28 M y 57	Inspector General of Hospitals
SURGEONS MAJOR:								
1882	1882	White B M	16	Feb 27	4 Nov 40	26 Jan 55		Northern Division
2	2	Collier C F	8	Mar 41	31 Mar			8nd ditto
3	3	Hamilton J J	4	J 1	31 J ly 48	1 J ne		Precedency & tho & I
4	4	Madawake R M	20	1 y 50	4 g	25 J 56		Off H pitals of Brit h Troops
5	5	Madawake T	32	Feb 28	1 J ly 42	16 Jan 5		Southern Mahr the Orcl
6	6	McCall M D M R C P F R C S	3	8 Oct	30 Feb 44	28 May 58		Poonm D rison
7	7	Arnett F S M D C S	18	Feb 59	5 J ne 45	20 Aug 60		Mhow Division
SURGEONS MAJOR:								
1882	1882	Ingle J S M D	29	Mar 50	28 Mar 58	29 Mar 59	64th Foot	
2	2	Fraser J A M D	28	Dec.	23 Dec 48	23 Dec		General Depot Khandalla
3	3	Burn A M D	1	Apr 20	4 J ly 45	18 Jan 60		Eur C August 1860
4	4	Moorhead C M D F R C P S	2	25	1 Jan 46			Eur S C 11 b pt 1850
5	5	Waller T F	2	8 Ap 51	1			Staff S rg and Depy Med Store
6	6	Eichs D M D	11	Aug				24th Regt V I Keeper Belgaum
7	7	Leith A H M D	41	Feb 32	1 Oct			S r p to Genl Hospital Bombay
8	8	Hooks P W	6		31 Jan 47			Staff Surgeon and Depy Med
9	9	Garrison D M D M F	2	June	6 June			Storekeeper Ku rachee
10	10	Winchester J W F R C S	12	Jan 24	30 May 48			Medical Storekeeper Bombay (Bar S C 7 July 1860)
11	11	Arbuckle M D C	10	Feb. 38	26 Feb 49			1 Surgeon & Surg to Police Bomb y
12	12	Durham A M D	17	Dec.	30 May			1st Regt L U (Lancers)
13	13	Carnegie D M D	19	Jan 57	18 J ne			2nd Regt N I
14	14	Doss John	20	Mar	3 Oct			3rd Regt N I
15	15	Bradley W H F R C S	12	Ap	30 Nov			Hyderabad Contingent (Bar S. C. 24 Feb 1860)
16	16	Thompson M	7	Nov	1 Aug 50			Staff Surgeon and Depy Medical Storekeeper Ahmedabad
17	17	Wright A	3	Dec	8 Sept.			2d Hur Regt. L.I.
18	18	Nelson W M D	10	Mar 38	14 May 51			40th Regt N I
19	19	Samman W M D	18	Feb 41	18 May			72nd H Ghindars
20	20	Costello D M D	10	Mar 36	7 Oct.			1st Hur Regt (Fes.)
21	21	x m e						
22	22	Ghose H Dunn	18	Dec	8 Jan 58			2nd Battalion Artillery
23	23	Davidson E H M D	18	Jan 58	17 Apr			16th Regt N I (Control & Supr. of the Med Depot, Aden)
24	24	Impey, F F R C S	4	Dec 60	1 Oct 53	4 Dec 1860		Post Master General, Bombay

INSPECTOR GENL.	relative rank	BRIGADIER GENERAL,	and after 3 years' service	MAJ GENL.
DEPT INSPECTOR,	"	LIEUT COLONEL,	" 5 "	COLONEL.
STATIONARY MAJOR,	"	JUNIOR LIEUT COLONEL		

No	Rank or App.	Names.	Rank or App.	Rank as		Remarks.
				Assistant Surgeon.	Surgeon.	
SURGEONS.						
21	1841	Shaw G J M.D. Assoc	1	3 Jan. 41	15 Nov 33	Assy Master Madras
22	1841	Marlow E. J. W. M.D.	2	25 Feb. 40	24 Feb 34	20th Regt. of Foot
		Larkins, T. B., F.R.C.S., &	3	3 Jan. 41	1 Mar.	Staff Surgeon and Depy Med
						Storekeeper Poona
23	1841	Allen E. M.	4	8 June 40	38	3rd Dragoon Guards (Bur. S. C.)
24		Dent, Robert	5	4 Jan. 41	4 May	Europe Purtoogh
25		Ward, T. W.	6	5	10	3rd Bur Regt.
26		Thom, W.	7	5	10	Marine Battalion (Actg.)
27	1841	Hanbury W.	8	3 April 40	3 Nov	2nd Regt. of Foot
28		Paels, E. DeCourcy	9	25 Jan. 41	5	Oculist (Bur. S. C. March 1860)
29		Lodwick F.	10	3 Feb	10	4th Regt. N. L. (Rifles)
30		Doobie, W.	11	27 Oct. 40	12 Jan. 35	60th Regt. of Foot
31	1841	Forbes, G. Padden, C.	12	6 Mar 41	17	Civil Surg. Dharwar (Bur., Special
						duty April 1860
32		Batho, James Rhinaster	13	7	30	Port. Mar 24 Nov 1860
33		Llewellyn, J. H.	14	17 Mar 40	9 Feb.	8th Hussars
34	1841	Mansley T., M. M.	15	7 Mar 41	6 Mar	Garrison Surgeon Bombay
35	1841	Opel M. G. M. M.D. C.B.	16	9 Mar 41	31	Acting Inspector Genl. of Prisons
		M.R.C.P.				Bombay Presidency
36		Cell M. Wm., Assoc.	17	18 M y		Assy Master Bombay
37		Garrigue J. M.D.	18	8 June 40	29 Ju	4th (K. O.) Regt.
38	1841	Cameron, Wm. Lockiel	19	12 Mar 41	13 Oct.	1st Battalion Artillery
		Turnbull, G. A.	20	16 Aug. 30	26 Dec	6th (Forbushill ng) Dragoons
39		Brown, Robert	21	1 Mar 41	14 July 50	10th Regt. of Foot
40	1841	Pelly A. M., M.	22	2 June 41	30 Nov	Actg. Garry no Surgeon Surat
41		Mahady Edward, M.D.	23	24 Aug.	15 Jan. 39	2nd Regt. Light Cavalry
42		Milner, John R., M.D.	24	3 Dec.	1 July	Staff Surg. and Depy Med. Store-
						keeper Mhow
43	1843	Carter H. John, F.R.S	25	3 Jan 42	26 Sept.	Actg. Oculist, and Surg to Byondu
						School
44		Touss E., M. B.	26	16 Nov 40	3 Oct.	Staff Surgeon
45	1843	Campbell, William, M.D.	27	3 Jan 40	20	Lamthe Aynun, Golea
46		Vaughan, James, F.R.C.S	28	2 Feb	17 Nov	On General Sir H. Ross's Personal
						Staff
47		Style, Mark	29	20	1 Dec	1st Gr. Regt. N. L.
48		Makland, G. G. W. M.	30	6 Mar	1 Feb. 38	Civil Surgeon, Poona
49		Trevellick, J. C.	31	15	10	6th Regt. N. I.
50		Stuart W. Johnston	32	23 April	22 June	Europe Purtoogh
51		Holmes, F. M. B.	33	20 May 31	24 Aug	Kurrachee Depot
52		Post, John, M.D. F.R.C.P.	34	3 May 40	11 Sept.	Surgeon J. J. Hospital and
		M. M.				Principal G. M. College
53		Garned, Harbott J., M. D.	35	3 Dec	27 April 38	Chemical Analyst to Govt., Asstt.
						Surgeon J. J. Hospital & Acting
54		Johnstone, T. B., M.D.	36	20	11 Oct.	Surgeon to the Governor
55	1849	Turner John	37	14 Feb. 40	9 June 30	Actg. Medical Storekeeper Bombay
56		Broughton, F. F.R.C.S., & M.	38	16 Mar	21 Aug.	Horse Brigade
						Superintendent, Mahabladwar

* Surgeon relative rank Major.

No.	Season of App.	Name.	Full Reg.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
ASSIST SURGEONS					
56	1859	MacKenzie Malcolm Macra.	N	20 June 59	Civil Surgeon, Sattara
57	"	Boquet, Adam Macdonnell	N	34	Baroga, S. C.
58	"	Williams, Aldborough Lloyd.	N	30 Sept.	Bar Fusi
59	"	Martin Tho. Edw Foster, M.	N	9 Oct.	Sept. of Vaccination, Sind
60	"	Stratton, J Proudborn, M.D.	N	20 "	Political Assistant Bundelkand
61	"	Naylor George	N	20 "	Eur S. C. 19 May 1860
62	"	Lamadelin John	N	10 Nov	1st Troop H. B.
63	"	Mearns, W. J. M. D. L. N. C. P.	N	20 "	Medical charge, Sanitarium Mount Aboe
64	"	Shepherd, W. Hiram Ashton.	N	9 Dec	Ditto ditto Ferozshah
65	1858	Gane, Henry James	N	20 M	58 Malwa Bhawal Corps.
66	"	Barnett, John Milford, M. D.	N	30 Apr	11th Regt. N. I.
67	"	Ross, Charles Grant Hope	N	7 July	Sept. of Vaccination, N. K. M. General (E. S. C.)
		Ogilvy John, M. A. M. D.	N	15 "	32nd Regt. of Foot (Joint Medical charge Kerwath)
68	1858	Stedman, Frederick Esq. M.D.	N	10 Sept	Civil Surgeon Hyderabad Sind (Eur S. C.)
69	"	Sylvester J. H. Esq. P. G. S.	N	4 Dec.	Under the Government of India
70	1864	Clark, John	N	13 "	H.M. 25th Foot (Furl. Europe)
		Thorpe, Robert Crossing, M. D.	N	4 Jan. 74	8 pt. of Vaccination N. W. D. G. sevrat
		Erice, W. H.	N	6	Eur S. C.
71	1864	Hewlett, Thos. Gillham, A. M. D.	N	4 "	26th Regt. of Foot
		Stanley Esq.	N	24 Feb.	Civil Surgeon Bhawal
		Irvine C. G.	N	24 Feb.	2nd Dragon Guards
		White C. J.	N	26 Mar	2nd Dragon Guards
		Clark, Thomas	N	7 Apr	32nd Regt. of Foot
		Edin, James, M. B.	N	"	42d (King's Own) Regt.
		Chapple, R. A.	N	28 Apr	1st Brigade 15th Battery Royal Artillery
72	1864	Brown, Lewis Bishope	N	6 May	28th Regt. N. I.
73	"	Adey Arthur Wellesley G.	N	9 "	Eur S. C.
		Taylor D. C., M. D.	N	20	20th Regt. of Foot
		Baxter T. W. M. D.	N	9 June	2nd Highlanders
		Tarrant, T. M. M. D.	N	16	Royal Artillery
74	1864	Partridge, William Peyton	N	23 Jy	Medical charge Ghatwar Sanitarium Sind
75	"	Williams, H. Lloyd, M. D.	N	21	Civil Surgeon Mandialam (Actg Civil Surgeon Indore)
76	"	Road, Frederick Trautail	N	30 Aug	Eur S. C.
		Franks, J. L. M. D.	N	1 Sept.	Staff, Colaba Sanitarium
77	1864	Buller Ebenezer Esq., M. D.	N	4 Oct.	2nd G. Regt. N. I.
78	"	Johnston T. B. W. P.	N	7 N	10th N. I.
		Barnett, O.	N	24	6th Dragoons
		Cavanagh C. McG.	N	3 Dec	72nd Highlanders
		Wendell, H.	N	16	6th Hussars
79	1854	Sturwood G. C. M. M. D.	N	30	Cum gratia Government Central Museum
80	"	Trevelyan, W. D. T.	N	31	Attached to 10th Regt. N. I.
81	1855	En, William M. D. N.	N	24 J	Ind an N. y Korea
82	"	Lock Henry M. D.	N	21	Medical Charge Khelat Agency
83	"	Buck Robert, M. D. N.	N	21	Attached to 10th Regt. N. I.
84	"	Adkins, Henry	N	21	Ditto. 15th Regt. N. I.
85	"	Day Howson	N	21 "	Acting Civil Surgeon Maghad
86	"	Sharp, William	N	2 Feb.	32nd Regt. of Foot
87	1860	Walskell, Henry	N	14	3rd Regt. and 12th Horse
		James, M.	N	15	72nd Highlanders
88	"	Phipps, Francis Henry	N	4 Aug	A. G. Vaccination Northern Deccan D.
89	"	Neward, George Edwin, M. D.	N	"	Ads
90	"	Asher, John Gordon, N.	N	"	A. G. Civil Surgeon Hyderabad
91	1861	McLinton, John, M. D.	N	"	Mar S. C.
92	"	Whalley Edmund Ferdinand	N	"	C. of Assistant Surgeon Lullahpore
93	"	Holt, George Coates M. D.	N	17 Oct.	Attached to 32nd Regt. N. I.
94	"	Straker, John Fortson	N	14 Nov	Attached to 28th Regt. N. I.
95	"	Garwall, Richard, A. B., M. B.	N	20 "	Attached to 7th Regt. N. I.
96	1860	Mearns John	N	20 Feb. 60	Acting Civil Surgeon, Tanva
97	"	Joynt, Christopher M. D.	N	"	General Duty Northern Division

* ASSISTANT SURGEONS after 8 years' service relative rank CAPTAIN

No.	Rank of App.	Name.	Regt.	Date of Comm.	Remarks.
ASSIST SURGEONS					
97	1850	Oates, W. H. M. E.	N	30 Feb. 50	Poonah Ir. H. Regt.
98		Blomfield, Andrew Muskett	N		3rd V.I.
99		Cranchshaw, John M. D.	N		3rd Troop Horse Br. gade
100		Kingsdown, H. C. A. D. M. B.	N		G. Field d. t. No. 10th D.
101		McDonnell, Robert Clarke	N		3rd Belooch Regt.
102		Colston, Charles Kelwa	N		A. U. S. C. Surgeon, Kaira
103		Ogilvie, Charles F. M. D.	N		F. 10th V. C.
104		Barrow, Edmund F. M. D.	N		1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles
105		Col. W. H. M. E.	N		1st Indian A. V.
106		Glass, Alexander Pyne Aag	N	10 M.	G. Field Duty Mhow Division
107		Jolman, Charles	N	16 J.	Indian N. Y.
108		Lewis, R. L. M. M. D.	N	4 A. G.	G. Field d. t. Presidency
109		W. Dowell, Cam. J. Francis	N		India N. Y.
110		Kearney, James	N		G. Field d. t. Poonah Division
111		Kelley, Arthur	N		Regt. 1st B. 10th Regt. (Enr., S. C.)
112		M. H. Thomas, M. D.	N	10	Indian N. Y.
113	1850	Powell, Thomas	N	29 J.	1st C.
114		Ido, James, A. B.	N		Attached to 2nd Regt. S. d. Horse
115		Rudomys, Byramjee, M. D.	N		G. 2nd Provincial Battalion
		Assn.			
116		Wright, R. A.	N	30 M. Y.	9th Regt. 1st Foot
117	1857	Wright, Albert Abel	N	4 A. G.	Assn. 1st to 2nd Regt. Jacob's Rifles
118		Reddell, Andrew Vincent M.	N		C. U. Surgeon, Shikarpoor
119	1858	Scott, Thomas Alex. Fraser	N	19 Jan. 58	1st Regt. S. C.
		Iron, W. G. M. D.	N		2nd Regt. of Foot
		Kearney, R. B.	N		4th (King's Own) Regt. (E. S. C.)
		Boyd, W. C.	N		1st Foot
120	1858	Carr, H. V. dyke M. D.	N	27	Actg. Asst. Surgeon, J. J. Hospital
121		McDonnell, H. R. L. M. D.	N	26 M. Y.	Indian N. Y.
122		Holmes, Nathaniel	N		General d. t. Sind Division
123		Morton, Edward	N		1st S. C.
124		Wicks, W. J. M. B.	N	3 J. Y.	1st G. O. 11 Surgeon, M. Indian
125		San, H. M. Y. Talbot	N		1st Indian N. Y.
126		Lansley, Edw. Hackley R.	N		Assn. 1st to 4th Regt. N. L. I.
127		Wood, Francis	N		1st Indian N. Y.
128		McCloy, William	N		1st Indian N. Y.
129		Cock, B. Philip W. att	N		1st Indian N. Y.
130		W. to George Yates	N		G. Field d. t. Poonah Division
131		McGrath, H. M. Y. Francis	N		1st Indian N. Y.
132		Lansley, Edw. Alex.	N		Indian N. Y.
133		Bowdell, Robinson	N		India N. Y.
134	1859	Wright, William	N	11 Aug.	1st Indian N. Y.
135		Wright, Charles W. M. D.	N	18	Indian N. Y.
136		Smith, Fred Hodgkinson	N	23 Oct.	Attached to 1st Battalion Artillery
137		Wright, D. M. M. D.	N	10 Feb. 50	Indian N. Y.
138	1859	Wright, Henri Jules, M. D.	N		Attached to 3rd Regt. V. L.
139		Wright, John	N		Indian N. Y.
140		Wright, William, F. A.	N		Indian N. Y.
141		Wright, Edward, M. D.	N		Indian N. Y.
142		Holmes, Abraham to Nickson	N	27 J. Y.	Enr. S. C.
143		Wright, D. M. D.	N	7 Sept.	Enr. S. C.
144	1850	Wright, John	N	30 Jan. 50	Attached to 2nd En. Regt.
145		Wright, Herbert	N		Attached to 1st En. Regt. (F. 10th)
146		Alleyne, Robert Augustus	N		1st Indian N. Y.

ASSISTANT SURGEON, under 8 years' service relative rank LIEUTENANT.

No.	Service of Appointment	Name.	Part Reg.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
VETERINARY SURGEONS. (a)					
		Hurford, R. J. G.		17 July 85	3rd Dragoon Guards 1st Class, 1st July 1889
1	1844	Grey, R. B.		24 Apr 49	8th Hussars do. do
		Foot, A. J.		24 May 44	2nd Regt. Lt. G.
2	1849	Parton, Charles Edward		11 Dec 40	1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers)
3	1850	Hallen, J. H. B.		22 May 50	Staff Vet. Surgeon, Artillery Head Quarters
4	1858	Lamb, William		10 Mar 55	1st Class Vet. Surgeon 2nd Regt. L. C.
		Collins, James		22 Jun 84	1st (1st) (Miskilling) Dragoons (Em. R. G.)
5	1857	Lord, William Barry		1 Oct. 84	D. Battery Royal Horse Artillery Brigade
6	1859	Fitter, Henry John			2nd Regt. Light Cavalry
		Constant, F. F. B.			Artillery Horse, Kurnool

No.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Station.
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS			
1	Spencer, E.	12 Dec 1881	Medical Charge, Nasick
1	Amrita Choudhry, G. G. M. C.	14 May 1881	Local opt. of Vaccination, Bomba
2	Bell, James Chisholm	19 May 1881	Obstetric Dispensary, Poona
3	Rutonges, Horninges	20 Apr 1884	Engineer Department, Aden
4	Rutonges, W. W. W.	3 May 1885	Ch. r. n. l. Dispensary, Co. 10
5	Bugayee, Andrew	16 Apr 1886	C. 1 Station, Sawant, Warren
6	Cooverjee, Dorejee		J. J. Hospital
7	Bora, H.		Medical Charge, Bekkar
8	Debnora, A.		Charitable Dispensary, Bandora
9	Bugayee, Rutonges	21 July 1887	Ditto ditto, Kurnool
10	Bugayee, Francis	4 May 1889	Hospital of Hospital, Ahmedabad
11	Bugayee, Amroet		Charitable Dispensary, Hoolies
12	Wamson, Wamson		Ditto ditto, Belkurn
13	Postonges, Bomanjee		Ditto ditto, Shikarpore
14	Mendoga, J. N.	13 Apr 1890	Ditto ditto, Oorua
15	Lozayee, Horninges		Adm. Agency
16	Dowdell, Postonges		J. J. Hospital

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS

SENIOR APOTHECARIES			
1	Chambers, Augustus	20 Jan 1848	Medical Charge, Cambray
2	Hoson, Michael	24 Sept 1848	Angus' Oolaba
3	Hoson, E.	18 June 1860	1st Battalion Artillery
APOTHECARIES			
1	Carralho, Desingos.	28 Dec. 1885	Civil Hospital, Dharwar
2	Anding, C.	18 Aug. 1886	Civil Medical Duties, Sogo
3	Wright, James	18 Sept. 1889	C. 10 Department, Sogo
4	Burn, B.	15 Sept. 1890	Khandesh Mixed Corps
5	Bulle, T.		Revenue Commr. a. Natabi, South. Di
6	Remsey, Archibald	21 May 1891	Commissioner's Establishment, Sog
7	Hedford, R.	9 Apr. 1894	Revenue Commr. a. Natabi, North. Di
8	McGraw, T.	1 Aug. 1894	Commander in Chief's Establishment
9	George, L.	27 Dec. 1894	Med. Charge, Vingoria
10	Carralho, B.	26 Apr. 1896	2nd Regt. of Foot
11	Wain, W.	7 July 1896	European General Hospital, Bombay
12	Dubois, J. M.	26 Dec. 1898	4th (King's Own) Regt.
13	Frank, T. P.		Agency in Kurnool
14	Pollock, A., F. C. O.	26 Oct. 1898	Sur. G. O., 2nd June 1899

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
APOTHECARIES (continued)			
15	Anderson, Joseph, <i>K.L.S., Pas</i>	9 Mar 1855	Jamshedjee Jajeebhoy Hospital
16	Wilson, Alexander <i>Pas</i>	24 Sept.	Mathera temp.
17	De Almeida, J. J. <i>Pas.</i>	9 Mar 1867	Tarcocha Dispensary
18	Lawrence James, <i>P. & C.</i>	7 May	3rd Regt. of Foot
19	Lawrence Ignacio, <i>Qu.</i>	1 July 1860	5th Hussars
20	Hayler David <i>Qu.</i>		1st Bu. Regt. (Psa.)
21	Munday D. <i>Qu.</i>		21st Regt. of Foot
22	Crom, James <i>Qu. O</i>		72nd Highlanders
23	MacDonald J. <i>Qu.</i>		56th Regt. of Foot
24	Sargson J. M., <i>Qu.</i>		2nd Dragoon Guards
25	French John <i>Qu.</i>		Meerpoore Barracks and
26	Hudson, R., <i>Pas.</i>		8th (I. & L.) Dragoons
27	Aikens, C., <i>Qu.</i>		3rd European Regt.
28	DeSouza, J. <i>Qu.</i>		33rd Regt. of Foot
29	Brooke, E., <i>Pas.</i>		26th Regt. of Foot
30	Ross Joseph <i>Qu.</i>		2nd Eur. Regt. L. L.
31	Angel R., <i>Qu.</i>	22 Sept.	25th Regt. of Foot
STEWARDS.			
1	Robinson, T.	2 M 1855	4th Foot (K. O.)
2	Watson Thomas	24 Sept.	1st Battalion Artillery
3	Finch, J. W.	1 July 1855	5th (Lun.) Dragoons
4	Thompson C. <i>Pas.</i>		14th Regt. of Foot
5	Thompson J. D. <i>Qu.</i>		72nd Highlanders
6	M. G. L. M. <i>Qu.</i>		1st Eur. Regt. Fusiliers
7	Rodrigues, A., <i>Qu.</i>		63rd Regt. of Foot
8	O'Neil J. <i>Qu.</i>		2nd Eu. Regt.
9	Greengrass, W. <i>Qu.</i>		13rd Regt. of Foot
10	Rourke, Thomas, <i>Qu.</i>		26th Regt. of Foot
11	M. More, Charles, <i>Qu.</i>		56th Regt. of Foot
12	DeSo, J. M. <i>Qu.</i>		O. J. L. L.
13	Aikens, J. M., <i>Qu.</i>		64th Regt. of Foot
14	M. Irony Thomas, <i>Qu.</i>		2nd Hussars
15	Baker Richard <i>Qu.</i>		2nd Dragoon Guards
16	Lawrence, Thomas, <i>Qu.</i>		2nd Eur. Regt.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.			
1	Woods, J. J.	18 Jan 1848	56th Regt. of Foot
2	Hayward W. <i>Qu.</i>	12 Sept.	Road of Bushire
3	Cordell, F. C.	10 Feb 1847	2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.
4	Rodrigues, J. C.	23 Mar 1846	3rd Eur. Regt.
5	Wills, Thomas, <i>Qu.</i>	27 Mar 1849	Col. de F. L. L.
6	Sinclair G. <i>Pas.</i>		Garrison Hospital Belgium
7	Cassell, A.		2nd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery
8	Underwood, J., <i>Qu.</i>		2nd Troop Horse Brigade
9	Pullman, R. <i>Qu.</i>		General Hospital Kurrachee
10	Crawford Robert, <i>Qu.</i>	7 July	D. Battery Royal Artillery
11	Leahy John, <i>Pas.</i>	17	Bu. Gen. Hosp. Bombay (Actg. Steward)
12	Thorley M.	20 May 1850	Depot, Kurrachee
13	Conway William <i>Pas.</i>	6 May 1851	1st Battery 18th Brigade Royal Artillery
14	Douglas W. H., <i>Pas.</i>		Bombay, Gharra
15	Lobo, M. R., <i>Qu.</i>	5 June	General Depot, Kurrachee
16	Higgs, George <i>Qu.</i>	22 Sept. 1852	4th (K. M. O.) Regt.
17	Byrne, James, <i>Qu.</i>	1 Oct.	Civil Department, Kurrachee
18	Leahy, A. <i>Pas.</i>		2nd Hussars
19	Nagpal, A. <i>Pas.</i>		House of Correction Bombay
20	DeSouza, G. <i>Pas.</i>	22 Dec.	Lanark A. Y. L. Bombay
21	Xavier J. F. <i>Qu.</i>	10 Feb. 1853	General Hospital, Hyderabad
22	Shreeve, R. Sheshdree, <i>Pas.</i>	15 June	General Duty Poona Division
23	Cooke Edward, <i>Pas.</i>	12 July 1853	4th Co. 3rd Battalion Artillery
24	D. Borne, Vincent, <i>Pas.</i>	24 Apr 1854	Civil Station Larkhann
25	Hoffmann, Edward <i>Pas.</i>		2nd Battalion Artillery
26	Drumm, Patrick <i>Pas.</i>		Pooranah Barracks
27	St. Francis, Francis, <i>Pas.</i>		2nd Troop Horse Brigade
28	Glenday James, <i>Pas.</i>		2nd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery
29	Washington, Henry <i>Pas.</i>	21 May 1855	21st Regt. of Foot (Actg. Steward)
30	Byrne, J. <i>Pas.</i>	17 Sept 1856	1st Co. 1st Battalion Artillery
31	Wilson William, <i>Pas.</i>	24 Sept.	Levy to Lucknow
32	McLean, R., <i>Pas.</i>	19 Jan. 1857	Lanark Asylum, Bombay

N	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES (cont. usual)			
23	Ki loch, J. Pas.	24	4th Troop Horse Brigade
24	Prindoo Chowan Pas.	2 M	54th Regt. f Foot
25	El pah L. goo, Pas.	7 M y	25th Regt. of Foot
26	N. J. Pas.	6 J ne	5th Battery 13th Brigade Royal Artillery
27	Bedford J. H. Pas.	2 N	51st Regt. f Foot
28	Edmond J. P. a.	20 Dec.	2nd Battery 13th Brigade Royal Artillery
29	Wright, W. Pas.	14 J n. 1868	25th Regt. f Foot
30	ba l. Charn Pas.	20	1st divn Navy
31	W. ram Ramjee Ghohay Pas.	12 Ma	2nd Dragoon Guards
32	M. roach, Ed and P. a.	22	1st Troop Horse Brigade
33	M. hindeo Naru Jogit Pas.	12 J ly	3rd Coy of Bombay Camp
34	C. nagh, S. F. Pas.	23 A g	1st Co 2nd Battalion Artillery
35	Ch. u. l. L. Qu.	1 July 1860	1st divn A y
36	Pr. y. M. Qu.		2nd Co 1st Battalion Artillery
37	Ahmed Kila Qu.		1st divn A y
38	D. za, A. Qu.		1st Co 2nd Battalion Artillery
39	W. H. ans, G. Qu.		1st divn A y
40	C. l. P. Qu.		1st divn A y
41	Pha an J. Qu.		Abdoo Anarim
42	R. ma S. ram Qu.		General Duty Northern Division
43	opper D. Qu.		General Duty Central Division
44	W. J. Qu.		1st divn A y
45	Dilley G. Qu.		Gen. D. Duty Mhow
46	Law J. Qu.		Indian A y
47	Cabral T. Qu.		1st divn A y
48	Si rma W. Qu.		1st divn A y
49	Rodrigues, M. Qu.		H. M. 3rd Foot
50	De V. lo D. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
51	De V. ma, A. S. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
52	De Kozai D. P. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
53	Pass A. C. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
54	Anwar V. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
55	De Kozai D. J. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
56	Law C. P. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
57	Law C. P. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
58	W. Koonah Qu.		General Duty Mhow
59	ba, D. J. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
60	De tos J. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
61	M. jee Bo. in, Qu.		General Duty Mhow
62	Rang J. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
63	P. to, F. Qu.		General Duty Mhow
MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT			
APOTHECARY			
1	Edwards, C.	21 July 1860	Bombay
SECOND APOTHECARIES			
1	Cordeiro, P. J.	A g 1847	Bombay
2	De Mello Mangel	21 J ly 1860	Poo
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES			
1	Pereira, J. J.	7 Aug 1847	Belgaum
2	De Souza, Manoel	2 N 1857	Ahmednagar
3	De Souza, J. A.	28 M y 1858	K. rachee
4	D. sa, P.	6 A g	Mhow
5	Karrach M.	27 Jan 1859	Aden
6	De Jesus A. G.	21 July 1860	Bombay
7	Fernandes, F.	18 Nov	Bombay
OUTLINE			
Sub-Conductor			
	Glover Thomas	1 Mar 1860	Sur. S. C., 14 Oct 1856

the 1st of Moori battle of Gony at, pure it fth Selkh and Agha rules to Pashawur and in various skirmishes the frontier

Captal W R DICKINSON with the Persian Expeditionary Force 1836-37 the storming of Reach capt re B Shire and btl 1st hsb

Captal (Bret Maj) J T WALKER with the Bombay Army fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Captal J W LAYFAIR with the Bombay Army fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt J A FILLER with the Bombay Army fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt H A C WILKINSON fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt D J A MYTH with the Bombay Army fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

Capt (Lt Col) J A BALLARD fth P j h ith side d w d t Moori 1st of Gony pure it fth Selkh army anti ari L m lcs the last war from 1849 to 1854

CAVALRY

1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers)

Major General D CUNNINGHAM served with the 1st European Regiment during the Mure war of 1817-18 at the battles of Kirkee and Poona (modal); commanded the Poona Irregular

1 Chief and served through out the operations across the G rra present at the action with the
Van Force at Bryndia, action at Cl uah and the attack and capture of the fort of Ujee
dah with Brigade at Horsford. Brigade previous to do on the cross of the river to place to
Nepaul the defeat of the enemy at Sikt Gh t, and capture of the guas, present and final
dispersion of the enemy force

Li to T S CLAY served in the Indi Vary midshipman in the ste m n gate
Woon in the Burne w 183 was present in taking of Ru goon a ptu of
K mendine and in se evul boat e od to t w ded medal.

2nd European Regiment L I

Major General T C PIERCE served with the 1st Regt. V I in the expedition to Armenia in 1821 and was present at the light 1st by the V. habers on the ca up at Zna nil in the act on at Ben boo Al mma ded the 1st Regt. V I in the cal paign th t m V rail C try 1842.

[illegible][illegible]

Laute n t C l o n d L. A G U E R I N w i t h 14 t h R e g i m e t N I t t l s t o r m d p t r e
f t h e h i l l f o r t o f M i l a d o p t 1 9 3 2 f o r m p n o n t i m s u i c o u l y
i n 1 9 4 4 j u s t h l e r s 1 p e d f o r e 1 9 4 0 - 4 7 t h e t d i t h h e b
t w o f r t o f R i c h r e w i r e d e r o f M u l r e c a p e d u n s t h t h h e b
m e d i c a l 1 9 4 0 .

Major (Bre t Lieute C l l H J BARR se ad with the For l E pod ton n 14, 37
t thr men t d p f th fort f Re h re rre d f B l re wtl l pnd
Dora Jo d nel f Kh lah press t t l b mb dme and t f M ns d
in the co met f th l wter army lmal and lual

Maj A P ALLNDRS wll the Perlat E pedl ry T i 1836-7 ith new it d
cupt re fcl r t FH lre, round EB hre pedt i Bornafoo and t th octo ut

6 pra (B as 1 Major) C R W HARVEY with th 23rd Reg ent \ L I fl pedito t
M ga re and (nava INS? d with th S d l eg la El se l i t d 1940

C pla II SHEWTELL ver ed th e palgu the So thern M rath C t y i ti yer
1-4 45 and til re f Satez ngh

Capts H P T L A C K F o r n d he campaign (the Southern M h Country 1944 45
pro t th at r m d i l r e f f i l l h the Low F j r d :) } r 1944 45
t h m a d p t h f t t Real r e r e d f Bush r h p d i l t Ro j a n d
ac on t h h o u s h d a l d l a n

C. Elias T. AIT(HISON) served in the company of the 9th Cavalry at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, from May 1894 to June 1896. He was promoted to Captain in 1897 and to Major in 1900. He was discharged in 1902.

The first of these is the fact that the
 first of these is the fact that the
 first of these is the fact that the

C plus (Threat Lieutenant Colonel) H BRUCE C. ne ed will t n l xpe gal tll
B l when on hard d frontier f m) 43 to 1948 k d tl th k tr l rt f pool, ne)
I f N l campaign ga net the Mon las d l h e t be l 44 se ed na
Sv d l C m m ad d Coz dent Jth Pan) l l y) Pu au l l rter fr 1944

to I J with th lers an Espallit F rce, 18 es d t) I ltl I d my nd
in) ab on General V ll at fl hl d at Co n d oec putl f Law pu fro
J l to f t ber as Head of th l llee I lllge D j) la d Special C s
thr e w p dl rict tlflac mine 1897 th ex Neg y Q te wle G oral fcl A my

[illegible]

rony d larl Ch k i n g ber ad De m oer i d g hald of Dho d la, ptaro
of d clah for and p n i so the lar k ptoe which d th r b is ntu n p i
(Capl i IHOXIPPO mer ud in th ampan in the Southern Muratha C try i 1844-45
re-en the storm and capture of Sam ngaur d Pow ngiur d grounly w unded t th

h l th l lags f Bt upon th the l'erslan R peditionary P r i l 1858-57 at th
an l l nd capture f th f rt of Reshire nd render of B ltre m-dal d l l

January 1880-81 as principal temp of Punjab being the best of all types and the same is employed in the 3rd and 4th regts. and in 1881-82 and 1883-84, and was present at the battle of Mera and the battle of Mera.

C pte Bre t L (an t C lon) G MALCOLM c n, ser d tl Bomb y D l l on A ny
of th l d th cam gn Affghan t 1889-99 th pure f Gh u (ed l) com
n mded the suspects of Alkali rguinr Horne R veta Katchee 184v l 1849 and was
s u l lard f p t a n t H l l h hee s m m d d d d r d n c t
A f f v g l l l r e t l b t r o f n f t f d o t e v
h b l t a t l l l d d d d r n r f t l s w b the d l n r d t l p a d
J o o b m d d a d d d p e w d l r f f M Shakh M h o m e d h m
th l l a l m m d d c h t t Shad h o o r d r f f (l) N t m p a g n a g u t the
X u l a u d D e w e t T i e s 1844-45 d t l b p r e d r t of S i p o c o m m d e d
d e f a u t t f f d r m t l r h w t h l Bomb y C m A r m y t l l P n y b l d e
J l g g t h e l j u r r e d f V u o t b t t l f G o o r a t a n d t l n d r r d e r o f
th B e k h a n e l l t w l p e

Capt HENRY MORRIS JOHNSTONE and Capt J T BLADWITH and W FIRTH
with the operation in St. 1843 with bailiffs of New York H. Herbad med l
C. J. WALKER and the T. H. C. t. g. 4. w. h. t. d. served with t. full
the J. f. h. c. new, and boy t. break g. s. f. h. Tu e

J t L C HANFON n p se t at the track of West Port Ap l 1832 present
d gt campu Ok mu del October and Nov her 1859

2nd Grenadier Regiment \ I

[illegible]

On 10 JUL 64, MUTHER & HARRIS and O W HARDING served the campaign
the 1st time. The 2nd time was 11 JUL 64.

[illegible]

Cit J BUCK se d i l mp an the Sthern M rch Cou ty f 1844 45
K ding the j re fl u ng Powe Jour

3rd Regiment V I

General W GIBBERT served with the Battalion in the 1799 campaign at the battle of Red Bank. He was present at the battle of the Clouds in 1813 and at the battle of the Clouds in 1813. He was present at the battle of the Clouds in 1813 and at the battle of the Clouds in 1813.

Major H HUGHARD, C. M. RICHARD W A NASH H G RAVERTY and
 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696

Captain C P GRANT & W D DICKSON d Lieutenant W H MASON so red with
the Bomb C in Army ftl P j b 1848 4C 1 d g the wgs a d rre der of
Moolia battl f Goojmar d jure t i re d fth Sethh army med l d tw lassa.

Capt in R GRANT served with the Bombay Cavalry Army of the India at the battle of
Nasir in 1840 second command of the Nagpur Cavalry under Sir Charles Napier ordered to
Bharhore in 1845 served with the Bombay Cavalry Army of the India at the battle of
the siege and surrender of Aloda in 1845 served with the Bombay Cavalry Army of the India
army (military and civil) served with the Bombay Cavalry Army of the India at the battle of
disorderly Force, the bombardment and capture of the fort of Nasir and the pursuit of
the Persian army to the

Captain E. H. ORD served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Multan, battle of Goojerat and pursuit and surrender of the Sikh army (mool and two elaps); with the Field Force which penetrated to the Bussora country north of Peshawar in December 1848, for the purpose of clearing the Hill Tribes on the Swat border; present at the capture and destruction of the villages of Sargol, Patal, Shurkhanee and Zorramunda on the Hindoo creek valley; with the Punjab Expeditionary Force at the bombardment and capture of the fort of Moolwara & the pursuit of the Persian army mool and elaps.

th affa k K d har by the insurgent chiefs accompanied th force ode Colonel Wymer the destruction of the forts in the neighbourhood of th t y present th attack the camp d capt re of Meer Shah Mahomed 1 Per Arree Lower S d 1848

Major F ANDREWS served with force G serat 1830 present at the taking of th tow f W h se with field ce the M hes K ta 1834-35 t the taking of th tow f Ahmeduggur d t f Pan ra and P

Capt J T VINCENT served th Staff with th Bomb y C i m Army of the P j b 1848-49 present th g a d re d f Moolta but f Gojjerat, and pursuit and su and f th S h L r m medal th w laspe

Capt J T PARKS served th exped to th M g lore i 188 and the campaign la th f hern M rail a Co r 1845

C pt (Br t M d A W LUCAS served th mpa n th Southern M rath C t y 1844-45 p ow i th ia g f the f i of M h d M tosh; with the Persian E i d u y F 185 th b mb dm t d cap f th f rs f M h m d th t f the Pers ay (m d l d i p) present th m nd capt re ly it of K th (Br t M d twice previll ment d Desp tch y d r t f th G i ebl rmy f in J se; Sept mber th y 1858 i o the action f g e e and battle of th B se with th g l m p t f th reb l h e f t i n t p e e d F e i se Sh h

C i m J A COLLIER served the mpa the Southern M rath Country 1844-45 present th mpa ly i b to Gor d Pat also th mpa g f the f r t M no i twa serv ly ou ded) served with the Pers Exped to ry F a 1855-57 A m t d Adj t f Gen l at th i nd g t Hall h B y th storm d p e f Reah re d re d i d L ee with the exped on to Bora joon t l ight attack a d battle at Klood h d t t bombardment f M h mra medal and lasp

Capt C O MAIDEN served th camp th S thern M rath Con try i 1844-45 th f k g f t i f a f M h nd M tosh

L e t n a t A R WILLIAMS served with the Pers Exped to ry Force 1857 d r g th forced m l on Bora joon d at the ght attack nd battle t K i a b med l nd lasp

C i m t r I CAMPBELL served with the Poon Irregular Horse the Pers campaign of 1855 medal d clasp

8th Regiment N I

Major (Brevet Col) H J PELLY served S d from 1840 to 1847 and o t l Staff of F Charles N m th batt of Meer oo nd Hyd rab d and i the campaign against the Mou tal d Desert t hes mraal

C pt n (Br t Major) G T ASHBY served th Sind camp n 1848 at th battle i H d ahead (m lai) Dep ty J d e A d o e to Gen ral of the C tral India Field Forc at th ass t l i p t re of Rath (dightly wo ded) th relief t l g rwo of augor p t re of th fortress f G sak ta th affair f Bora i th f rling f the P m f M d d mpa t l qe ass t l by m and capt re of J h rs th batt t th Betw and th d f t f th P l wa army th t t at Koon h d pursuit f th enemy b t l f M th rep l e f the rebel m y d m t t the m p f th C tral Ind Field F r t Ga lowie on th e i j m a th captu f t l p e th c p t re f th t m m l M a v d th se m l p e t o n s w l end d t l track d final capture of Gwalior thence m tion d i d p t h e c e w t l spec l m e ion Bro t M j

Capt J L THOMSON served th Sind camp g 1848 at the battle of Hyderabad (medal) at the bombardment d p ture of th forts f M i m a d p r t f t l Persian army on th 28th March 185; ser d command of Field Detachment p r s t of be rebel army der Tant Topee in G e r t l December 1858 and as Staff Officer against the Nairns Bheds i the Naw Kanta, i J ry and February 1859

Capt J W YOUNG served th Affh mpa n of 1848; present at the second attack on Hy l e at K u d l ar nd Gen ral Not in the d campaign of 1848; th battle f Hyd rab t l th mpa n der Str O Napier 1845 c mmand d detachment Upe k m f Bro i the attack nd defeat f the M ndraoos in 1847 commanded a separate column composed of th Pu jash Pol on Battalion, detachment J d Pany b Cu l and Mow d P l l e e t th p d t ion against th O m e r y s W searies 1859 m manded 2nd and 8th Punjab Pol e Battalions th exp d t ion against the Sheoraoos 1853 commanded 8th Police Battalion th p d t ion against th K a e r m i 1855.

Capt J BATES served the S d campaign 1845 present th batt of Hyder bad (medal); command ed field detachments gaged i per Uon aga th reb l i th Bora Kanta, 1858

Capt J C ALBAN m m m d detachment of th Gur-rat Irregular Horse with the Field Force under M j A d e w 2th Reg m t y i th Mabes Kh t nd Re Khan t from J l y t October 1857 ser ed the Staff of th Force d M j G e r l S H G B b t i 1858 59 present t t l sege d assault of K tah i p r t t the rebel army de T m; l opeo nd Forces Sh h at the ac lo of Sa ganser and the battle f the B a s twice specially mentioned despatches; medal nd i p.

Bre et C pt n H BEVILLE commanded the Left W g i t Belooch Battalion throughout the Rohilk d mpa n; pres t th act of K lules with General Penny col m n; with the Force der His B cell y S Col Campbell Commander in Chief t the action before and capture of the tow of Bareilly actions t Bunnce and Mahomed attack made by the rebels on Shahjehanpore and as oral mior affairs.

Lieutenant C J RICHARDSON served with Field Detachment 1 pursuant of the bel army
d Thar Topes 1 Gujarat December 1858, and with a Field Force against the Nahr
Nahr in January and February 1859 the New Kanta.

Lieutenant W. DICKINSON with the Bombay Coy in Army of the Panjab in 1848-49; present
the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Ghera, capture and surrender of the Sakhi
and the two laas; and with the 1st Regiment of Cavalry in the siege and capture of the
fort of Awh.

Lieutenant G. BRAMWELL, with the Persian Expeditionary Force at the bombardment and capture of the Fort of Mohra, and the capture of the Persian Army in the capture of the rebel army at T. to T. and with the force against the Vakra River the Bawa Kanta.

Laetuant R. M. LLOYD served with F 10 Force against the Akra Bani in the
 h. in 1968 was added to the foot by an arrow; also served with Field F cum
 pursuit of the rebel army under F. 10 Force in G. 1968.

9th Regiment N I

Lieut. and Colonel (Breder Colonel) P. K. BEINVOLE acted as Deputy Judge Advocate General
 of the 1st Cavalry Division of the 1st Army, and was present at the Battle of the Marston
 in 1864.

Alto f(B) m T I en r C l om l H W B V S ser ed w l h d i re. ch Wahe K
no Bl dt s va t g to ldi auw prcu at the y are f Aha i Pu ru
F li nd k xp zee th h n b C l m Arm i the Fu l i de 49 t
the ge nd d of Moo is edal has com m wa the 8 tyous F ld Forc
1850 vrese t at Die actin v h the Bhelia and W com Au van ee

Capital & ELKED arrived from the U.S.A. in 1980-81
Bridg M r b the force de Br d l at t he Arabs s d t th st f
the lag i n h north O m l d t l th W y 1980

1944-45 the g d su rnder f Moulta (we pr) d l l j) served h l A tjoorn

Cyria A. B. CULCH (H. W. B.) and P. DONS-er d with the Bombay Col ma
Army of the lu 1848 d at the e d surre l f w d an med i and p.

Major J. H. HARRIS, Captain G. W. HANSON and MAJOR RYAN arrived with
the Bomb Co. from the Pacific Islands at 10:45, at the go and tender of Moolta
Hotel. The 3 present at the action at Mahanagar.

(Claim F G REGUARD served with the Bombay Column Arm of the P... in 1848-49
in regard to the /Moulton medal and was awarded with the P... Expedition o
1848-49 ten pt re f Moulton Medal and 1 p

Lt Col W. L. LESTER, with the Bombay Coy. Army (the) 1st, 1844-49, with the 1st and 2nd Madras (Madrass) Regts. the 1st Madras Expedition 1846-5, in Malabar and

Lieutenants L. H. ITHORPE, G. H. DOYKOR, and T. BIRCH (the) 1st Madras

Law ed. (Lic ren t 11 H Bo ne cug red May 2 therind act n with the rubel
Janina Topen t Maypou in November 1890 also at that on 1st Decembe t A) Maypou and
duri g the subseq t purru t n der B gadier Park)

10th Regiment N I

General H FRIDRICK, C.B. served as a 1st Lt with the 1st Regiment in A
D. In 1897 exp G. E. in 1901 married) commanded in right K's company
of the 2nd Regiment in the first R. B. ridge and then Lake's Army I the p
I H kept to the N by way of the Staff w. the 1st force. Kalfway with Sur
W. R. M. & K. D. was f the Army f the Decade 1917 the K. Ch. camp 1919
was present i the escalation of the 1st fort of Bhooz 1810 20 i the expedition to Rao-co-
Elum was present at the capture of the tow d fort commanded a B grade the 1st id to re
before K Langue n 1827

Major J. A. GILL served with the force under Colonel J. Pen yu nk, C.B. which captured and destroyed the forts of Sheik Medoda and Sheik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden 1841

Captain (Brevet Major) J. C. Coffey served with the force under Colonel Pennington during the capture of the city of San Juan, P.R., in 1898. He was killed in action on July 2, 1898, at the Battle of San Juan. He was posthumously promoted to Major and awarded the Medal of Honor for his gallantry in action.

Captain (Brigadier) Major T. NACGOWAN served in the Southern Mahratta Country in 1844; led the party at the assault and capture of the fortified village of Bawa, in Rajpootana, on the 8th January 1845 (see rule wounded).

in 1898 with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856 and commanded the H. & Q.arters of the regiment during the forced march on Borazjoon the occupation of the enemy trenches at Impti Ra, & the night attack & battle of Khoshab medal and clasp

[illegible]

(p H JANCSEPR sc ed w th held f re 9 d and Afr hanistan from 1841 t
191 and th th k on lac un d nur i Meer Sh i Muhom d at Pee Aree ded

(C pt (B et t M U) J A WOOD en d w l l h d f r e e m d n d A f l t a f
 I t t l t t t t h e r l c k d i e t o w i K U k 1861 t h t h e l t t B t t d o n t t n d n e
 o n k h l l t t e d t r e c h h h a u g h t o f l y k l 1848 p r e e n t t h a n l b

w l l w l C l o n l W f t h l z h u n d a l, d i a r o y t h f r f t l n s c n l i e t
 t l d e b a l i n u a t f l u r e g e n t a t i n t h e f u r d u r i n g t h e b t t l e H y c r a b e d i n 1 8 4 3 (m e d a l
 w h l l t h i n t h e m e d a l o n t h e f u r d u r i n g t h e b t t l e H y c r a b e d i n 1 8 4 3 (m e d a l

(Capt W V SHEWELL, Lt H B WADDINGTON and Lieut J L BROWN) ON THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1906

I J VIKAR II I ROMIN ON R J MARWALING nd P W HROWN pa se t th P r-
nd P l oca l m 1955-6 at the d g t Huhli Bay t the storm g wa ;
I low the re d f Huhre and j the f eed marl on Bomgjoon il occup t f
th can autumnal y and the abtance both on beach b 100 and 300

Capt. G. MON BARNES served 9 years in the U.S. Army and with the Field Detachment of the 1st Cavalry Division in the Philippines. He was promoted to Major in 1943 and to Lieutenant Colonel in 1945. He was discharged in 1946 and is now a resident of the Philippines.

WILLIAM L. WILSON served with the Persian Expeditionary Force 1856-57 at the landing at Hildah Bay to man and capture of Reahra, and surrender of Bushire medal and clasp.

At the landing at Hiliyah Bay the storm and capture of Mehera, surrender of Bushire and the forced march to Isfahan, the occupation of the enemy entrenched camp and night attack and battle of Ki Wiah (edz and Inap) employed the orth-western frontier of

He death agn at the publ libris aer nd the per ti na the Akra cou try nd w h the
 6 tpooa Fl il Pore det Major l commanded detachm t h den b Bluef C rps the
 achov il n b Bow th b tyuris the 11th April 1859 w vel w ded, recd el the

in a probability of 100 percent.

22nd Regiment N I

Lieut. Colonel R. SHORTREDF served with the Permanent Expeditionary Force of 1850-57 on the expedition to B. region. of the archipelago of the Philippines.

Major E C BELL and Lieutenants P HODGSON and W P LATOCHE served with the Light Battalion the 1st Expeditionary Field Force to Persia present, 20th March 1917 at the bombardment and capture of the fort of Mohra, and as a result of the Persia Army (Lusitania) the Hindenburg acted as a B.C. to Brigade or Hale Brigade Persian Field Force)

Chapta. Y L BREGG 94 was 1 on the front f Upe Rind with the Sand Irregular Horse
(from 1863 to 1878) comm ded i Argment S d i Regular Hor i the Persian K pedition
(mead i ned i ep) osama ded H ad Quaters led Regiment 4 d Irregular Horse in purst
nitr Brigad Mac n rebel Rheels at Ank is present i the attack and capture of the trease
of Awah i January 1884.

23rd Regiment \ L I

Major General D. CAPOV served with 2nd Battalion 1st Regiment N I the e
pedition against Pahl pore 1818 in the Kook. 187 at the term g f the l first of V
d aghur commanded the troops t Ade 1880, wh the place was f tw o lacs s stretched
by large bodies of Arab commanded the 1 t Brigad Bombay Col in Army f the P ngub t th
siege of Kooltan in 1848-49 nd in the stack on the s b of that tow at the b tti f Gooz rail
and, current and surrender of the Beethi army medal with two lapp, and Companion f th Rail

Next to Colonel TRAYBES served with the Regiment Shah a Contingent in Afghanistan from 1840 to 1843 and during the defence of Quetta, defence of Khul-i-Ghishtie defeat of the troops under Akbar Khan and Akbar Khan near Koh-i-Dakhar and defence of the city (medal with the forces the retirement post him was engaged) in the battle with the enemy in the Khyber and Bolan Passes, and at the attack upon the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arzee in the Lower Hind. whose sword and signal-ring he received from him on the field served against them.

gung de Bagrove Ba grisa in the Northern Konk 1845 the Persian Expeditionary Force at the bombardment and capture of M h mra 20th March 1857 medal and clasp.

Maj S J H WHITEHILL and Captain M R BRUCE, E WADINGTON, H S ANDERSON C A C HAWKINS, and Lieutenant W H HOSS G J TURNBULL F PAUL d G F BIRDWELL were all the Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 present at the bombardment and capture of M h mra on the 20th March 1857 medal and clasp.

Capt J T NICHOLSON, and the amapag th So hern M rail Cou try l 1844 45 mer ed st Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 present at the bombardment and capture of M h mra medal d clasp.

Capt J PLATON served der J O t m a c n a j the S w t V rre amapag 1844-46 M rre was ded t the ym of M ou to h and M iohur d So bl m rre recc ed the th lk of G rmmen p r a t w h his Regiment i the t trul l i C m p a g i p t of fa t T pee

L t E H SHEWELL d n t l Persian Expeditionary Force l 1857 p r o v t t the h d t d c p c a M l m r a c i a l n d l a a p d l l u r s o f t h c n e a t t l f d M j G r o l e J M h i d u r g h c a m p t g e a t t h e r e b e l t t l l l h a n p r e s e n t t h a c t n a f M a j l M a r o w l e S t a b a t K r a n d w i l t h e F c a d l M j G e r a l J M e h e l a d r i n g t h e p r s t o f t h e b e l s c t r l l d f r o J y t o A p r i l 1858

24th Regiment N I

L t i Calcutt R HOGO r r e d t t h e c a p t u r e o f A d i 1811 and comm d e d t t o l t a r s f r o m t h e S d E p e R e g a n L a g h t I n f a n t r y i n t h e P n j a b a n a s J f 1848-49 M e l l C p t a (Brev M) J W R Y s e r v e d l a p t y Q r t e M a d e G o n e a l t r o g h o u t t h e P e r s i a c a m p a i n o f l a n o p r a t a t t h e a s a t l p t a f R e a l i r e r d e r f B l r e d e a t t o n f t h e n e m y l a g u t C a k o t a d c e p o h o r a j a c t t h u s h c a p t r e f M l r a d t h t h e p o d l p t h a a r s r e o r t a l a s B r e v e t M a j m e d l o n d l a a p

Captain W MONPRIOT commanded the Regiment t w h t h e C e t r a l I n d F l d F o c e 185 38 at l a w e e d j a o f R a t g p l u r n G r a k o t a t e t M a l t h P a s s b t t t t i B e t w a s e d t o r n J l n l u S i d D e t t h i n e t a t t h i n g f M d M a h

C p t a S t M a j J H (HAMPION) s e d a s A l a t A d j u t a n t G e n l w t h M a j o G e n l 18 f M h e l a s M l n a p G e n r l i d a g a i n s t t h e r e b e l i 1858 and w m e a t t h e a c t i o n o f R f d l M g a m e d l o s d K J

C l i n W L M I L L I N s e r f w t t h e C e t r a l I n d F l d F o c e l 18 7 58 w a s p e n t a t t h e s e g e d t r e f d t e h p r e f G n k o t a f t M l t h t o P a s s w e g e l t m f J h a t t h a n b t t f f c l o w l e e p u t t l p e r a n d c a p t r e o f G w h u

Capt J H S I E R (F w e t f l l e c l m o r e P l g c l i 1858 l o o w t h C p M a n J d D e l o L u a f s a j a r p r e s e n t t d p t u r e f t t i a T o p e

Lieuten t H C B A I N B R I D G E t h a e p J r r e d e f M o o l t a t h b a t t l o f G o o f e r a t d j t f t l g c a p t u r e f t r a k t a t t i M l t h o n e P a b a t l e f t h e B e t w a s e g e d t o r n f J o o r a n d d F l d D i c h e n e t t h k s o m e r e b e l T h a n a t h l a g e f a l r a s e r v e d w t t l f l l t o c g a t t t t p e n a n d t h R a o S a b e h p r e s e n t t t r a c k s t h e g h t l d l t a n d P r i n c o f J a c k s o n e

Lieut t K N E A B E l t h a t c a u a l g n o f 1850-57 t t l b o m b a r d m e n t a n d c a p t u r e f t h e f o r t f M h m r a a n d j r a t o f t h l t a n r y t d l a n d l a a p a g e a n d c a p t r e f R a t g h c a p t r e f a r r a t a f n t M a l t h f P a b a t t e o f t l B e t w a s e g e d a p t r e f J h a n a

W l l e n t a n t W A K E R R e c o m m e d d l a c h m e n t 6 t h r n M a t h I r o g l I l r w i l l m a r t h d r f a t r a M l j o d l g t l j t t l 27th R e g t I l r d t h e a t o n g p a r t y o f m o u d b w r a w f e r l e y l a u g h t l y w d a d V o C r o s s c o m m e n d e d R a u n e e r s l e n b g h u m s c r e y l a u g h t l y w d a d V o C r o s s c o m m e n d e d d e s i r e n t t t h e b o r w a n l t h f i r s t a t t a c k d t h e r o v e l a t H l g u l d l e d t h e d i s m a n u e s w a s l a l n d r e d t h a t l l a g e t h e r e n d o f M o o n a p o o r a n d J u n g a r e o n t h e d a y f o l l o w g c o m m e n d e d t h e a u t h e r M a t h H o s e t h e s u r r a n d e r a n d o c c u p f h u r p o o r a n d j r a t o f t o o M a j h l r e b e l a f t h e p a r t i s a g a t t h e K r a n a a d B h u m c a s t e r c o n t r y 18 5 6 t l p t t h e b e l a n d t h e R a S h b T a n t a l p e e t h e N w b o f B u d a a n d F o v n h a l t h l t h r o u g h C e n t r a l I n d a M e y w a r M a r w a r a n d R a y w a n a t d d i s p a t c h e s

Lieuten t G S H A W T H O R N p r e s e n t t t h e a c t a n d c a p t r e o f R a t g h c a p t u r e o f G r a k o t a f r i n t M a l t h P a s s a n d p r e o f J h a n a n d w t h t h F l d F u r s a g i n t f a t T o p e a n d t h R a o S a b e h

Lieutenant R T C L A R K E t t h e s e g e a n d c a p t u r e o f t h e f o r t o f R a t g h t h e o p e r a t i o n s b e f o r e t h e b u r t o f G a r r a k o t a d b h a n g c a p t u r e f o r c i n g t h M a d u r n a P a s s b a t t l e o f t h e B e t w a a n d s u b s e q u e n t p u r s u i t t h e n o y e g e d t o r n o f J h a n a a c t i o n o f K o o n e h a n d s u b s e q u e n t p u r s u i t f t h e e n e m a c t i o n a t M t h a b a t t l e o f G a l o w l e e c a p t u r e f C a l p o e a n d b e t t l e a n d c a p t u r e o f G w a l i o i n c l u d g t h p e r a t i o n s b e f o r e t h e c i t y

Lieutenant G M L Y O N a t t h e s e g e a n d c a p t r e o f R a t g h f a i n t o n M a l t h o n P a s s b a t t l e o f t h e B e t w a s e g e a n d c a p t u r e f J l n a l p r e s e n t a t t h e d i l l a g e o f M o w a n d M a h o l

Lieutenant G B L E B I E a t t h e s e g e a n d c a p t u r e o f R a t g h c a p t u r e o f G a r r a k o t a f a i n t o n

Lieutenant A. G. FLOWER and P. P. FENWICK served with the Light Battalion in the Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 at the bombardment and capture of the Fort of Mehriz, of the pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); in suppression of the mutiny at A. R. Ghahad, Jun 1857 and subsequent relief of M. H. at the siege and capture of the Fort of Dhar, also the action in front of Musdore, battle of Gurnara, and subsequent capture of that village on the 23rd and 24th October 1857 at the siege and storm of the fortress of Chindawar, and the Betwa, action at Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant D. B. YOLAG served with the Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 at the bombardment and capture of the Fort of Mehriz and pursuit of the Persian army, medal and clasp; in suppression of the mutiny at A. R. Ghahad, Jun 1857 and subsequent relief of M. H. at the siege and capture of the Fort of Dhar, also the action in front of Musdore, battle of Gurnara, and subsequent capture of that village on the 23rd and 24th October 1857 at the siege and storm of the fortress of Chindawar, and the Betwa, action at Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant W. T. MILLER served with the Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 at the bombardment and capture of the Fort of Mehriz and pursuit of the Persian army, medal and clasp; in suppression of the mutiny at A. R. Ghahad, Jun 1857 and subsequent relief of M. H. at the siege and capture of the Fort of Dhar, also the action in front of Musdore, battle of Gurnara, and subsequent capture of that village on the 23rd and 24th October 1857 at the siege and storm of the fortress of Chindawar, and the Betwa, action at Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant C. JAMESON was present at the relief of Mhow, siege and capture of the Fort of Dhar, October 1857, at the battle of Musdore, at the battle of Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant J. F. FORD served with the Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 at the bombardment and capture of the Fort of Mehriz and pursuit of the Persian army, medal and clasp; in suppression of the mutiny at A. R. Ghahad, Jun 1857 and subsequent relief of M. H. at the siege and capture of the Fort of Dhar, also the action in front of Musdore, battle of Gurnara, and subsequent capture of that village on the 23rd and 24th October 1857 at the siege and storm of the fortress of Chindawar, and the Betwa, action at Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant W. F. WALLER at the siege and storm of the fortress of Chindawar and the Betwa, action at Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

26th Regiment N I

Captain (Brevet Major) F. H. S. BOWDICH served with the Bombay Force of the Army at the relief of Mhow, siege and capture of the Fort of Dhar, October 1857, at the battle of Musdore, at the battle of Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Captain W. R. GRAY served in Khundesh and M. H. under Sir H. G. Rose, G.C.B. against the attempted invasion of the Deccan by the rebel army under Tantia Topse 1858-59.

Captain J. F. ANNELEY G. L. THOMSON and Lieutenant H. P. PROBY served in the staff of the Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 and were present at the bombardment and capture of the Fort of Mehriz, of the pursuit of the Persian army, medal and clasp.

Captain A. Y. INCLAIR served with the Persian Expeditionary Force at the siege and storm of the fortress of Chindawar, and the Betwa, action at Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Captain F. P. MIGNON served on the staff of the Persian Expeditionary Force as Deputy Assistant Commissary General to the Staff and 2nd Division, medal and clasp.

Lieutenant C. P. F. CHAMBERLAIN served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borajoon at the battle of Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant L. M. DAVIE served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borajoon at the battle of Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant S. F. McGILLIVRAY served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borajoon at the battle of Kooch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending the capture of Calpi, action at Morar and capture of Gwalior.

Gw hor brin dr Tant i Topre thro gh V sw tall t pt mber er d as Amw nt Adj as t
 Go all t the M m d th F us de B ad m Hw CR t the act on t K wh na
 call F w say 163 H i t t rowl i t Hw sal nt Fr m sh h Warwar
 Bhekaw tite and B k ee t th lth Dec ber 1934 the i V rh 1800 D ever Mayor
 O pua Brv nt M j H B E H t t 19th c m t I w th h Monb y
 Cooy A j the P r b 1944 H i t t m d d t M olia bottl of
 6000 t p t and r dc f n i t s m tal and t lapps

L. IV

T m J K i i i i l t h i f N M i n i m e n t h e m Fr gate
 Aa i i t h i a F i e t i e n t i m e n t i r o u t H i l a h
 B r u f o i M d i M i f a h i i i i u b o b d m a n d p t

INVALID ESTABLISHMENT

Y ten (C) 1 A HOWARD or l w th the pe t to A d Y J G ner l
1 Za 1 h 1 3 1 l t b t l B bo Al w d th th l r l Regm t
Y E th t l r t t t t or M k h 1 3 c

MU C Y SYMONS d U l d l e r g t h y rs 1930 40 d was th the detach
t k (p) (l) I I I D l
N J H C IOANP I I q l l m i n f t like g f Aden 1892 d
th l u M th C ry l 4 4

C p F V I L L O R e i w l t p a l d w e t l l e e f h e f R e g o j l a g a n d
t l j 1 1 t l t h l l N l t h t t l d f l a n d A f g h a n t
f m l t t o 1 8 4 j p e f t t n e l m l l l l e u p o n K d a b
t h t u c h t h a l l r e f M l l M e d t l e e d e e

[illegible]

C 1 t G O G I CH ac m) l t r i l t N I ts mach from q d across ti
 least i d d o o d R i j u s m d l V j G l R o b e t c o i n r w u t f t h e
 t w d r e b e l e r d a n i j e t h R b d u h f B d i c s J t o A u g 1 8 u
 t r e d t h e r a t s e a t t h e l d t u b a t t l f t i c s 1 4 t h f d g l e a s

C p B F ELALON d the m g the Southern N rath Co try 1814-45
L pt W F H I F B I W w l with n f l f f y U m Sind and Ad-darusta 1843

p m tne lnt h f u d n d s reg; mdu
Capt I W BIGGS ad l d l b may (st Arty f the Puny b n 1948-49,
pres t the ign n iaur nu of M olt battl of troop t d p reut and rred of
th k k j dal d t l p w i th P th pernts g at th Bhele, n
th An n and gn tll l l D h r nals th batoyr H ll at th action
I Donha Brown of th b y l b s th b N h b h w th rg men th p reut, th
M w l nck l d t crall l t l g l n de reg Tant lope the Bao
Sah l and the b wab f th d d e l t t th glons f M x ovles dwaho no K reu.

Capt. G R BILLOW (RN) served with the Peruvian Navy, 1856-57 expedition to Horns of Africa.

Li is t O PROLYA sea ed with the Hon b y t l m Army of th Panj b m 1848-49,
t the suke and suri nde f Woolta basti of Gooj at and pu t d surrender of the
S khams m d l l w l ng.

L to an D J SMITH served with the Bombay Civilian Army from 1944-45, with the surrender of Viceroy's troops in Gujarat. It and surrender of the British army medals and two bars. or at with the Turkish front to get from information to the end of the war including six months in the C. M. S.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT

Principal Inspector General R. P. ROOKE, M.D., served on the personal Staff of Lieutenant General Sir John Keane, with the Bombay Column in Mysore and Afghanistan 1838-39 present at the storm and capture of Ghazni and L.

Deputy Inspector General R. W. HITE served with the Troops under Colonel Peel 1838-40 and in the Okaia and Field Force in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals C. P. COLLIER served in the expedition to Sholapoor 1847 and in the war with the Sikhs 1848-49 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals M. STOVILL was served throughout the Peninsular campaign of 1838-39 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals P. A. ARMITT, M.D., served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. D. RITCHIE, M.D., served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. W. WINCHER served in the medical charge of the 1st Bombay Regiment (Futlers) in the war with the Sikhs 1845-46 present at the battle of the Hyderee and at the capture of the Hyderee 1849.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

34.9

Assistant Surgeon H WILSON M.D. served the steam frigate Perceps in Burmese war in 1859-60 the port of Rangoon taking 7 Commendations on board the H O ship Medusa, the expedition and receipt of Beal's letter to the Governor of the Province throughout the difficult operations against the Dacoit chiefs on the coast and the cruises in the Maratha district.

A warrant upon J. MILLER accompanied Perel
the battle of Kh. Kh. b. as Staff Surgeon and Med
Expeditionary Force in B. raxjoon present at
the Battle of Kh. Kh. b. as Staff Surgeon and Med
Expeditionary Force in B. raxjoon present at

Amstutz & Geo J. WELSH are of the team freight Moorzuffur and Re-ostin's through the Burma war (1832) present at the future Mangoo House and present with the expedition: Mowice de Colonel Anthony and al

Assistant Surgeon W G HUNTER served on board the H C S F "Moxuffer" during the war of 1862-63. medal

Assalanti B ryoo J BAIN x D se ed on to rd the ste m fr gate 4esotri the Burmc
war 1892-98 was presen h peratio the I rawaddy de C ptai Loeh x.w
th track l om d reni f t l em (mental) present at the attack and captu w
t fort lloel d bequent surrender f Buehure also t expd u to lloazjoun
t th battle Kh uelup medal and clam

1 Assailed F tress R L W JAMES w ser od in medical char-ge f the 13th Regiment V
2 1st m n from d at ac Re Desert to J s shore and R p th J s shore
3 I shall be ill if I do not go. Mary has been present at the J s and pl f K Ath
4 score p the m s year. i of the Gwnl bel d T tha i we the Rao S heb
5 d the X w b f Banah, d J J i d Aug t 18 e w p c t t th Acto
6 r still the Sh d the twle the B and ph 14th MoA : 1908

As is to be seen, the above information is derived from the records of the FBI, dated 1956-57 at the present time. The Bureau of the FBI is the only source of information on the subject of the above information.

[illegible]

Asst. to Surgeon W J MOORE with I dia N y th Pers a F ped to Mary F re 1950 7
at the d s t Hall (law thea in f Resure d the capd f H d med d d)

Amst t N rpt W A SHEPHERD served with the datp at Field Frc 18 9 d w

A instant before J M BARNETT arrived medical bag of the 20th Regt N I
with Persian Expeditionary Force under Lt Col Sir S J O M C 1957
present during the forced march Borneo to capture the British camp
there during the battle of Kluang. Borneo would have been the H C of the
mal during the battle and the capture of the H C of the
mal during the battle with the British and the capture of the H C of the

14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 5

Amirant S T G HAWLETT per ed January 1950 th Red Sen on b and th
H O Glean i -at Q coo, i defence f the L h P rta, and as p o e t t the aft i
and repulse of the b t b Anz at Modi d, so the th battery of Bombay A tle y wri
the Mappoon P oel Force, was th ly Medical Office i present t the d trusta of the
fortified ilage i Rio the 6th J ry 1958 p o e t t th th d t al d nation of
the fort F A b as ti operatio before Kozhik, se od in the brouhcs, and as p r t th
vare t of the rebel on Gwal

W P PARFRIDGE 15th the Pen-ian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57 t the
bombardment and capture of the forts of M h ra meda and clean

Assistant Surgeon H. LLOYD WILLIAMS, M.D., present with the Persian Expeditionary Force 1856-57 at the taking possession of the city of Kurrack and the taking of Bahr shire served on board the H.C. steam vessel "Benares" at bombardment of Moh mra medal and clas-

Assisted Surgeon T. R. BUTLER served in medical charge of the 4th Bn Ind Cavd Compy Artillery during the Deccan campaign under General Woodburne at A. gabad, &c., in the year 1857; present under Brigadier Sir C. G. D'Oyly, at the siege of Dhule engagement at Mundwade, &c.; and the relief of Narmad with the Central India Division under General Sir J. H. D'Almeida.

How a c n. t th siege of Ch ndaree Jhansi, Calpee, &c and the action of the Betwa, Koonch and M r r i ments; pre t at th action of Kota-k Sev nder Brigadier Sm th the taking of Gwalior and pursuit of Tantia T pee under Sir Robert Napier &c.

[illegible]

Ammann Aaronson J G ASHER, M D served with the Y Idan N y nth Persian war I 1850
nd 1850 on b r the Sita in Frigates Away and Fencible (Flag Ship) the bombardment
nd capture of th rts of M h mra accompanied the pedti up l Karoon river to Aliw
(medal md Insp) campaigned with Lord Clyde's army medical h x of the Ist Boloo I Begum t
the Trans-Gogra campaign f 1856 pre- t the arto with tho force s Ch nd h,
the att k on d capture of th fort f Myeguda (in defeat of) N t Nam and final
exp l f th rebel from Oude across th Bayte 31 t December 1856

As soon as R. C. McConkey with the Puma camp gn f 1866-67 at the d l g
t H I l h Ba sh action of Red re d amn It nd capture f t furts, the surrende
o Bahr re destru tion of the ny gaz es t Cl hot expect to n 4000 battl
f h h o o b a b , nd b e m d r m e l d p t the fr st f M J m m m u d l d l a n

[illegible]

Asst. Surgeon R. BOWELL, M. D. H. M. (4th Reg. M. with 4th Penn. Exped.
toary Force 1846-67 still at home sort of Resure render of Bush re bombardment
and occurat f M h my medical and leas

A s s e s s o r W. E. CAYE s e d l F i l d P o r c e s t h A l m d a g u a d K h
 d e h D i r t r g a t t r e l l e i B l h t o - 6 8 b a q e d w i t h t h e S u p p o r t s F u l d P o r c
 d l o g i n o p e r a t i o n s a g t i l B e l l e s i D i a b l t l A k r a e t r y a d S a r p
 h i l l s n d w a s p r o v e t m o d a l h a s e f c p t u f e a l y c o l m t t h e t i o n f D u m b a r
 B o w t h e 1 1 t h o f A p r i l 1 3

[illegible]

Coebian age 44 d at the term of the village and 100 of Sheah Othm near Adu

VETERINARY ESTABLISHMENT

Veterinary Surgeon A. J. POETT served with the Persian Expeditionary Force 1858-59 at the landing at H Ujjah Bay, and capture of Bush, sunder of R shire, expedition to Chakotta destruction of the enemy large magazines of munitions and grain expedition to Borazjoon battle of Khosroli and the battle of the apt of Mesh mra and clasp.

First Class Veterinarian Surgeon W LAURENCE with Prisoner Escort Force 1 1980-87 at the rank and captain of the first East reserve member of Basadre 1 Honorary and actor of Khosab (medal) class with Central India Field Force on the day of Hatcher to the front and present to defeat the rebels by Sir R. Kaper was in Orally Office to Major Purnan, deputy commander of the area, when attacked by the rebel army (mentioned as Major Purnan), despite his refusal to accept considerable risk, to report the presence of the enemy; served with the detached field force equal to the rebels the Jhand district during the monsoon of 1985 presents at the attack a Mow and M hon and led troop of the Red Light Company in pursuit of the enemy, in the charge which resulted in the capture of the enemy's r n k.

[illegible]

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST

Corrected up to 10th December 1860

STAFF

COMMANDER IN CHIEF

COMMODORE G G WELLESLEY C B R N

ASSISTANT SURVEYOR GENERAL

CAPTAIN J WELLINGTON YOUNG C B

SECRETARY OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF

F C BONE Esq (Europe S G)

H WILLIAMS Esq Acting

Ferguson Lieut R F F	Drifts I N and I ha go f Obser ato y (P rope G)
M he Lieut P W	Ac lig D f & i harpe f Observatory
P gellay Lieut W M	N l Avela t to fl A l t G nc l
H yna L t W R (R tured Lt)	10Mie at th lcl ll an & Offg q pps
Hibb, J C Deq	Acc tant t th fl rd [Maste
B th m R G P-q	Deputy N al Pay Master
R l h, A lcl t S pco J W	P P t q pson
t J Whl g l w	Chl Clerk Cl l Branel Cor t Chief Om
De S l a, M Joseph	J or Cl e k Comma de t Chief Office Actg

DOCK MASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Y ng Capta J W C	Dock M ter f f l V Fran
N an l t J R	1st Assista t D k M ter and Registrar
Ken Dy Arig Master D J	2 d Ass- ta t l th
Hilton, Mr B	Boatwain f tl Dockyard

STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT

M Haly J Esq	Off lat g r rekeeper
Bennett E. Esq	Assista t d lto
J hartone, M A.	Assista t the Coal Branch

WARRANT OFFICERS

Christian C Deputy Asst. Comy	Trinkom, W	} S b-Do d store
Brown, J	K owles, W	
Knock, W	Jack, C	
Simler J	M M hem J	
Lamach C	Hors G	
2o lter G. F	Wro R	

BUILDER'S DEPARTMENT

Jehangier Nowrojee Esq	Master Builder
Heerjeebhoy Marwanjee Esq	1st Assistant
Mustoonjee Ardumeer (S. C to Europe)	S b-Assista nt Buldewa d D fl e ra
Jamesjee Dhunjeebh y	Timbe C rter
J hartone, Mr J hn	Inspector f th Dockyard
Lorne, M H	Maste Blacksmith
Pearson M Henry	Blacksmith
Watt, Mr Peter	

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT

McLaren P, Esq	Chief Engr & l pector f Machinery
McKinlay M J	Assista nt Chief Engr
McKenzie M J	Foreman of Boiler Makers
H nderson Mr A	Foreman of Found rs (S. O. to Europe)
Wild Mr	Acti g d

SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND)
CAPTAINS ON THE PENSION OF £200 PER ANNUM

Reason of Appt	Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of Succession to Pension
1790	Griffin Captain William	12th September 1834	6th February 1853.
1810	Grant Captain George	17th September 1833	13th November 1859
1814	Harris Captain F W	1st April 1836	19th January 1850
1812	W Captain J	18th Jan 1835	6th J 1854.

PALESTINATE OF THE PENSION RETIRED IN EUROPE.

Reason of Appt	Names.	Date of Commission	Date of Retirement
1821	Captain A Willm	10th N 1840	11th D 1853
1823	H B Lynch C.B.	13th September 1847	18th A 1856.
1821	J P Porter	14th Aug 1848	12th J 1855
1824	G R Burvo	1st Jan 1851	31st J 1858.

Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of Rank as Captain.	How employed
CAPTAIN			
1) Franks J. J. nes	4 J n 1820	9 M 1833	Ald. h. d. C. Navy Officer
2) Cr. G. G. G. C. B.	10 J 3 1822	10 A 3	C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
3) Yang J. Lin Wellington C. B.	20 M 7 1820	9 A 3 1838	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
4) Campbell J. H. D. G. G. G.	1 J 1820	21 J 1835	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
5) Daniel Edw. d. W. H. B. G.	17 M	17 M	C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
6) J. nes, J. nes	13 J 17	1 Feb 1838	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
7) J. nes, J. nes	21 Oct	10 M	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
8) Macdonald A. ch. B. J.	28 A	1 Nov 1806	C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
COMMANDER			
1) Drought Hy. Albert M. H. W.	8 Mar 1829	14 A 3 1831	Proceeded to take C. and F. (Zenobi)
2) H. m. to. H. W.	28 Aug	6 M 1844	C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
3) Cr. G. G. G. C. B.	22 Apr 1830	9 Mar 1835	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
4) G. G. G. G. C. B.	1	10 A 3	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
5) G. G. G. G. C. B.	28	10 Dec 1830	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
6) G. G. G. G. C. B.	6 J ne	13 Apr 1830	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
7) G. G. G. G. C. B.	4 A 3 1835	17 M 1837	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
8) G. G. G. G. C. B.	28	17 J 1838	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
9) G. G. G. G. C. B.	29 J 1830	1 F 18	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
10) G. G. G. G. C. B.	3 Feb	3 Mar	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
11) G. G. G. G. C. B.	21 Aug	11 Nov	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
12) G. G. G. G. C. B.	20 Mar	1830	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
13) G. G. G. G. C. B.	23 Apr	14 J 17	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
14) G. G. G. G. C. B.	14 J 17	14 J 17	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
15) G. G. G. G. C. B.	25 May	1 V 1830	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
LIEUTENANTS			
1) G. G. G. G. C. B.	5 J 1830	28 Aug 1830	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
2) G. G. G. G. C. B.	22 July	1 Aug 184	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
3) G. G. G. G. C. B.	14 N	12 Sept	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
4) G. G. G. G. C. B.	11 Jan 1840	11 Jan 1840	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
5) G. G. G. G. C. B.	23 F 18	23 F 18	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
6) G. G. G. G. C. B.	13 Apr	13 Apr	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
7) G. G. G. G. C. B.	6 Jan. 1841	6 Jan. 1841	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
8) G. G. G. G. C. B.	28 Ap	28 Ap	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
9) G. G. G. G. C. B.	6 June	6 June	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840
10) G. G. G. G. C. B.	25 July	25 July	1st d. C. to F. rope 11 Sept 1840

Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are shown on the list.

S. No.	Names	Date of Birth as Midshipman	Date of Present Rank	How employed.
LIEUTS (so listed)				
14	Ward Charles Y	30 Sept 1841	13 Sept 1847	C. to Europe August 1850
15	Nitcheson Percy William	3 Mar 1842	1 Oct.	N. as Instructor (Acting) and Draftsman I N
16	Child Septimus			Lt. to Comd
17	Nix James Gordon			1st Asst. to D. K. Master and Registrar of Seamen
18	Brooman Clinton B. Scumbe		8 Sept. 1844	1st Lt. to Comd
19	James Henry Houghton	20	8 Oct.	C. to Europe May 1853
20	Lea, Thomas Edward	3	16 Dec.	N. as Lt. to Comd
21	Atchley Thomas William	13 May	20 Jan 1849	1st Lt. to Comd
22	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde		3 N	S. C. to Europe 24 M 1850
23	Gardiner Frank	13 July	18 Sept 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 Sept 1850
24	Mason G. V. Pomery		8 N	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
25	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
26	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
27	Cookson Arthur Augustus	25 July	23 Aug	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
28	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
29	Headstone, James Arnold H	8 July	10 Jan 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
30	Wemyss Mark Arthur	20	6 N 1844	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
31	Barker William Henry	7 Jan 1845	13 Ap	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
32	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
33	Cookson Arthur Augustus	25 July	23 Aug	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
34	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
35	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
36	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
37	Cookson Arthur Augustus	25 July	23 Aug	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
38	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
39	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
40	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
41	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
42	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
43	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
44	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
45	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
46	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
47	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
48	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
49	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
50	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
51	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
52	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
53	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
54	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
55	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
56	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
57	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
58	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
59	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
60	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
61	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
62	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
63	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
64	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
65	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
66	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
67	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
68	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
69	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
70	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
71	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
72	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
73	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
74	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
75	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
76	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
77	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
78	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
79	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
80	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
81	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
82	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
83	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
84	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
85	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
86	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
87	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
88	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
89	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
90	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
91	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
92	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
93	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
94	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
95	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
96	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
97	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
98	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
99	De la, W. H. Moore Nodde	13 May	20 Jan 1849	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
100	Wick, Richard William	1 Aug	14 Aug 1843	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850

Those with an asterisk (*) are born in India.

No.	N. mes.	Date of Enl. as Midsh. man.	Date of pro- sent Rank.	How played.
MATES (continued).				
	Bewsher J B	28 Feb. 1851	14 Sept 1860	C t to N lgherries 30 May 1859
6	Lake, J G	14 Mar	14 A g	C to Europe 30 J 1858
7	Lewis G L	22 Feb	11 Dec	C t to Europe 30 A g 1859
1	Sutton F L	18 Dec	4 Mar 185	C to E rope 22 June 1860
11	Orl W H	40 Oct	23 A g	Sick on board Bon ba
1	Wardle F	8 N	1852 13 Sept	N al Hag d Port Ha (Actg Lt)
1	Ellis, Henry	7 Dec	1851 11 N	S C t E rope
14	Morian Henry	5 J	1851	C to Europe 27 O 1860
1	B Henry	5 J ly	12 Dec.	C to Europe 5 Aug 1859
15	Wiso C R. Pooley	5	8 Feb 1853	Forrest (Actg Lt)
1	L brie, F M	28 Dec	7	S C t to Europe 22 J ly 1860
1	H H A H	30 J	1853 A	C to Europe (Actg Lt)
18	D'Anc C V	27 Feb.	12 Oct.	Palkland (Actg Lt)
26	Palmer G L	2 Apr	12	Zen ba (Actg Lt)
21	Rutherford J	24 N	1851 14 N	Lady (Actg Lt)
31	W A V	3 Apr	1851 14	Elph stone (Actg Lt)
27	Dunham G L	29 Dec	1851 14 Dec	C t to Europe 10 Oct 1860
24	D W A F	17 Dec.	1851 3 F b 1859	Armstrong (Actg Lt)
2	Bruce W A.	2 J ly	1852 16 Feb.	C to Europe 14 Apr 1860
26	Da b er J	10 Oct	10 N	C to Europe, 5 A g 1859
27	Clarke B C. S.	8 J ly	1851 13 N	Palmer (Actg Lt)
28	Reddon C E.	10 J	1851 14	C to Europe 11th F b 1860
29	D B laj J G	27 Dec.	1853 28 Dec	Zen ba (Actg Lt)
30	B J J D	8 Apr	1851 4, 5 A	C to E rope 1860
31	Hewson W P	21 J ly		Elph stone (Actg Lt)
22	Booth W C	20 Jan	1851 14	C to E rope 7 J ly 1860
23	Arnold W P	21 Dec.	1851 25 May	Wardle (Actg Lt)

No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed
MIDSHIPMEN			
1	Farrer (Charles Henry)	14 Aug 1846	C t to E rope 20 May 1860
2	Burns, Holland Ward Holmes	7 Dec. 1846	M t and Actg Lt
3	Laurie Henry Ma ghan	26	M t and Actg Lt
4	Strong, J men	8 Jan 1851	M t (C t to Europe 4 July 1859)
5	Hewett, George Dabb	24	M t (C t to Europe)
6	Rogers, Thom Ralph	25	Actg Lt
7	Holmes (John)	29	M t and Actg Lt
8	Lew G, Lewis Gw	22 Feb	C t to Europe 30 A g 1859
9	Bewsher James Roughton	28	M t (C t to the Neighbourhood)
10	Lake, J hn Go ld	14 M	M t (C t to Europe June 30 1860)
11	Orl y W liam B y	30 Oct	M t and Actg, Lie L (Sick on board Bombay)
12	Ellis, Henry	7 Dec.	M t (C t to Europe)
13	Benton Francis Lambert	19	M t (C t to Europe 22 June 1860)
14	Davis, Frederick	15 Sept.	M t and Actg Lt
15	Warden Frederick	6 Mar 1851	M t and Actg Lt
16	Morian Henry	8 June	M t and Actg Lt (C t to E rope 27 Oct 1860)
17	Clarke Bennet Ch. Stephenson	8 J ly	M t and Actg Lt
18	B m, Henry	19	M t (C t to E rope 5 A g 1859)
19	W hew Charles Pooley	30	M t and Actg Lt
20	Lamlerde, Thomas Murr	8 Dec	M t (C t to Europe 25 J ly 1860)
21	Hewson George Ly	29	M t (C t to Europe, 10 Oct. 1859)
22	Hill Al ande Har ey	20 Jan	M t and Actg Lt
23	Rutherford John	24 No	M t and Actg Lt
24	U Arty C V	27 Feb.	M t and Actg Lt
25	La Alfred N	8 Apr	M t and Actg Lt

Those with asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave

No.	Names.	Date of Commission	How employed
MIDSHIPMEN (continued)			
1	Walker G C	3 Apr 1863	Midshipman Active List
2	W. H. Williams A. H. W.	7 July	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy) 14 Apr 1860
3	W. H. Williams J. R.	10 Oct	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy) 5 Aug 1860
4	W. H. Williams J. H. Geo. Geo.	7 Dec	Midshipman Active List
5	W. H. Williams (J. J. F. Ward)	20 Jan 1831	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy) 11 Feb 1860
6	W. H. Williams Ed. Ed. M. W. L.	4 Mar	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy) 1868
7	W. H. Williams J. H. Geo. Geo.	3 Apr	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
8	W. H. Williams W. I. Treac. L.	21 July	Midshipman and Acting Lieutenant
9	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	31 Dec	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
10	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	3 July 1850	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
11	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	20	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy) 7 July 1860
12	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	4 Feb	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
13	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	4 July	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
14	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	1	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
15	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	4 Aug	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy) 23 July 1860
16	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	23 Dec	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
17	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	4 July 1850	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
18	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	20 Feb	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
19	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.		Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
20	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	3 Apr	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
21	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	3 May	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
22	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	4 June	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
23	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	16 July	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
24	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	3 Aug	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
25	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	9	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
26	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	21	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
27	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	14 Dec	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
28	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	1	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
29	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	2 Jan 1857	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
30	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	10 Feb	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy) 28 Mar 1860
31	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	3 Apr	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
32	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	1 May	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
33	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	18 June	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
34	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	July	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
35	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	3 Aug	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
36	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	9 Sept.	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
37	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	5	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy) 22 Oct 1859
38	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	14	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
39	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	11 Nov	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
40	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	10 Dec	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
41	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	10 Dec	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
42	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	7 July 1854	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
43	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	2 Feb	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
44	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	6 Mar	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
45	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	12	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
46	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	20	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
47	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	27	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
48	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	31	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)
49	W. H. Williams J. J. Geo. Geo.	7 May	Midshipman (Reserve to Royal Navy)

Those

() prefixed to names are absent on leave

No.	Name	Date of Comm.	How employed
MIDSHIPMEN (cont. used)			
86	Furde A. T.	May 1856	Pu jab
89	Chapman M.	26	Perros
90	Macwaring C. S.	20	Sick on shore Bomba
91	Cheek, G. A.	11 J ne	Perros
92	Bishop R.	1 J ly	Cl
93	Minto C. H. E.	10	Perros
94	Moultrie G. E.	31	Cl ve
95	Gower H. A.		Cl
96	Turce P. C.		Perros
97	Lowder Wm de		Zenobi
98	Boy Henry	27 Aug	C. to Europe 27
99	Beaumont, W. J. G.	26 Sept.	Cl
100	Fry R. P.		Assy
101	Girdlestone, F. B.	6 Oct	Euphrates
102	Williams, A. O.	3 Dec.	Semra 14
103	Richmond G. M.	30	Semra 14
104	Leckie J. L.	12 Feb. 1859	Semra 14
105	Campbell D.	27 Mar	Falkland
106	King C.	23 M	Assy
107	Lowde G. G.	1 Jun	Euphrates
108	Williams F. W. T.		A. C. to Europe 1
109	Rudd, E. J.		1840
110	Roper J.	23	Zenobi
111	Hart, E. F.	2 Aug	Cl
112	Danell, R.	3 Sept	Assy
113	Hooper H. D. G.	7	Zenobi
114	Arnoldson Rm. P.	5 Nov	P. J. D.
115	Chall. Henry James	27 Jan. 1860	Viphaast
116	Wm. Mr. W. A.	14 Feb.	Assy
117	Bradbury E.	28 M y	Aylha
118	Dades, J. D.	2 J l	Vipha

Those with an asterisk (*) are employed in the mercantile service

CIVIL BRANCH

No.	Names	Date of Commission	How employed
PURSERS			
1	1866, Joseph C. Pe	15 Sept 1860	Assistant to the Dockyard
2	1866, ne Frederi Geo go	19 May 1841	Secretary to the Comdant de l'Chiffre (A.C. to S.rop 15 months, 11 Sept 1860)
3	Key J. h. Ansh y	29 Oct 1844	Lea. P. pe to m. mo the 15 J. ne 1860
4	Betha Robert Georg	29 May 1840	Dep. ty Marl P. ymaster
5	U yte J. Natha nel Clav land	21 Ap 1849	Aj. i. h.
6	Bennett, Robert	1 M. y	Ass. tant I. V. Storekeeper
7	Willi m. H. ry	12 Jan 1859	Asst. S. creary to the Comdant de l'Chiffre N
8	Conolly Thomas Charles	21 J. ly	S. C. to Europe, Feb 1 1858 (Old Furl Reg)
9	Barker Samuel		I. du. P. oia
10	Ford Le h. Jas. Fra. Coem		Parlough to Eur 2 years, N 28 1859 (New F. L. Reg)
11	J. hanson W. liam		A. ye
12	W. lea Linda y	23 Ap 1850	F. roo
13	E. gle George	15 J.	E. du. P. oia
14	Mignon, Robert James	24 Jun 18 0	N. i. Brigade Cal. ita
15	J. ne, Perry	15 Sept	S. C. to Europe 27 April 1860
16	Litchfield Edward Sw n	12 Aug 1837	P. le Arth
17	M. g. E. idolph Germ	25 8 pt	Jo. Jon P. nee Arth
18	Du. ell, C. ments Chas. Bristol	9 O. t. 1859	Zeuubun
19	Hendley James		Germ. mla
20	Hew t. Th. m. Do gl	23 J. ly 1854	A. h. l. nel
21	A. t. m. J. h. P. ite	21 Oct. 1 84	P. h. l. l. u. m.
22	Williams Miles B. thw it	12 F. b. 1860	(i
23	D. ell Frederick Willi	21 Ap. u.	P. ja. h.

CAPTAINS CLERKS

1	Pa. ly Henry William	1 M. 1855	Comd. del (A. ty P. rner)
2	U. le William Howard	12 J. ne	R. t. t. E. rpa, 10ci P. i. g.
3	Barrett H.	4 O. L.	Lal. t. w (Clerk. h. w.)
4	He. m. t. W. (22 N.	Assy
5	W. l. h. A. F.		Ch. d. (Clerk. i. r.)
6	Ellis, H. W. W.	9 Mar 1856	B. en (Clerk in charge)
7	W. l. H. M.		Puro
8	W. l. R. A.	30 April	M. h. (C. t. k. i. h. rpe)
9	W. l. H. T.	15 M. y	I. gr. (Clerk. i. chm.)
10	W. l. J. M.	28 Sep	I. du. b.
11	W. l. H. A. L.	10 N.	C. to B. pa, 27 April 1860
12	Robins J.	21 De	Falkland (C. k. h. burg)
13	W. l. L. S.	21 O. L. 18 7	Rem. amw
14	McFie J. W.		Clerk. t. de f. Office at Aden
15	W. l. S.	11 F. b. 18 6	Com. w. (Clerk. i. h. rpe)
16	W. l. J.	23 M. y	Actg. C. of Clerk. i. B.
17	A. ol Arel bald L.	26 Fe. t.	Mip. net. ne (Clerk. i. arg.)
18	Preyre Leopold J. nra L.	23 N.	nura. u.
19	I. h. l. p. H. hard Chas. H.		C. i.
20	A. F. t. i. ghams I. g. m. u.	8 Dec	Com. odore Clerk. Purlan G. l. F. l. l. d.
21	I. m. d. l. e. J. A.	3 Feb. 1839	E. phrales (C. k. h. l. h. rpe)
22	I. n. g. l. m. t. w. Frederick	4 Mar	Falk. d.
23	I. n. k. H. J. U.	4 A. g.	C. k. h.
24	Smith Kenneth M. H.	5 N.	Pun. b.
25	Harrison James Valenti	3 F. b. 1860	Absent without le
26	Nauy A. the y Gray	2 Feb.	A. l. mand
27	Sumner Thomas Jule	18 April	U. d. h.

SUPERNUMERARY CLERKS

1	Rogers, Richard	1 Feb. 1845	Comet (Clerk. i. h. rpe)
2	Freder, George	19 Mar 1851	Com. w. (C. k. h. h. rpe)

Those with an A. r. k. () prefix are in the same class as the others.

LIST OF ACTING MASTERS ACTING 1st CLASS 2nd MASTERS
AND ACTING 2nd CLASS 2nd MASTERS

No.	Name.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
ACTING MASTERS.			
1	McLaren H N	1 Dec. 1844	Indus Flotilla
2	Freeman J H D wms	1 Feb 1845	Dep t h pp g Master d Man t Emigration [Agent]
3	Tell Charles	1 Apr	Indus Flotilla
4	Bauman W Dism	1 May 1846	Port of Europe 12 March 1850
5	Hughes A	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
6	Lambert, James K	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
7	How John	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
8	Keirrell D d J	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
9	Nash Elmer	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
10	Forster Frederick	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
11	French C J	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
12	Turner B L J G	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
13	Fletcher T H	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
14	Neal J d R Main 1 Hen	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
15	Butler J B	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
16	Hewson A L J	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
17	Leahy, R. L.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
18	W. G. W.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
19	White D d	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
20	Davis E	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
21	Libbey, W. K.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
22	Kearney W B	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
23	Bennett Thomas	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
24	J. K. George	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
25	Jones, T. O.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
26	Barnes, W. H.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
27	W. H. Williams	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
28	W. G.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
29	Y. G. H. Henry	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
30	Johnson L. R. G.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
31	Leahy son J	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
32	Davis A. O.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
33	Athy J. M.	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
34	W. L. D. d	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
35	Hobday Edw d C	1 May 1846	Indus Flotilla
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master			
1	Freeman J. H.	14 Sept 1850	Indus Flotilla
2	Harper Fred M. Keir	14 Sept 1850	Indus Flotilla
3	O'Brien Chas. Hamilton	17 Dec	Indus Flotilla
4	Ramsey George	1 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
5	Seel Joseph	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
6	Abbott H. Scott	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
7	Powell C. J. F.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
8	Edgar S. S.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
9	Shaw J. M.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
10	W. H. W.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
11	Talbot, Thos. Bennett	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
12	P. H. C. L.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
13	Jones J. H.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
14	Osaka J.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
15	Dowling W.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
16	Robinson W.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
17	Jolly F. H.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
18	Loughlin A. A.	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
19	J. H. Williams	14 Sept 1851	Indus Flotilla
Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master			
1	Grant Charles	20 Sept. 1850	Com t
2	Pow H. B. S.	21 Apr	Indus Flotilla

Those with an asterisk * prefixed to their names are absent on leave

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST

561

LIST OF ENGINEERS

Names	Rank.	Date of Present Grad	How employed.
NON EFFECTIVE LIST			
De M M Lavee	Chief Engineer & Inspector of Machinery	4 J ly 1887	Docks rd
J h McKlay	Assistant to Chief Engr	10 Aug. 1889	
OLD ESTABLISHMENT			
Stewart Paterson	Assistant to Chief Engr		Private Arth

NEW ESTABLISHMENT

No	Names	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.	No	Names.	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
First Class Engineers				Second Class Engineers.			
1	Charles Ba norma	1 Nov 86 F	to go to Europe	1	Robert H. Bligh II	1 Oct. 89	Fewer
2	Philip W rd	1 May 85 C	Admiral	2	Thomas W Wleena		Ed Flotilla
3	Robert J h Morris		8th L. Flot.	3	Joh I v r gton		Pri Arth
4	Charles J re		Ajial	4	J I M so		Jus Flotilla
5	B n Rd H gies		Prot I I Flotilla	5	J b Suth		Wey
6	Wm J miam		I d Flotilla	6	W Blam sm th	1 Feb 89	C to Europe
7	Charles Matthews	14 Aug 87 A	Ad	7	George Reid		Ajial
8	Robert W Lutterton	1 Aug 86 Lm	I I Ad	8	Cl I E L f		Lady Gen Ing
9	J h B natt		Zm I	9	M roud M N u		Ind Flotilla
10	J b D Hson	1 J ne 80 I	I I (1860)	10	Fred L Ddm d		I Flotilla
11	Ben y N leo	1 Dec 81 C	I I (1860)	11	Coru Lm C tal		Fewer
12	W Hmz Bak	22 Feb 84 I d	Fl lla	12	J h H lue th d		yon
13	J h P R d	26 July 84 I d	Fl lla	13	J I A k w	1 J 89	Lady Canning
14	Walter And rson		Uyd	14	J I E N w l r	1 Aug 89	Ed Flotilla
15	H g Smith Merce	1 May 85	India Flotilla	15	Uorg H t	27 Mar 89	A ny
16	William Lamerick		Lady Ca ng	16	W R m Hensitt	30 Apr 88	Zembla
17	Joh J mce Newry		Ajial	17	Tho as P rgerald	1 M y 89	Comon udal
18	Al xande U		Ajial	18	Th mas Howe ter		Clyde
19	Arthu Robb		Ajial	19	J h Marshall		Cet ria
20	Bry Row	18 Feb 85	Pere	20	D d h d		Comandul
21	Peter M Arthur	28	Ajial	21	Walt. Cl W bbb	22 J ly 89	Ajial
22	Joh B ter	19 M y 86	Veto la	22	J W J Leon H	0 4 J 89	Ed Flotilla
23	Thmas H Le gro	28 J 50	Berr ice	23	J y D l r krus	1 Sept. 89	Pere
24	Tuo new Westall	8 M 87	Luri to Ru q	24	W l l M l l		Ajial
25	Augustu F H Morris	21 A g 37	Hugh L d y	25	Al O J I tteroo		A u
26	Henry H ward	8 Mar 38	o rama [I	26	Karel M t		Ed h
27	D P Cun ingham	64 Apr 1886	C to E 24 M	27	H lss A d uro g		Pet d
28	H ry H Lamborn	8 M y 89	I d Fl lla				
29	J h B Sto k	188 pt d M y 89	I d Fl lla				
30	J hn Stewart	20 April 89	I d Fl lla				
31	Th mas South	18 J 50	Ajial				
32	James K	28 July 89	Parl to Eu po				
33	J h Cl mbers	1 Sept 89	I d Flotilla				
34	Dun M Val	8 N 89	Veto la				
35	Dm I l l d on		Coro I I				
36	J h B Grov	20 Jan 89	Comandul				
37	James L l d d	27 M 89	Veto la				
38	J J W P Stenford	28 J ly 89	O Z nobl				
39	Richard Ba age	10 A g 89	I I U				
Second Class				Third Class			
(1st Class)				(2nd Class)			
40	W m V t	30 L J 89	Engl ed n.3	40	J I M L r	4 Dec 89	
41	Thoms G lde		Natras G t	41	Cl J		
42	Edw rd Fisher			42	J I P rrode	3 Mar 89	
43	All Tounson			43	P l t		
44	B W H Cook	11 Dec 89	Ball I	44	Robert W. J	18 D 89	
45	Wm O tta			45	J h M l rth u		
46	Joseph Mc N l	10	Empl yed t				
47	Isaac Cantrell	11 Dec 89	Calcutta				
48	J I Tarbu k	28 N 89					
49	Dm I D wson						
Third Class				Fourth Class			
(1st Class)				(2nd Class)			
50	W m V t	30 L J 89	Engl ed n.3	50	Joh Paterson	8 pt 38	Pu J
51	Thoms G lde		Natras G t	51	Malcolm B l	14 A g 89	Ed Flotilla
52	Edw rd Fisher			52	Richard H U Carr	4 M pt 89	Ajial
53	All Tounson			53	Edw d R B so	7 J 89	Imp loaned for 7 m by mte re
54	B W H Cook	11 Dec 89	Ball I				
55	Wm O tta						
56	Joseph Mc N l	10	Empl yed t				
57	Isaac Cantrell	11 Dec 89	Calcutta				
58	J I Tarbu k	28 N 89					
59	Dm I D wson						

No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
<i>Third Class Engineers (continued)</i>				95	James Thomson	22 Dec. 58	Berwick
8	Robert Clacher		Clyde	96	David Christie		Ajsha
9	John McColl		Auckland	97	Henry Adolphus Bristle	25 Jan. 59	Pross
10	John Downes		Indus Flotilla	98	John C. Miles	1 Feb. 59	Berwick
11	John Mason		Indus Flotilla	99	James Stewart		Pross
12	Thomas Mann	27 Aug. 58	Clyde	100	Ala under White		Emobla
13	J. mes Balfour	28 Sept. 58	Ajd h	101	George Hogan		Pross
14	George Wm Homer	28 Aug. 58	Bombay	102	William Mackie		Amaye
15	Robert Gray	29 Sept. 58	Prince Arthur	103	William Freshington		Amaye
16	John M. Watson		Dalhousie	<i>Superior Services 3rd Class.</i>			
17	William Duncan		Ajdha	104	Robert Bu g	25 Aug. 58	Employed on Government.
18	James Mason		Ajdha	105	Thomas Mart		
19	Wm. George H		Dalhousie	106	Bonjamin Rhodes		
20	William Sanger	30 Sept. 58	Ajdha	107	Sam Hodgson	11 Sept. 58	
21	Alexander Reakin	28 Dec. 58	Indus Flotilla	108	William Iye		
22	George M. rry		Indus Flotilla	109	James Neaves		
23	Duncan McK		Indus Flotilla	110	A. J. Bolton	14 Dec. 58	Employed at
24	Hugh Driver		Ajdha	111	A. G. y	15 Dec. 58	Dalhousie.

NAVAL-TRAINED ENGINEERS

<i>First Class</i>				112	Burges Byron	1 J 59	Ajdha
1	Alma Reynolds	28 J y 54	Lady Falkland	113	Norman Fraser		Indus Flotilla
2	Edward Fry	1 May 5	Fulcrum Europe	114	William Head		Pr or Archa
			For 23 m. f. m.	115	A. H. J. Hunt		Ajdha
3	George Arden Higgs	1 Oct. 58	Dalhousie	116	W. H. H. H. H.	1 Aug. 59	Ajdha
4	George E. H. H.		Ajdha	117	W. H. H. H.		Ajdha
5	Thomas L. H.		Indus Flotilla	118	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
6	George P. H.	1 Aug. 58	Indus Flotilla	119	J. H. H. H.		Ajdha
7	George Wood		Indus Flotilla	120	W. H. H. H.		Co. H. H.
8	James McK		Indus Flotilla				
<i>Second Class</i>				121	J. H. H. H.		
9	William H. H.	1 Feb. 51	P. H. H.	122	James M. H.	2 Aug. 56	P. H. H.
10	William H. H.	1 Oct. 51	Ajdha	123	Burges P. H.	15 Aug. 58	Indus Flotilla
11	William H. H.		Indus Flotilla	124	A. H. H. H.	1 Sept. 59	Ajdha
12	John F. H.		Indus Flotilla	125	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
13	John H. H.	7 Jan. 59	Indus Flotilla	126	Thomas E. H.		Indus Flotilla
14	Abdulla M. H.		Indus Flotilla	127	W. H. H. H.	1 Mar. 59	Employed at
15	Abdulla M. H.		Indus Flotilla	128	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
16	John H. H.	1 Aug. 59	Indus Flotilla	129	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
17	John H. H.		Indus Flotilla	130	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
18	Charles W. H.		Indus Flotilla	131	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
19	Joseph H. H.		Indus Flotilla	132	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
20	William H. H.		Indus Flotilla	133	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
21	Nicholas H. H.		Indus Flotilla	134	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
22	Patrick H. H.		Indus Flotilla	135	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
<i>Third Class.</i>				136	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
23	Robert W. H.	6 J 59	Ajdha	137	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla
24	George M. H.	1 J 59	Amey	138	W. H. H. H.		Indus Flotilla

JOURNEYMEN APPRENTICES.

1	Michael Sullivan	15 Jan. 58	Indus Flotilla	14	Edward Power		Lent to Comm. for
2	George Shepherd		Indus Flotilla	15	Benjamin H. H.		Indus Flotilla
3	James P. H.		Indus Flotilla	16	William Lee		Lent to Comm. for
4	William P. H.		Indus Flotilla	17	Patrick Carbery		Lent to Comm. for
5	John Murphy		Ajdha	18	Patrick Henry	1 Aug. 59	Indus Flotilla
6	Charles Burton	1 June 59	Ajdha	19	Thomas Moody	2 Sept. 59	Indus Flotilla
7	John P. H.		Indus Flotilla	20	James H. H.	15 Aug. 59	Indus Flotilla
8	Donahoe H. H.		Indus Flotilla	21	John H. H.		Indus Flotilla
9	William H. H.		Indus Flotilla	22	St. John H. H.	1 Sept. 59	Indus Flotilla
10	John Moody		Indus Flotilla				
11	Donahoe H. H.	1 Mar. 59	Indus Flotilla				
12	James H. H.		Indus Flotilla				
13	John H. H.	1 Mar. 59	Lent to Comm. for				

ENGINEER APPRENTICES

N	Names.	Date of I declare as Engin. Apprentice.	Where and how Employed.	No.	Names	Date of I declare as Engin. Apprentice.	Where and how employed
1	Robert Williamson	14 Aug. 23	Lent to Commr	49	Nagarsaw Byramjee	4 June 27	Indus Flotilla
2	Robert McGon		Berenson	50	Domingos Rodrigues		Ajdaha
3	Charles McLenn.	2 Sept. 25	Ajdaha	51	James Greer		Zanzibar
4	Robert Barton	30	Persec	52	Stephen White		Indus Flotilla
5	Martel Barrow	10 Oct. 26	Persec	53	J. H. Brown		Goolanar
6	James Whitehead	10 July 26	Indus Flotilla	54	Gowdoo Nussurwanjee		Indus Flotilla
7	Archibald Campbell	10 Sept. 26	Ajdaha	55	Byramjee Nussurwanjee		Indus Flotilla
8	Charles James H. F.	4 Dec. 26	Ajdaha	56	Joseph Aspinwall		Ajdaha
9	Henry Francis	18	Ajdaha	57	Walter S. Lee		Ajdaha
10	Raymond A. A. do		Ajdaha	58	Charles Smith		Persec
11	John Hanks		Ajdaha	59	Currojee Rustomjee		Ajdaha
12	Thomas Grimes		Berenson	60	Robt Smith		Persec
13	John Jones		Ajdaha	61	James Bai		Ajdaha
14	James Rotwell		Berenson	62	George Pfefferkorn		Indus Flotilla
15	Pestoojee Hormadjee		Ajdaha	63	John P. H. F.		Indus Flotilla
16	Abdool Mervanee		Ajdaha	64	J. H. Brown		Indus Flotilla
17	Abdool Mervanee		Indus Flotilla	65	George H. Lee		Indus Flotilla
18	Abdool Mervanee		Indus Flotilla	66	James H. Lee		Indus Flotilla
19	Abdool Mervanee		Ajdaha	67	W. H. Brown		Persec
20	Currojee Rustomjee	2 Jan. 27	Indus Flotilla	68	Richard Whitehead		Indus Flotilla
21	George M. Kingston	7	Indus Flotilla	69	H. R. Wiley		Ajdaha
22	George Alex. Backler	2 Feb. 27	Coromandel	70	Sam. J. B. Brown		Ajdaha
23	Richard Butler		Coromandel	71	Pascual de Miranda		Persec
24	Fra. de Rodrigues	1 Apr. 27	Indus Flotilla	72	Rustomjee Mervanee		Indus Flotilla
25	Gregory James		Persec	73	W. H. Brown	1 Oct. 27	Ajdaha
26	Michael McCue		Persec	74	William H. Lee	9 Sept. 28	Persec
27	John Bryan		Lady Can. ng	75	Le. rev. Kinschley	19 Oct. 28	Indus Flotilla
28	Robert J. K. R.		Lady Can. ng	76	Charles Conduche	24 Oct. 28	Indus Flotilla
29	Archibald George Almond		Coromandel	77	Justice Coule		Indus Flotilla
30	J. H. Power		Coromandel	78	Peter Rose		Indus Flotilla
31	Jan. Cooke	17	Victory	79	Thomas Beedy		Assaye
32	W. H. M. H. F.	20	Persec	80	Dor. H. Lee		Assaye
33	Robert Day	1 May 27	Indus Flotilla	81	W. H. Brown	20 Mar. 29	Indus Flotilla
34	John Cole		Ajdaha	82	J. H. Brown	20 May 29	Zanzibar
35	Stephen Dunge		Indus Flotilla	83	Gordon Carran		Ajdaha
36	J. W. Rammingwright		Ajdaha	84	Patrick Connor		Goolanar
37	William Rogers		Indus Flotilla	85	J. H. Brown	10 Feb. 30	Assaye
38	John Gray		Indus Flotilla	86	Th. M. Elwy		Assaye
39	He. de. H. F.	27	Persec	87	Samuel Lee		Assaye
40	J. H. Worrell	4 June 27	Ajdaha	88	J. H. Brown		Assaye
41	Thomas Reardon		Ajdaha	89	W. H. Brown		Assaye
42	A. to. M. Deabro		Lady Falkland	90	W. H. Brown		Assaye
43	Thomas Webster		Indus Flotilla	91	W. H. Brown		Assaye
44	Frank Yax		Indus Flotilla	92	W. H. Brown		Assaye
45	Francis Deabro		Indus Flotilla	93	W. H. Brown		Assaye
46	A. T. Shore		Indus Flotilla	94	W. H. Brown		Assaye
47	J. O. Shore		Indus Flotilla	95	W. H. Brown		Assaye

BOILER MAKERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed.
1	Foreman.			4	Charles McK. Lay	25 Jan. 28	Factory
				5	Samuel Black	25 Mar. 28	Factory
				6	Frederic Newham	9 Aug. 28	Assaye
	First Class.				Superintendents.		
1	Charles Wright	20 Apr. 28	Indus Flotilla	1	George McDougall		Employed at Calcutta
2	William Wynn	20 Oct. 28	Factory	2	George Armstrong		Employed at Calcutta
3	William George	25 Jan. 28	Factory	3	J. W. H.		Employed at Calcutta

CASUALTIES

Reported between 10th October and 10th December 1860

Rank.	Name	When.	Where.
DIED			
1st Class Engineer	Winchester J C	1 Oct	1800 Fa nihar
4th Class M T Engineer	Parkinson J W	18	Bombay
RESIGNED			
Captain	Barker W C	31 Oct.	1860 Bombay
Acting Master	Fiver William	6 Nov	Bombay
1st Class Eng. Master	Stee R. T		Bombay
Boiler Maker	Muskie, William	14 N	Bombay
Boiler Maker	Chadwick James	18 D	Bombay

AJDAHA (20) Flag and Receiving Ship Tons 1450

Rank.	Names.	Date of App't
Captain	G. Mary Of	
Sur.	T. Frushard	27 pr 00
Lieutenant		
Lieutenant	E. B. Leeds	1 Nov. 50
Lieutenant		
Lieutenant		
Purser	J. N. C. Hoyts	13 Sept. 00
Asst. Surgeon		
N. al.		
structor	L. F. W. Mitcheson (Ag)	1 Nov. 50
C. ptan. Clerk		
Captain Clerk	T. D. Smart	30 Jy 00
Teacher		
nery	Thos. Naacarrow (Ag)	1 Nov. 50

BERENICE (1) Paddle 230 Horse Power Tons 664

Rank	Names	Date of App't
Lt. C. mng	G. T. Robnso	14 Sept. 00
Asst. S. rgeo	H. F. M. G. ath	14 Jan. 00
Mate	P. Athley (Ag M. ster m)	
	1 m	18 Jan. 00
Mate	D. W. in (do.)	18 Dec. 50
Mate		
Clerk	Charg. H. W. W. Ills	31 May 00

BLE Screw Gun Boat**CLIVE (14) Sloop Tons 420**

Lt. Commg	J. Sedly	23 Feb. 50
Master		
Lieutenant		
P. rser	M. B. Williams	1 Oct. 50
Asst. S. rgeo		
M. d. l. pman	H. Bishop	17 Jan. 00
M. d. l. pman	H. L. G. wor	17 Jan. 00
M. d. l. pman	G. E. M. Mro	17 Jan. 00
M. d. l. pman		
M. d. l. pman	W. G. G. Beaumont	14 Aug. 00
M. d. l. pman	E. T. Hurd	14 Aug. 00
Captain's Clerk	R. C. H. Phelps	14 Aug. 00

ASSAYE (10) Paddle 700 Horse Power Tons 1800

Commander	G. N. Adams	24 N. 50
Lieutenant	H. H. Davi	24 Jy 50
Lieutenant	H. O. Carey	10 N. 50
Lieutenant	W. P. Arnot (Ag)	29 J. ne 6
Lieutenant	H. R. G. Salmon (Ag)	27 Mar. 00
	Master 1. Leu)	
Purser	W. J. hstone	9 N. 50
Asst. Surgeon	C. W. Feitza	3 J. ne 50
M. d. l. pman	W. H. Oldham	1 Feb. 00
M. d. l. pman	W. S. H. Wilson	14 A. g. 00
M. d. l. pman	G. D. Merce	1 F. b. 00
M. d. l. pman	F. G. Mickleburgh	1 Feb. 00
M. d. l. pman		
M. d. l. pman	R. P. Fry	20 Jan. 50
M. d. l. pman	C. King	28 Aug. 00
M. d. l. pman	G. G. Lowder	28 A. g. 00
M. d. l. pman	A. E. Denhall	30 Jan. 00
M. d. l. pman	W. A. White	30 J. ne 00
Captain Clerk	W. C. Beaumont	30 Jan. 00
Captain Clerk		

CLYDE (3) Screw Gun Boat 80 Horse Power Tons 300

Lt. Commg	W. B. Dickson	10 No. 50
Mate	W. Marshall (Midship- m)	7 M. y. 00
Mate	A. W. Campbell (do.)	3 M. y. 50
Mate	W. H. D. Howe d	9 May 00
Clerk in Chrg	A. T. Sh. tileworth	31 May 50

AUCKLAND (4) Paddle 220 Horse-Power Tons 946

Lt. Commg	C. Lloyd	11 June 00
Lieutenant	T. Bennett, Ag Master	13 Oct. 00
Lieutenant	W. Barrat, Ag Master	13 Oct. 00
Lieutenant		
Purser	T. D. Hewitt	10 April 00
Asst. Surgeon	W. McCloy	23 July 00
M. d. l. pman		
M. d. l. pman		
M. d. l. pman		
M. d. l. pman		
M. d. l. pman		
Captain's Clerk	A. G. Maury	31 Mar. 50

COMET (2) River Boat 40 Horse-Power Tons 204

Commander	W. B. Selby	20 Nov. 50
Lieutenant	W. Collingwood (Super m. rary for special d. ty)	20 Sept. 00
A. l. g. Master	A. Holland	1 Nov. 50
Actg. Snd. Comm		
Snd. Master	Chas. Grant	20 Sept. 00
Asst. S. rgeo.	H. Day	20 Sept. 00
Clerk in Charge	R. Rogers	1 Nov. 00

CONSTANCE (3), Schooner Tons 182

Lieut. Commg	A. A. Cookman	10 Nov. 00
M. d. l. pman	W. J. Powell	13 Aug. 00
M. d. l. pman	H. A. Foley	28 July 00
M. d. l. pman	R. W. Booker	
Clerk in Charge	S. Wilson	31 Aug. 50

ASSYRIA (5) Paddle River Boat 40 Horse-Power Tons 204

Lieutenant	C. Foster	
------------	-----------	--

COROMANDEL, Screw 250
Horse-Power Tons 1 026

Rank.	Name	Date of App't.
Leut. Comdg.	C H Walker	14 May 66
Leutenant	R. G. H. Hock	28 Sept. 66
Leutenant	A. H. Hall (Ag.)	6 J ly 66
Acting 1st Class	J H Jones	9 J ly 66
2nd Master	H W Farley (Ag.)	1 J ly 67
Asst. Surgeon.	Chas. Lee	28 Feb 66
Middshipman		
Middshipman		
Middshipman		
Captain's Clerk.		

CHFNALB (2) River Steam Boat
Tons 499 50 Horse-Power

Acting Master	W Walton	July 66
Acting 1st Class	J Downing	28 May 66
2nd Master		

CONQUEROR (2) River Steam Boat
Tons 259 50 Horse-Power

Acting Master	J K. Liston
Acting 1st Class	
2nd Master	

CURSETJEE, Flat Tons 205
DALHOUSIE Screw ; Horse Power
180 Tons 1 002

Commander	T W Hopkin	Aug 66
Leutenant	J McGon (Ag. M)	1 Dec. 7
Leutenant	W K. Thynne (de)	18 S pt. 66
Acting 1st Class		
2nd Master	Wm Robinson	21 Jan 66
Purser	J T Anstron	10 J 66
Asst. Surgeon		
Middshipman		
Middshipman		
Middshipman		
Captain's Clerk		

ELPHINSTONE (12) Sloop
Tons 387

Leut. Comdg.	G. R. Broome	1 April 59
Leutenant	A. N. Law (Ag.)	9 Mar 66
Leutenant		
Leutenant	W F. Kewison (Ag.)	10 May 66
Purser	A. E. Arnot (Clerk in ch.)	28 June 66
Asst. Surgeon.	H T Dunn	6 May 66
Middshipman	W Grant	24 Nov 66
Middshipman	W Outhall	9 May 66
Middshipman	P N Foster	4 May 66
Middshipman	H J Challice	7 May 66
Captain's Clerk	J. Fotheringham	1 Mar 66

EUPHRATES Brig Tons 225

Rank	Name	Date of App't
Leut. Comdg.	R. Williams	15 Sept 60
Acting Master	A. C. Dando	28 Nov 60
Clerk in charge	A. A. Fendlebury	18 Sept. 60
Asst. Surgeon.	B. Lawrence	20 Sept. 60
Middshipman	P A You g	30 Sept. 60
Middshipman	F B G. rdinstone	30 Sept. 60
Middshipman	P W T Williams	30 Sept. 60
Middshipman	J H Patna	28 Nov 60

ETHERSEY Flat Tons 274

Acting Master	H N McLaurin	18 May 60
---------------	--------------	-----------

FAULKLAND (12) Sloop Tons 495

Comdr & Survey Officer	Forbes Gulf.	
Comdr.	G. J. Crutlands	16 Feb. 66
Leutenant		
Leutenant	C V Derry (Ag.)	29 June 66
Leutenant	R. C. S. Clarke (Ag.)	4 June 66
Leutenant		
Purser	H. R. R. son (Clerk in ch.)	1 May 50
Asst. Surgeon	T. M. Har	1 Mar. 60
Middshipman		
Middshipman	T. W. Dart	1 Feb. 66
Middshipman	R. C. A. Christie	1 Feb. 66
Middshipman	C. W. A. Edward	1 Feb. 66
Middshipman	D. Campbell	17 Feb. 66
Captain's Clerk	P. M. Igle	15 Mar. 66
Comdr's Clerk		

FANNY Schooner Tons 107
FEROOZ (13) Paddle Tons 1 450
500 Horse Power

Commander	J. Trease	19 Nov 59
Leutenant	T. H. B. Barrow	28 Dec. 59
Leutenant	G. C. B. B. (Ag.)	13 A g 59
Leutenant	C. W. W. B. (Ag.)	7 Aug. 59
Leutenant		
Purser	L. W. B. B.	18 N 59
Asst. Surgeon	H. McDoogall	22 Oct. 59
Middshipman	W. A. Weithall	
Middshipman	J. B. Morgan	
Middshipman	C. Paradise	16 June 59
Middshipman	W. M. y	
Middshipman	W. Chapman	5 Aug 59
Middshipman	G. A. Check	27 July 59
Middshipman	L. H. E. Worton	7 Aug 59
Middshipman	P. G. T. W. W.	19 N 59
Captain's Clerk	R. H. E. B.	1 Feb. 59

FOX Screw Gun Boat
FRERE River Steam Boat Tons
610 Horse Power 110

Acting Master	W Marsh	19 Aug 59
Acting 1st Class		
2nd Master	G. H. O'Brien	

GEORGIANA, Schooner Tons 90
GOOLANAR, Paddle; Tons 215
Horse-Power 40

HAWK Screw Gun Boat

SIR H HAVELOCK River Steam
Boat Tons 610 Horse Power
110

Rank.	Names	Date of Appt
Acting Master	R. Davies	1 April 89
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master	J. Gaskin	

HUGH ROSE, Screw Gun Boat 80
Horse-Power Tons 300

SIR W LAWRENCE River
Steam Boat; Tons 610 Horse
Power 110

Acting Master	J. O Jones	31 May 89
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master	J. Shaw	

LADY CANNING (4) Paddle
Horse Power 160 Tons 700

Lieut. Comdg.	S. Child	9 Nov. 89
Asst. Surgeon	D. Simpson	5 July 89
Mate	J. R. Chertford	30 May 89
Mate	K. S. Armstrong (Mid)	13 Dec. 89
Mate	W. O. Loxton (Mid)	19 July 89
Chief Charge	H. Barrett	31 Apr. 89

INDUS (2) River Steam Boat 100
Horse Power Tons 522

Acting Master		
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master	T. Ridge	

JHELM (2) River Steam Boat
60 Horse-Power Tons 499

Acting Master	G. Peck	25 Jan. 89
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master	G. Powell	

KITE Screw Gun Boat

KEDDYWARRY Guard Vessel at
Kurrachee Flat Tons 101

Lieutenant	W. H. Barker	
------------	--------------	--

KOTREE Flat

Actg. Master	R. S. H. Neale	
--------------	----------------	--

LADY FALKLAND Paddle Tons
200 Horse Power 40

MARIE, Schooner (Surveying)
Tons 167

MAHI (3), Schooner Tons 157

Rank.	Names	Date of Appt
Lieut. Comdg.	R. W. Whish	28 Aug. 89
Midshipman	J. F. M. Carter	2 Jan. 89
Midshipman	D. B. K. r	14 Jan. 89
Midshipman	R. Warner	7 July 89
Chief Charge	S. A. Gliddon	31 Mar. 89

MOOLTAN Flat

Acting Master	A. Harrison	
---------------	-------------	--

NAPIER (2) River Steam Boat;
90 Horse Power Tons 445

Acting 1st Class 2nd Master	R. C. Hobday	
--------------------------------	--------------	--

NERBUDDA Schooner Tons 49

NIMROD (2) River Steam Boat;
40 Horse-Power Tons 204

Acting Master	H. T. G. Trelatton	
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master		

NITOCRIS Flat Tons 204

Acting Master		
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master	F. McE. Hooper	19 May 89

OUTRAM River Steam Boat
Tons 610 Horse-Power 110

Acting Master	R. S. H. Neale	24 Dec. 87
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master		

PUNJAUB (10) Paddle 700 Horse
Power Tons 1800

Commander	A. Foulerton	5 April 89
Lieutenant	W. T. Crockett	28 Dec. 89
Lieutenant		
Lieutenant	H. J. Howell	8 Sept. 89
Purser	F. W. D. ell	19 Apr. 89
Asst. Surgeon	W. Dynch	2 April 89
Midshipman	M. F. Flute	18 A. g. 89
Midshipman	H. L. Chippindale	5 May 89
Midshipman	B. H. Cl. k	27 June 89
Midshipman	F. Fry	6 Oct. 87
Midshipman	D. M. Scott	5 May 89
Midshipman	G. Leishman	28 Oct. 87
Midshipman	S. R. A. Capel	27 June 89
Midshipman	S. Smith	9 July 89
Midshipman	J. F. Price	27 June 89
Midshipman	A. T. Forde	27 June 89
Midshipman	S. E. Nicolson	27 Mar. 89
Captain's Clerk	J. M. Dunne	8 Mar. 89
Captain's Clerk	K. M. Smith	27 Mar. 89

PLANET (1) River Steam Boat
60 Horse-Power Tons 335

Rank.	Names	Date of Appl
Acting Master	T K Fleisher	25 Oct. 5
Acting 1st Class		
2nd Master		

PRINCE ARTHUR, Screw Tons
1246 Horse Power 120

Commander	T R H Trynam	14 Sept 59
Lieutenant	T Fleming	9 Jy 61
Lieutenant	H Ash (1st Lt. 2d Lt)	15 Sept 59
Lieutenant	T B Tulp (1st Lt. 2nd Lt. Master)	28 Jan 60
Lieutenant		
Pilot	E Litchfield	7 Nov 57
Asst. Surgeon	C Johnson	(K F b) 60

PLEIAD Screw Tons 140 Horse
Power 30

Actg Master	D White	8 May 59
Actg 1st Class		
2nd Master		

RAYBE Flat 100s 208

Acting Master | J. Stephenson | 51 M 5 00

SEMIRAMIS (8) Paddle 300
Horse Power Tons 960

Commander	W Balfour	25 J	Se
Lieutenant			
Leutnants			
Leutnant	T Bawke (Ag)	20 J	Se
Lieutenant			
Prior	J H Aley	1 Feb	80
Ass't Surgeon	E Gould	J	50
Midshipman	E Davies	27 A	50
Midshipman	J L Lock	26 April	98
Midshipman	A C. L. Deane	21 Aug	1890
Midshipman	A. Brown	8 Dec	
Midshipman	G H B. H. H. H.	30 W	50
Midshipman	A. F. H. H. H.	28 Feb	90

SATELLITE (1) River Steam Boat
60 Horse Power Tons 33,

Acting Master G Barron
Artillery Class
2nd Master

SUKKUR Flat

Acting Master, G. S. 2101 8

SUTLEDGE (6) Flat Tons 299

(Pendant V seal of the Indus Potilla.)

Rank	Names	D in of Appt
Captain	A Macdonald	1 Nov 80
Lieutenant	G T H H	29 Mar 87
Lieutenant	W W Barker	3 Feb. 58
Lieutenant	H M Lardes (Acti g)	11 Mar 80
Purser	S Ba her	21 July 80
Asst. Surgeon	W Niven	27 H. 80

SNAKE, Paddle Tons 40 10 Horse-Power

SHARK Screw Gun Boat

TATTA Flat

A Hing M ter } C T chell

TIGRIS (5) Brigantine Tons 258

Asst. Commg. W. A. Dyer	7 J ly 68
Asst. Su Gen	
M te F H Lly d r M d h prn	21 M y 58
M te J E Sym ()	16 N 68
Ch. Charge H T Katon	20 M y 58
M d h man C R Low	27 O ly 68

**VICTORIA (1) Paddle 230 Horse
Power Tons 702**

Liet	C mung	J W C. Wood	37 Dec	50
M to		Henry Noel 1 (Acti)		
		M ster 1	30 Aug	50
Mst		Oru H mney Ag 1 (Class)		
		and Mst 1	1 Sept.	50
M to		F Bnd 14 1st Class		
		2 d Mstet)	14 Sep	50
M to				
M to	gn	J T H Dow 11	16 Sep	50
Cle k	Ch ge	W Pe re	16 Sep	50

ZENOBIA (9) Paddle 240 Horse
Power 1008

Commander	A W Chitty LL (Cg)	27 Dec	59
Lieutenant	H W H Burns (Ag)	6 Jy	59
Lieutenant	G C Parker (Ag)	28 Oct	59
Lieutenant	J H N Hooley (Ag)	29 Dec	59
Payer	C L B Il	23 Sept	59
Assistant	E Herts	31 Dec	59
Medical Officer	A H T Parker	12 Dec	59
Medical Officer	W Lewcher	5 Nov	59
Medical Officer	J Roper	1 Dec	59
Medical Officer	H D O Hooper	8 Nov	59
Commander	J G Linscott	19 Nov	59

BOMBAY PORT ESTABLISHMENT

Captain W C Barke I N Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port Registrar of Shipping, Protector of Emigrants, and President of the Board of Examiners
J E C Pryce First Assistant to the Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Surveyor of the Port
W G Corke Second Assistant to the Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port

PILOT ESTABLISHMENT

T F Goward, Senior Pilot

First Class Pilots

J Ireland J Easthope
J Smith J Jamieson

Second Class Pilots

D J Hay J Ingle
R Tuker J Anderson

Third Class Pilots

J W Cormier J T Walk
J E Sculthorpe W Anderson

Probationary Pilots

J McConnell J J Thearle
J Smith

Outer Light Vessel

J Watson Chief Mate
B D Hutton Second Mate

SHIPPING OFFICE

APOLLO STREET FORT

(Established under Act of 1859)

Officiating Shipping Master—Lieutenant W R HARRISON I N
Deputy Shipping Master—J D ILLMAN
Accountant—J B HENRIQUES

Tables of Pay and Allowances

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL SERVANTS

PRESIDENCY APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Revenue Department	Per Month		
	Rs	A	P		Rs	A	P
Governor and President in Council Secy Rs 10,000 or Co Rupees	10,000	10	0	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Reporter General on External Commerce	3,500	0	0
2 Members of Council, Secy Rs 5,000 each or Co Rs	5,000	5	4	Deputy ditto ditto	1,500	0	0
Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature	5,000	0	0	Ditto ditto ditto	800	0	0
Chief Judge ditto	4,166	10	8	Revenue Commissioners Northern and Southern Divisions each	2,000	0	0
3 Judges of the Sudder Dewannee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlat each	3,500	0	0	Collectors and Magistrates of Surat, Rutnagerry, Tanna, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Khan-desh, Dhara, Poona, Sholapur, Ahmednuggur and Satara each	2,333	5	4
Registrar ditto ditto	2,000	0	0	Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum	2,343	5	4
Chief Secretary to Government in the Political, Secretariat, Separate and Miscellaneous Departments	3,333	0	4	Political Agent in the S. M. Conn	200	0	0
Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and Criminal Departments	2,916	10	8				
Accountant General Revenue Judicial, and Military Accountant, and Accountant to the Supreme Court	2,000	0	0	Collector of Broach	1,916	10	8
First Assistant Accountant General	1,200	0	0	Sub Collector of Colaba	1,400	0	0
Second Assistant Accountant General	800	0	0	Officer on special duty under Revenue Commission of Alienations	800	0	0
Civil Auditor	2,000	0	0	Ditto ditto	760	0	0
Sub-Treasurer General Pay Master and Superintendent of Stamps	2,000	0	0	Ditto ditto under the orders of the Revenue Commissioner Northern Division	500	0	0
Educational Inspector Northern Division	800	0	0	Special Income Tax Officer	150	0	0
Special Commissioner Income Tax	2,000	0	0				
Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor	1,500	0	0				

APPOINTMENTS

Remarks

1st Assistant Collectors and Magistrates	800	0	0	} Except the two Juniors at Rs. 700 per month
2nd Assistant ditto ditto	500	0	0	
3rd ditto ditto ditto	400	0	0	

Also Rs. 200 per month for travelling allowance whilst on circuit as Judicial Commissioners for two months in the year

† Also receives Rs. 350 per month as house rent or gratification that he reside in the Fort or on the Esplanade

CIVIL PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

571

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month		Remarks	
Political Department		Rs	A P		
Political Supt					
Kolapoor	1,200 0 0			} Payable from the Kolapoor State	
Tyelling Allowances	200 0 0				
		1,400	0 0		
Judicial Department					
Inspector General of Prisons and Commissioner of Mofussil Police					
		2,500	0 0		
Judge and Sessions Judge					
Strat	2,833 5 4				
Agent for the Right Honorable the Governor					
	500 0 0				
		2,833	5 4		
Judge and Sessions Judge					
Poona	2,800 0 0				
Agent for Sardars in the Decan					
	200 0 0				
		2,500	0 0		
Judges and Sessions Judges					
Abmednugga, Sholpore, Dharwar, Khandash, Ahmedabad and Coman	3,333	1		{ Except the one Junior at Rs 3,000	
Senior Assistant Judges for the detached States of Breach Kaur, and Ratanpur, each	1,200	0 0			
Assistants to the Judges and Sessions Judges, each					
	700	0 0			
Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Satara					
	1,200	0 0			
Deputy Opium Agent, Malwa					
	200	0 0		Held by an Officer of the Bengal Civil Service	
Separate Department					
Young Civil Servant, when passed in the Language whether posted to an office or not					
	200	0 0		{ Also receives Rs 50 for a Moonshee and Rs 40 for house rent which are not to be continued for a period exceeding 18 months from his arrival, should he pass the examination in the year but otherwise both these allowances will cease on his passing in the second Language	
Ditto who passed in the Language, whether posted or not					
	300	0 0			
Ditto who passed					
	00	0 0			
Ecclesiastical Department					
Lord Bishop of Bombay					
	123	5 1		{ Draws also Rs 1,000 per month as Visitation allowance when on his tour	
Chaplains					
Senior Chaplain					
Aden	1,200	0 0			
Garrison Chaplain at the Presidency					
	900	0 0			
Chaplains, each					
	700	0 0			
Assistant Chaplains, each					
	500	0 0		{ Chaplain at Aden draws also Rs 120 per month as Tentage and extra pay Rs 100	
St. Andrew's Church, Presidency					
Senior Chaplain					
	900	0 0			
Chaplain					
	700	0 0			
Assistants ditto					
	500	0 0		Draws also house rent Rs 90 per month	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs & p	Remarks
MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS		
<i>General Department.</i>		
Secretary to Government in the Military, Naval, and Ecclesiastical Depts	2,500 0 0	Not Military pay of their rank is deducted from these
Mint Master and Mint Engineer	2,000 0 0	
Educational Inspector Southern Division	900 0 0	Draws also pay and allowances from the Military Department
Mahratti Translator Educational Department	287 0 0	
Protector of Emigrants	100 0 0	
Inspector of the Bombay S. N. Co. & Vessels	50 0 0	
<i>Railway Branch</i>		
Consulting Engineer Railway and Secretary to Govt. Railway Department	2,000 0 0	Not Military pay is deducted from these
Deputy ditto	1,033 10 0	
Ditto ditto at Surat	1,033 10 0	Draws also pay and allowances from the Military Department
Ditto ditto in Sunde	1,033 10 0	
First Assistant to the Great Trigonometrical Survey upon the Bombay long Series	709 0 0	
<i>Public Works Department</i>		
Assistant of Public Works Accounts —		
Staff Salary	950 0 0	Ditto ditto
Law and Indian Allowance	287 5 0	
Extra Batta	91 5 0	
Provision of House rent	135 0 0	
	1,463 10 0	
<i>Engineering Establishment</i>		
Chief Engineer at the Presidency		
Ditto in Sunde	Rs 2,500†	Rs 2,250
Superintending Engineer	1,000	1,400
Superintendent of Civil Works Sunde	800	1,200
Civil Architect at the Presidency	50	1,000
Garrison and Dock and Engineer	700	1,000
Executive Engineer at Aden	700	
Executive Engineers—First Class	600†	900
Ditto Second do	600	750
Ditto Third do	400	600
Ditto Fourth do	300	500
Assistant Engineers, including Probationary Second Class, First Class, and Special Assistants	112 to 300	100 to 500
<i>Upper Subordinate Establishment</i>		
Sub-Engineers—First Class	250	400
Ditto Second do	200	300
Ditto Third do	150	250
Supervisors	120	200
Assistant Supervisors	100	150
Overseers	85	100
Assistant Overseers	75	80
Probationary Assistant Overseers	50	60

With pay properly
† Salary Rs 200 and for charge of Coolies Rs 100

<i>Lower Subordinate Establishment</i>		Military Officers in addition to full Military pay and allowances	Persons not on the Military Service
Sub Overseers, First Class deserving men above 10 years service		Rs 60	Rs 60
Sub Overseers First Class, deserving men above 10 years service		50	50
All others		40	40

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs A P	Remarks
<i>Political Department</i>		
Assistant Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country	700 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from this
Political Superintendent of Sawant Warje and Command of Sawant Warje Local Corps	1400 0 0	
2nd in Command	600 0 0	
Adjutant of ditto	427 8 0	As above except 3rd in command which is added to ensure that the salaries are distributable to the K. P. State except 3rd in Command which is paid by Government
2nd in Command Kolapoer	600 0 0	
Adjutant	418 10 0	
Bheel Agent and Commandant 1st Khanderab Bheel Corps, Superintendent of Police, and Political Assistant to the Collector of Khanderab	1000 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these
Bheel Agent in the Western District and 2nd in Command ditto ditto	600 0 0	
Bheel Agent K. S. and 3rd in Command Khan-dish Bheel Corps	600 0 0	
Political Agent and Commandant of the Ahmednagar Police Circle and Superintendent of Police	800 0 0	Held by an Uncovenanted Servant
Political Agents in Maheshastra & Rewa Kanta, each Salary	1200 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these
Travelling Allowance	200 0 0	
Assistant Political Agent and in charge of the Gachwar Contingent in the Mah Kant at Sadra	400 0 0	Receive also Military pay and allowances (Cl. A) from the Military Department
Commandant of the Gujarat Irregular Horse	1000 0 0	
2nd in Command of the Gujarat Irregular Horse	500 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these
Adjutant ditto—Staff Pay	10 14 0	
2nd Horse Allowance	80 0 0	Also receives pay and allowances from the Military Department.
Commandant Gujarat Bheel Corps	800 0 0	
2nd in Command	600 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these
Adjutant	500 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs. A P	Remarks
Commandant Gujarat Provincial Battalion, Civil Staff Salary 200 0 0 Horse allowance 30 0 0	230 0 0 192 0 0	Receives also pay and Field allowance from the Military Department.
Adjutant Political Superintendent at Paharpore	500 0 0	
Political Agent in Kutch Salary 1400 0 0 Travelling allowance 200 0 0	1600 0 0	Paid by the Dewan of Lahlapore
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch	700 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these
Superintendent Gaekwar's Con- tinement in Kutch	400 0 0	
Resident in the Persian Gulf	2400 0 0	Receives also Military pay and allowance of his rank from the Military Department.
Assistant Resident ditto	700 0 0	
Political Resident and Com- mandant at Aden	3,000 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these
Assistant ditto	600 0 0	
Lieutenant of Police Aden	500 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from the
British Agent at Mombasa, and Her Majesty's Consul in the Indian Territory	800 0 0	
	Per Annum	Receives also permanent Travelling al- lowance at Rs. 10 per diem
British Agent at Jeddah, Salary £200 Janissary allowance 50 Personal allowance 100	£250 0 0	
<i>Revenue Department</i>	<i>Per Month Rs. A P</i>	
Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port, Salary 1,200 0 0 House-rent 200 0 0	1400 0 0	Payable from the Port Fund
Superintendent of Revenue Survey and Assessment 600 0 0		
Permanent Travelling allowance 300 0 0		Net Military pay is drawn in addition to this, from the Military Department
Additional allowance as Assistant Collector 100 0 0		
Allowances for Office Rent and Establishment 75 0 0	1075 0 0	Also receives Rs. 75 per month for Office Rent and Establishment, and net pay of their respective ranks from the Military Department.
Assistant Superintendents 500 0 0		
Ditto ditto 375 0 0		
Ditto ditto 250 0 0		Net Military pay of the respective ranks is deducted from these
Revenue Commissioner for Alienations 2,383 5 4		
Indian Commissioner N D in- cluding Travelling allowances 1100 0 0		
Ditto ditto S D Salary 1,200 0 0 Travelling allowance 200 0 0	1400 0 0	

CIVIL PAY AND ALLOWANCES

575

APPOINTMENTS	Per month			Remarks
	R	A	P	
2 Asst Commr Revenue each			550 0 0	
Political Agent in Kattywar	2,000	0	0	
Traveling allowance	200	0	0	
1st Assistant ditto	2,200	0	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
2nd ditto ditto	00	0	0	
3rd ditto ditto	550	0	0	
First Asst Collector Sattara	450	0	0	
Second ditto ditto	600	0	0	
	400	0	0	
<i>Judicial Department</i>				
Superintendent of Police in the Tanna Collectorate and Assistant Magistrate	800	0	0	
Superintendent and Commandant of Ratnagheri District and Assistant Magistrate	600	0	0	
Commanding the Poona Police Corps and Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate in the Collectorate	600	0	0	Net Military pay of the respective ranks is deducted from these
Assistant Superintendent of Police in the Ahmednagar District at Nasik District Salar	500	0	0	
Adjutant Khandesh Bheel Corps	500	0	0	
Superintendent in the Ahmednagar Collectorate and Commandant of the Gureerat Cool Police Corps, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmednagar District	700	0	0	Held by an Officer of the Military Reserve 1st Military Pay Rs 351/- deducted from this
Supt of Police in the Broach Collectorate and Assistant Magistrate in the District	600	0	0	
Superintendent of Police in the Kaira Collectorate Commanding the Gujarat Police Corps, and Assistant Magistrate in the District	600	0	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Ditto in the Surat Collectorate Commandant of the Surat Subdivisions and Assistant Magistrate in that District	800	0	0	
Staff Salary	374	1	0	
Military pay and Garrison allowance	074	1	0	
Supt of Police in the Dharwar Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate	600	0	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Ditto in the Shikharpoor Commanding Local Regiment of Vata Infantry Sattara	430	0	0	
Staff Salary	430	0	0	Deductional pay and Garrison allowances from the Military Department
Superintendent of Police Belgaum	800	0	0	
Assistant ditto	450	0	0	Net Military pay is deducted from this

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs A P	Remarks
MEDICAL OFFICERS		
<i>General Department</i>		
Surgeon to the Right Hon ble the Governor	600 0 0	} Net pay of his rank is deducted from this
Post Master General	1 500 0 0	
Assy. Master	1 500 0 0	
Deputy Assy. Master		
Salary	600	
House rent	150	
	750 0 0	
Educational Inspector Central Division	900 0 0	} Net Military pay is deducted from this Is also Government Examiner for condu- ting the final examination of the Grant Medical College and Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency and draws salary of Rs. 100 and 150 respectively; also draws Military pay and Garrison allowance Rs 384 1 from the Military Department.
Civil Surgeon at the Presi- dency	800 0 0	
Assist Civil Surgeon	90 0	} Draws Rs 80 as Surgeon to the Govern- ment and Rs 60 for Byculla Schools
Military pay and Gar- rison allowances	235 12	
	82 12 0	
In charge of the Lunatic Asy- lum	599 1 0	
Ordnance	811 0 0	
Principal Grant Medical Col- lege and Surgeon to the Jami- nietee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	1 000 0 0	} Receives also Military pay and Indus- trial allowances and Presidency House rent from the Military Department
Professor of Surgery and Clini- cal Surgery Grant Medical College Assistant Surgeon to the Jaminietee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	450 0 0	
Professor of Chemistry and Botany in the Grant Medical College and Assistant Sur- geon to the Jaminietee Jee- jeebhoy Hospital	450 0 0	} Ditto ditto Draws also Rs 200 as Che- mical Analyst to Government.
Professor of Medical Juris- prudence	150 0 0	
Professor of Midwifery	200 0 0	
Curator of Museum and Professor of Anatomy and Physiology	500 0 0	} Receives also Military pay and Indus- trial allowances and House rent, from the Mil- itary Department
Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy	150 0 0	
Superintending Vaccinators in the Concan, Deccan, North Eastern Division, and North Western Division Guzerat, each	350 0 0	} Receive also net pay of their respective ranks from the Military Department
Ditto Kattywar	100 0 0	
Civil Surgeons at Tanva, Rutnagherry Broach Ah- medabad Kara, Ahmed- nagar Sholapoor Poona, Dharwar Satara, and Khan- desh, being Assistant Sur- geons	460 10 10	} The Civil Surgeon at Dharwar draws also Rs 100 as Assist Magistrate, and Rs 200 as Supt of Cotton Experiments and that of Poona Rs 30 as Supt 3rd class Cha- ritable Dispensary

And a consolidated allowance as follows -- If a Surgeon Rs 125 4 0 per month
Do Asst Surg 84 13 4 ditto

CIVIL PAY AND ALLOWANCES

577

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month.	Remarks
	Rs. A. P.	
Civil Surgeon at Surat	200 0 0	{ Also receives Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Department.
Civil Surgeon at Belgium	100 9 0	
Superintendent of the Botanical Garden at Depoorie	250 0 0	{ Also receives Rs 500 as Conservator of Forests and net pay of his rank from the Military Department.
Senior Sub-Assistant in Medical Charge, Nasick	230 5 5	
<i>Political Department</i>		
Civil Surgeon at Kolapore	500 0 0	{ Payable from the Kolapore State
Surgeon to the Guzerat Irregular Horse	530 4 0	
Surgeon do Cutch	100 0 0	{ Chargeable to H H the Gaekwar
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar	515 4 0	
In charge of the ex Amiens of Scinde stationed at Poona	150 0 0	{ Military pay and allowance drawn from the Military Department
Attached to the Nizam's Garrison Battalion, and for affording Medical aid to the Bheel Agent and his Establishment at Kunhur and receives an annual allowance of Rs. 250, or	20 13 4	
Surgeon to the Residency in the Persian Gulf	515 4 0	{ Debited to Government of India.
Civil Surgeon, Aden	460 10 10	
Surgeon to the Guzerat Irregular Horse	530 4 0	{ Net Military pay is deducted from this
Surgeon Guzerat Provincial Battalion	160 0 0	
Sub-Assistant Surgeon Sawut Warree	150 0 0	{ Military pay and allowances drawn from the Military Department.
<i>Judicial Department.</i>		
Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency	150 0 0	{ Draws also Military pay and President's allowances, Rs. 384-1-0 per month. Is also Civil Surgeon at the Presidency, and draws a salary of Rs. 300 per month under General Department
Surgeon to the County Jail and House of Correction	150 0 0	
Surgeon to the Coroner	60 0 0	{ Receives also pay and Garrison allowances of his rank from the Military Department.
Asst. Magistrate at Dharwar	100 0 0	
Asst. Magistrate at Mahabeshwar	100 0 0	{ Is also Assistant Civil Surgeon, and draws his allowances under General Department.
		{ Is also Civil Surgeon, and draws allowances under General Department.
		{ Is also Superintendent of Con alescent Station, and draws pay and allowances, Rs 740-8-0 from the Military Department
<i>SCINDS</i>		
Commissioner in Scinde Salary	4,166 10 8	
Travelling allowance	250 0 0	
		4,445 10 8
Assistant ditto	1,200 0 0	
Travelling allowance	200 0 0	
		1,400 0 0
Ditto ditto (Judicial)	1,200 0 0	
Superintendent of the Commissioner's Office (Uncovenanted)	950 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs. A P	
<i>Political</i>		
Political Agent at the Court of H H the Khan of Khelat, and Honorary Aide Camp to H H the Governor General	1 000 0 0	} Military Net pay is deducted from the Salary
Superintendent on the Scinde Frontier Commandant in Chief of the Brigade of Scinde Irregular Horse, Com- mandant of Rifles and Ma- gistrate in Scinde	803 0 0	
Assistant Political Supt and Commandant of 3rd Regt Scinde Irregular Horse	250 0 0	} Draws also in the Military Department Rs. 1,500 per month
<i>Revenue</i>		
Collectors, each	1 500 0 0	} Net pay of Military Officers is deducted from the Salary
Deputy Collectors 1st Class, each	700 0 0	
Do 2nd do	600 0 0	
Do 3rd do	500 0 0	
Do 4th do	400 0 0	
Assistant Comm of J ghs	700 0 0	
Do do	500 0 0	
Revenue Sur e or n Scinde	520 0 0	
Settlement Officer Kurrachee	700 0 0	
Do Hyderabad	600 0 0	
Do Sukarpoor	700 0 0	
<i>Judicial</i>		
Deputy Magistrate each	700 0 0	}
Captain of Police	1 000 0 0	
Lieutenant of Police each	800 0 0	
<i>Medical</i>		
Superintendent of Vaccination	350 0 0	} Receives also Net pay from the Military Department
Chief Surgeons at Kurrachee Hyderabad and Sukarpoor each	450 10 10	
Surgeon in charge of the P h n al Agency of Khelat	500 0 0	}
Do Political Superintendent Upper Sind Jacobabad and in charge of 1st Regt Scinde Irregular Horse	100 0 0	

Table showing the rates of Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating for a Superior and to those out of employ when acting in several situations yielding different Salaries under the Presidency under the provisions of the Absentee Rules of 25th Aug 1854, Sec XXVI

SITUATIONS OFFICIATE IN	Salaries of the Situations Officiated in	Monthly rate of Deputable Allowances calculated at the rate of 50 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company Rs 2000 per month and respect to all appointments in which salary shall be more than Company Rs 2000 per month at the rate of 6 per cent upon Rs 2000 and 10 per cent on the amount which the salary in exceed Company Rs 2000 provided no salary shall be given than Rs 2000 per month		Monthly rate of Deputation Allowances calculated at the rate of 50 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company Rs 2000 per month and respect to all appointments in which salary shall be more than Company Rs 2000 per month at the rate of 6 per cent upon Rs 2000 and 10 per cent on the amount which the salary in exceed Company Rs 2000 provided no salary shall be given than Rs 2000 per month
		Rs	As	
Commissioner of the Revenue Commissioner Northern and Southern Divisions Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium and the Judges of the Sadder Dewans and Sadder Poudaroes and law	4168 10 8	Rs 4 10 8	Rs 4 10 8	Rs 4 10 8
Accountant General	5000 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 50 0 0
Chief Secretary to Government	3371 5 4	500 0 0	500 0 0	1500 0 0
Secretary to Government	316 10 8	523 5 4	523 5 4	16 10 8
Judge and Agent to the Government for Surat	4873 4	481 10 8	481 10 8	1488 5 4
Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Agent to the Government for the District of Belgaum and the Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country	2340 0 0	483 5 4	483 5 4	1416 10 8
Collector and Magistrate Judges and Session Judge	2323 5 4	438 5 4	438 5 4	11 10 8
Chief Auditor General Pay Master and Chief Treasurer for the Government and Session Judge, Registrar to the Sudder Dewans and Sudder Iyadars and the Chief and Special Commissioner of the same	2000 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0	1000 0 0
Collector and Magistrate Junior	1916 10 8	383 5 4	383 5 4	767 5 4
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium, and Chief Registrar and Political Superintendent, Kolpoor and Sub Collector (1 ba)	1500 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0	750 0 0
Assistant Accountant General, Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat and Cochin for the detached stations of Broach and Rajahmundry and Assam. Commissioner in the Sudder Second Assistant Accountant General Deputy Commissioners of Customs Salt and Opium and the First Assistant Collectors Junior First Assistant Collectors and Magistrates, and Assistant Judges	800 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0	400 0 0
Second Assistant Collectors and Magistrates	700 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0	350 0 0
Third ditto ditto	400 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Director of Public Instruction	2,500	0	0	
Registrar of the Diocese	150	0	0	
Deputy Post Master General	700	0	0	{ Draws also Personal allowance at Rs 100 per month and House-rent Rs 150
Oriental Translator to Govt	700	0	0	
French ditto	50	0	0	
Port guess ditto	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Territorial, Financial and General Depts of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
Do Military and Naval Depts	500	0	0	{ Receives also Rs. 100 per month as Personal allowance
Registrar of Military Estates	50	0	0	
Do. Marine do	50	0	0	
	600	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Political, Secret, and Educational Depts. of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
Do do. Judicial do.	450	0	0	
Administrator General	650	0	0	Receives commission; amount not known.
Shipping Master	600	0	0	
Assistant Conservator of Forests in charge of Timber Depot, Bombay	300	0	0	{ Receives also Rs 45 per month as House-rent, Rs. 15 Office rent, and Palanquin expenses actually incurred.
First Assistant do in charge of Timber Depot in Gujarat	490	0	0	
Second Assistant do Belgaum	150	0	0	With Naval pay of his rank
Native Assistant in Gujarat.	50	0	0	Receives also Batta when travelling
Govt. Timber Agent, Malabar	300	0	0	Receives also Rs. 10 per month as Horse allowance
				With Naval pay of his rank
<i>General Department</i>				
Assistant Supt. of Botanical Gardens at Dapoon	100	0	0	
Prerogative Professor of Jurisprudence and Govt. Law Officer	500	0	0	
<i>Revenue Department</i>				
Collector of Customs at Kurachee	1,000	0	0	{ Receives also Deputation allowance and House-rent.
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, Bombay	1,000	0	0	
1 Uncovenanted Asst. do	550	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto	500	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto	450	0	0	
4 Ditto ditto each	400	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto	350	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto	300	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto	250	0	0	
1 Sur-Carcon in charge of Salt Works	200	0	0	
First Assistant Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port, Salary	650	0	0	{ Payable from the Port Fund
House-rent	150	0	0	
	800	0	0	
Second ditto ditto, Salary	450	0	0	
House-rent	100	0	0	
	550	0	0	

UNGOVERNMENT PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

581

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month Rs A P	Remarks
Collector of Bombay	750 0 0	Receives also Rs. 100 per month as Personal allowance.
Conveyance Allowance	200 0 0	
As in charge of Stationery	200 0 0	
Unacovenanted Assistant Superintendent of Revenue Survey	1150 0 0	Receives also Office Tent and Establishment at Rs 75 per month.
Ditto ditto	500 0 0	
Ditto ditto	375 0 0	
Ditto ditto	250 0 0	
Superannuated ditto	100 0 0	
Sub ditto ditto under 2 years standing	180 0 0	
Sub ditto ditto above that period	250 0 0	
Superannuated Sub ditto	50 0 0	
Unacovenanted Assistant to Opium Agent at Indore, stationed at Rudiam	300 0 0	
Hoozoor Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, each	350 0 0	
District Deputy ditto, each	300 0 0	
<i>Judicial Appointments</i>		
Advocate General	1600 0 0	Receives also Office rent and Establishment Rs. 200 per month.
Hon ble Company's Solicitor	1,200 0 0	
Remembrancer of Legal Affairs at Bombay	500 0 0	Receives also retaining fees of Rs 75 per annum as a 2nd Counsel.
Clerk to the Chief Justice, and Sealer	210 0 0	
Clerk to the Puisne Justice	210 0 0	Receives also fees as Sealer average not known.
Clerk of the Crown	525 0 0	
Deputy ditto	175 0 0	Receives also Fees ; average not known Is also Clerk to the Chief Justice and receives a salary of Rs. 210. Is also Examiner of Insolvent Debtors Court, and receives a salary of Rs. 152-4, and also fees as Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty sides a large amount not known.
Master in Equity	525 0 0	
Attorney for Paupers	500 0 0	
Coroner	350 0 0	Receives also Rs. 75 per month as Conveyance allowance.
1st Judge of the Court of Small Causes	1,500 0 0	
2nd ditto	500 0 0	
Compensation	500 0 0	
3rd ditto	1000 0 0	
Chief Clerk	750 0 0	
Sheriff of Bombay	500 0 0	Receives also fees ; average not known.
Deputy Sheriff	350 0 0	
Chief Interpreter and Translator in the Guzeratee and Hindoostanee Languages to the Supreme Court	600 0 0	
Mahratta Interpreter and Translator	500 0 0	
Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police and Revenue Judge	2,500 0 0	Draws also Rs 100 per month as House-rent.
Second Magistrate of Police.	1,200 0 0	
Third ditto	1000 0 0	
Clerk to Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace	120 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month Rs. A P.	Remarks
Clerk to the Court of Petty Sessions	250 0 0	} Draws also Rs 100 as Clerk to the Committee of the House of Correction
Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Police	1,200 0 0	
Deputy Supt of Water Police	500 0 0	
1st Uncovenanted Assistant to Registrar of the Sudder Adawlat	500 0 0	
2nd ditto ditto	400 0 0	
Asst Supt of Police, Tams	600 0 0	
Ditto ditto Ahmedabad	500 0 0	
Supt. of Police, Ahmednagar	800 0 0	

Extraordinary Allowances attached to different Offices and Establishments in the General Public Works Political Ecclesiastical, Revenue, and Judicial Departments under the Bombay and other Governments

[Public Servants at the Presidency when proceeding to the interior are put to greater expense in moving from the Presidency than Public Servants moving from one district of a Collectorate to another and they are allowed a higher rate as laid down in the Batta Table. The minimum rate assigned to a native writer is fixed at Rs. 18 12 0 per month Europeans Indian Briton and Portuguese receive double Batta, but the maximum rate fixed is Rs. 280 per diem excepting the Uncovenanted Assistants, who are allowed Rs. 5 per diem.]

General Department

Surgeon to the Right Hon. the Governor	Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when moving with the Right Hon. the Governor
Secretaries in attendance on the Right Hon. the Governor on Tour	Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when travelling or moving from place to place
Superintendent Vaccinators	Ditto Rs. 5 per diem for the number of days they travel on duty
Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens at Deopore and Conservator of Forests	Receives Deputation allowance whilst travelling on duty in the District Rs. 10 per diem
Civil Surgeon at Kattywar	Draws Travelling allowance when moving in the District, under special orders of Government, on various and other duties at Rs. 5 per diem
Post Master General	Draws Deputation allowance of Collector if visiting different Post routes within his range
Inpecting Post Masters	Draws Batta or Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when absent from their Stations in proportion of their respective lines
Director of Public Instruction	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem whilst absent from the Presidency on duty
Educational Inspectors	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when travelling on duty
Superintending Engineer Railways Department	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem whilst absent from the Presidency visiting Railway works beyond the Tannah river
Deputy Director in Charge and Sudder	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 7 per diem whilst in District

Public Works Department

Chief Engineer Superintending Engineers, and Superintendent of Canals	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 6 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Executive Engineers 1st 2nd, and 3rd Class, and Superintendent of Public Works	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem whilst on duty in Camp

Assistant Executive Engineers	{ Draw travelling allowance at Rs 4 per diem whilst on duty: Camp
<i>Political Department</i>	
Political Agent, Southern Maharastra Country and Agent to Political Residents and Agents to Establishments	{ Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when on detached duty The Rule regarding Batta to the Collectors establishments is applicable to these establishments Additional allowance of Rs 5 per diem for affording protection and to the British Officer doing duty at Badra n the Mahes Kants
Medical Officer at Ahmedabad	{ Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when actually in the Districts under special orders of Government
Assistant Political Agent in Kutch	{ Draw Travelling allowance at 8 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another when visiting them under orders of Government
<i>Doctrinal Department</i>	
Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains	
<i>Revenue Department</i>	
Revenue Commissioners of the Southern and Northern Divisions	{ Revenue Travelling allowance at the rate of Rs 10 per diem when absent from Headquarters
Commissioner of Customs Salt, and Opium	{ Ditto ditto ditto throughout the year
Deputy ditto in the Districts Collectors and Sub Collectors of Land Revenue, and Revenue Commissioners for Ahmednagar	{ Ditto ditto at Rs 10 per diem when employed in their Districts, about 6 months in the year
First Assistant Collectors placed in permanent charge of Districts	{ Ditto ditto at Rs 10 per diem when in the Districts and for 8 months during the monsoon season at Headquarters if placed in permanent charge of Districts
Second and all Junior Assistants to Collectors	{ Ditto at Rs 5 per diem ditto ditto
Deputy Collectors and Magistrates in the Districts	{ Ditto at Rs 3 per diem whilst in the Districts, and permitted to draw it at the Huzoor during 3 months of the monsoon
First, Second, and Third Assistants to the Collectors of Batta, who are placed in permanent charge of Districts, and Officers employed on special duty	{ Ditto at Rs 5 per diem throughout the year
Ditto ditto to Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium stationed in the Districts	{ Ditto at Rs 5 per diem for 9 months in the year from September to May
First Assistant to the Political Agent at Kithwar	{ Ditto at Rs 10 per diem when employed on detached duty in the Districts
Second and third ditto ditto	{ Ditto ditto at Rs 5 ditto ditto
Uncommissioned Superintendent and Assistant Superintendents of Revenue Survey	{ Ditto at Rs 3 per diem for 8 months in the year
<i>Judicial Department</i>	
Commissioner of Mofussil Police and Inspector General of Prison	{ Ditto at Rs 10 per diem throughout the year
Judges and Session Judges	{ Ditto ditto when absent from their Stations visiting Judicial Functionaries
Judicial Assistant Collector Saltan	{ Ditto ditto for 4 months in the year when in the Districts
Superintendents of Police	{ Under 5 years standing at Rs 5 per diem and above that period at Rs 10 when travelling on duty Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when proceeding on urgent detached duty for short period but for longer period on tour of inspection the previous approval of Government necessary
Assistant Superintendents of	

Establishment under the Zilla	} Vide Rule regarding Batta to Collectors' establishments.
Judges	
Ditto under Zilla Magistrates	
Subsidiary Police Force	Draw Batta when on detached duty
<i>Tentative Monthly Allowance</i>	
Revenue Commissioner, Com-	} Rs. 55-8-11 each
missioner of Customs, and	
Inspector General of Prisons	
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of	} Rs. 44-7-1 each
Land Revenue, and Revenue	
Commissioners for Alienations.	
First Assistant Collectors, As-	} Rs. 22-3-6 each
stant Political Agents, S. M.	
Country Settlement Officers in	
General Assistant Enam Com-	} Rs. 11-1-9 each.
missioners, and Covenanted	
and Uncovenanted Deputy	
Commissioners of Customs,	
Salt, and Opium	
All Junior Assistants, and Dis-	
trict Deputy Collectors and	
Magistrates	

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO MILITARY OFFICERS

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances in GARRISON of the European Commissioned Officers of the British and Indian Troops at the three Presidencies

In Garrison or Cantonment within 30 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency										
CORPS AND RANKS		Pay & In-allowances		Horse Allowance	Total					
		Rs	As	P	Rs	As	P	Rs	As	
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>										
Captain		1065	5	0	30	0	0	1095	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel		527	15	0	100	0	0	627	15	0
Lieutenant Colonel Major		410	4	0	30	0	0	440	4	0
Captain or Surgeon		327	5	0	75	0	0	402	5	0
Second Captain in the Foot Artillery		321	5	0	75	0	0	396	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon		154	14	0	50	0	0	204	14	0
Second Lieutenant		117	10	0	25	0	0	142	10	0
<i>Native Infantry</i>										
Colonel		1065	5	0	30	0	0	1095	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel		527	15	0	100	0	0	627	15	0
Major		410	4	0	30	0	0	440	4	0
Captain or Surgeon		327	5	0	75	0	0	402	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon		154	14	0	50	0	0	204	14	0
Ensign		117	10	0	25	0	0	142	10	0
<i>Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry</i>										
Captain		1188	7	0	100	0	0	1288	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel		527	15	0	100	0	0	627	15	0
Major and Lieutenant Colonel		410	4	0	30	0	0	440	4	0
Captain or Surgeon		327	5	0	75	0	0	402	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon		154	14	0	50	0	0	204	14	0
<i>Veterinary Surgeons</i>										
Under 10 years service		206	10	0	50	0	0	256	10	0
Above 10 years service		230	15	0	50	0	0	280	15	0
Above 30 years service		267	5	0	50	0	0	317	5	0
Cornet and Second Lieutenant		154	15	10	25	0	0	179	15	10

Riding Master on appointment as Captain for 2 years as Lieutenant

IN THE FIELD

In the Field and in Garrison and Cantonments beyond 300 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency										
CORPS AND RANKS		Pay & In-allowances		Horse Allowance		Testage		Total		
		Rs	As	Rs	As	Rs	As	Rs	As	
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>										
Captain		1065	5	0	30	0	0	1095	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel		47	14	0	30	0	0	77	14	0
Lieutenant Colonel in Major's party		410	4	0	30	0	0	440	4	0
Captain or Surgeon		327	5	0	75	0	0	402	5	0
Second Captain in the Foot Artillery		321	5	0	75	0	0	396	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon		154	14	0	50	0	0	204	14	0
Second Lieutenant		117	10	0	25	0	0	142	10	0
<i>European and Native Infantry</i>										
Colonel		1065	5	0	30	0	0	1095	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel		527	15	0	100	0	0	627	15	0
Major		410	4	0	30	0	0	440	4	0
Captain or Surgeon		327	5	0	75	0	0	402	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon		154	14	0	50	0	0	204	14	0
Ensign		117	10	0	25	0	0	142	10	0
<i>Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry</i>										
Captain		1188	7	0	100	0	0	1288	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel		527	15	0	100	0	0	627	15	0
Major and Lieutenant Colonel		410	4	0	30	0	0	440	4	0
Captain or Surgeon		327	5	0	75	0	0	402	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon		154	14	0	50	0	0	204	14	0
Ensign		117	10	0	25	0	0	142	10	0
<i>Veterinary Surgeons</i>										
Above 8 years' service		206	10	0	50	0	0	256	10	0
Above 10 years' ditto		230	15	0	50	0	0	280	15	0
Above 30 years' ditto		267	5	0	50	0	0	317	5	0
Cornet and 2nd Lieut.		154	15	10	25	0	0	179	15	10

Three-fourths of the fixed Establishment of Lieutenant-Colonels receive Major's Pay in the Artillery and four-fifths in the Engineers.

Two-thirds of the complement of Lieutenants in the Artillery and Engineers receive Pay as Lieutenants, the remainder as Second Lieutenants.

* Veterinary Surgeons appointed subsequently to 15th June 1861 under 10 years service as Captains, above 10 years as Lieutenants, and above 30 years as Captains.

Table of Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment converted into Indian Currency at 2s 6d per Rupee and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowances

		QUEEN'S PAY				
		Daily Rates	28 Days	30 Days	31 Days	
LIGHT DRAGOONS						
		Rs. d.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Lieutenant Colonel*		1 3 0	257 9 7	268 12 10	2 6 6	285 3 3
Major	{ Senior*	0 19 3	216 9 7	228 4 10	2 31 0	238 11 3
	{ Junior	0 19 3	216 9 7	228 4 10	2 31 0	238 11 3
Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel)		1 0 3	4 12 10	234 14 4	2 43 0	251 1 7
Captain with Brevet rank		0 17 0	198 0 0	203 0 0	2 10 0	217 0 0
Captain		0 14 7	164 5 4	169 2 8	1 5 0	180 13 4
Lieutenant		0 9 0	100 12 10	104 8 8	8 0 0	112 8 7
Corporal		0 8 0	89 0 0	91 0 0	7 0 0	98 8 2
		0 12 6	140 0 0	145 0 0	150 0 0	155 0 0
		0 15 0	168 0 0	174 0 0	180 0 0	186 0 0
Pay Master	{ under 5 years	0 17 6	1 0 0	208 0 0	2 10 0	217 0 0
	{ above 5 do	1 0 0	24 0 0	232 0 0	40 0 0	248 0 0
	{ above 10 do	1 3 6	252 0 0	261 0 0	270 0 0	2 9 0
Adjutant	{ being Lieutenant	0 11 8	1 6 12 10	175 6 5	1 138 0	142 0 7
	{ being Cornet	0 10 0	117 9 7	1 12 10	1 6 0	140 8 2
	{ under 11 years	0 9 6	95 3 3	98 9 7	102 0 0	105 6 3
Quarter Master	{ above 11 years	0 10 6	117 9 7	121 12 10	1 0 0	126 8 2
	{ above 12 do	0 12 0	134 4 4	138 4 4	1 144 1	148 12 10
Surgeon Major		1 2 0	248 7 4	258 4 2	261 1 0	273 9 10
Surgeon		0 15 0	158 0 0	164 0 0	180 0 0	186 0 0
	{ above 15 years	0 18 0	201 9 8	208 12 10	214 0 0	221 8 1
Assistant Surgeon		0 10 0	112 0 0	116 0 0	120 0 0	126 0 0
	{ above 5 years	0 11 8	128 1 0	134 0 0	138 0 0	142 9 7
	{ above 10 do	0 12 0	140 9 9	1 0 12 9	156 0 0	161 3 2
Veterinary Surgeon	{ under 10 years (as Cornet)	0 9 0	100 1 10	104 5 5	108 0 0	112 9 7
	{ above 10 do (as Lieutenant)	0 10 6	117 9 7	121 12 10	126 0 0	130 8 2
	{ above 15 do (as Captain)	0 12 0	134 7 4	138 4 4	144 1 0	148 12 10
Holding Master on first appointment		0 9 0	100 1 10	104 5 5	108 0 0	112 9 7
after 10 years		0 10 6	117 9 7	121 12 10	126 0 0	130 8 2
after 15 do		0 12 0	134 7 4	138 4 4	144 1 0	148 12 10
INFANTRY						
Lieutenant Colonel and Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel)		0 17 0	190 5 5	197 3 3	204 0 0	210 12 9
Major	{ Senior*	0 16 0	1 8 8 2	18 9 7	192 9 7	198 6 5
	{ Junior	0 16 0	1 8 8 2	18 9 7	192 9 7	198 6 5
Captain	{ being Brevet Field Officer	0 11 7	1 9 11 9	124 5 10	129 0 0	142 10 2
	{ Regimental	0 7 0	84 0 0	87 0 0	92 0 0	97 0 0
Lieutenant	{ above 7 years service	0 6 0	7 12 9	75 6 5	8 0 0	80 7 7
	{ under 7 years service	0 5 0	58 1 1	60 14 4	61 0 0	65 1 7
Ensign	{ under 4 years	0 1 6	140 0 0	145 0 0	150 0 0	156 0 0
	{ above 4 do	0 16 0	168 0 0	174 0 0	180 0 0	186 0 0
Pay Master	{ above 10 do	0 17 6	1 0 0	208 0 0	2 10 0	217 0 0
	{ above 15 do	1 0 0	24 0 0	232 0 0	40 0 0	248 0 0
	{ above 20 do	1 3 6	252 0 0	261 0 0	270 0 0	2 9 0
Adjutant	{ being Lieutenant	0 10 0	112 0 0	116 0 0	120 0 0	126 0 0
	{ being an Ensign	0 8 0	98 0 0	101 8 0	106 0 0	110 8 0
	{ under 10 years	0 6 0	72 12 9	75 6 5	78 0 0	80 7 7
Quarter Master	{ above 10 do	0 8 6	95 1 2	98 9 7	102 0 0	105 6 3
	{ above 15 do	0 10 6	112 0 0	116 0 0	120 0 0	126 0 0
Surgeon Major		1 2 0	248 7 4	258 4 2	261 1 0	273 9 10
Surgeon		0 15 0	158 0 0	164 0 0	180 0 0	186 0 0
	{ above 15 years	0 18 0	201 9 8	208 12 10	214 0 0	221 8 1
Assistant Surgeon		0 10 0	112 0 0	116 0 0	120 0 0	126 0 0
	{ above 5 years	0 11 8	128 1 0	134 0 0	138 0 0	142 9 7
	{ above 10 do	0 12 0	140 9 9	1 0 12 9	156 0 0	161 3 2

Senior Lieutenant Colonel and Senior Major entitled to 1/20th of the Allowance of £20 per annum, equivalent to Rs 12-6-6 for a month of 28 days, Rs 12-11-5 for 30 days, Rs 12-3-5 for 31 days, and Rs 12-0-0 for 31 days.

Table of Monthly Pay Proper of European Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d per Rupee, and admissible when not in receipt of Indian or Staff Allowance

	HOME TROOPS <i>Light Dragoons</i>	For any month		
		Rs	A	P
Colonel		842	14	2
Lieutenant Colonel		286	15	9
Major		217	6	7
Captain		194	2	9
Lieutenant		119	4	8
Cornet		194	2	9
Riding Master on appointment		1 6	8	7
after 10 years service		1 8	14	4
15		171	7	1
Adjutant, being Lieutenant		108	8	7
being a Cornet		186	5	8
Pay Master on first appointment		223	9	11
after 10 years service		260	12	3
15		298	2	7
10		330	6	11
20		126	11	6
Qr Master on first appointment		156	8	7
after 10 years service		178	14	4
15				
	<i>Infantry</i>			
Colonel		253	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel				
Major		238	8	6
Captain, being a Brevet Field Officer		172	11	0
Captain Regimental		111	13	0
Lieutenant above 7 years service		96	14	5
under 7		70	4	8
Ensign		163	15	10
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant		120	11	6
being an Ensign		186	5	8
Pay Master on first appointment		223	9	11
after 10 years service		260	14	8
15		2 18	2	7
20		330	6	11
Qr Master on first appointment		16	14	5
after 10 years service		26	11	6
15		149	1	4
	INDIAN TROOPS			
	<i>Horse Artillery and Cavalry</i>			
Colonel		486	11	9
Lieutenant Colonel		340	11	5
Major		285	1	7
Captain		219	10	8
Lieutenant		184	1	4
Cornet		119	2	11
	<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>			
Colonel		372	11	8
Lieutenant Colonel		298	2	
Major on Lieutenant Colonel's Pay		223	9	11
Captain		171	6	10
1st Lieutenant		80	11	5
2nd Lieutenant		73	7	6
	<i>Native Infantry</i>			
Colonel		372	11	8
Lieutenant Colonel		298	2	7
Major		223	9	11

		For any month
		Rs A P
Captain		149 1 4
Lieutenant		74 8 8
Ensign		00 9 0
Surgeon		149 1 4
Assistant Surgeon		74 8 8
Staff Veterinary Surgeon	after 15 years service	318 1 2
	20	327 15 8
	25	342 14 2
	after 5 years service	186 5 8
	10	216 2 8
	1	251 1 3
	20	253 7 0
	25	298 2 7
Veterinary Surgeon, 1st Class	on appointment	149 1 4
	after 5 years service	171 7 1
	10	193 12 11
	15	208 11 6
	and upwards	
	On appointment	149 1 4
	After 5 years service	171 7 1
	10	193 12 11
	15	208 11 6
	20	223 10 0
	25	280 14 3
<i>Medical Officers</i>		
Inspector General	after 25 years service	670 13 11
	20	596 5 8
	50	506 14 0
Deputy Inspector General	20	447 8 11
	20	417 6 10
	25	372 11 8
	20	327 15 8
	10	268 5 7
	10	223 10 0
	10	193 12 11
Assistant Surgeon	5	171 7 4
	under 5	149 1 1

Royal Artillery and Engineers

	Home Artillery	Foot Artillery and Engineers
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Colonel	482 0 6	301 5 5
Lieutenant Colonel	408 12 2	269 9 5
Ditto ditto on Major's pay	341 10 3	
Ditto ditto of Foot Artillery		252 8 1
Ditto ditto of Engineers		230 12 9
Captain and Second Captain	230 12 9	
Captains of Foot Artillery		191 6 0
Captain and Second Captain of Engineers		165 8 9
Second Captain of Foot Artillery		165 3 9
First Lieutenant above 7 years	161 8 6	116 12 4
Ditto ditto under ditto	146 9 6	101 13 11
Second Lieutenant		83 8 9

Table of Net Army Pay of the European Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment for any month

Home Artillery and Native Cavalry

	Rs A P
Colonel	337 8 0
Lieutenant Colonel	278 4 0

MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES

589

Major	Rs A P	232 13 4
Captain	179 6 4	
Lieutenant	109 8 0	
Second Lieutenant or Cornet	97 5 4	
Veterinary Surgeon ad vs 10 years service	145 1 6	
above 20 ditto	182 10 0	
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>		
Colonel	304 5 0	
Lieutenant Colonel	243 8 0	
Lieutenant Colonel Major Pa	182 10 0	
Captain 12 d Captain of Engineers	140 0 0	
2nd Captain	123 13 8	
Lieutenant	70 0 0	
2nd Lieutenant	60 0 0	
<i>Infantry</i>		
Colonel	304 6 0	
Lieutenant Colonel	243 8 0	
Major	182 10 0	
Captain	121 12 0	
Lieutenant	60 14 0	
2nd Lieutenant	49 7 5	

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	House allowance	Remarks
Adjutant General	1600 0 0	00 00	And net pay of Regimental rank When in the Field on Tours of Inspection with the Comman- der in Chief extra Batta dr wn
(a) Deputy do	00 0 0	80 00	With Pay and Garrison allowances
(b) Assistant do	283 0 0	80 00	With 1 and Field allowances
(c) Deputy Assistant do	144 0 0	80 00	Ditto ditto ditto
Deputy d British Troop	1214 0 0	80 00	Consolidated Staff Pay with net pay of Regimental rank Staff Pay Rs 91.5 Office estab- lishment Rs 30 Office rent Rs 30 House allowance Rs 30 with Pay and allowance of Regimental Rank
Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery Divisional	181 0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Adjutant and Quarter Master to a Wing of N I	181 5 0		And Rs 30 for Writer and Sta- tionary Rs 60 is also drawn when marching as Horse and Tent allowances
Adjutant to Wings of European Corps	91 5 0		With Rs 30 as Horse allowance when marching
Quarter Master	60 14 0		With Pay and Indian allowances, including Presidency House rent
(a) Agent for Gun Carriages	600 0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
(a) Ditto for Gunpowder	600 0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
(a) Ditto for Army Clothing	50 0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Adieu-de-Camp to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief	120 0 0	80 00	With Pay Gratuity full Batta of Regimental rank and House rent Rs 90 without regard to rank
Do to a Genl Officer on the Staff	120 0 0	80 00	With Pay and Field allowances
Auditor General	2500 0 0		And the net pay of Regimental rank

(a) See Note at foot of page 593

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	House allowance	Remarks
	Rs A P	Rs	
(a) Deput Auditor General	700 0 0		With Pay half Batta, Gratuity and House rent
(a) Assistant do	735 0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Ordinance Assistant do	350 0 0		With Pay and Garrison allowances, including Presidency House rent
Natal Assistant do	350 0 0		With pay of his rank
Auditor of Commisariat Accounts	1200 0 0		With net pay of Regimental rank I also Superintendent of Army Clothing
Auditor of Public Works Accounts			Pay and allowance of 1st Class Executive Engineer and Presidency House rent
Barrack Master 1st Class	120 0 0		With P & allowances of Rank Dr w Tra lly g allow cos, 8 annas mile by dawk 3 annas a mile by rail and Rs 10 a day if marching
Ditto 2nd Class	70 0 0		With P & allowances of Rank Dr w Tra lly g allow cos, 8 annas mile by dawk 3 annas a mile by rail and Rs 10 a day if marching
Brigadier 1st Class	1000 0 0	30	With P & allowances of Rank Dr w Tra lly g allow cos, 8 annas mile by dawk 3 annas a mile by rail and Rs 10 a day if marching
Ditto 2nd Class	750 0 0	30	Ditto ditto ditto, Rs 20
Brigade Major	131 0 0	00	Ditto ditto ditto
(a) Ditto of Artillery	200 0 0	60	Ditto ditto ditto
Ditto, Batta Troops	124 0 0	60	With P & Indian allowances, and extra Batta, Presidency House rent, and Office allowance and Stationary Rs 90 with Office rent Rs 30
Commander in Chief	5853 5 4		Inclusion of Pay House rent and all other allowances
Commander of the Forces not being Council	1000 0 0		In addition to the allowances as General Officer on the Staff, Rs 2,333 5 4 With net pay of Regimental rank if on Field service, Rs 800 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs 456 5 2 if entitled thereto
Commanding Officer of a Division below the rank of Major General, if specially appointed	3333 5 4		With net pay of Regimental rank if on Field service, Rs 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs 456 5 2 if entitled thereto
Commanding Aden	750 0 0	30	And Rs 20 Stationary
Amoyghur Garrison	500 0 0	30	Ditto ditto
1st old Brigade	500 0 0	30	Ditto ditto
Division of Artillery (if a Field Officer)	300 0 0	80	With P & and Field allowances according to station
Commandant of Indian Artillery	700 0 0	30	And Rs 20 Stationary with Pay and Field allowances of Regimental rank

Includes Rs 100 on account of Marine Department
 Includes Rs 50 ditto

(a) See Note at foot of page 590

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	Horse all allowance	Remarks
Commandant of Royal Artillery	Rs 400 0 0	Rs 30 0 0	With Pay and Garrison Allowances.
Commanding Officers of Mount Abode and Poorundh r	130 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay and allowances of rank Staff Officer increased to Rs 200 when the charge amounts to 200 men
Commissionary General	2000 0 0	0 0 0	And net pay of Regimental rank
(a) Deputy ditto	800 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay and field allowances
(a) Assistant ditto	700 0 0	0 0 0	of rank of Bombardier, half Tents and Presidium, House rent
(a) Deputy Assistant ditto	360 0 0	0 0 0	
(a) Sub Assistant ditto	181 0 0	0 0 0	
Commissionary Officer temporary in charge of a Divisional Office	120 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay and Field allowances.
Commissionary Officer in charge of inferior Office	60 0 0	0 0 0	In addition to Pay and allow- ances of a Regimental or Staff Officer
Commissionary Officer on probation	90 8 0	0 0 0	With Pay and Field allowances.
(a) Commissionary of Ordnance Principal	883 5 4	0 0 0	With Pay half Pay of the Gratuity House rent and Conveyance al- lowance Rs 60
(b) Ditto at Outstations	400 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay and Field allowances in- cluding Ordnance House rent
(c) Deputy ditto Senior	400 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay half Batta, Gratuity House rent and Conveyance allow- ance Rs 60 and Presidency House rent
(d) Ditto Junior	200 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay half Batta Gratuity and House rent
(e) Ditto at Outstations	200 0 0	0 0 0	Ditto and Tent allowance
Committee of Service at the Presidency			Draw additional half Batta of their respective rank if not already in receipt of the same
Director of Artillery Depot of Instruction	600 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay and Garrison allowances and Rs 100 for Clerk
District Inspector of Musketry and Commandant of the School of Musketry at Poona	300 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay and Garrison allowances of a Sub-Commissionary expenses allowed when travelling by post
District Inspector of Musketry (Junior)	250 0 0	0 0 0	Do according to station, and do
Adjutant of the School of Mus- ketry at Poona	200 0 0	0 0 0	With Pay and Garrison allowances
Field Engineer	240 0 0	0 30 0	With Pay and Field allowances
Deputy Assistant	112 0 0	0 30 0	With Pay Indian allowances, House rent and Tent allowance
Fort Adjutant Senior	62 0 0	0 30 0	With Pay and Field allowances
Ditto Asseerghar	62 0 0	0 30 0	And Rs 120 for establishment. Is also allowed the half Batta of Major when travelling and Peons Rs 5
Deputy Inspector General of Horse and Horse Establishment	1718 0 0	0 0 0	With Rs 60 Office allowance
Inspector General of Hospital Inspector General Principal Medical Department	1900 0 0	0 0 0	With Rs 60 Office allowance and when moving on duty Rs 50 Office Tentage
Inspector General Deputy Surgeon Division	1575 0 0	0 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	House allowance	Remarks
	R A P Rs		
Inspector General, Deputy Northern Division	1575	0 0	
Inspector General, Deputy Mhow Division	1575	0 0	
Inspector General, Deputy Presidency Division and Indian Navy	1575	0 0	With Rs 60 Office allowance, and when moving on duty Rs 30 office Tentage
Inspector General, Deputy Southern Mahratta Circle	1575	0 0	
Inspector General, Deputy Poona Division	1575	0 0	
Interpreter & Comm in Chief	500	0 0	With stipend
(a) Remount Agent	709	15 8	With Pa and Field allowances
(a) Judge Advocate General	600	0 0 60	With P half Batta Gratuity House rent and Tent allowance
Deputy ditto	350	0 0	With Pay and Field allowances
Keeper of Fire Engines	60	0 0	R 2 per diem. This office is annexed to that of the Fort Adjutant Bombay
(a) Pay Master, President	1000	0 0	With P half Batta and Gratuity (if Capt.) and Presy House rent
(b) Ditto, Outstations	500	0 0	Do do & ord II per diem Dra full Bat at all full Bat station
Ditto of Penamons Southern Concan	250	0 0	With Pa half Batta Gratuity House rent and Tent allowance and full Batta when marching
Ditto Poona	150	0 0	With Pay and Garrison allowances and Tentage and full P tta when marching
Ditto Surate	150	0 0	
Quarter Master General	1600	0 0 60	With P of rank and when in the field or on Tours of inspection full Batta is allowed
() Deputy ditto	500	0 0 60	With Pa half Batta Gratuity II use rent and Tent allowance
(a) Assistant ditto	263	0 0 60	With P and Field allowances
(a) Deputy ditto	144	0 0 80	Ditto ditto
Secretary to Govt. in the Military and Naval Departments	2500	0 0	Including net pay of Regd rank Salary paid in the Civil Dept.
Military Secretary to Governor	1000	0 0	Inclus of all pay and allowances
(a) Secy to the Comm in Chief	800	0 0 60	With net Pa
Private Secretary to Governor	1500	0 0	Inclus of all pay and allowances Paid in the Civil Dept
Secy Artillery Select Committee	100	0 0	With Rs 60 Office allowance
(a) Secretary to the Principal Inspector General	600	0 0	With Pa Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent
Inspector General of Ordnance	1600	0 0	With net pay
Staff Officer in charge of Ordnance Bombay Fortifications	100	0 0	
Ditto ditto at Aden	100	0 0	
Staff Officer to a fixed Station having two Regiments or more	110	0 0	
Ditto less than two Regiments	60	0 0	
Superintendent of Army Clothing	1000	0 0	When held separately with net Pay frank
Ditto	400	0 0	When held conjointly with the appointment of Auditor of Com Missariat Accounts

MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

293

APPOINTMENTS	Salary		House allowance	Remarks
	Rs.	As.	Ps.	
Superintendent of Army School	415	6	0	With extra on tour Rs 5 per diem
Ditto Assistant Native Branch	150	0	0	With Office allowance Rs 40
(a) Medical Storekeeper	500	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
Dep to ditto	100	0	0	Annexed to the appointment of Assistant Garrison Surgeon
(b) Ditto at Outstations	200	0	0	
Ditto at Aden	120	0	0	
Superintendent of Barracks, Puna	181	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity
Assistant ditto ditto	120	0	0	House rent and Tint allowance
Superintendent 1st Class Prison	100	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity
Ditto 2nd ditto	100	0	0	House rent and Tint allowance
Ditto 3rd ditto	50	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity
(a) Superintendent of Prisons and Public Payments Bombay	300	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
(b) Surgeon Major Genl Hospital	600	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
Assistant ditto ditto	250	0	0	Ditto ditto ditto also 1 bl quarter
Garrison Surgeon, Bombay	420	0	0	With P and Indian Allowances and Rs 100 quarter House rent
(b) Ditto ditto	120	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
(a) Assistant ditto Bombay	150	0	0	With P and P half Batta, Gratuity
Surgeon Lunatic Asylum	370	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
(b) Ditto Mahabaleswar	250	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
Staff Surgeon Puna	100	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
Ditto Bala	100	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
Ditto Kharalac	100	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent
Ditto Almedah	100	0	0	With P half Batta, Gratuity and P endowment House rent

(f) These Officers of the Bombay Army receive Provision House rent (with which includes Recovery of 1/2 per cent of Tentage, to those entitled to that allowance) or 1/2 per cent of Rs 180 per month Captain Surgeon Rs 120 per month 1/2 per cent Surgeon Rs 90

Commenced Officers of the Bombay Army and the Revenue Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Provision House rent

Field Officers on the Staff of the P. money who draw on the P. with Tentage and Regimental House rent and whose allowance would be paid by their being placed per or House rent, continue to draw their allowance as heretofore

(g) These Officers receive ordinary House rent 1/2 per cent of Regimental House rent or Tentage, or both as per G.O. 24th Oct. 1879. Those members of that date who would suffer loss there by continue to draw the Regimental House rent with Tentage

Ordinary House rent for Field Officers Rs 100 per month Captain and Surgeon, Rs 90 Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs 80

A Brigadier commands by himself while the number of employed in Field service exceeds Rs 500 per month in addition to his salary

Officers on the Personal Staff of the Governor the Commander in Chief or General Officers are not entitled to Indian House rent when they do not belong to Regt in India

All Staff Officers who are at least one or two miles from Bombay receive Field allowances

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	House allowance	Remarks
Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge of Sanatorium at Poorendhur ^a	Rs 100 0 0	A P Rs	With Palkee allowance Rs 30 each and Head money for fighting men
Ditto at Mount Abo ^b	100 0 0		
Ditto at Ghuznee in Scinde	100 0 0		
T Major Bombay	416 10 8		With Regt Pay Half Batta Gratuity if under the rank of Field Officer and Rs 200 superior House rent I also President of the Standing Committee of Survey
Officer Commanding at Poorendhur	150 0 0		Has also Medical charge of a Regiment
Ditto at Mount Abo ^c	130 0 0		
Superintendent Medical Depot at Aden	300 0 0		
Treasure Chest charge of (including Office allowance)	60 0 0		If holding n other appointment is allowed Rs 90 which includes Office allowance
1st Assistant to the Grand Trigonometrical Survey on the Bomba Longitudinal Series	618 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances charged to the Civil Department

Entitled to Rs 165 when the numerical strength of the men at these stations amount to 150
 † Ditto Rs 201 ditto ditto ditto

Table of Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment

RANKS	The sum for any month		
	Pay & Indian Allowances	House Rent	Total
Lieutenant Colonel	Rs 547 14 0	100	647 14 0
Major	410 14 0	80	490 14 0
Captain or Surgeon	249 1 0	50	299 1 0
First Assistant Surgeon	143 12 0	30	173 12 0
Ensign or Second Lieutenant	107 1 11	25	132 1 11
Deputy Assistant Commissary	95 1 11		95 1 11
Senior Apothecary	100 0 0		100 0 0
Conductor Riding Master	80 7 0		80 7 0
Apothecary	80 7 0		80 7 0
Sub Conductor	53 4 3		53 4 3
Hospital Steward	60 14 0		60 14 0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	40 0 0		40 0 0

Regimental Staff Allowances

APPOINTMENTS	For any month					
	Staff Pay	Office Allowance	House Allowance	Office Tent	Office Tent & in the Field	Total
Adjutant and Quartermaster Eur Artillery Horse or Foot	Rs 122	Rs 55	Rs 30	Rs 15	Rs 15	Rs 237
Adjutant European Regiments Indian Establish	122	55	30	15	15	237
Quartermaster and Interpreter European Regiments Indian Establish	62	5	30	15	15	177
Adjutant, Native Light Cavalry	62	55	30	80		297-7
Quartermaster and Interpreter Native Light Cavalry	62	40	30			132
Adjutant Native Infantry and Native Artillery	62-7	40	30	30		192-7
Quartermaster and Interpreter ditto ditto	62	40	30			132
Adjutant, Regiments of Light Dragoons Home Establish	62-7	55	30	15	15	207-7
Quartermaster ditto ditto	62	55				117
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant Regiments of Infantry Home Establish	122	55	30	15	15	237
Quartermaster ditto ditto		55	30	15	15	115
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant Marine Battalion	65-15	40	30	80	180	345-10
Quartermaster Paymaster and Interpreter ditto	118-61	60	30		100	308-8
Riding Master Cavalry Indian Establishment	62		50			92
Riding Master Cavalry Indian Establishment						152-7
Acting Royal Paymaster Home Establishment						60

* When in the Field or marching

† Company allowances

‡ As Quartermaster
As PaymasterRs 55 5 0
50 0 0

118 5 0

§ Allowances for family payments and details attached

|| With the addition of Half Batta

Rs 50 7 0

Or Full Batta

50 14 0

House Rent

50 0 0

Tentage

55 0 0

according to circumstances
Cantonment
in the Field

NOTE.—For the Net Pay draw by Officers in the Staff vide pages 588-589

Field allowances comprise Net Pay, Gratuity, Tent allowances and Full Batta.

The new Scale of Pay and Indian allowances for Captains and Subalterns is composed of the following viz Net Pay, Gratuity and Half Batta. To the superior Ranks it is composed of Net Pay and Half Batta.

Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table

	Gratuity	House Rent	Tent allowance	Batta	
				Half	Full
Colonel	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs 10	Rs 15
Lieutenant Colonel			200	700	15
Major			150	304	6008 12
Captain and Surgeon	35	50	120	228	41456 9
1st Lieut. Lieut. and Asst Surgeon	24	30	50	91	5182 10
2nd Lieut. Cornet Mungra	12	25	50	45	10121 12

Established Prices of Commissions in H. M. S. Service

CO RPS	RANKS	Full Price of Commission	Difference in value between the several Commissions in succession	Difference in value between Full and Half Pay
		£	£	£ s d
Dragoon Guards, Dragoon and Regular Regiments of Infantry	Lieut Colonel	4,500	1,300	1,814 0 0
	Major	3,200	1,400	640 0 0
	Captain	1,800	1,100	511 0 0
	Lieutenant or Cornet	700	250	305 0 0
In Regiments of Artillery and Corps having 1st and 2nd Lieutenants	1st Lieut	00	200	365 0 0
	2nd Lieut	00		200 0 0

Table of Commission Fees payable by the undermentioned Officers on the Indian Establishment

	£	s	d
Larger in Commissioned Officers of every Branch and Grade	15	0	0
<i>Warrant Officers</i>			

Commissionary	11	8	0
Deputy Commisary	11	8	0
Assistant Commissary	0	8	0
Deputy Assistant Commissary	0	0	0
Condutor Riding, Music and Apothecary	0	8	0
Sub Conductor Assistant Surgeon Master and Steward	4	8	0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Surgeon	3	0	0

Native Officers of the 1st Division

Subsidiary of Infantry Foot Artillery and Signaller and Miners	8	0	0
Jeodars of Infantry Foot Artillery and Signaller and Miners	2	8	0
Jeodars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	0	8	0
Jeodars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	3	8	0
Jeodars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	6	8	0
Jeodars of Gun Lascars	1	8	0
Jeodars of Gun Lascars	8	0	0
Jeodars of Store and Tent Lascars			

Irregular Cavalry and Local Corps

Jeodars of Irregular Cavalry	0	8	0
Jeodars of Cavalry	5	8	0
Nablis of Cavalry	3	8	0
Jeodars of Cavalry	7	8	0
Jeodars of Cavalry	2	0	0
Jeodars of Local Infantry Corps	4	8	0
Jeodars of Cavalry	2	0	0

Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates

	£	s	d
On account of each Colonel	300		
Do do Lieutenant Colonel	200		
Do do Major	150		
Do do Captain and Surgeon	100		
Do do Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon	70		
Do do Cornet and Ensign	50		
Military Chaplains as Majors the rank in which they subsist to the Military Orphan Fund	150		

Subsistence.

The following the Scale of Award for all Widows, to defray the expenses of their journey to England. The amount to be paid to them in Bills, at sight, if procurable or in cash at the current rate of exchange viz —

For every Widow per mile	s. d.
	1 0
For one Child	8 6
If more than one Child each per mile	0 4

The distance to be computed from the Port to which the Ship on which he proceeds may be bound

If an Officer shall die at Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or within 14 day march of those Presidencies his Widow shall receive an allowance equal to the Full Pay and allowances of her deceased husband for two months and no longer unless it shall be certified by a Medical Officer that she is, from ill health or an approaching confinement, unable to proceed to sea, in which case this allowance may be extended to such further period as the Medical Officer may consider necessary in the whole four months, as may be considered necessary by the Medical Officer

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN NAVY

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month. Rs A 1	Remarks
Commander in Chief	2,500 0 0	Rank as Commodore of the 1st class. Re ceives house rent Rs 200 per month when not provided with quarters.
Assistant Superintendent	900 0 0	If held by a Captain Rs 900. If by a Com- mander Rs 800 per month with an al- lowance for house rent Rs 180 per month.
Commodore in the Persian Gulf	1,300 0 0	Pay Rs 900 Table Allowance 400 — 1,300
Commodore (Clerk)	40 0 0	When the Commodore is absent on sick certificates from his post he draws for the first 3 months Rs 800 per month, and afterward Rs 700 per month.
Senior Officer in charge of Squadron in the Persian Gulf during the absence of the Commodore		In addition to pay as clerk Rs 50 This officer is allowed the following as Ta- ble money in addition to the command allowance in his case — If Captain Rs 900 per month If a Commander 200 ditto If Lieutenant 100 ditto The Lieutenant in the absence of the Com- modore is paid in the event of the next senior officer not moving into her rank the difference between the ab- sent pay drawn by the Commodore and the result of command allowance of the vacant.
Assistant Surgeon in charge of the Basadre Hospital	00 0 0	In addition to Rs 806 10 0. Sum of the Commodore's excess, and Rs 12 as survivor wages.
Senior Naval Officer at Aden when duly appointed as such		This officer is allowed the following special allowance on or to the limit of the com- mission in addition to the command allow- ance of his rank — If a Captain Rs 800 per month If a Commander 200 ditto If Lieutenant 100 ditto With an allowance of Rs 20 per month.
Clerk to the Naval Instructor Gunnery Officer	50 0 0 500 0 0 800 0 0	Specialty fixed for the present incumbent In addition to Rs 80 as basic and Rs 10 per month wage.
Teacher of Gunnery	100 0 0	Pay according to class, with Rs 1 per day half Batta.
Laboratory Gunner		
Sub-master Receiver of Ship Secretary to the Commander Chief	120 0 0 600 0 0	Present incumbent receives a special allow- ance of Rs 100 per month.
Indian Naval Draftsman	600 0 0	Share pay of his rank included.
Indian Naval Storekeeper	980 0 0	Includ house rent Rs 180 per month. If held by a Captain, Rs 800. If by a Com- mander Rs 700 per month.
Assistant ditto ditto	880 0 0	Receives in addition Rs 120 as pay of Fur- ter and Rs 100 per month house rent.
Assistant to the I N Store keeper Coal Branch	400 0 0	
1 Deputy Assist Commissary	223 10 6	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month	Rs	A	P	Remarks
Commander Storekeeper & De partmental G B C and Store, each	115	7	0		He no rent increased from Rs 30 to 40 and from Rs 40 to 85 respectively or Rs 1 to Conductors and Rs 10 to Sub Conduc tors also these figures
Accountant of the Dockyard	380	0	0		
Chief Clerk Civil Branch	230	0	0		In addition to pay of Rs 120 and Rs 100 per month house rent
Port Surgeon	457	1	0		In addition to the pay of his rank and Rs 100 per month house rent
Dock Master	400	0	0		Also Rs 2 per day for the artificers in the Dockyard and for an vessel that he may attend
1st Assistant	600	0	0		In addition to salary as Assistant Superin tendent I N
2nd ditto	0	0	0		
Master Boatman	208	0	0		Includes Rs 60 house rent
Master Sullmahar	200	0	0		

Others officiating as Surgeon Advise a callowed Rs 40 per month if the Court so order and
Rs 80 per month otherwise

Pay to Officers employed on Survey Duty

[illegible]

Employed on Duty on Shore

Captain	602	0	0
Company	422	0	0

Unemployed or Shore Pay

Capt. M.	400	0	0	These allowances are also drawn by officers on furlough. The effect of the employment of these allowances is to reduce the total amount of the allowances paid to the officers of the Staff.
Commanders	300	0	0	
Senior Lieutenant	150	0	0	
Junior ditto	120	0	0	
Paymaster	120	0	0	
Of the above 3 are standing	240	0	0	
Of the under ditto	60	0	0	
Medical Officer	50	0	0	These and other allowances are also drawn by the Staff.
Chaplain	50	0	0	
Chaplain	50	0	0	
Assistant Surgeons	205	10	0	

Sick on Shore

Capt for the first 3 months	002	0	0	These also are drawn when a Captain Commander quits the command of vessel. The Lieutenant Imperial an- ding to the command is with differ- ence between these amounts and the Com- mand allowance
Do after the third month	500	0	0	
Commander for the first 3 months	422	0	0	
Do after the third month	300	0	0	
Senior Lieutenant	150	0	0	In addition to Rs 3 per day sick allowance
Junior do	120	0	0	
Purser	120	0	0	
Assistant Surgeons	206	10	0	
Waters who 3 years standing	160	0	0	In addition to Rs 2 per day sick allowance This allowance restricted to Rated Clerks
Do under do	80	0	0	
Mid. men and 11 La.	50	0	0	

INDIAN NAVY PAY AND ALLOWANCES

601

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month	Remarks
	Rs a p	
<i>Sick Pay to Masters in India</i>		
Acting Masters, Pay	120 0 0	
Sick Allowance Rs 3 per diem	90 0 0	
	210 0 0	
Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters, Pay	100 0 0	
Sick Allowance Rs 2 per diem	60 0 0	
	160 0 0	
Acting 2nd Class 2nd Masters, Pay	70 0 0	
Sick Allowance Rs 2 per diem	60 0 0	
	130 0 0	
<i>Scales of Pay for Officers employed Afloat</i>		
Captain	800 0 0	
Commander Senior	700 0 0	
Ditto, Junior	600 0 0	
Lieutenant in Command of a 81 pentitled to a Commander	500 0 0	
Lieutenant in Command of a 4th rate	400 0 0	
Ditto 5th rate	300 0 0	
Senior Lieutenants, or the first 15 on the List	150 0 0	In addition to Rs 25 as Tble mon
Junior Lieutenants	120 0 0	
Assistant Surgeon	306 10 0	In add Rs 100 for Medical Chrg of th Vessel
Purser of a 1st rate Vessel	300 0 0	
Ditto 2nd ditto	270 0 0	
Ditto 3rd ditto	250 0 0	
Ditto 4th ditto	220 0 0	
Master boy 3 years standing	100 0 0	
Ditto under ditto	80 0 0	
Midshipmen	50 0 0	
Clerks	50 0 0	
<i>Net Pay</i>		
Captain	240 0 0	
Commander	180 0 0	
Senior Lieutenant	150 0 0	
Junior ditto	120 0 0	
Purser	120 0 0	
Master boy 3 years standing	100 0 0	
Do under ditto	80 0 0	
Midshipman and Clerk	50 0 0	
<i>Pay to Officers on Furlough to England under the Old Furlough Regulations</i>		
Captain £360 per ann	293 14 0	At 2s 6d per Rupee Officers under the old rules are entitled to six months advance of pay when proceeding on Furlough
Commander 270 do	220 6 7	
Lieutenant 165 do	134 11 1	
Purser 165 do	134 11 1	
Midshipmen and Rated Clerks 7 d	61 3 7	

	Per Month	Remarks
	Rs & P	
<i>Furlough Pay to Officers proceeding to England on Sick Leave under the New Furlough Regulations</i>		
Captains	400 0 0	{ For the first six months, and afterward £1 per diem Ditto ditto and afterwards 16s. per m Ditto ditto and afterwards 10s. 6d per diem Ditto ditto and afterwards 10 6d per diem
Commanders	300 0 0	
Senior Lieutenants	191 8 1	
Junior Lieutenants and Purser	161 8 1	
Mates above 3 years service	6s 6d per diem	
Mates under 3 years service and Clerk after six years service	5s 3d per diem	
Midshipmen and Clerk under 6 years service	£75 per annum	

For Officers holding detached appointment are entitled while on sick leave in England to half the allowance of their appointment after deducting 5s per month what the Salary is of the detached or so much of allowance as the shore pay when otherwise for the first six months and thereafter to the Furlough pay. The following are considered detached appointments: Assistant Superintendent of Survey, Commander in Chief of Indian Naval Stores, and his Assistant, Naval Officer, Naval Assistant to the Military Inspector General, Chief Clerk, Civil Engineer, Dockyard Accountant, Dockyard Engineer, Dockyard Master, Indian Naval Draftsman, Deputy Marine Paymaster, Gunner, Officer in Charge of Receiving Ship and Signal Officer Light House. Officers serving abroad are entitled to the pay as given in this scale. And since these Officers are admissible in India for the first three months of Furlough. Officers of the Indian Navy after 30 years service of Furlough included as eligible to be pensioned to the benefit of the Senior List Pension of £800 per annum.

Furlough Pay to Officers proceeding to England on private affairs under the New Furlough Rules

	£	s	d	
Captain	1	0	0	} Per diem
Commander	0	15	0	
Lieutenants and Purser	0	10	6	
Mate above 3 years service	0	6	6	
Clerk	0	5	3	

NOTE—Officers while in England on leave on private affairs are only entitled to the Furlough pay given in this scale. Six months advance is admissible in India.

Furlough Pay to Masters proceeding to Europe on private affairs

	£	s	d	
Acting Masters	0	10	6	} Per diem
Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters	0	6	6	

Furlough Pay to Masters proceeding to Europe on Medical Certificate

	Rs	&	P	
Acting Masters after 6 years service	161	8	1	{ Per mensem for the first six months and afterwards 10s 6d per diem Per mensem for the first six months, and after ward 5s 3d per diem
Acting Masters over 3 and less than 6 years service	80	8	10	
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master after 6 years service	0	6	6	} Per diem
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master over 3 and less than 6 years service	0	3	3	
Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master after 6 years service	0	5	3	
Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master over 3 and less than 6 years service	0	2	7	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
<i>Acting Masters</i>	Rs	A	P	
Acting Master	150	0	0	{ Rs 100 additional when commanding Steamer and Rs 20 Table all same when not in command but duty afloat
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master	100	0	0	
Acting 2nd	70	0	0	{ Acting Master and 2nd Master receive Rs 30 when keeping the Store accounts of a vessel
Deputy Military Auditor General	100	0	0	{ In addition to their Staff salaries in the Military Department
Assistant ditto ditto	50	0	0	
Naval Assistant to the Military Auditor General	850	0	0	{ With Not Pay Rs 150 and House rent Rs 100
Deputy Paymaster	700	0	0	{ Includes Pay of Purser Staff Pay and House rent, Rs 120, 480 and 100 respectively
<i>Master Builder's Department</i>				
Master Builder	700	0	0	
1st Assistant	550	0	0	
2 Sub Assistant Builders and Draftsmen each	150	0	0	
Master Blacksmith	250	0	0	{ In addition to Rs 60 as House rent, and double pay of extra work
2 Assistant ditto, each	250	0	0	
Brown and Loam Founder	250	0	0	{ In addition to Rs 60 per month House rent After 3 years service paid at the rate of Rs 280 13 4 per annum
Timber Converter	230	0	0	
Painter	60	0	0	
Carpenter and Gilder	30	0	0	
Inspector of the Dockyard	230	0	0	
Warden of Dockyard	75	0	0	
1 Deputy Warden	60	0	0	
3 Detention Sergeants, each	70	0	0	{ With Military Pay and Allowances
1 Detention Constable	50	0	0	
1 Jemadar	35	0	0	
3 Haidars each	12	0	0	
3 Naiguns "	8	0	0	
52 Pons	7	0	0	

This establishment is under control of the Deputy Commissioner of Police and paid in the Civil Department as charge to the Marine

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
<i>Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery's Department</i>	Rs	A	P	
Dockyard Engineer	600	0	0	{ In addition to pay, and allowances the whole paid from the Military Department
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery	600	0	0	
Assistant Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery	507	13	0	{ Receives also Rs. 100 special allowance
2 Foreman Brown Founder and Boiler Maker each	400	0	0	
1 Brewer	100	0	0	
1 Plumber	100	0	0	
1 Founder	150	0	0	
Boiler Maker 1st Class	150	0	0	{ Also Rs 50 per month house rent Pay increased Rs 50 after 5 years
Ditto, 2nd Class	125	0	0	
{ Also Rs 50 as above, and increased pay after 5 years				
<i>Native Boiler Makers</i>				
1 Foreman	40	0	0	
1 Inspector	27	0	0	
4 1st Class Leading men each	23	0	0	
3 2nd do do	18	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs. A. P.	Remarks
<i>1st Class Engineers 1st Class</i>		
For first 3 years	166 10 8	The following allowances are also granted in addition being for such period as the steam is up or engines working or while employed in repairing machinery on shore &c —
From 4th to 7th year	208 5 4	
From the end of the 7th year	250 0 0	
<i>2nd Class</i>		
For first 3 years	125 0 0	1st Class Rs 2 per da
From 4th to 7th year	145 13 4	2nd ditto 1½ do
From the end of the 7th year	166 10 8	3rd ditto 1½ do
<i>3rd Class</i>		
For first 3 years	83 5 4	The first Engineer is also allowed 8 annas per day for each Apprentice placed under his tuition
From 4th to 7th year	104 2 8	
From the end of the 7th year	125 0 0	
<i>Coutry trained Engineers</i>		
1st Class	166 10 8	Also 1 R. pec per day steam allowance
2nd ditto	125 0 0	Also 12 annas per day do do
3rd ditto	83 5 4	Also 8 annas per day do do
4th ditto	50 0 0	Also 4 annas per day do do
Native Engineers*	40 0 0	For first 7 years
	55 0 0	From 8th to 14th year inclusive
	70 0 0	From the 15th year
Engineer Apprentices		Pay varies from Rs 8 to Rs 30 per mensem

These men also receive 8 annas per day for such period as the steam may be up or engines working or while employed in repairing machinery on shore, &c

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs. A. P.	Remarks
Superintendent of Tenders	60 0 0	
Signal Officer at Light house	180 0 0	{ Or Rs 6 per day in addition to the pay of an invalid Lieut Rs. 120
Registrar of Seamen	60 0 0	
<i>Dockyard Pumping Engine Establishment</i>		
1 Engineer in charge of the Engine	100 0 0	{ In addition to pay and steam money Working allowance according to his Covenant
1 Assistant ditto ditto		
<i>Aden Pilot Establishment</i>		
European Pilot	170 0 0	Includes House rent, Rs 50
3 Native Pilots at 25 each	75 0 0	
1 ditto ditto	30 0 0	
Native Carpenter & Mate	24 0 0	
1 Cooper	25 0 0	
<i>SECTION</i>		
Officer Commanding Indus Flotilla	1 000 0 0	{ Also Rs 300 as Supt. of Boats in Sind With Batta Rs 4 per day and 60 Rs as Senior Paymaster Officers employed with the Flotilla receive Batta in addition to Pay
Parser Indus Flotilla	250 0 0	
Store A/cct. Indus Flotilla	300 0 0	
<i>Naval Hospital</i>		
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 0 0	
1 Cook	10 0 0	
1 Bhondee	6 0 0	
1 Dabbi	12 0 0	
1 Sweeper	6 0 0	
1 Ward Boy	6 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
141 OF WARRANT OFFICERS IN THE INDIAN NAVY				
<i>Gunnery</i>				
1st Class	100	0	0	With a gratuity of Rs 100 on promotion to assist in paying their an outfit, to be paid as follows:— Rs 50 six months after promotion Rs 25 on promotion to 2nd Class Rs 25 per cent of net 1st ditto
2nd ditto	80	0	0	
3rd ditto	60	0	0	
Acting or Unpassed	50	0	0	
<i>Boatswains</i>				
1st Class	100	0	0	NOTE.—When Warrant Officers are at sea or unemployed they receive the pay of the rank next below theirs Acting Warrant Officers similarly situated receive the pay of the rating they held at the time of their appointment as such
2nd ditto	80	0	0	
3rd ditto	60	0	0	
Acting or Unpassed	50	0	0	
<i>Carpenters</i>				
1st Class	100	0	0	
2nd ditto	80	0	0	
3rd ditto	60	0	0	
Acting or Unpassed	50	0	0	
<i>Petty Officers</i>				
1st Class	83	0	0	With an allowance of Rs 2 per month for Good Conduct
2nd ditto	70	0	0	
Able Seamen	28	0	0	
Ordinary Seamen	20	0	0	
Landmen	20	0	0	
Boys, 1st Class	9	0	0	
Do 2nd ditto	5	0	0	

NOTE.—Petty Officers and Seamen conducting themselves to the satisfaction of the Commanding Officers receive, after two years service a Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs 24 after five years service a second Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs 36 and after eight years service a third Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs 40 the Badges being provided at the expense of Government

RULES OF THE "BOMBAY UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND"

1 This Institution shall be designated the Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund

2 The object of the Institution is to provide a Fund for the support of the Widows of its members

3 The Class for whom this Institution is designed embraces all persons in the Uncovenanted Service of the Bombay Government, and in general those employed on Civil duty in Public Offices, without distinction of creed or country but excluding peons and menial servants.

4 The rates of subscription are regulated by the respective ages of the husband who subscribes and the wife whose prospective benefit description is paid

5 The minimum amount of pension allowed to be subscribed for is Rs 10, and the maximum, Rs 70 per mensem any amount between these two but in even fives may be subscribed for

6 The business of the Institution shall be conducted by a Committee elected at a general meeting of the subscribers, and shall consist of not less than seven Members

7 The Secretary shall be elected by the Subscribers at a general meeting or failing that, by the Committee

8 All applications for admission as Subscribers shall be decided upon by the Committee

9 Application for admission as a subscriber must be made in a prescribed form which may be obtained of the Secretary

10 The Medical Certificate accompanying the application for admission must bear the signature of a medical man holding a Diploma

11 A person who has been already admitted as a subscriber and may apply to be allowed to subscribe for an amount larger than that for which he already subscribes, must be subject to the same rules, far as regard the increase, as a party applying for admission in the first instance

12 Each subscriber shall receive a Certificate of admission, which shall be forwarded to the Committee after his death by the party whose benefit he subscribed whereupon such party shall become entitled to the pension subscribed for and shall receive a Certificate to that effect

13 Any person who may have been admitted as a Subscriber to the Fund upon a false representation, shall be liable to forfeit the amount of his subscriptions and the parties on whose behalf they were paid shall not be entitled to benefit therefrom

14 The subscriptions for each month are due and payable in advance on the last day of the month and non-payment thereof for three months from the due date shall entitle the subscriber to be struck off the Fund, with forfeiture of all past payments and of the claim of his widow to a pension in the event of his death

15 All subscriptions shall be paid to the Secretary by whom the amount shall be paid monthly into the General Treasury

16 No money belonging to the Fund shall be withdrawn from the General Treasury except on an order signed by two members of the Committee and the Secretary

17 To entitle a party to the pension subscribed for full nine months description must have been paid by the subscriber before his death, and full three months must have elapsed from the date of his admission to the date of his death

18 Any Subscriber who after having been a Subscriber full three months may pay the amount of his subscription for a full year in advance, shall be allowed discount thereon at the rate of two and a half per cent and should the subscriber or the party on whose behalf the subscription was paid, die before the expiration of the period which the advance covers, such portion only of the amount advanced as is due to the end of the month in which the death occurs, shall be retained by the Institution, and the balance, minus the amount of the discount, shall be refunded to the Survivor

19 In no case, except under the circumstances specified in the foregoing Rules, shall subscriptions once paid be reclaimable

20 The pension of a widow shall commence from the day following that on which the death of her husband occurs, and shall continue during her life, unless she shall marry again, in which case it shall cease during the life-time of her husband but no longer

21 A widow who may have been the wife of more than one member of the Institution shall be entitled to a pension equal to the aggregate of the several amounts subscribed for

on behalf by her several husbands, provided that aggregate does not exceed the maximum amount of pension allowed to any one widow if the aggregate exceeds the maximum and widow pension shall be limited to the amount of the maximum.

22. A general meeting of the subscribers shall be held annually in the month of May to receive the Committee's Report of their proceedings during the past year.

23. The Committee shall have the power to call special general meetings whenever they may see fit.

24. The Committee shall call a special general meeting whenever five or more subscribers in address to the Committee require for that purpose, and such meeting shall be so called within one month from the time of the receipt by the Committee of the requisition.

25. Should the Committee fail to call special general meeting in compliance with a requisition for that purpose of five or more members, the requisitionists may themselves call such a meeting and the proceedings of such meeting shall have the same force as if it had been called by the Committee.

26. A requisition for a special general meeting shall specify the matter or question to be laid before the subscribers at such meeting and no other matter or question shall be discussed at such meeting.

27. All general meetings shall be called by a circular being addressed to each member and the circular shall issue at least seven days before the date fixed for the meeting.

28. The personal attendance of at least ten members shall be necessary to make the proceedings of a general meeting valid.

29. Subscribers at distance from the Presidency shall have the right to vote at annual and special general meetings by proxy. The proxy shall in all cases be a subscriber and shall be presented at the meeting his appointment being attested to the Secretary before the meeting takes place.

30. Should the validity of any proxy held by a member at a general meeting be questioned, the point shall be decided by the votes of the members present in person.

31. The votes of members at general meetings shall count and have effect each in proportion to the amount of pension for which they subscribe.

32. No proposition affecting the stability of the Institution, or of the alteration of any of its Rules, shall be entertained at any general meeting of this Society unless notice of such proposition has been given to the Committee at least one week previously to such meeting.

33. At each annual meeting the Committee for the past year shall vacate, and a Committee shall be elected for the ensuing year. The members vacating shall be eligible to be re-elected.

34. A vacancy in their own body the Committee shall have the power to hold they think necessary to fill up temporarily until the vote of the subscribers be taken at general meeting.

35. The Accounts of the Institution for the past year shall be produced for the inspection of the subscribers at large at each annual general meeting.

SUCCESSION OF THE GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY, FROM 1665 TO 1860

	Appt.		Appt.
Sur George Oxenden	1665	Sur W Meadows K n	1790
Genl A ngar	1667	Sur Robert Abercrombie, K n	1790
Thomas Holt	1667	George Dick	1794
John Child, Bart.	1680	John Griffiths	1795
John Vaux	1690	Jonathan Dunsan	1795
Archibald Hume	1690	George Brown	1811
Annalee	1692	Sur Evan N pean Bart	1812
John Gay	1698	The Hon ble Mountstuart Elphinstone	1812
Nicholas Wate	1702	St John Malohn K n	1827
St H Oxenden, Bart	1707	St T S Beckwith K n	1830
William Ardale	1709	John Bower	1831
Charles Boone	1724	The Earl of Clare	1831
William Phipps	1731	Sur Robert Grant	1835
Robert Cowan	1734	James Farish	1838
John Horne	1734	Sur James Rott Carnac Bart	1840
Stephen Law	1738	Sur W R Macnaghten, Bart	1841
William Wake	1742	The Hon ble G W Anderson	1841
John Gekie	1742	Sur George Arthur Bart	1842
Richard Doughter	1750	The Hon ble L R Head	1846
Charles Crommelin	1760	Sur George Russell Clerk	1847
Thomas Hoige	1767	Vicant Falkland	1848
William Hornby	1770	Right Hon ble John, Lord Alphon	
Samson Hutt Bodham	1784	stone K n	1855
Andrew Ramsay	1788	Sur George Russell Clerk, K n	1860

DATES OF ARRIVAL OF OVERLAND MAIL STEAMERS, During the Year 1860

Date of Mail	Date of Arrival	Per what Steamer
19th December 1859	12th January 1860	Benares, N Shott
2nd January 1860	30th "	Vadras, A T Aldham
18th "	9th February	Malta, H Down
3rd February "	1st March	Ottawa, J G Gribble
18th "	12th "	Columbian, N Stewart
3rd March "	28th "	Jeddah, W Bosnes
19th "	11th April	Madras, A R Aldham
3rd April "	28th "	Salsette, E Methen
18th "	11th May	Ottawa, J G Gribble
3rd May	24th "	Northam, G C Sparkes
18th "	9th June	Bombay, H H Potts
4th June	25th "	Emeu, R T Dundas
18th "	10th July	Columbian, N Stewart
3rd July "	25th "	Benares, G O Burse
18th "	10th August	Madras, E F G Browne
3rd August "	26th "	China, G F Harris
18th "	9th September	Benares, G O Burse
3rd September	23rd "	Norwa, — Reynolds
18th "	10th October	Bombay, H H Potts
3rd October	26th "	Orissa, J W Purchase
18th "	14th November	Emeu, R T Dundas
3rd November	25th "	Benares, A Farish
19th "	12th December	Bombay, H H Potts
3rd December "	26th "	Orissa, J W Purchase

Hour of Despatch of the Trains	To what Railway Station	To what places Mails are despatched	Up to what Hrs Letters and P. pers. can be Posted.
ON WEEK DAYS			
At 8 A.M.	Shapoor	Wan: d and Shapoor Tal: d M thereon	Up to 6 A.M.
At 9-35 M.	{ Tanna, Callian Campooloe, Khandall d Poona	{ Tanna, Callian, Mathern Campooloe, Khandall, Kfrice, and Poona	Up to 8 A.M.
At 5 20 P.M.	Mahum	Mahum	Up to 4 45 M.
At 6 20 P.M.	{ Tal: Call W and Campooloe Khandall and Poona	The different P. d M. tions in India, Mahum excepted	Up to 6 M.
ON SUNDAYS.			
At 7 30	Mahum	Mahum	Up to 1 30 M.
At 8 30 M.	{ Tanna, Callia W d, Campooloe Khandall and Poona	The different P. d M. tions India, Mahum excepted	Up to 1 P.M.

89

[illegible]

POSTAGE SECURED (Continued)

No	F	POSTAGE ON LETTERS	R A	OV NEWSPAPERS, &c.	REMARKS
1	FRANCE MADRID AVORIS LANDS AND IN- LANDS AND other Postage as before on the coast OF AFRICA	Stream Postage cannot be prepaid	cannot be prepaid		{ I deem land Postage to Bombay must be prepaid on letters and Newspapers posted at destination and on all Letters and Newspapers received from France for destination; Indian Inland Postage will be charged at station }
2	PORTUGAL	{ Not exceeding 10 g Exceeding 10 g to 100 g And no more than 100 g for every additional 100 g thereat	{ 0 60 0 120 1 20 and not exceeding 1 100 }		{ These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Proprietary compulsory }
3	CHINA MACAO MALACCA NILLA JAVA and BATAVIA	{ Not exceeding 10 g Exceeding 10 g to 100 g And no more than 100 g for every additional 100 g thereat	{ 0 40 0 80 1 20 and not exceeding 1 100 }	Not exceed 10 g	{ Payment compulsory in addition to Indian inland postage Letters and Newspapers for these places (Hongkong excepted) if prepaid conveniently paid, are not forwarded but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the sender. }
4	CALCUTTA MADRAS, PENANG SINGA PORE MALACCA OPTON and HONG- KONG	Ditto	{ 0 40 0 80 D to	0 10	{ Preparation of Postage on Letters, Newspapers and Letters from Ceylon is optional Letters from Ceylon chargeable with 1 land Postage, and Letters posted at stations for those places must prepay Indian Postage. }
5	BELGIUM	{ Not exceeding 10 g Exceeding 10 g to 100 g And no more than 100 g for every additional 100 g thereat	{ 0 60 0 120 1 20 and not exceeding 1 100 }		{ These rates include Indian and Steam Postage Proprietary compulsory }
6	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	{ Not exceeding 10 g Exceeding 10 g to 100 g And no more than 100 g for every additional 100 g thereat	{ 0 60 0 120 1 20 and not exceeding 1 100 }	0 10	{ Proprietary of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is compulsory }
7	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	{ Not exceeding 10 g Exceeding 10 g to 100 g And no more than 100 g for every additional 100 g thereat	{ 0 60 0 120 1 20 and not exceeding 1 100 }	0 10	

SUNDAYS

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train

Second Train—The same hours as for the Third Week-day Train

FROM BOMBAY TO SHAPPOOR (38½ MILES)

WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS

First Train—Leaves Bombay at 8.0 A.M. Byulla 8.22; Dadur 8.40; Coorla 9.0; Bhandooj 9.30; Tannah 9.50; Callian 10.45; Titwalia 11.24; Wassind 12.17 arrives at Shapoor 12.32.

Second Train—Leaves Bombay at 8.30 P.M. Byulla 8.47; Coorla (on Sundays only) 9.8; Tannah 9.30; Callian 10.20; Titwalia 10.53; Wassind 11.50 arrives at Shapoor 12.2.

FROM SHAPPOOR TO BOMBAY

WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS

First Train—Leaves Shapoor at 8.25 A.M. Wassind 8.40; Titwalia 8.57; Callian 9.18; Tannah 9.57; Bhandooj 10.14; Coorla (on Sundays only) 10.33; Byulla 10.52 arrives at Bombay 11.4.

Second Train—Leaves Shapoor at 2.1 P.M. Wassind 2.35; Titwalia 3.28; Callian 4.4; Tannah 4.5; Bhandooj 5.1; Coorla 5.40; Dadur 6.0; Byulla 6.18 arrives at Bombay 6.30

FROM BOMBAY TO TANNAH (20½ MILES)

WEEK DAYS

First Train—See First Train Bombay to Shapoor

Second Train—See First Train Bombay to Coorla

Third Train—Leaves Bombay at 5.40 P.M. Byulla 6.7; Dadur 6.9; Coorla 6.20

at Shapoor 6.44 arrives at Tannah 7.2.

Fourth Train—See Second Train Bombay to Shapoor

SUNDAYS

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train

Second Train—The same hours as for the Second Week-day Train

Third Train—The same hours as for the Third Week-day Train

FROM TANNAH TO BOMBAY

WEEK DAYS

First Train—See Shapoor to Bombay

Second Train—Leaves Tannah at 8.45 A.M. Bhandooj 8.58; Coorla 9.19; Byulla 9.31 arrives at Bombay 9.47

Third Train—See Second Train Shapoor to Bombay

Fourth Train—See First Train Poona to Bombay

SUNDAYS

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train

Second Train—The same hours as for the Second Week-day Train

Third Train—The same hours as for the Third Week-day Train

FROM BOMBAY TO MAHIM (8 MILES)

WEEK DAYS

First Train—Leaves Bombay at 7.45 A.M. Byulla 8.0; Dadur 8.13 arrives at Mahim 8.22.

Second Train—Leaves Bombay at 7.20 P.M. Byulla 7.35; Dadur 7.46 arrives at Mahim 8.02

SUNDAYS

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train

Second Train—Leaves Bombay at 2.30 P.M. Byulla 2.45; Dadur 2.56 arrives at Mahim 3.7

FROM MAHIM TO BOMBAY

WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAY

First Train—Leaves Mahim at 9.25 A.M.; Dadur 9.34; Byulla 9.46; arrives at Bombay 9.56

Second Train—Leaves Mahim at 7.0 P.M. Dadur 7.9; Byulla 7.21 arrives at Bombay 7.33

STAFF OF OFFICERS TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

W. COOPER Traffic Manager Chief Officer in the Management of the Traffic of the Railway Office opposite the Jewish Synagogue Byculla.
 J. B. LOWE Assistant Traffic Manager Superintendent of Goods Traffic. Office Bombay Station Boree Bunder.
 W. C. PEARSON Superintendent of the District from Bombay to Campoloe and Shapur Office Boree Bunder, Boree Bunder.
 A. CUMMING Superintendent of the District from Khandalla to Patna Office Khandalla.
 E. KELLY Joint Superintendent of the District from Khandalla to Patna Office, Poona.
 J. GILSON Superintendent of the District from Deekal to Sholajore Office Sholajore.

Information will be given and enquiries answered regarding Trains, Goods Traffic, Luggage &c. by the Superintendents in their respective Districts.

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY

TIME TABLE

DOWN TRAIN

Miles	STATIONS.	WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS.		FARES		
		Mixed		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.
		A	M			
2	Surat	7	0			
15½	Amroli	7	10	0 30	0 10	0 06
15½	Kee or Koorad	7	54	1 80	0 80	0 40
31½	Ukhar	8	45	3 00	1 00	0 80

UP TRAIN

Miles	STATIONS	WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS		FARES		
		Mixed		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.
		P	M.			
15½	Ukhar	4	19			
29½	Kee or Koorad	5	10	1 00	0 70	0 38
29½	Amroli	5	55	2 10	0 14	0 09
31½	Surat	6	0	2 14	0 16	0 78

The Electric Telegraph

RULES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES

I Messages are received for despatch at all hours day and night. If tendered between sunset and sunrise, messages are charged for at double the ordinary price.

II Messages are transmitted by Telegraph between all the Stations enumerated in the accompanying list, at the rate of sixteen words for one Rupee for each distance of 100 miles or under. 2 Rs. per for all distance between 400 and 800 miles and so on.*

III The distances are estimated by the direct Map line and not by the actual length of wire.

IV On the main lines a message however short, is sent for less than one Rupee.
V For each word above 16 one anna additional is charged to each rate of distance. Thus for 16 words from Calcutta to Bombay (3 distances) the charge for 16 words or under is 3 Rupees for 19 words 3 Rupees 9 annas.

VI The stations in the Pegu Circle are as yet unconnected with the lines on the Continent of India, and can only be regarded as local offices. Where short local lines exist under 100 miles long and not forming part of the main trunk system 16 words are transmitted for 8 annas, and 2 pice for each word over 16.

VII Persons for the delivery of messages, at the rate of two annas per mile will be charged for all distances beyond two miles from the Telegraph Station.

VIII The names of senders and addressees are charged in the address. In usual cases a name as on word is recommended, but the Christians name should always be prefixed. Common names, such as Mr Naughton, O'Donnell, De-la, Von Miers, &c. can be used as one word provided the prefix be no more than one syllable.

IX In the address of messages the words *From To Mr M's Messrs and Co* and all ordinary prefix designations, such as *Capt Lieut Colonel Sir Lord, Baboo Raja, Honours* are passed free provided the designation be more than two words, as *Major General, Lieut Colonel*. Affix designations are charged for word by word. Thus, *from Bangalore from Mr Ferns* 1 Calcutta to Lieut Col Smith command 50th Rifles the words *from Bangalore* are charged the other words are free.

X The names of towns from and to which Telegraph Stations are also sent free but are charged for if not Telegraph Stations. Names of quarters, streets or numbers of houses, must be paid for. Messages addressed to large cities, such as Calcutta, Bombay and Madras, should always be the residence of the addressee specified by street and number and messages to such names as *Smith Jones Brown, &c* should have the Christian name or profession of the addressee, to prevent misdelivery.

XI Dates are optional, but if given are charged for word by word.

XII In the body of the message every word is charged. Stops inverted commas and notes of interrogation, are free.

XIII The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed and the sender and receiver have to accept all risk arising from errors and delays.

XIV Senders of messages are advised to use the shortest and most familiar words they can select. The more intelligible the message is, the greater the probability of its being transmitted correctly.

XV The error in transmission of messages is rendered much more certain by their being repeated back from each repeating Station. The repetition is charged for at half price extra a distance used; all messages are repeated in plain text.

XVI The errors which chiefly occur are in the numerals, such as *sixteen, thirty-thirty, thirty* owing to the second and first three or four letters being similar. To obviate this it is recommended that in all financial or money messages the sum be given in words, halving or doubling the amount, thus, "Pay to my order Rs. 500 or half 1000." When this is done an error is of very rare occurrence †.

* A single rate extra is charged on all messages between any station in Ceylon and the Continent of India.

† The accidental omission of the word *Not*, causing in many cases the total change of the intended meaning of message this word is always gualled, in slow time twice over by the sender and once back by the receiver at each station. The same precaution is taken in signalling the words *our* and *your*.

XVII Messages in cypher are transmitted at the ordinary charge but must be in numbers, and those written in full, as in a cheque, or ordinary English words of concealed meaning. Figures are telegraphed as if written, figures 11 as 1 a cheque, and charged for according to the number of words; thus, Express fifteen hundred and sixty four count as six words.

XVIII Should a message in cypher be tendered for transmission simultaneously with a message in ordinary language the latter will take precedence of the former.

XIX. All messages must be in the English language.

XX. The name of the sender must be written on the face of every message.

XXI. When a message delivered in an hour, tell his rate of delivery. The cost will be made to the sender. Payment must be made within two months from the date of despatch. The message has been paid for at the rate of the price.

XXII. Returns will also be made. All cases of non-delivery or any other delay of messages whether expected or not. But if the delay is such that it is not from neglect in the Office. When a message is detained by an obstruction in the line and is not to be next post to the nearest Telegraph Station, the time occupied by the post is not allowed to count as delay in the delivery. Expresses are never started for private messages, but for Mail Messages or Government dispatches of great importance. But when a message is required for these purposes, the charge is made of the opportunity to send on all private messages.

XXIII. Complaints in respect of error of delivery or loss of messages, and applications for refund of the amount paid for the messages, should be made to the Officer in Charge of the Telegraph Office. An act of the Telegraph Office, and the receipt of the despatching Office, should be obtained in all cases of complaint.

XXIV. Private messages shall be despatched by the ordinary rate of delivery. The Telegraph Office should be notified in advance of the time of the message.

XXV. A message may be sent in more than 200 words in all, but not at a time when an additional time and no second message by the same line is allowed to follow after the first of the line has been sent.

XXVI. The practice of sending messages by cable is not allowed. Alternation of lines is allowed as between Calcutta and Bombay, but not as between Calcutta and Bombay. The consequence of messages being later than the time of the line is that the line must cease and a further alternation of lines is not allowed. The line must be interrupted in the direction of the line.

The rule here published has been adopted as respects messages between Calcutta and Bombay since the 1st of August, and the result is a great improvement in the number of complaints of suspected reference to the same. Unless this arrangement becomes necessary, it is time when it is to be considered as the highest of Telegraph routes throughout India. The same—

From Calcutta to Madras through Madraspoor

From Calcutta to Bombay through Agra

From Madras to Bombay through Bangalore

From Calcutta to Ballary through Patna and Meerapoor

From Bombay to Lahore and Peshawar through Jeddah and Suez

The routes here termed direct are not in any sense strict. The route from Bombay to Lahore via Hyderabad is less direct than the route from Agra, but it has been chosen as the route by which all messages from Bombay to Lahore pass to its north-west should be sent, in order to rely on the Indian line which has to the entire of the important messages between Calcutta and Bombay.

XXVII. Messages will be forwarded by post to places not having Telegraph Stations, but only registered letters the registration fee to be paid by the sender of the message.

XXVIII. Messages will be received by post from Europe or elsewhere for transmission, if money be deposited beforehand at the despatching Office. The messages will be addressed to the Assistant in Charge of the Telegraph Office.

— Telegraph Office. The Assistant in Charge of the Telegraph Office will be the person to whom the letter to be sent by post to the Head Office of the Department.

All such letters should invariably have the words *Telegraph Messages for Despatch*, written conspicuously on the outside.

XXIX. Messages so sent by post must be prepaid by Telegraph stamps, and will be transmitted from the nearest Telegraph Station, where the stamp will be cancelled by being written across by the Assistant in Charge.

XXX. The stamped messages should be despatched marked conspicuously *Telegraph Messages*.

XXXI. Adhesive Telegraph stamps will be procurable from the Civil Treasury and

private vendors. They should be affixed on the face of the message as to be made when the message is folded up for transmission by the post. The usual postage must be borne by the sender.

XXXII In cases of extreme pressure of business, Assistants in charge of Offices may refuse to receive or despatch any messages beyond the number which experience shows may be cleared off with the day. The messages in such cases are not to be received and kept for despatch till the following day but must be returned so as to prevent accumulation.

XXXIII In case of interruption on any line Assistants in charge of Offices have the power to refuse the receipt of messages for transmission.

XXXIV Whenever interruption occurs, notice to that effect to be posted conspicuously at the entrance of such Office and communicated to the Press for public information.

XXXV In any such case all persons tendering messages for places beyond the interrupted section, are to be informed of the interruption advised to leave the message and acquiesce that a refund will not be made in case of delay from this cause.

XXXVI The sender of a message must prepare the charge for a reply which must be joined to the number of words so prepared for.

XXXVII Messages are sent bearing no sea ports when received by mail steamers or other vessel for despatch and addressed to well known firms and individuals but messages, whether paid or not, will be received from any vessel until her name has been made known. Bearing messages will not be delivered to the addressee until payment has been made.

XXXVIII Assistants in charge of Telegraph Stations are to refuse to transmit a message which must be of a decidedly objectionable character. Should the character of the message be doubtful, the matter must be referred to the Secretary to Government. If the dispute occurs at the seat of a Government, or to the Chief Civil Officer at a provincial station.

XXXIX To secure secrecy as much as possible all persons must adhere to the rule that the Signal Room in whatever branch of the Telegraph Department is not to be allowed to refuse to official rank, and no case is to be admitted for entering the Signal Room. The only exception to this rule is for persons who may be allowed to see the messages despatched for the attention of the Office that they are to be sent.

XL Violation of the rule that no person is to be admitted to the Signal Room by direct mail from the office of the Chief Civil Officer, or of the Chief Civil Officer of the province, is to be considered as a breach of the rule. The Government will punish any person who is found to be in violation of this rule. The Government will punish any person who is found to be in violation of this rule.

XLI Messages received from all parties must be paid for as they are received. The rate being the same for distance and number of words as those charged to private and individual.

XLII For messages which are not of precedence and take the turn of dispatch with private messages except in case of special emergency and importance which may be claimed on special grounds.

XLIII The number of words in a message for the despatch of messages will be received from Government to the senders in their Departments by contingent bills as interrogated usual.

XLIV On certain emergency occasions of great importance the public functionaries named below have the power of clearing the line, that is, suspending the receipt and despatch of all other messages until the order for which the line is cleared has passed on.

The Governor-General of India

Governor of Bombay

Governor of Madras

Governor of Ceylon

Commanders in Chief in India, Madras, and Bombay

Lieutenant Governors of Bengal, North-West Provinces, and Punjab

Commissioners of the Survey of India and the Public Works Department. Commissioners of the Police and the Military Department. The power from the Government of India by special order.

Director of Telegraphs India

The messages so sent have to be paid for in cash as in ordinary cases.

XLV Overland Intelligence: general rules for the publication of the news which the Home or American newspapers are to receive. The news will be given in the British Press. The news will be given in the British Press. The news will be given in the British Press. The news will be given in the British Press.

* The only exceptions to this rule are enumerated in special printed instructions issued to each Office.

	Rates		Rates.
Agra	2	Pondicherry	2
Alighur	2	Nagapatnam	2
Delhi	2	Pattocottah	2
Branch to Meerut	2	Patnabau	3
Do to Moradabad	3	<i>Line to Bombay</i>	
Do to Bareilly	2	Poonamallee	2
Umballa	3	V More	2
Branch to Kasowlia	3	Bangalore	2
Do to Simla	3	Seroh	2
Loodiana	3	Bellary	1
Phulloor	3	<i>Line to Nalgharree and Malabar</i>	
Jallundar	3	<i>Coast</i>	
Umrutur	3	M more	2
Lahore	3	Ootam d	2
Rawul Pindies	3	Mercara	2
Branch to Murree	3	Cannanore	2
Attock	2	Calcut	1 2
Peshawar	3	Coch n	2
Mooltan	2	Tatoo n	2
BOMBAY		CENTRAL INDIA	
Bombay		Kuraoal	2
Parali	1	Hid rabad	1
Malabar Point*	1	Secunderabad	1
Mathuran*	1	Wara l	
Depore*	1	C aode	
<i>Line to Guzerat and Sind</i>		C i oor	
Bulsar	1	N a p re	2
Burat	1	Kamptee	2
Baroda	1	Seonee	2
Broach	1	Jubb l ore	2
Ahmedabad	1	Raw l	2
Dessa	1	Mirzy re	3
<i>Line to Madras</i>		EAST COAST	
Poona	1	J lasore	4
Branch to Ahmednagar	1	B las re	4
Sattara	1	C ta h	3
Branch to Mahabeshwur	1	Parb joi	3
Kolapore	1	Ch acol	2
Belgaum	1	Cl iterjore or G a j m	3
Branch to Sawunt Waree	1	Vas j tain	2
Do to V nguria	1	Ho l h urum or K jnu dry	2
Do to Goa	1	Vas l j tam	2
Dharwar	1	P v h	2
Gudduck†	1	Coconad	2
INDOEN		O ol	2
<i>Line from Bombay to Agra.</i>		Nello e	2
Saerpoore	1	SIND	
A kberpoore	1	K rra (ce	2
Lahore	1	K murell	2
Bowra	2	G r j	2
Saerpoore	2	Kotree	2
Gwalior	2	Hidrab d	3
Nasrick	1	B dacen	2
Mall gnum	1	N g P ku	1
Dhoolia	1	Tar oab 127 m ten No d f H	
MADRAS		deral ad 7 mil s North West of	
Madras	2	Nowah ra	4
Gund †		S kker	
<i>Line to Ceylon</i>		Shikarpore	2
Mount	2	Jacobabad	2

For use of the Governor Open when he re des at each place
 † Closed 1 the 2nd same
 ‡ Open only during residence of the Governor
 § Stat ons of observation in case of interruption
 † Harbour Stations for Kurrachee and G aze Mouth of the Indus

	Rates.		Rates.
Kasmora, 12 miles South of Shee-		Shenghyeen	4
walls Frontier between Sind and		Pre	4
Punjab	2	T nghoo	4
Rajunpore, 4 miles North East of As-		Thyestmo	4
nee, 12 miles North East of M t		P gu	4
tenkote on the Indus	2		
Dera Gazee Khan	2		
PEGU			
Rangoon	4	Galle	4
Hem/nda	4	Colombo	4
Meugly	4	Kandy	4
		Mehintelle	4
		Mannar	4

CEYLON

* The Lines in Pegu are not yet connected with those in India but the works are in progress

REVISED FARES FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

The following Rates of Fare for Public Conveyances plying for hire on the Island of Bombay have been sanctioned under the provisions of Act No. IV of 1841 —

BENDER BOATS

Rate for Season from 15th September to 31st May	For a Crew of 13 men	For a Crew of 11 men	For a Crew of 9 men	For a Crew of 7 men
	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	8 0	7 0	6 0	5 0
Ditto Colaba Bunder	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Bhand Bassin or Nagootnah	12 0	11 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Caranjah Mahool or Toorbal	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0
Ditto Elephants and Batches in land long as Cootwa Fee not taken	0 0	4 0	3 8	3 8
Ditto on board Ship in Harbour and discharged within 4 hours	3 0	3 0	2 0	1 8
Ditto do within 2 hours	2 4	1 12	1 8	1 4
If detained for more than 4 hours until the hire comes to a day hire per hour	0 10	0 8	0 6	0 4
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 0
Per day	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
For Monsoon, from 1st June to 14th Sept				
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Colaba Bunder	11 0	10 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Bhand Bassin or Nagootnah	14 0	12 0	11 0	10 0
Ditto Caranjah Mahool or Toorbal	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
Ditto Elephants and Batches in land so long as Cootwa Fee not taken	7 0	6 8	6 0	5 0
Ditto on board Ship in Harbour and discharged within 4 hours	4 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
Ditto do within 2 hours	3 0	2 8	2 4	2 0
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day hire per hour	0 12	0 10	0 8	0 6
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground	7 0	6 0	5 0	5 0
Per day	6 0	5 0	4 8	3 0

COTTON BOATS

	Far Season	Monsoon
	R. A.	R. A.
In Harbour per day	2 0	2 12
For half a day under six hours	1 0	1 12
To Panwell or Tannah to be discharged at those places	5 0	7 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	7 0	10 0
To Nagootna	7 0	10 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	10 0	12 0
To Caranjah and Elephants	3 0	4 0
Ditto and back	4 0	6 0

DINGIES

For a trip to a Ship and there discharged	0	0 8
For a trip of two hours	0 8	1 0
For every additional hour	0 2	0 3
For a whole day	1 0	1 8

PALANQUINS

With four *Hamals*

From the Fort to Masagon, Byculia Gurgum and Upper Colaba the distance exceeding one mile and not exceeding three miles, with no detention	Rupees 0 3 0
From the Bunders to the Fort to Lower Colaba and an distance not exceeding one mile with no detention	0 4 0
For whole day or when the distance exceeds three miles	1 4 0
Descent on per hour (when hired by the day) to commence at 6 P.M.	0 1 0

With more than four *Hamals*

When the distance exceeds three miles each <i>Hamal</i> one day hire	0 4 0
Hire of <i>Palkee</i> per day	0 4 0
Detention after 6 P.M. per hour	0 1 6

NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE

For each <i>Palkee</i> within the Fort or limits of the Esplanade.	4 <i>Hamals</i>
From the Fort to Gurgum	4
Ditto Chowpattee	4
Ditto Malabar Point	6
Ditto Byculia	4
Ditto Breach Candy	6
Ditto Lovegrove	6
Ditto Masagon	4
Ditto Chinchpoogly and Parell	6
Ditto Matunga, Shum, or Mulum	8
Ditto Colaba	4
From Colaba to Byculia, Masagon, or Chowpattee	6

BUGGIES AND BULLOCK RIDING CARTS

		Buggy	Bullock Cart
		R. A. P.	R. A. P.
From the Fort to Mahim Sun and Walee	2 0 10 and back	3 0 18	1 8 0
Ditto Matunga	1 8 0 12	2 4 0	1 0 0
Ditto Parell	1 4 0 8	1 14 0	0 12 0
Ditto Chinchpoogly	1 0 0 6	1 8 0	0 8 0
Ditto Maragon, B. ulia, and G. gum	0 12 0 4	1 2 0	0 6 0
Ditto Moombadavia Poydownee and Chunchbunder	0 8 0 3	0 12 0	0 6 0
Ditto Upper Colaba	0 12 0 4	1 2 0	0 6 0
Ditto Lower Colaba	0 6 0 3	0 9 0	0 1 0
Ditto Malabar Hill and Breach Candy	1 4 0 8	1 14 0	0 14 0
From Franjees Cowasjee Tank to the Fort and Bunders	0 6 0 2	0 9 0	0 4 0
The whole day from Sunrise to Sunset	4 0		

Any Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the Hired shall be paid for at the rate of four annas for a Buggy and two annas for Bullock Cart, per hour so long as so detained.

An distance not specified in this list of Fares shall be paid for at the rate of 4 annas per mile for a Buggy and 2 annas per mile for Bullock Cart.

A person committing an offence liable to be punished summarily by a Magistrate of Police as follows—

1 For letting for hire any Hackney Carriage Cart Palanquins or other Vehicles and Boats without a Number not liable to fine not exceeding thirty Rupees.

2 For requiring any higher rate of hire than that fixed by the Court of Petty Sessions or refusing a fare upon tender of the prescribed rate liable to a fine not exceeding twenty Rupees. No person is liable to this penalty unless the settled rate shall have been duly tendered.

3 For refusing to pay for the hire of any Public Conveyance according to the settled rate liable to a fine not exceeding twenty Rupees.

4 Conveyances let for hire by the month need not be numbered.

TABLE FOR COMPUTING THE INCOME TAX

ONE PER CENT		TWO PER CENT		THREE PER CENT	
Income	Tax	Income	Tax	Income	Tax
<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
6 4	0 1	3 2	0 1	2 1 4	0 1
12 8	0 2	6 4	0 2	4 2 8	0 2
18 12	0 3	9 6	0 3	6 4 0	0 3
25 0	0 4	12 8	0 4	8 5 4	0 4
31 4	0 5	15 10	0 5	10 6 8	0 5
37 8	0 6	18 12	0 6	12 8 0	0 6
43 12	0 7	21 14	0 7	14 9 4	0 7
50 0	0 8	25 0	0 8	16 10 8	0 8
56 4	0 9	28 2	0 9	18 12 0	0 9
62 8	0 10	31 4	0 10	20 13 4	0 10
68 12	0 11	34 6	0 11	22 14 8	0 11
75 0	0 12	37 8	0 1	24 0 0	0 12
81 4	0 13	40 10	0 13	27 1 4	0 13
87 8	0 14	43 12	0 14	29 2 8	0 14
93 12	0 15	46 14	0 1	31 4 0	0 15
		50 0	1 0	33 5 4	1 0
		53 2	1 1	35 6 8	1 1
		56 4	1 2	37 8 0	1 2
		59 6	1 3	39 9 4	1 3
		62 8	1 4	41 10 8	1 4
		6 10	1 5	43 12 0	1 5
		68 12	1 6	45 13 4	1 6
		71 14	1 7	47 14 8	1 7
		75 0	1 8	50 0 0	1 8
		8 2	1 9	2 1 4	1 9
		81 4	1 10	54 2 8	1 10
		84 6	1 11	56 4 0	1 11
		87 8	1 12	58 5 4	1 12
		90 10	1 13	60 6 8	1 13
		93 12	1 14	62 8 0	1 14
		96 14	1 1	64 9 4	1 15
				66 10 8	2 0
				68 12 0	2 1
				70 13 4	2 2
				72 14 8	2 3
				74 0 0	2 4
				77 1 4	2 5
				79 2 8	2 6
				81 4 0	2 7
				83 5 4	2 8
				85 6 8	2 9
				87 8 0	2 10
				89 9 4	2 11
				91 10 8	2 12
				93 12 0	2 13
				95 13 4	2 14
				97 14 8	2 15

NOTE.—Cut off two figures of the Rupees. Multiply those on the left hand by the Tax rate. To this amount add the tabular amount of Tax corresponding to the cut-off figures (as to the next Rupees) taken from the proper Rate column.

Example.—Required the Tax on Rs. 1874 at one and three per cent

$$\begin{array}{rcl}
 & \text{Rs. a.} & \\
 1874 & = 18 \text{ 11 at 1 per cent} & \\
 18 \times 3 & = 54 \text{ 0} & \\
 74 & = 2 \text{ 8} & \\
 \hline
 56 & 3 \text{ at 3 per cent} &
 \end{array}$$

MONEY WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES

MINT PROPORTION OF COINS

The Gold Mohur and the Company's Rupee are of equal weight and fineness as under —

Weight 180 Grains Troy Pure metal 160 Grains Alloy 15 Grains

The new Copper Coins of India weigh as follows —

The 1 Anna piece 400 Grains Troy

$\frac{1}{2}$ 200

$\frac{1}{4}$ 100

and the pie 88 333 decs

12 Pie make 1 Anna, and 16 Annas 1 Rupee

The Gold Mohur is estimated at 15 Rupees but its current value must always vary according to the price of gold

The Silver Coins of India are a legal tender for any amount

The Copper Coins of India are not a legal tender for more than one Rupee

NEW WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OF INDIA

The Unit of the British Indian Ponderary system is called the *Tola*. It weighs 180 Grains Troy weight. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights viz *Chittack Seer* and *Maund* and by its sub divisions the small or Jeweller's weights called *Mashas*, *Ruttees*, and *Dhan*

		Grs Troy			Grs Troy
1 Tola		= 180	8 Ruttees	1 Mashas	= 15
80 Tolas	1 Seer	= 14 400	1 Mashas	1 Tola	= 180
40 Seers	1 Maund	= 56 000	80 Tolas	1 Seer	= 2½ lbs
			40 Seers	1 Maund	= 100 lbs
Large or Bazar Weights		Grs Troy	To check of ancient Weights		
5 Tolas	1 Chittack	= 900	80 Rupces	weigh 1 Seer	
16 Chittacks	1 Seer	= 2½ lbs	86 Annas	in Copper 1 Seer	
40 Seers	1 Maund	= 100 lbs	6 Rupees	worth of piece 4 Seers	

Rules to convert Indian Weight into Avoirdupois Weight

1 — Multiply the weight in Seers by 72 and divide by 80 the result will be the weight in Pounds Avoirdupois

2 — Or Multiply the weight in Maunds by 86 and divide by 49 the result will be the weight in Cwt Avoirdupois

BOMBAY WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IN COMMON USE
IN THE BAZAR

Weights			Grain Measures		
	lbs	ozs drs		lbs	ozs drs
80 Pice or 72 Tanks			2 Tippees make		
make 1 Seer	= 0	11 8½	1 Seer*	= 0	11 8 2
40 Seers 1 Maund	= 28	0 0	4 Seers 1 Paly	= 2	1 12 8
20 Maunds 1 Candy	= 60	0 0	16 Pailies 1 Pharah	= 44	12 12 8
			8 Pharahs 1 Candy	= 858	6 6 4

WEIGHTS FOR DRUGS PRECIOUS METALS &c

1 Chawl	or 4 dhans	= 1 ruttee or goonj
2 goonj		= 1 val or wal
8 ditto	= 4 ditto	= 1 massa
96 ditto	= 48 ditto	= 12 ditto = 1 tola

GROSS WEIGHTS FOR COARSE AND CHEAP GOODS

2 chawl	= 1 dhan, yuv	or grain of wheat
8	= 4	= 1 ruktika or goonj
64	= 8	= 1 massa
256	= 32	= 4 = 1 tank
	Nuv (or 9) tanks	= ½ seer
	18 tanks	= ½ seer
	36 tanks	= ½ seer
	72 tanks	= 1 seer gross weight

* This is the common Bombay seer and is computed at 11 oz. 4 drs.

40 seers of 26 tolas = 1 man, or maund as it is commonly called, and reputed to be equal to 28 lbs. Avoirdupois
 20 muns = 1 khundee = 560 lbs Avoirdupois

MEDICAL WEIGHTS

8 mohiree = 1 surahup or mustard seed
 21 = 7 = 1 yuv or dhan, or grain
 63 = 21 = 3 = 1 goonj
 189 = 63 = 9 = 3 = 1 wal
 567 = 189 = 27 = 9 = 3 = 1 massa
 1701 = 567 = 81 = 27 = 9 = 3 = 1 tank

JEWELLERS WEIGHTS

Beewa or vussa Chuwal or chow
 8½ = 1
 6 = 2 = 1 yuv or dhan or grain of wheat
 20 = 5 = 3 = 1 goony or khirshnulin
 160 = 48 = 24 = 8 = 1 massa
 640 = 192 = 96 = 8 = 4 = 1 tank

Therefore supposing the chuwal or chow a constant quantity which it is the tank of the jewellers is equal to 24 rupee weights of the goldsmiths 6 by 8½ being = 8 by 24 chow the first is to the last as 6 to 8 and the jewellers massa and goony ¼ths of the goldsmiths massa and goony

TO REDUCE THE BOMBAY MAUND OF 40 SEERS INTO AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT

RULE.—As 40 seers = 28 lbs (¼ of a cwt) therefore divide any given number of maunds by 4, and the result will be the amount in cwt Thus—2,096 maunds ÷ 4 = 524 cwt

AMENDED CUSTOMS' DUTIES (30th February 1860)

IMPORT DUTIES

- 1 Cotton Thread Twist, and Yarn, pay 10 per cent
- 2 Porter Ale Beer Cider and other similar fermented liquors. pay 4 annas per imperial gallon Wines and Liqueurs, 2 rupees, and Spirits 8 rupees per imperial gallon
- 3 Bullion and Coin Precious Stones and Pearls (if unset) Grain and Pulse Horses and other live Animals Ice Coal Coke Bricks, Chalk Stones (marble and wrought stones excepted) Cotton Wool Wool Flax, Hemp Jute Hides Books, Maps, Prints, Works of Art and Machinery for the improvement of internal communications, and for the development of the resources of the country are entirely free however imported
- 4 Manufactured Tobacco pays 8 annas, and unmanufactured Tobacco 1 rupee, a seer
- 5 Spices including Cassia Cinnamon, Pepper Cloves, Nutmegs and Mace Tea and Coffee Haberdashery Millinery and Hosiery Grocery Confectionary Oilman's Stores, Provisions, Hams and Cheese Perfumery Jewellery Plate and Plated Ware, and all Articles not above enumerated, pay 10 per cent

EXPORT DUTIES

- 1 Bullion and Coin Precious Stones and Pearls Books &c. printed in India Horses and other live Animals Cotton Wool Wool Flax Hemp Jute Hides Tea, Coffee Sugar Rum and Spirits Raw Silk and Opium purchased at the Government Sales in Calcutta, or under a Company's pass, are entirely free
- 2 Grain and Pulse of all sorts pay 4 annas per bag of 2 Indian maunds if exported otherwise than in bags, 2 annas per maund
- 3 Indigo pays 8 rupees per Indian maund Lac Dye and Shellac, 4 per cent
- 4 Saltpetre pays 2 rupees a maund
- 5 All Articles (the produce or manufacture of India) not above enumerated pay 3 per cent

THE BOMBAY TARIFF (In operation from the 1st December 1860) **IMPORTS**

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1.—Alphabetical Items. | 6.—Gums |
| 2.—Metals | 7.—Oils |
| 3.—Provisions | 8.—Seeds |
| 4.—Hides, Skins, and Leather | 9.—British and Foreign Piece Goods. |
| 5.—Ivory | 10.—Twist. |

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff Valuation Rs. a. p.
L—ALPHABETICAL ITEMS		
Akurkura or Politory	10 lb. cwt.	25 0 0
Aloes, Secot a		20 0 0
Blank		8 0 0
Alme da with Shell		10 0 0
Aloe wood	15	3 0 0
Alum, China	cwt.	5 4 0
Ambed, Star		5 0 0
Ambed, Star		20 0 0
Antimony		12 0 0
Arum of all colors.		25 0 0
White and China Munsed		14 0 0
Asakutia, Ring		18 0 0
As gra		10 0 0
Acid Nitric Aquadutta	15	0 4 0
Acroet, Walnut	1000	1 0 0
Alkali, Country Sajekhas	cwt.	1 2 0
Ambooses, Dried Mang		5 0 0
Ambo H. Idoo		4 0 0
Ammoniac Gum (see Gums).		
Amniscara Crystallised Sulphur	cwt.	15 0 0
Anchuthunk Seed (see Seeds)		
Amised, Europe (see Seeds)		
Assalia (see Seed)		
Atary Fernan	cwt.	15 0 0
Asmeod, Common		4 0 0
Bark Quercitron		14 0 0
Beads Common		28 0 0
Seed	15	0 12 0
Ruby		1 0 0
Small Scarlet and Red		0 12 0
Glas White and Colored		ad valorem
China	cwt.	20 0 0
B'dellium Common Gum (see Gums)		
Bedannah Qui es Seed (see Seeds)		
Betelnut, White Shevurdium	cwt.	35 0 0
all other kinds		4 2 0
Blacking Quarts	dozen	5 0 0
Small		3 2 0
Bottles, Wine Quarts, British	100	7 0 0
Fluta, British		6 2 0
Soda-water Glass		7 0 0
Brimstone, Rough	cwt.	4 0 0
R U Rednad		3 2 0
Flour not Medicinal		6 0 0
Bale Lashings of 12 Bahoms	each	0 14 0
Bangles, Glass China, Gift	100 pairs	8 0 0
not Gift		4 0 0
Bumbruttee Nuts	cwt.	1 0 0
Betal ut in husk	thousand	1 0 0
Biche-de-mer Sea Slug or Tripang	cwt.	12 0 0
Budmakh	alboy	2 0 0
Beye, Aromatic Wood	cwt.	3 0 0
Brass Band (Geogree) China	thousand	0 12 0
Brass Sheathing Nails, very thin (see Metals)		
Brooms, Coconut and Date	hundred	0 2 0
Bumgrud or Goolpieta	cwt.	35 0 0
Burroe, Muscat Native Pens	bundles of 100	1 0 0
Bysach, Coarse Myrth (see Gums)		
Biscuit, Fine (see Provisions)		
Coarse (see Provisions)		
Camphor Crude, in Powder	cwt.	25 0 0
Refined, Cake		20 0 0
Bhimang	15	20 0 0

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff	
		Val	Rate
Candles Wax, Spermaceti and Composition...	lb	0	8 0
Canvas, E. rope, Sail, not exceeding 10 yards	belt	15	0 0
Cardamums	cwt	140	0 0
Castor		30	0 0
Castor		35	0 0
Chanks large Shells for Camoes	hundred	10	0 0
White / live	"	6	0 0
Dead	"	8	0 0
Cheese (see Provision)			
China Root	cwt	5	8 0
Chocolate	lb	0	8 0
Cloves	cwt	14	0 0
Cochineal	lb	1	12 0
Cocoanuts	thousand	30	0 0
" Shell		12	0 0
" Kernel Copra	cwt	8	0 0
Chinam		0	8 0
C See, Gulf and Red Se		80	0 0
other places		30	0 0
C r Yarn, of all kinds		8	0 0
Rope, Waid va, Larcad e and Ceylon		10	0 0
China Ginger Syrup in quart bottles	dozen	12	0 0
Candied Fruits, in tubs	lb	0	8 0
Preserves in Boxes of 4 small jars	box	7	0 0
Copperas, Green	cwt	2	8 0
Cordage, Hemp Europe		15	0 0
Manilla		15	0 0
Cork French and Spanish	gross	1	8 0
" English and other		1	0 0
C r uve Sublimite	lb	1	8 0
Cotton Sewing Thread		0	12 0
in reels of not exceeding 100 yards	gross coils	2	8 0
Cowries, Maldivs	cwt	17	0 0
Baser Common		5	0 0
Cubeba		45	0 0
Cassia Seed (see Seeds)			
Black (see Seeds)			
Curtains, Persian	cwt	12	0 0
Europe		35	0 0
Cham in Skins (see Hides)			
Oenth, Dutch or Catechu Black	cwt		
White		0	8 0
Cables Coir Tanned		10	0 0
Cajoe Kernels		2	8 0
Net		2	0 0
Candee Malacca	dozen	1	0 0
Canyas, Country Cotton	wt	35	0 0
Carlanum Oil (see Oil)			
Seeds (see Seeds)			
Cassia Buds, Nagkesur China	lb	0	8 0
Castor Oil, Cold draw (see Oil)			
Seeds (see Seeds)			
Catgut, Country and Persian	1000 strings	10	0 0
Chumel Seed (see Seeds)	cwt	60	0 0
Cinnamon Ceylon			
Oil (see Oil)			
Cloves Before or Blanks	cwt	8	0 0
Seeds, Marlavang	lb	8	0 0
Cocoa, prepared	cwt	0	8 0
Cocum		3	8 0
" Oil (see Oil)			
Coffee, Refuse	cwt	7	0 0
Colombo Root		4	0 0
Coral Buds False (Moonzan)	og of 2000 buds	0	6 0
Cornelian, Dols, N cklace, plain of all kinds		5	0 0
" out		50	0 0
Gool and Ningool	hundred	0	0 0
Nagana	thou and	4	0 0
Tubby	eye of 2000 buds	15	0 0
plain		5	0 0
Cotton Rope	cwt	30	0 0
Cowdai, Mosambique and Zanzibar	hundred	1	8 0
from other places		0	8 0

Exceeding this length to be charged in proportion

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff	
		Valuation	Rate
Cordua Samley	cwt	40 0 0	
Culshy Drug		30 0 0	
C ppa, Mat Bags	hundred	8 0 0	
Culshy	cwt	8 0 0	
Cowries Tel ow superior quality		12 0 0	
Dammar		5 0 0	
Dates, wst pots		5 0 0	
in bags		1 2 0	
dry bags		1 0 0	
De l o Fine Pl nks and Boards, superficial square foot and one inch thickness	1000 feet	55 0 0	
Dhowina Worm Wood	lb	4 0 0	
Ebony		1 4 0	
I bu gh or J paruck		7 0 0	
R ubgood (see Seeds)			
I lt sheathing 48 82 inches	piece	0 4 0	
I g Per an Dred	wt	4 0 0	
Europ		41 0 0	
F th Ma		50 0 0	
Flint Gun d Pistol	thousand	4 0 0	
Al c p see Prov on)			
in bulk of 50 lbs (see Prov on)			
Austral an (see P on to)			
American (see I on to)			
I e kin esse of b nua (see G in)			
Pre-work Ch a	box of 184 lbs	20 0 0	
I sh Bakel (see Prov on)			
Galangal Chin	cwt	10 0 0	
other places		8 2 0	
Gall nts Pers n		20 0 0	
Country		2 0 0	
G mbi		8 0 0	
Gamboge (see Gums)			
Ghee	cwt	25 0 0	
Glass Crown of ss	pl 100 feet	7 0 0	
Flat not silvered	foot	0 10 0	
Broken	cwt	5 0 0	
Grease and Tallow		25 0 0	
Glue Europe d Ch a		8 0 0	
thar ki da		1 0 0	
Grapewds Sporting	lb	1 0 0	
Ga no and Blast g		0 0 0	
Country		0 4 0	
Galen Lead Ore (see Metals)			
Gamboge Wood	cwt	15 0 0	
C lre		8 0 0	
Genda Sing Rhinoceros Horn		45 0 0	
Glass Crown colored	supl 100 feet	40 0 0	
China of all colors	154 lbs.	40 0 0	
Phials common Glass gdt and plain	thousand	5 0 0	
Goglet Ch na plate, common	100	25 0 0	
Gold Leaf, Europ	104 leaves	4 0 0	
Gowl in husk and without husk	cwt	25 0 0	
Gowshan	"	5 0 0	
H rns Buffalo		5 0 0	
tag of Deer		12 0 0	
Horse Hair	lb	0 8 0	
Heeradua Dragon Blood		1 0 0	
Honey Mo ha	cwt	30 0 0	
Jagree, Sugar Cane		4 0 0	
other sorts		2 5 0	
Jabamary Spikenard		15 0 0	
Lamp Black		11 0 0	
Liquorice Root		5 0 0	
Liquorice Vitis		4 0 0	
Lemon & Ice	gallon	1 0 0	
Liquorice Juice	lb	12 0 0	
Lead	cwt	50 0 0	
Linnec (see Seeds)			
Musk	per oz (avoird poas)	12 8 0	
in pots		5 0 0	
Macassar	lb	0 4 0	
Mala		0 7 0	
Mahogany in logs per superficial square foot of one inch thickness		0 8 0	
Morocco skins (see Hides)			

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Value No. c.
Morocco, Imitation or Rose (see Hides)		
American (see Hides)		
Mother o' Pearl Shells	--- cwt.	8 0
M ss, F l	lb.	2 0
Mametan a China Drug		
Mastic, Mastic, Turkey (see Gums)		
other sorts (see Gums)		
Mats, Floor Matting China, of all sorts	hundred	50 0
Mosses	cwt.	10 0
Madder or Madder		10 0
Mathas Seed (see Seeds)		
Nutmegs	lb	0 8
n shell		0 4
" wild	cwt.	12 0
Nuclea, cleaned		40 0
N tmg Oil (see Oil)		
Naphtha Oil (see Oil)		
Ochra, all colors	cwt.	2 0
Oakum, Europe and Country		5 0
Ocor, Putash, Sanchora		3 0
Orchilla Weed		7 0
Orri Root		2 4
Paint of sorts		12 0
Pepper Black		16 0
" Long		16 0
" White		20 0
P mento, or Allepie		58 0
Pitch Ku op	barrel not exceeding 550 lbs.	10 0
American		10 0
Coal		3 0
Staves, P p	hundred	0 0
Barrel		4 0
Packs, Hoghead, complete	hogheads	4 0
Punchoon		0 0
Butt and Pipe		6 0
Water Casks, of sizes		4 0
P tachi N te	cwt	14 0
Prunes, Bussorah		12 0
Foreign, Europe	lb	0 8
Pump Leecher (see Hides)		
P tent Fuel		15 0
Panchapant or Whit Horse-hound	cwt	7 0
Paper China, Writ g		23 0
colored flowered, and plain	1000 sheets	8 0
gilt Baltham		2 0
" half		1 0
" wholly and entirely gilt, flowered and plain		25 0
flowered partially gilt		15 0
Lappa.		20 0
Patch Leaves		11 0
Pearls False Balais	cwt.	11 0
Beria	lakh	5 0
" Jouria	thousand	1 0
" Nathia	lakh	0 0
" Tachia	thousand	0 0
" Watianah	lakh	10 0
Prussia Blue, China	lb	0 8
" Europe		1 0
Raisins Gulf and Red Sea	cwt	7 0
Morocco, Gulf and Red Sea		7 0
Muscatel or Biscan	lb	0 8
Rattans	cwt	0 0
Red Lead		12 0
Rose Water, in cask	each	3 0
Rosa (see Gums)		
Rhubarb	lb.	0 8
Rose Flowers, Dried	cwt.	10 0
Saffron, Eu ope	lb.	15 0
n oaks or lumps		5 0
Sarsaparilla		1 0
Sago	cwt	7 0
Sandal Wood		20 0

If half barrels, not exceeding 168 lbs. are imported the Tariff value is only to be one-half of the value entered for a barrel.

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff	
		Valuation	Rate
Sandal Wood Bastard	cwt	2 0 0	
Sapan Wood and Root		2 0 0	
Senna Leaf		6 0 0	
Silk Sewing Thread China	lb	6 0 0	
Soap Bar		0 1 0	
Osaka		0 5 0	
Sanchal o Nank Medicinal Salt	dosen	1 0 0	
Storax Liquid	cwt.	5 0 0	
S Iphuric Acid	lb	40 0 0	
Sugar Leaf	cwt	20 0 0	
soft		12 0 0	
Candy Ch n		15 0 0	
Samjeerath (see Seed)	lb	0 8 0	
Sealing Wax Europe	d en	3 0 0	
Seltzer Water	cwt	40 0 0	
Shark Fi s		2 8 0	
Shon by Bark Cassela	lb	1 2 0	
Silk Raw Pu yun nd Cutchra		1 4 0	
Matche		3 0 0	
Chaeon and Coeh China		5 0 0	
ther kind of China		2 8 0	
Sassa		2 0 0	
Parasau		0 0 0	
Fios		0 0 0	
Silver ware pla	t l	1 4 0	
Slush Fat	barrel	14 0 0	
Soup Stone Sunkjeeroo	cwt	1 8 0	
Soerunyo Arabian Drug		10 0 0	
Sorrel Oil (see O l)			
Soselle Fi h Maws small and S gules	cwt	6 0 0	
Smet		20 0 0	
Sursah Seed (see Seed)			
Tar Swedish and Archangel	barrel	14 0 0	
American		12 0 0	
Coal	lb	0 0 0	
Ta		0 10 0	
To house Shell		7 0 0	
Turpentine Spirits of	Impl gallon	3 0 0	
Twine Europe Sail	lb	0 6 0	
Turn	cwt	8 0 0	
Thre d sew ng Goa and Country		25 0 0	
1 Fasten (see Metals)			
Tookmeris seed (see Seeds)			
Tortoise Shell Fusk	lb	1 0 0	
Toggur	cwt	2 8 0	
Umbrellas Cotton Steel Ribs	each	0 12 0	
C Rib		0 8 0	
China Paper Antisals	hu l ed	40 0 0	
Vard grl	cwt	80 0 0	
Vermilion Canton	box of 80 bds	100 0 0	
Macao	box	40 0 0	
Verniceil	lb	0 4 0	
Vinegar in Wood bottles Country	Impl gallon	0 12 0	
V trial Pine Meersooth	gallon	0 8 0	
Wax	wt	27 0 0	
White Lead		20 0 0	
		12 0 0	
2—METALS			
Bird Shot	cwt	15 0 0	
B see Old		40 0 0	
Leaf China	lb	0 12 0	
China Whit C pper Ware		1 10 0	
Copper Sheet Sheath g and Plate	cwt	25 0 0	
B lt		60 0 0	
Nails and Composition Nails		22 0 0	
Brassiere		20 0 0	
Australian		55 0 0	
Tiles Ingots Cakes and Bricks		25 0 0	
Japan		25 0 0	
Pigs and Slabs Foreign		20 0 0	
Old		50 0 0	
China Cash		20 0 0	
Iron Flat Square d Belt ncluding Scotch	ton	80 0 0	
Rod Round British nder 4 inch diameter		110 0 0	

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	Per	TARIFF	
		Value	%
Iron Nail Rod	ton	24	0
Nails	cwt	10	0
By 12		11	0
Keop. Pia/ and Sheet	ton	115	0
Rise Bowl	set of 10	8	4
	set of 6	1	10
Swedish Flax and Square	ton	140	0
Pig		40	0
Kentledge		12	0
Anchors and Anchors with Wooden Stocks	cwt	12	0
Cables		7	0
Rigging and other Chains		10	0
Lametta Single	corgs	2	4
Double		4	8
Lead, Pig	cwt.	11	0
" Sheet		12	0
Thl Sheet for Tea Canisters		20	0
Pipes		18	8
Mock Gold Leaf	corgs of 20 book	5	0
Orskins Foreign Europe	lb	1	4
Patent Metal Sheathing	cwt	48	0
Old		23	0
Quackall or	lb.	1	0
Spelter Sheet or Zinc Sheathing	cwt.	15	0
Nails		12	0
Plate and other Shapes		11	0
Steel, British		10	0
Bl tored		10	0
Cast		27	8
Spr ng		12	0
Swedish		12	0
Tin, Block		60	0
" Plate	box not exceeding 225 plates	11	0
Wire, Copper	lb.	0	10
" B ad		0	10
" Common Iron Nos. 1 to 40	cwt.	10	0
Brass Sheets, rolls very thl		90	0
Iron Old		2	8

3.—PROVISIONS

Bacon	Jowls and Chocks	lb	0	9	0
	in canisters	cwt.	0	9	0
Beef & d Pork		tierce	Beef	100	0
			Pork	50	0
		barrel	Beef	40	0
			Pork	24	0
Hams		lb	0	8	0
" i canisters			0	9	0
B rter		cwt	55	0	0
Salad Tongues		log of 4	10	0	0
Biscuits, fine Cabin		cwt.	14	0	0
coarse, Sailor					
Chops		lb	7	10	0
Fish Salted		cwt	1	0	0
Flour Cap		barrel not exceeding 200 lbs.	25	0	0
in sacks of 200 lbs					
Australian		cach	25	0	0
American		barrel	15	0	0
			25	0	0

4.—HIDES SKINS, AND LEATHER.

Chamois Skins	dozen	4	0	0
Rhinoceros Leather	cwt.	30	0	0
Hog Skins for Saddles	dozen	121	0	0
Rein Hides and Backs, Brown and Black	each	80	0	0
S l and Harness Hides and Butts	lb.	0	12	0
Tanned Cow Country	corgs	25	0	0
" Buffalo		60	0	0
B rder Hides, prepared		30	0	0
Calf Skins in Boots	dozen	40	0	0
Enamelled Hides for Carriage Hoods	each	25	0	0

If half boxes not exceeding 112 plates are imported the Tariff value is only to be one-half of the value entered for box
 † Tierce not to exceed 225 lbs barrel 224 lbs
 ‡ If half barrels not exceeding 160 lbs are imported the Tariff value is only to be one-half of the value entered for a barrel

THE BOMBAY TARIFF

63

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	Per	Tariff	
		Rs	p
Goat Skins, prepared	dozen	27	0 0
Horse Hides	each	20	0 0
Porcup Leather	lb	0	12 0
Morocco skins in tation, or Roan	dozen	20	0 0
" American		20	0 0
Skins, real		48	0 0
5--IVORY			
Elephants Teeth, weighing 20 lbs and upwards	cwt	300	0 0
10 lbs and of exceeding 20 lbs		225	0 0
" Grinders		125	0 0
Ivory Sea Cow or Manx Teeth 3 lbs & d upwards		15	0 0
under 3 lbs		225	0 0
		75	0 0
6--GUMS			
Gum Ammoniac	cwt	10	0 0
Arabic		10	0 0
Bamboo or Bundeobun	lb	4	0 0
Bellinum	cwt	2	0 0
Benjamin		25	0 0
Byzantine Coarse Myrrh		12	0 0
Copal		65	0 0
Frankincense or Olibanum		7	0 0
Gamboge	lb	8	0 0
Gamboge		0	2 0
Hornedean Dragon Blood		1	0 0
Mastic Mustake Turkey other sort	cwt	0	8 0
Myrrh		20	0 0
Peruvian False		22	0 0
Refuse Gumme Arabic		7	0 0
Copal		4	0 0
Rosin		13	0 0
		3	0 0
7--OILS			
Oil, Cardam m	lb	10	0 0
Cassia		4	0 0
Castor Cold Dr wn	dos pt	0	0 0
Cinnamon Ceylon	lb	10	0 0
C n m	cwt	10	0 0
" C coconut		14	0 0
Lard	lb	10	0 0
Gum		1	8 0
Hyacinth	quart bottle	2	4 0
Lard Country	wt	12	0 0
Europe	impl gallo	1	12 0
N jitha	cwt	27	0 0
Autum g	lb	20	0 0
Sandal Wood	wt	7	0 0
Sisal		14	0 0
Teel	lb	11	0 0
Turpentine	impl gallon	1	12 0
Oil of Roses	ounce	15	0 0
other sorts		15	0 0
Whal and Fish	cwt	20	0 0
Wood		12	0 0
" Cod Liver	d x n quarts	24	0 0
8--SEEDS			
Seed Anichuck	cwt	10	0 0
Alice Europe		22	0 0
Assai		5	0 0
Radana or Quince		40	0 0
Cajoe		2	0 0
Cardamum		20	0 0
Castor	"	4	0 0
Chimel		7	0 0
C n m		10	0 0
Black		4	0 0
Linseed		4	0 0
Mathen		4	0 0
Santalum		20	0 0
Mustard		4	0 0
" Scurce		4	0 0
Tookmenia		5	0 0
" Es bgood		4	0 0

Description of Goods.		Per	Tariff Value on Rs. & p.
9—BRITISH AND FOREIGN PIECE GOODS.			
<i>Cotton, Grey viz</i>			
Shirtings, Madapolams and Prints	lb.	0 2 0	
Long Cloths and Jeans	"	0 2 0	
T. Cloths	"	0 7 6	
Domestic Sheetings, and Drills	"	0 7 6	
<i>Bleached.</i>			
Brocades, Spotted or Striped Shirtings, not exceeding 28 inches wide	yard	0 2 2	
10.—TWIST			
Mule, Nos. 14 to 24	lb	0 8 0	
26 to 32	"	0 6 0	
34 to 42	"	0 7 0	
44 to 52	"	0 9 0	
54	"	0 10 0	
70	"	0 11 0	
80	"	0 12 0	
90	"	0 13 0	
100	"	1 0 0	
100 to 150	"	1 6 0	
150 to 200	"	1 12 0	
Water " 20	"	0 6 0	
" 30	"	0 7 6	
" 40	"	0 8 0	
" 50	"	0 11 0	
Turkey Red Twist, all kinds*	"	1 4 0	
Twist, Orange, Red, and other colors	"	0 10 0	

EXPORTS

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1.—Alphabetical Items | 5.—Gu. nics |
| 2.—Oils | 6.—Piece Goods Silk |
| 3.—Hides, Skins, and Leathers. | 7.—Piece Goods, Cotton |
| 4.—Oil seeds, &c. | |

Description of Goods		Per	Tariff Value on Rs. & p.
1.—ALPHABETICAL ITEMS.			
Ajwan or Sorgha	cwt.	4 0 0	
Korisan	lb	2 0 0	
Alao Wood		2 0 0	
Acroveroot } sandalwood common }	cwt	26 0 0	
Aniseed		5 0 0	
Brass		1 8 0	
Biscuits, white, Cakes		14 0 0	
" brown		7 0 0	
Butter		25 0 0	
Blankets Patna	doz	16 0 0	
Country		12 0 0	
Brass	cwt	20 0 0	
Brass and Composition Brass Ware		48 0 0	
Baburra or Myrabalam		2 0 0	
Bale Lankings of 17 Yachom	each	0 14 0	
Bangles, Glass Country	cwt.	15 0 0	
Broken		2 0 0	
" Lac	thousand	5 0 0	
Hedgehog in husk		1 0 0	
Hodar	cwt	20 0 0	
Bones, Animal		1 2 0	
Brocas, Coconut and Dates	hundred	0 8 0	
Burroo, Country (Native Pess)	band of 100	0 8 0	
Copper Ware	cwt.	70 0 0	
Calceya, or Black Gummi Seed	"	2 0 0	
Cassia, Hemp or Cotton, and mixed	bulk	7 0 0	
Cardamoms large	cwt.	25 0 0	
Chillies		6 0 0	

* Duty to be charged on the Grey weight of the Colored Yarn when not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight to be taken.

THE BOMBAY TARIFF

637

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	For	T	
		Rs	P
Citrus fruits	cwt	5	0
Citrus b	lb	2	0
Citrus Seed	cwt	0	0
Cotton Twist Country	lb	0	0
Cinnamon, ed	cwt	10	0
Cow Hair (White)		150	0
(Black)		80	0
Caoutchouc Indian Rubber		20	0
Cassia		5	0
Cashmere Tanned		10	0
Cocconut	thousand	25	0
Citrus Cutch or Catechu all kinds	cwt	9	0
Cow Hs		14	0
Coal	ton	10	0
Elephants Tooth	cwt	250	0
To be above 20 lbs		225	0
above 10 lbs and not exceeding 20 lbs		125	0
under 10 lbs		10	0
Flour		11	0
Soojee		11	0
Fish Mws		70	0
Ghee		25	0
Ginger (ro gh)		8	0
(scraped)		10	0
Gum Babool	"	7	0
Horn Buffalo		8	0
Horn Deer and Stag	"	10	0
Horn Tiger	"	10	0
Hook Bottom Cocconut prepared	hundred	5	0
Horns Cow	cwt	6	0
Jack Hops		6	0
Lard Hogs		25	0
Lac Dye		45	0
Shell		45	0
Button		45	0
Seed		40	0
Stick		1	0
Moortook or Vatriol Blue		2	0
Myrrhwood		7	0
Musk	"	12	0
impods		6	0
Myrrh (country Galla to)	cwt	2	0
Nux Vomica		2	0
Onion		2	0
Pepper Long		25	0
Black		15	0
Patchouli or Orri Root		14	0
Pepeswood or Long Pepper Root		25	0
Papadkhar (Sub carbonates of Soda)		2	0
Red Wood		3	0
Rice		3	0
Salt		35	0
Safflower Bengal		45	0
Ghatty and Gujarati		15	0
Salammoniac	"	22	0
Sapanwood		4	0
Soap in Balls		2	0
Sales Mates or Grude Soda		7	0
Sa dailwood Shavings, Malabar		2	0
Tamarind without Seed		1	0
Tale, Bengal		14	0
Ghatty	"	6	0
Tapula		25	0
Tallow and Grease	"	15	0
Candles	"	20	0
Tinsel	"	15	0
Turners		2	0
Twine, Jute		7	0
Hemp	"	15	0
Tin, Refined Country Malabar	"	80	0
Vermilion or Hingla	"	11	0
Varnish, Country	gallon	2	0
Wax	cwt	25	0
Black or inferior		45	0
Candles	"	60	0

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.		
Competition Candles	cwt.	40 0 0		
Waxstick (Aconite Root)	"	20 4 0		
2.—OILS				
Oil Castor	cwt.	12 0 0		
A ma	lb.	4 0 0		
Cocconut	cwt.	14 0 0		
Sh. Young	"	12 0 0		
Cotton	lb.	8 0 0		
Cassia, Common, Country	"	1 4 0		
Grass	"	1 8 0		
Chumbalee	"	1 9 0		
Curday	cwt.	6 0 0		
Linseed	"	12 0 0		
Dhoo-pull	"	25 0 0		
Mustard	"	12 0 0		
Poppy	"	12 0 0		
Purree or Surras	"	12 0 0		
Tael	"	12 4 0		
Oil dy	"	8 0 0		
3.—HIDES SKINS, AND LEATHERS.				
Goat and Sheep Skins, Tanned Country	corgs	8 0 0		
Lamb skin, Tanned	"	5 0 0		
Tanned Buffalo, Country	"	20 0 0		
Cow Country...	"	25 0 0		
4.—OIL SEEDS &c.				
Aniseed Country	cwt.	5 0 0		
Calcepsora or Black Oxymia Seed	"	2 4 0		
Coriander Seed	"	4 0 0		
Cumin Seed	"	10 2 0		
M. stard Seed	"	4 2 0		
Rage or Surree Seed	"	4 2 0		
Tael Jingoely and Semanum Seed	"	4 2 0		
Castor Seed (Erandoe)	"	4 2 0		
L. seed	"	4 2 0		
Mathee Seed	"	2 8 0		
Poppy Seed	"	4 2 0		
5.—GUNNIES, &c				
Cheekum	hundred	12 0 0		
Luftaly	"	16 0 0		
Falia	"	10 0 0		
Jail Gunny Bags	"	27 0 0		
Gunny Cloth Bags	"	20 0 0		
Other Gunny Bags not exceeding in length 29 inches breadth 29 inches	"	12 0 0		
exceeding the same dimension	"	15 0 0		
Gunny Cloth of 20 yard long and 36 inches wide and under	" piece	2 4 0		
of 20 yards long, above 36 inches wide, Kanchhoony	"	8 0 0		
Metabarah	"	12 0 0		
6.—PIECE GOODS, SILK *				
Bandanahs, Choppahs	{ in pieces of 7 hand harchies }	corgs	115	0 0
Mosme Choppahs 14 by 3				
" 12 by 1 16				
" 12 by 1 12				
" 10 by 1 6	"	"	115	0 0
Korahs 14 by 2				
" 12 by 1 14				
" 12 by 1 12				
" 10 by 1 6	"	"	25	0 0
Tranzer				
"	"	"	25	0 0
7.—PIECE GOODS COTTON				
Buffahs	corgs	25	0 0	
Gurrah	"	15	0 0	
Kharwah	"	12	0 0	
Mamoodie	"	22	0 0	
Mirra-poor Chints	"	11	0 0	
Faina ditto	"	25	0 0	
Shans	"	40	0 0	
Tanjahs, Onle	"	25	0 0	

* N.B.—Silk Piece Goods exceeding in dimensions those specified, to be assessed proportionately

TONNAGE SCALE AT BOMBAY

At a General Meeting of Merchants, held in the Offices of the Chamber of Commerce Bombay on the 6th June 1856 convened by Circular under the direction of the Committee of the Chamber William Forsyth Hunter Esq Chairman of the Chamber in the Chair it was proposed by Henry Scott Esq of Messrs Finlay Scott & Co seconded by John Campbell Esq of Messrs Campbell Mitchell & Co and unanimously carried—That from and after the 1st January 1857 the following amended Scale be taken to regulate the Tade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary —

ARTICLES	To TON	ARTICLES	To TON
Aloes in Kegs	16 Cwt	Gums of all kinds, in Cases	50 Feet
Alum in Bags	20 do	Do Oilbarnum in Bags	16 Cwt
Annatto in Cases	50 Feet	Hartall in Cases	50 Feet
Apparel	do	Hemp in Screwed Bales	do
Arrowroot in Cases	do	Do Loose or in Bundles	7 Cwt
Assafoetida in Cases	do	Rides and Shins in Screwed Bales	0 Feet
Barilla	0 Cwt	Do Loose and in small Bundles	13 Cwt
Bee Wax, in Cases	50 Feet	Horns B. Ohio and Cow Loose	16 do
Betel Nut in Bags	16 Cwt	Do Deer Loose	8 do
Blackwood in straight Square Logs	50 Feet	Do Tips of all kind	16 do
Do otherwise	20 Cwt	Indigo in Cases	50 Feet
Book	0 Feet	Jackwood	do
Borax in Cases	do	Lac D. a. in Shells or Cases	do
Do in Bag	20 Cwt	Lunseed in Bags	16 Cwt
Bullion	per Cent	Mace in Cases	50 Feet
Camphor in Cases	1 Feet	Mothair Pearl in Cases	do
Canes Rattai in Bundles	17 Cwt	Do in Bags	0 Cwt
Carbanom Bundles	50 Feet	M. nyet or Madder Root in Cases or Bales	50 Feet
Cassia Ligorea, Istula and Bud	do	Do do in Bundles or Bags	1 Cwt
Chassura	10 Cwt	Musk in Cases	50 Feet
China Root, in Cases	50 Feet	Nyrtalams, in Bags	16 Cwt
Cigars	do	Runtings in Cases	50 Feet
Cinnamon in Bales	6 Cwt	Nux Vomica, in Cases	do
Do in Cases	50 Feet	Do in Bags	16 Cwt
Gloves in Cases	10 Cwt	Oil of any kind in Casks 210 Imperial Gallons.	
Do in Bags or Frauds	20 do	Oil seeds Tool Rap Mustard Kilo	
Goaly in Bags	12 do	rasan and Castor	17 Cwt
Locus Indium in Bags	16 do	Oprum	per Chest.
C. Spa in Cases	50 Feet	Paddy in Bags	16 Cwt
Do in Bags 2 anls	16 Cwt	Pepper in Bags	do
Cour in Bales	50 Feet	Pimento	14 do
Do in Bundles or Loose	6 Cwt	Plumbago in Bags	20 do
Do Rope in Cais	8 do	Rastans, in Bundles	1 do
Corvuth in Cases	50 Feet	Do Ground	do
Goimbo Root in Bags	14 Cwt	Red Wood	do
Copra, in Robins	12 do	Rh. barb in Cases	50 Feet
Co al Rough (not specimens) in Bags	50 Feet	Ric in Bags	20 Cwt
Cotton in Bales	20 do	Safflower in Cases	do
Cowries in Cases	do	Do in Screwed Bales	do
Do in Bags	20 Cwt	Do in Bags	10 Cwt
Cubbe	12 do	Sago in Cases	50 Feet
Cumin Seed in Cases	50 Feet	Sel Ammoniac in Cases	do
Cutch or ferr Japonese, in Bags or Baskets unscrewed	16 Cwt	Do in Bags	10 do
Dates Wet	20 do	Seltzer	16 do
Do Dry	16 do	Sundal and Saps Wood	16 do
Dragon Blood in Cases	50 Feet	Sealing Wax in Cases	50 Feet
Elony Square and Straight	do	Senna in Bags	6 Cwt
Do otherwise	20 Cwt	Do in Bales	50 Feet
Elephants Teeth in Cases	0 Feet	Shell Rough in Bags	20 Cwt
Do in Bundles	18 Cwt	Silk Bales	10 do.
Do Loose	20 do	Do in Cases	50 Feet.
Emulsure	50 Feet	Soap in Cases	do
Gabingal	12 Cwt	Sugar in Bags	20 Cwt
Galls Bags	16 do	Tale	do
Do in Cases	50 Feet	Tallow	50 Feet
Ginger Dry in Cases	do	Tamarinds	18 Cwt.
Do in Bags	12 Cwt	Tea, in Chests	50 Feet
Gram	20 do	Timber Teak Square Planks and Poen	do
Ground Nuts Shelled	16 do		

ARTICLES	T TON	ARTICLES	T TON
Timber Teak, Round one-fifth off		Wharpoons (vide Calves)	16 Cwt.
Tobacco, 1 Bales	50 Feet.	Wheat	20 do
Tortoise Shells in Chests	do.	Wines and Spirits, in Casks	50 Feet.
Turnerie, in Bags	12 Cwt.	do. in Cases	do.
Turnerage	20 do	Wool, in Screwed Bales	do.
Unrased Wood	14 do	Zedony	20 Cwt.

The standard Ton at Bombay for Measurements Goods shall be taken at 50 cubic feet.

Proposed by James Fleming Esq of Messrs. William Nicol & Co and seconded by William Trevor Roper Esq of Messrs Lawrence & Co and carried unanimously—That the Freight on Oil be paid on the full gauge of the Cask, ascertained at the port of discharge

Proposed by Thomas Stock Cwile, Esq of Messrs Remington & Co and seconded by John Parsons, Esq of Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons & Co and carried unanimously—That when Freight is payable on weight, the same is to be on the Nett Weight delivered

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE MEASUREMENT BY CALLIPERS, UPON SHIPMENTS TO GREAT BRITAIN OF COTTON WOOL HEMP AND OTHER SCREWED AND PRESSED BALES AT THE PORT OF BOMBAY

I That Callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and if found correct shall be branded with a Stamp bearing the name of the Chamber to indicate the same

II That if, from use or otherwise any Callipers should get out of order and be objected to, the party objecting shall send the Callipers to the Chamber for examination and should the objection be valid the Chamber Stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary if however the objection is found to be groundless the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision

III That any Callipers found incorrect, and on which the Stamp has been defaced may be re-stamped after adjustment

IV That no measurements shall be held good except such as are taken by Callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp

V That Cotton Hemp Wool, and other screwed Bales shall be measured as follows, namely the greatest length to be first ascertained and then the Bale to be set on either end as the Shipmaster may wish, and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashings, excepting the knots, and as near the centre of the Bale as possible That an average of 100 Bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 Bales, and proportionately the Shipper selecting and measuring one half and the Shipmaster the other half should, however any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of Bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity

VI That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed, provided the order has been given by the Shipmaster or Agents of the Vessel and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the Screws during the remainder of the year if required on the Bunder weather permitting No Cotton Wool or other goods, to be measured, until a Custom House Pass has been obtained for the same

VII That, in the event of the Shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him the Agent or Agents of the Ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the Shipmaster

GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSION

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay as revised by the Chamber of Commerce and confirmed at a General Meeting of that Association

	Per Cent
On procuring Freight*	5
On collecting d	2½
On tendering a vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops on the amount of the charter party	5
On shipping Goods of very description on which no commission for the purchase has been charged	2½
On abating Treasure Bullion and Jewellers	1
On ships disbursements when in funds	1
On ditto ditto when out of funds	2½
On amount of passage money (what) or the same passes through the Agent land or not	2½
On effecting Insurance	0½
On settling Insurance losses, whether partial or total also on procuring return of premium sum clause of commission on receipt of cash	2½
On the sale or purchase of Goods of all denominations (except as under)	
On purchases of all kinds with the proceeds of Goods sold and on which commission of 2 per cent has been previously charged	2½
On the sale or purchase of Shops Houses, and Lands of Opium and of Diamonds Pearls and Jewellers of all descriptions	2½
On the sale or purchase of Treasure or Bullion	1
On the sale or purchase of Cattle	5½
On Goods consigned which are disposed of by outcry or sent to a shop, on net proceeds	5
On Goods consigned and afterwards withdrawn, on invoice cost	2½
On guaranteeing the responsibility of persons to whom Goods are sold on the amount of sale	2½
On attending the delivery of contract Goods	2½
On collecting house-rent	2½
On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange	1
On effecting remittances by Bills of Exchange	1
On taking up at interest Government bills (exclusive of 2 per cent on remitting)	1
On exchanging Government Securities of all descriptions or in setting money therein and on transferring Government paper from one constituent to another	0½
On surrendering or depositing in the Treasury Government Securities of all descriptions	0½
On procuring money in respondentia or on loan	2
On encashing of Bonds or of Bills for absentees, over and above the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent	2
On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary	2½
On debts when recovered by such means	5
On managing the affairs of the Estate for a Executor or Administrator	5
On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate	2½
On guaranteeing bills bond or debts in general by endorsement or otherwise	2½
On Bill of Exchange returned noted or protested	1
On granting and cashing letters of credit	2½
On becoming security to Government or public bodies in any case	2½
On depositing Government paper as security for constituents	1
On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies arising from proceeds of Goods on which commission has been previously charged	1
In all cases where the Dr side of the account exceeds the Cr side including the balance of interest	1

* Brokerage, when actually incurred, shall be considered a legitimate charge in Ship's account

TWELFTH BOMBAY MORTUARY REPORT,

BEING FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING 1ST FEBRUARY 1859

During the year under report the total Deaths registered in Bombay have amounted to 14,915 or exclusive of the still born, to 14,587 which is 514 below the average of the last ten years. Of these 8,215 were Males and 6,372 Females. The still born were 828 or 2·2 per cent of the whole.

2 Of the persons who died, 6,742 were born in Bombay, 8,111 elsewhere and the place of birth of 62 was unknown. The families of 3,151 were residents in Bombay of 11,678 elsewhere and the residence of the families of 66 was unknown. Of the bodies, 9,288 were buried, 4,877 burned and 750 were exposed to vultures.

3 The deaths from *Cholera* were 2,260, or almost exactly the average of the preceding 10 years, although vastly in excess of the unusually light mortality of last year. The remarkable immunity from *Cholera* of 1858 continued until the latter end of May when the deaths began to become frequent and in June the epidemic burst upon the town with great virulence no less than 848 deaths being recorded in that month. It quickly however subsided and in September the deaths were only 41 but thenceforward the numbers steadily rose and at the termination of the year were considerably above the average. As far as can be ascertained, the disease made its appearance quite suddenly about the second week of May in the Wase and Bhore districts of the Sattara Collectorate and thence slowly spread travelling through the Concan to Bombay. By the autumn it had reached Guzerat and about the same time appeared among the labourers engaged in the Railway works at the Bhore Ghaut.

4 *Small-pox* was fatal to 364, which is less than a fourth the mortality of the previous year and 377 below the average of the preceding ten years.

5 From *Measles* the mortality was trifling—21 only—against an average of 228 and it was, with one exception in March confined to the last three months of the year. At the close of the year the disease was rapidly extending.

6 The total deaths from *Epidemic Causes* were 2,650 or 577 below the average.

7 From *Fever* 7,018 were registered or 415 above the average from diseases of the *Brain and Nervous System*, 81 or 150 above the average from diseases of the *Respiratory System*, 1,001 or 394 below the average and from diseases of the *Alimentary System* 1,568 or 368 below the average.

8 Under the head *Cachexia and Debility* 1,018 deaths have been registered which is 241 larger than the ten years average, but below the numbers of the preceding three years. There is no doubt that entries of deaths from these causes would be much reduced under a perfect system of registration, as in most cases the terms indicate rather a general state of the constitution predisposing to disease than a specific disease itself. nevertheless, though the heading may be indefinite, and the actual numbers erroneous, they may fairly be allowed their relative value, and the constant and almost regular increase since 1803 may be viewed as connected with the rise which has taken place in the price of the necessaries of life, which has rendered it difficult for large classes of the community to maintain a healthy standard by a sufficiency of nutritious food.

9 194 persons have perished by *Accident and Violence*—the largest number with one exception, recorded in a single year. Of these, 67 were drowned, 18 in the sea, and 49 in fresh water. 9 died from accidents in quarries of whom 7 were crushed by falling rock. The deaths from Railway accidents were 3 in number. 4 persons only died from injuries by wheeled carriages. 1 from lightening, 10 from snake-bites, and 1 from the sting of a scorpion. 14 died from excessive drinking and 10 from other forms of poisoning.

10 In the absence of trustworthy population returns, it is allowable to endeavour to extract from the registers of deaths some approximate information if not of the absolute number of inhabitants, at least of the rate of increase or decrease. The number of years through which the registration has extended is

not sufficient to allow of this being done with much approach to accuracy and from the prevalence or otherwise of epidemics, the mortality in Bombay fluctuates so much as to add in no little degree to the uncertainty. If taking the mortality of the last eleven years, and assuming that the rate of mortality has not greatly varied we compare together the first periods with the last the results of various groupings of five years each will be as follows —

Quinquennium.	Average total Mortality per annum	Average Mortality excluding deaths from Epidemic Causes.	Rate per cent. per annum of Increase or Decrease			
			(a)		(b)	
			Increase	Decrease	Increase	Decrease
{ 1849—53	14,378	10,840	1.94	22	6.38	1.50
{ 1854—58	15,825	14,908				
{ 1859—64	15,328	12,058				
{ 1865—69	11,150	11,006	1.06		2.90	
{ 1870—74	14,378	10,840				
{ 1875—79	15,159	12,006				
Mean of 1st 5 years.	14,095	11,070	0.2		3.73	
Mean of 2nd 5 years.	15,581	13,907				

11. Thus although the mortality from epidemic diseases might *a priori* be supposed to be the peculiarly fluctuating element experience shows that it is far from being the only one. By excluding deaths due to these causes only a distant approach is made towards obtaining a constant rate of progression and a further analysis shows that the remaining irregularity is almost entirely due to the mortality registered under the head of Fever in which though doubtless many deaths are included which should fall under other classes yet a large proportion may well be allowed to be due to real epidemic fever. If both epidemic diseases and fever are excluded fluctuation in the numbers almost entirely ceases and the deaths in the early periods differ little from those in the latter. But as deaths from epidemic causes cannot rightly be excluded and as the variations in the fluctuating element react upon the others inasmuch as among the victims of an epidemic are many who would otherwise have been carried off by other diseases this element cannot be left entirely out of the calculation, and truth will probably fall between the results yielded by excluding and by including it.

12. It may be assumed therefore that the true increase of mortality and by inference of population, during the last eleven years, lies between the limits of 92 and 8.78 per cent per annum.

13. The written reports of deaths, inclusive of still born, numbered 1,971 or 18.2 per cent of the whole. This proportion cannot be said to be large and it has manifested no tendency to increase of late years. By far the greater part or seven tenths of the whole were officially contributed by Medical Officers of the public service.

14. * * * * *

15. Hitherto the registration has not derived much assistance from the numerous dispensaries which have been opened of late years by the efforts of the benevolent residents for as the cases which come for treatment are for the most part only those of the milder forms of disease either not of a fatal character or a stage not far advanced towards a fatal termination medical attendants at these charities are seldom called upon to minister to the dying. Should an extension of these well meant efforts be brought to bear more directly upon the severer forms of disease, by providing for the visitation of the sick poor at their homes by educated practitioners, a greater degree of accuracy will probably be imparted to the Mortuary Registration than by any other change that could occur.

16. From the Meteorological Observations it appears that, with the exception of the direction of the wind the atmospheric changes of the year have not

presented any great peculiarities. The mean temperature was 80.8° only 1° above the mean of the preceding eleven years; the mean range 11.2° 8° below and the absolute range 88.8° 7.4° above the average. The mean dew point 73.1° above the mean, and the mean humidity 80 per cent 01 per cent above the mean. 77.51 inches of rain fell on 98 days the amount of rain being 8 inches more and the number of rainy days 7 less than the average. The mean barometric pressure was 29.814 inches, the mean daily range 112, and the extreme range of the year 7.01 differing little from the average.

17. The wind is stated to have blown from the sea a mean of $18\frac{1}{2}$ hours out of the 24, which is nearly one hour less than the mean of the previous eleven years, and half an hour less than any. The distinction of land and sea breezes is not quite sufficient for all purposes, partly because in the case of winds blowing up or down the line of coast, it is not strictly correct to refer them to either class and thus uncertainty and error are introduced but also because a knowledge of the true direction of the wind throughout the year might tempt to show some connection between it and the prevalence of disease. Attempts will be made to remedy this defect.

Bombay 2nd August 1860

R. HAINES, M. B.

List of the European and East Indian Inhabitants

OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

(Corrected up to the 14th December 1860)

*The Names of Covenanted Servants though resident in Bombay being given
in the Civil List, do not appear in the following List*

A

Abbey Robert, Fitter G I P Railway Works Byculla.
Abbott Rev Amos American Missionary Rahoori
Abbott F H. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
Abernethy George Civil Engineer P & O Co s new Docks Mazagon
Abraham A. Signaller Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company Aden
Abraham Walter Lithographic Overseer Education Society s Press Byculla
Abreo Clemente Julian de Clerk Auditor General s Office Matharparady
Achenbach Julius Assistant Messrs A. H. Huschke & Co Breach Candy
Acland Lawford Partner Messrs Acland & Prentiss Solicitors (Europe)
Acland Samuel Lawford Partner Messrs Acland & Prentiss, Solicitors Malabar
Adam Richard Engineer P & O Co s Service [Mill
Adams Benjamin Pensioned Apothecary Ahmednuggur
Adams John Fitter G I P Railway Khandalla.
Adams Joseph, Conductor Ordnance Department Kalbadavie
Adams, Thomas Sub-Contractor Bray s Railway Works, Sholapore
Adamson Swainston Joint Manager Bhor Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Adons J Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
Aers G Acting Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
Aers, William H Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy Fort.
Agar Edward Walter Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad
Aher William 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
Aikin Claudius Sundt, Apothecary 3rd European Regiment Kurrachee
Aikin John Jopp Hospital Steward 64th Regiment, Kurrachee.
Aikin Wilham Webbe Head Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee
Ainsworth Charles Wharfinger Preventive Service Musjid Bunder Mandavie
Ainsworth George Printer Sindian Press, Kurrachee.
Ainsworth John 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Fort.
Aitken Rev James, Missionary Free Church of Scotland Grant Road
Aitken John Engineer P & O Co s Service
Aitken R. A Assistant Messrs Ritchie Stuart & Co Colaba
Aiton John, Partner Messrs Lee Watson & Aiton Contractors Nagpore
Extension G I P Railway Comrawuttee
Albrecht, Rev F H. German Evangelical Missionary Dharwar
Alderson Samuel Inspector Bray s Railway Works Mullick Part.
Aldham Alfred B Commander P & O Co s Service (Europe)
Alexander John, Steradore Bellasis Road Byculla.
Algar John Purser P & O Co s Service. [Fort
Allan Alexander Manager Tailoring Department, Messrs Esperance & Co.,

- Allan, D Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Allen, Richard, Engineer F & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Allen, Charles William, Editor *Poona Observer* Staff Lines, Poona
 Allen George, Conductor Ordnance Department, Aden
 Allen G Guard G I P Railway Kalbadavia.
 Allen James Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office Akbarpore
 Allen, Joseph P Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Kolapoor
 Allyman, John Cornelius Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Department
 Allyman — Pensioner Belgium. [Poona]
 Almeida, J J Apothecary in charge Medical Dispensary Taroocha (Scinde)
 Almond Archibald George, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Alves, F employed on the B. B & C I Railway Surat.
 Amor Vincent, Assistant Apothecary 1st Company 1st Battalion Artillery
 Amos, John Stewart Freight Agent for Government Steamers Kurrachee
 Andeen John, Bandmaster 5th Regiment N I Canton China,
 Andeen William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Kalbadavia
 Anderson Andrew Mechanic in the Dockyard Fort.
 Anderson, David Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Mahim
 Anderson David Guard G I P Railway Girgaum
 Anderson George, Sub Agent Chartered Bank of India, &c Rampart Row Fort
 Anderson G N Locomotive Superintendent B B & C I Railway Amrolee,
 Anderson John, 2nd Class Pilot, Colaba [near Surat].
 Anderson John American Merchant, Malabar Point.
 Anderson Joseph, M.L.S. Apothecary Jambhetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital Byculla
 Anderson, Robert H 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Girgaum
 Anderson Thomas Joiner Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Anderson Walter 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Clyde*
 Anderson William, 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba
 Anderson William Hotel keeper Mazagon
 Anding Christian Apothecary Civil Medical Department, Gogo
 Anding George 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey Kat-
 Anding John Sub Assistant Inam Commissioner Poona [tywar
 Andrews R. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Andrews, — Overseer Public Works Department.
 Angeli Robert, Pensioner Belgium
 Angell, Robert (junior) Apothecary 90th Regiment, Poona.
 Angus Alexander Thomas Assistant Commercial Bank of India, Fort.
 Angus, Robert, Manager Commercial Bank of India, Fort.
 Annett, George Louis, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 83rd Regiment, Belgium
 Annunciation J J Clerk Master Attendant s Office, and Undertaker and Sculptor
 Ansell Henry Inspector G I P Railway (Europe) [Kalbadavia
 Anstey Thomas Chisholm s Barrister at-Law Supreme Court, Malabar
 Anthony Benjamin Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur [Hill
 Anthony David Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Seepoor
 Antons, A. M., Coach Builder, Bellasa Junction Road, Byculla, and Esplanade.
 Antons, Henry Clerk of Trinity Chapel and Assistant Secretary Bombay Tract
 and Book Society Kalbadavia
 Antrim, George, Loading Inspector G I P Railway Kalbadavia.
 Appleby Frederick, Sub-Contractor Sind Railway Company Kurrachee
 Archer W Guard G I P Railway Kalbadavia.
 Ardagh Vernon E. R. Surgeon Hyderabad Contingent, Mominabad Deccan.
 Arkin, Manuel, Government Pensioner Kalbadavia.
 Arkin Manuel (junior) Clerk Accountant General s Office, Kalbadavia.
 Armstrong E. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Armstrong, J W Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Scinde)
 Armstrong, Nicholas, Kalbadavia

Armstrong Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Arnall A 1st Class Carpenter H. M. s steamer *Paragon* Colaba.
 Arnold Sir Joseph Kt. Punsu Judge Supreme Court Malabar Hill.
 Arratoon John Schoolmaster Presbyterian Male Orphanage, Mazagon
 Arthur Edward Solicitor Supreme Court (Europe)
 Arthur Francis Pensioner
 Arthur Robert, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Company Kurrachee.
 Arthurs William Francis, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Aden
 Ash Halcott, 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Ashburner C E Partner Messrs. Ashburner Bell & Co. Kurrachee.
 Ashford A Barrack Sergeant, Mhow
 Ashley A. E
 Asim J H Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department (Europe)
 Aspinwall John H Cashier Bhoru Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Athey James Master Indian Navy Steamer *Berence*.
 Atkins, Thomas Pensioner Poona.
 Atkinson John T 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba.
 Atts Charles, Oomercarry
 Auger F Superintendent Bassein Sugar Company s Factory Bassein
 Augusto J B., Kalbadavia
 Augusto Matthew Andrew Law Agent Mahim Fort.
 Avenal, Ferdinand Inspector G I P Railway
 Avron Henry Hunt, Police Constable Mazagon
 Asavado Raymond Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Azavedo Francis Joseph, Clerk Messrs Herbert & Co Kalbadavia

B

Bador J A. Bandmaster 64th Regiment, Kurrachee.
 Bagehot, Edward W Assistant Messrs Ewart, Latham & Co Branch Candy
 Bailey Ephraim Clerk St. John s Church and Undertaker Colaba.
 Bailey Henry Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Bailey Jonathan Inspector Bray s Railway Works, Popleh
 Bailey — Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Bandora.
 Bailie James O Inspector Arthur Bunder Custom House Grant Buildings
 Bailie John Poona. [Colaba.
 Bailie Joseph George Framer of Custom House Pass notes, Kurrachee
 Bailie Thomas, Apothecary Revenue Commissioner s Establishment S. D Poona.
 Bailey William Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Baun James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Baun James, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Company Kurrachee.
 Baun John Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Company Kurrachee
 Baun William Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Baurd, Andrew Overseer of Roads, Grant Road
 Baurd James Peter 5th Class Officer Preventive Service, Upper Colaba.
 Baker Alfred Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey Khandeish
 Baker Arthur Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey (Europe)
 Baker Edward Overseer of Roads Oomercarry
 Baker F P Deputy Inspector Educational Department, Dharwar
 Baker H Inspector G I P Railway
 Baker Robert, Oomercarry
 Baker Samuel, Agent Wythes and Jackson s Railway Works
 Baker Stephen, Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Oomercarry
 Baker William 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Ball Ebenezer Luggage Clerk G I P Railway Poona.
 Ball J Carpenter Bhoru Ghaut Railway Works.

- Ball — Barrack Sergeant, Basoda.
 Ballantine, Rev Henry M. A. American Missionary Ahmednuggur
 Balms Thomas Nettleton Commander Ship *Japan*
 Banks, Frederick Commander Country Service (Europe)
 Banks, L. P. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway
 Bannerman Charles 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Bannerman James, Engineer P & O Co's Service
 Baptist, John Acting Assistant Apothecary Fort George, Bombay
 Baptist, Lawrence, Clerk Indian Naval Storekeeper's Office Byculia
 Barber T., 2nd Officer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Barclay Charles Frederick Partner Messrs. Barclay Watson & Co Merchants
 and Commission Agents, Kurrachee
 Barclay James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Barclay James, Engineer Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Barfield — Commander Oriental Inland Steam Company's Service, Kurrachee
 Barker Edward Clerk Political Department Secretariate Colaba
 Barker James, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Ahmedabad.
 Barker John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Barker Samuel, Paymaster Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Barker William Charles, Master Attendant, Conservator of the Port, &c Colaba.
 Barker William G Foreman Joiner P & O Co's Dockyard Mazag n
 Barker Rav William P American Missionary and Registrar of Marriages
 Barnaba, Antonio J Pensioner Mahim [Ahmednuggur]
 Barnard J 1st Class Barrack Master Ahmedabad
 Barnes, Archer Olinton Secretary Planters Association of Western India
 Barnes, John Engineer Cotton Spinning Company Tardeo (Wynsadd Malabar
 Barnes, John W Executive Engineer Canal Department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Barnes, William 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Nesbit Lane Fort
 Barracho M. Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Aden
 Barnes William Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Barrett, David Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee
 Barrett, James Frederick Surveyor Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Barrett J J attached to the Observatory Deesa.
 Barretto, Antonio, Shopkeeper Sudder Bazar Poona
 Barretto, Francesco Cypriano, Clerk Military Department, Secretariate, Girgaum
 Barretto John Army Agent, Apollo Street Fort
 Barron, Charles [Road]
 Barron Clarke Charles Nettterville, Purser P & O Co's steamer *Jeddo* Grant
 Barron, John Clerk Frontier Superintendent's Office Jacobabad (Scinde)
 Barron, William Press Reader *Bombay Gazette* Press Colaba.
 Barry John David, 1st Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Barry Patrick Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway Kalbadavia
 Barry William Pensioners Home Grant Road.
 Barry W. L. Barrack Sergeant, Nussersabad.
 Bartleman A. Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department
 Bartley Thomas, Clerk Master Attendant's Office Colaba
 Bartley William Pensioned Pilot, Colaba.
 Bartley — Sub-Conductor Cattle Branch
 Barton, Charles Edward Veterinary Surgeon 1st Regt Light Cavalry Neemuch
 Barton Walthew C 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Department,
 Barwise, J. W. Deputy Post Master Aden [Surat]
 Basaughwate, J. W. Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bateman Joseph 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Punyamb*
 Bates B Guard G. I. P. Railway
 Bates Isaac, Manager Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Bates, John Out-pensioner Chelsea Hospital.

- Bates — Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Bathar Charles Barrack Sergeant, Kurrackee
 Batley B J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Kurrackee
 Baumbach John Andrew Partner Messrs Remington & Co Malabar Hill
 Baumgardt, William Randolph Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Deesa.
 Baxter James
 Baxter John 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Baylee C S 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Bayhs Alfred Robert Kinloch Purser P & O Co s Services
 Bayly George H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Bayly William Cole Deputy Engineer B B & C I Railway Bandora
 Bayne, John G Clerk G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Beale Alexander
 Bean Charles Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrackee
 Bean Edward H. Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrackee.
 Bean — Sub-Contractor Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Beard Charles Mazagon
 Beard William Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Bease, George Law Agent, Kurrackee
 Beasley Joseph Police Constable Bhowany Pait, Poona.
 Beath, — P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Beatty John c z B.A. Assistant Collector for Canal Duties Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Beaumont, Thomas George Opium Inspector Colaba
 Beauvais Edward Theodore Inspecting Post Master Kurrackee
 Beck Weldon William Examiner Secretariate Esplanade
 Beddome Charles Edward Registrar of Indian Navy Seamen Colaba
 Bedford Charles Engineerin, Sch ol Poona.
 Bedford Joseph H Assistant Apothecary Poona
 Bedford Robert, Apothecary Revenue Commissioner s Establishment, N D
 Bedford William Clerk Revenue Commissioner s Office N D Poona. [Poona.
 Bedwell Robert B 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotrae (Scinde)
 Beedle Henry Partner Messrs Herbert & Co General Importers and Commis
 Beesly Thomas Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy [sion Merchants Colaba.
 Behan — Provost Sergeant, Kurrackee. [Oomrawuttee East Berar
 Bell, Alexander Morton 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Bell John Inspector Wythes and Jackson s Railway Works Panwarrae.
 Bell John Police Constable Dhoobie Talao
 Bell John Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Bell Joseph B Storekeeper and Forwarding Agent B B & C I Railway Colaba.
 Bell Lewis Tailor and Outfitter Bakehouse Lane Fort.
 Bell Robert 3rd Class Schoolmaster 28th Regiment, Nussacerabad
 Bell Robert, Schoolmaster 28th Regiment Nussacerabad
 Bell Robert, Partner Messrs Ashburner Ball & Co Kurrackee
 Bell R Carpenter G I P Railway Works Byculla
 Bell William in charge of the Flag Staff Parrell Hill
 Bell W Inspector Lee, Watson & Aiton s Railway Works
 Bell William Henry Architect and Pensioned Surveyor Colaba.
 Bellew John Inspector Bray s Railway Works, near Peopleh
 Belts H Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort.
 Benison George Macklin (alias Koles) Conductor Commissariat Dept (Europe)
 Benison — Chief Engineer Steamer *Bombay Castle*.
 Bennett, Edward Lawrence Partner Messrs. Bennett & Co Auctioneers and
 Commission Agents Tardeo
 Bennett, John Adjutant Native Veteran Battalion Nalgherries
 Bennett, John 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Bennett, Robert W Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper

- Bennett, R. F. Fitter G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Bennett, Thomas Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde).
 Bennett, William James Assistant Messrs Bennett & Co., Auctioneers Grant
 Bennis Malcolm 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy [Road
 Benson John B Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Benson J Horse Trainer Love Lane Byculla.
 Bentley Thomas Henry Superintendent Making Department Mint, and Auditor
 of the Administrator General's Accounts Chowpatty
 Berges, J Artificer Gun Carriage Manufactory Colaba.
 Bergfeldt, — German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast.
 Berkinshaw W M 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Berkley James John Chief Resident Engineer G I P Railway Mount Road
 Berrie George, Draughtsman Scinde Railway Company Kurrachee
 Berry Charles Conductor Powder Works, Matharpacady
 Berry Charles (junior) employed in the Gun-Carriage Manufactory Colaba.
 Berry Thomas employed in the Government Bakery Fort
 Bertie, John William Head Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore.
 Bertie William Government Pensioner Poona.
 Best, William John Assistant Oriental Bank Corporation Fort.
 Betham John Commander Steamer *United Service* Colaba.
 Betham Robert George, Deputy Naval Paymaster Colaba.
 Bethorne, Jacob Buggy and Phaeton Contractor Kurrachee
 Betts Joseph Byron Tailor and Outfitter Madow Street Fort.
 Bevis James, Partner Messrs Cardwell Parsons & Co Rampart Row Fort
 Beynon Robert Oathcart, Assistant Revenue Survey S M Country Belgaum
 Beynon Rev William Missionary London Missionary Society Belgaum
 Bays, Charles Anthony Head Master Proprietary School and Secretary Mechan-
 ics Institution Colaba.
 Bays, George Mountstuart, Commander B S N Co's Steamer *Scindian*
 Bays, John Nathaniel Cleveland Purser H M Steamer *Agdaha* Colaba
 Bays, Nicholas Assistant Gazerat Revenue Surrey Ahmedabad
 Bickel J Bandmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee
 Bickersteth, John Pares Solicitor to Government, and Partner Messrs. Bicker-
 steth & Cleveland, Malabar Hill.
 Bidwell, Robert B. 2nd Class Engineer Steamer *Feroze*.
 Bikel, George, Carriage Builder G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Bilby John Engineer Apollo Cotton Press Company Colaba
 Billing George New Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Billington John Kurrachee.
 Bingham John George Boiler maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon.
 Bingham Thomas James Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon.
 Bingham Frederick Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon.
 Bingham, John Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur
 Bingham Thomas Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Aden
 Binks Henry Thomas, Partner Messrs Brown Clough & Co Auctioneers
 and Commission Agents Byculla.
 Bony Alexander Thomas Partner Messrs Ritchie, Stewart & Co (Europe)
 Bird Francis, Coppersmith P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Birkinshaw W M. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Bissell, Rev L. American Missionary Seroree
 Bissett, John Police Constable Poona.
 Black Alexander Resident Engineer E. B. & C I Railway Surat.
 Black Duncan Boiler maker in the Dockyard Colaba.
 Black J Foreman Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Black, W Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Blackeney Samuel Turner Ordnance Department Belgaum

Blackstone, Robert, Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Blackwell, Charles Probationer Electric Telegraph Department Poona.
 Blackwell George Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
 Blackwell John Superintendent Railway Electric Telegraph Poona.
 Blackwell Thomas Clerk 3rd Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Blackwell, William Clerk Canal Office, Kurrachee.
 Blades, Thomas Superintendent B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Blair James Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay Rampart Row Fort
 Blair John Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee
 Blake, Frederick Foreman South G I P Railway Works Lanowlee.
 Blake, Philip W 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Malligaum
 Blakeman James, Coal Conductor P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Blakeman John Henry Head Clerk Marine Pay Office Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Blakeny Samuel Assistant Turner Grand Arsenal Esplanade
 Blanchenay Louis Manager "Imperial Hotel" Nesbit Lane Fort
 Blaney Charles Second Officer Ship *Walmer Castle* [Lane Fort
 Blaney Thomas Pensioned Apothecary and Private Practitioner Armenian
 Blay Thomas, Partner Messrs Blay & Mackintosh Bull, Share and Freight
 Brokers, and Average Staters Rampart Row Fort.
 Bleay William Henry 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Blisher W Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Blodwell Timothy P Pensioned Conductor Schoolmaster Poona
 Bloodwell, Frank Colebrook Assistant Messrs Hunt Monnett & Co Poona.
 Blunt, William Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office Mazagon
 Board — Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Boate, Beresford Malabar Coast
 Boate, H C Surgeon and Accoucheur Fort
 Bocarro John Head Clerk to the Director of Public Instruction Kavel
 Bocarro John J Accountant Elphinstone Institution Kavel
 Bocarro Joseph Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate Kavel
 Bocarro Joseph Accountant Messrs Forbes & Co Kavel
 Boddy William Marshal of the House of Correction Byculla
 Boddy William (junior) employed on the G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Bogle James Assistant Messrs Wallace & Co Colaba.
 Bogle A B Partner Messrs Watson Bogle & Co Nesbit Lane Fort
 Bolton Robert John Overseer B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Bolton William Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Bolton William Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo
 Bond Peter Pensioner [Christ Church Byculla.
 Bond William Head Assistant Messrs Peel Cassels & Co and Organist
 Bone Frederick George Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief I N (Europe)
 Bonner James Assistant Overseer Gun Carriage Department Colaba
 Boorar William Journeyman Engineer Indus Motilla Scinde.
 Booth William
 Borges J Clerk Messrs Vinay De Closeis & Co Kalbadavia.
 Borges N A Clerk General Department Secretariate Kalbadavia.
 Borkman F Assistant Station Master G I P Railway Campolee.
 Borriell John P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Borthrowick Alexander Carriage Builder G I P Railway and Precentor of the
 Bosley J Guard G I P Railway [Free Church of Scotland Kalbadavia
 Boss, John Frederick Garrison Band Sanitarium Esplanade
 Boss, William Poona.
 Boston Edward Police Constable Mazagon
 Boswell Andrew Bruce, Schoolmaster Humnum Street Fort.
 Bourdillon Oamyn 1st Class Barrack Master Belgaum
 Bowditch Richard Carpenter Thull Ghaut Railway Works.

- Bow — Turncock Bombay Water Works
 Bowen Rev George, Missionary and Editor *Bombay Guardian* Byculla
 Bowen John Commander P & O Co's Service
 Bowen, John Fleming
 Bowler G Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Bowman Henry Clerk Messrs Watson Bogle & Co Kalbadavia
 Bowyer George James Partner Messrs Bowyer & Crawford, Solicitors and
 Notaries Public, and Attorney for Paupers Malabar Hill
 Boyd, William Tutor to Sir Cursetjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy's family Kalbadavia
 Boys, James Moulder in the Dockyard Fort
 Brabazon W Sub-Conductor Public Works Department, Khandalla
 Bradford Benjamin Accountant Canal Office, Kurrachee
 Bradley Charles, Gauger B D & C I Railway Surat
 Bradley Thomas Partner Messrs G S King & Co Rampart Row Fort
 Brady Michael employed in the House of Correction Grant Road
 Brady Thomas Commander Ship *Myaram Dyanam*
 Braganza, Peter F Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Maligaum
 Braganza, S A Clerk Public Works Department Secretariate Dabool
 Braithwaite J Engine Driver G I P Railway, Parrell Road Byculla
 Bramhall David Pierce, Ship Agent and Commission Merchant Forbes Street
 Branch Samuel D G 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavia [Fort
 Brand Joseph, Barrack Sergeant and Coach Builder Belgaum
 Brandon John 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Brandt, Herbert Assistant Messrs Ewart, Latham & Co Breach Candy
 Bray Charles, attached to the Sanitarium Poorundhur
 Bray James Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works (Europe)
 Bray James Fabricator Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Bray John Partner Messrs Bray Son & Gumpney Contractors (Europe)
 Bray Joseph Railway Contractor (Europe)
 Bras Thomas Agent Scinde Railway Company Jhunpur (Scinde)
 Brenhan George Superintendent Cotton Factory Dhurruum
 Breton R M 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nassick
 Bressol John William Clerk Ordnance Office, Aden
 Brett C F 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Brett, Patrick 1st Class Schoolmaster 3rd European Regiment Kurrachee
 Brettell Henry Adolphus 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy Fort
 Brewer Henry Pensioned Barrack Conductor Poona
 Brewer William H Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office, S D Poona
 Brewett William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Zenobia*
 Brewty William Horse Trainer Poona
 Bridges Rev George, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Poona
 Bridgman John, Platelayer Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Briggs Charles, Sonapore
 Briggs Henry George, Clerk to the Board of Municipal Commissioners Tardeo
 Briggs Thomas, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpore
 Briggs, T Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort
 Brighthouse Richard Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo
 Bright, C J Foreman Boiler maker Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Britow Henry Assistant in Charge Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Kurrachee
 Britten John Engine Driver G I P Railway (Europe) [Kalbadavia
 Britto John Vincent, Assistant Book keeper Messrs Rennis, Scovell & Co
 Broadley Rev Benjamin Wesleyan Missionary Kurrachee
 Brock Benjamin Supervisor Public Works Department Saltara
 Brockman J Assistant Mail Superintendent Indore and Goolah Lane Indore
 Brodhurst, John Assistant Political Secret, and Educational Departments Se-
 cretariate, and French Translator to Government, Kalbadavia.

Bromley Thomas Bill Share and Freight Broker Worlee Hill
 Brook Joseph, Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Brook T Inspector G I P Railway [Commerce Mount-lane Mazagon
 Brooks, Henry Partner Messrs A O Brice & Co and Secretary Chamber of
 Brooke William R 2nd Class Inspector Telegraph Department, Belgium.
 Brooker G W Assistant Messrs A O Brice & Co Mazagon
 Brooks, Edward Apothecary 28th Regiment, Nussocabad
 Brooks, George Engineering School Neutral Lane Poona
 Brooks Joshua, Riding Master 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry Sholapore
 Brooks Joshua (junior) Chief Clerk Assistant Traffic Manager & Office G I P
 Railway Fort George
 Brougham Joseph Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Malhgaum
 Brousse, H Surveyor of Shipping Byculla.
 Brown Alexander signs per procurator Messrs W Nicol & Co Malabar Hill
 Brown Bartholomew Excavator Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Brown Bryce, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Feroos*
 Brown Forrest London, Assistant Messrs Smith Taylor & Co Malabar Hill
 Brown, Frederick Landemann, Chief Clerk Fort Police Office Clerk to the Court
 of Petty Sessions and Clerk Committee of the House of Correction Grant Road
 Brown G Guard G I P Railway Sholapore
 Brown Henry Mechanical Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Brown Henry William Merchant and Agent for the B S N Co Calcut
 Brown H Inspector Bhore Ghaut Railway Works [(Malabar Coast)
 Brown James Constable of Police Fort.
 Brown John Frammer of Electric Telegraph Messages Bellasis Road Byculla.
 Brown John Conductor Indian Naval Storekeeper & Department Calaba
 Brown John, Railway Contractor Grant Road
 Brown John Inspector G I P Railway Kirkee
 Brown John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Brown J Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
 Brown J J C Commander Ship *Hydrooes*
 Brown John Theophilus Trenn Undertaker and Sculptor Bellasis Road Byculla
 Brown Mrs. Mary Ann Milliner Bellasis Road, Byculla
 Brown Thomas, Sub-Contractor Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Brown Thomas (junior) Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Brown William Bellasis Road Byculla
 Brown William Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Brown Mrs., Matron Education Society's Boys School Byculla
 Browne, Mrs Deborah Millner Poona.
 Browne, Edward, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Browne, Edward P G Commander P & O Co's Service
 Browne, George Alexander Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office N D Poona
 Browne James Anthony Shipping Master P & O. Company Mazagon
 Browarigg H
 Brunner Rev Joseph Professor Roman Catholic Free School Mazagon
 Brunner — German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast.
 Brunton, Andrew
 Brunton John, Chief Resident Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Brunton Richard Law Superintendent Red Sea Telegraph Aden
 Brunton W A. Chief Engineer Punjab Railway Kurrachee
 Bryan, John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bryce James, Assmt. Apothecary Govt. Dispensary Munera Point, Kurrachee
 Bryson Robert, employed in the House of Correction Byculla.
 Buchan J Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Grant Road
 Buchanan Daniel, Conductor (China)
 Buckall James Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona

Buckall, Joseph Draftsman Quarter Master General's Office Fort.
 Buckler George Alexander Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bucknall Thomas L. 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & O I Railway
 Bucknall — employed in the Sugar Manufactory Bassen [Byculla].
 Budd, James, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Deesa.
 Budd W. Inspector G I P Railway
 Budden Henry Engineer P & O Co's Service, Maragon
 Budgett, Charles Stevens, Partner Messrs Treacher & Co Kurrachee.
 Bulger Matthias, Master Turner Grand Arsenal Esplanade
 Bulkeley Alex. Sydenham Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey
 Bulkeley Henry Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat.
 Bull, Charles F. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Ahmednuggur
 Bull John employed in Mr Tanner's Factory Oomercarry
 Bullock, E W. Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta)
 Bullock Thomas Horse Trainer Byculla
 Bullock, William Assistant Messrs. Smith Taylor & Co Malabar Hill
 Bunter Rev James, Missionary Church Missionary Society Jooneer
 Bunting Robert, Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras)
 Bunyer Francis Conductor Ordnance Department Castle Park Fort
 Burgess Rev E. American Missionary (America)
 Burgess Joseph Clerk Messrs. Leckie & Co. Kalbadavia.
 Burke Edward Blacksmith G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Burke J., 4th Class Officer Preventive Service Oomercarry
 Burke Richard Hospital Steward 3rd Dragoon Guards Poona
 Burke, T J Overseer of Roads, Colaba
 Burke, William, 4th Engineer P & O Co's Steamer *Singapore*
 Burleigh Joseph Merchant, Kurrachee
 Burn Rev Andrew Missionary Church Missionary Society Kurrachee
 Burn, Benjamin, Apothecary Khandesh Bheel Corps Dhurrungaum
 Burn James Military Tailor and Outfitter Medow Street, Fort.
 Burn Walter Clerk Accountant General's Office, Gargaum
 Burn William Robert Tailor and Outfitter Apollo Street Fort
 Burn Mrs. Proprietress Boarding House, Forbes Street, Fort.
 Burne, George Charles Commander P & O Co's Steamer *Benares*
 Burnes, Martin Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Burns Edward, employed in Mrs Tapp's Saddlery Establishment, Colaba
 Burns Jerome Deputy Engineer B B & C I Railway Balsar
 Burns Thomas, Assistant Marahal County Jail, Byculla.
 Burrett, John Mounted Police Maragon
 Burrowes Johnson Devaux, Clerk Political Department Secretariat, Colaba.
 Burrowes Thomas Frederick Clerk Political Department Secretariat, Colaba.
 Burrows A. Leading Inspector G I P Railway Barree Road.
 Burstall George S. Partner Messrs G Burstall & Co Chinchpogly
 Burstall, Stephen, Partner Messrs S Burstall & Co Chinchpogly
 Burt, Charles H. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Burt Joseph, Clerk
 Burt, P. Commander Steamer *Victoria*.
 Burton Charles Journeyman Apprentice Steamer *Aydah*.
 Burton James Engineer B S N Co's Steamer *Pioneer* Colaba.
 Burton, John Assistant Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Burton Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bury F. Manager of the Station Theatre Poona.
 Bush John 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Kheirgaum.
 Bushnell Thomas Police Constable, Bellasis Junction Road Byculla.
 Butcher William Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes and Jackson's Railway
 Works, Challugsum.

Butler James Begshaw Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Butler R. Loading Inspector G I P Railway Khandalla
 Butler Tobias Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe)
 Butler William Engine Driver G I P Railway Poona
 Butt, William 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nassick
 Butler Richard Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy Scinde
 Buzzard Charles Sub Conductor Ordnance Department Hyderabad
 Byers, James Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Byne Henry Assistant Messrs Leckie & Co Malabar Hill
 Byrne Arthur
 Byrne, A. Assistant Apothecary
 Byrne John, Artificer Electric Telegraph Department
 Byrne Oscar Barrack Sergeant Kurrachee
 Byrne Stephen Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Byrnes Michael Pensioner Colaba
 Byrnes Michael (junior) Chief Engineer Steamer *United Service* Colaba

C

Cabral A B Clerk Municipal Commissioners Office, Kalbadavia
 Cabral, Candido 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Goolanar*
 Cabral, Edward Head Clerk Quarter Master General s Office Kurrachee
 Cabral George Head Clerk Executive Engineers Office, Aden
 Cabral John Deputy Post Master Kurrachee
 Cabral Luis, Extra Moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur Zillah Ahmednuggur
 Cabral Peter Head Accountant Collector s Office, Sholapore
 Cabral Theophilus, Head Clerk Scinde Railway Office, Kurrachee
 Cabral T Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Cabral, Valentine M. Post Master Kurrachee
 Cairncross A Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Calaway Charles Frederick 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Caldbeck J B Agent P & O Company Aden
 Callahan James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Callaghan Thomas Senior Military Warder House of Correction Byculla
 Cameron John, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Lanowles
 Campbell Archibald Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Campbell Aylmer Gordon Commander Steamer *Cosmopolite*
 Campbell, F D Mechanical Engineer
 Campbell George Mounted Police Mazagon
 Campbell George Wm Partner Messrs Ritchie Stewart & Co (Europe)
 Campbell G W Assistant Superintendent of Police Rutnagherry
 Campbell Henry Storekeeper P & O Company
 Campbell, John Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Campbell John Partner Messrs Campbell Mitchell & Co (Europe)
 Campbell Michael Scott Assistant Messrs Ritchie Stewart & Co Malabar Hill
 Campbell Robert, Schoolmaster 2nd Eur Regiment Light Infantry Neemuch
 Campbell R Head Accountant Charterers Mercantile Bank
 Candy F J M A Professor of Applied Science Elphinstone College Malabar Hill
 Candy Thomas, Commanding Sion Fort, and Murathee Translator and Literary
 Referee Examiner Shon
 Cannon Edward Charles Messrs Peel Cassels & Co s Office Mahim
 Cannon Henry Andrew, Clerk Income Tax Office, Mahim
 Cannon Henry James Clerk Traffic Manager s Office G I P Railway Mahim
 Cannon, James Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort
 Omez Right Rev Alexis D D Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay Meadow
 Cantam, Alexander Michael, Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar [Street, Fort

- Cantrell, Alexander Press Reader *Bombay Times and Standard* Office Byculla
 Cantrell, William Clerk Collector's Office, Poona.
 Carbery Patrick (junior), Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
 Carbery Thomas Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Byculla.
 Carraco, P F Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
 Carlie Rev James Edward, Pastor-Free Church of Scotland Malabar Hill
 Carney Michael employed in the House of Correction
 Carpenter Edward
 Carpenter Joseph Head Clerk Revenue Surrey Office, Poona.
 Carpenter Thomas Superintendent Rolling Department Mint, Colaba.
 Carr George, 5th Class Officer Preventive Service Ambrohe
 Carr Robert Hall 3rd Class Engineer Steamer *Ajdaha*.
 Carrick, — Audit Office B. B. & C. I. Railway Surat.
 Carroll James, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway Broach
 Carroll J Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort
 Carroll, Michael Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee.
 Carter John Foreman of Masons, Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works Nasarck.
 Cartridge, Isaac, Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta)
 Cartwright, Henry Duranco, Partner Messrs. Lockie & Co., Fort.
 Carty, O. J., Senior Sub-Assst. Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Scinde)
 Carvalho, Adolphus Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar
 Carvalho Domingo, Apothecary Civil Hospital, Dharwar
 Carvalho Emmanuel Apothecary 84th Regiment, Kurrachee.
 Carvalho, Manoel Antonio Inspector Custom House, and Store Inspector P & O
 Co's Dockyard Mazagon.
 Carvalho Sebastian A., Medical Practitioner Hornby Row Fort.
 Cassmer Andrew Chaplain's Clerk, Ahmednuggur
 Cassels, John Partner Messrs Peel Cassels & Co Malabar Hill
 Cassels, Walter Richard Partner Messrs. Peel Cassels & Co Malabar Hill
 Cassidy Rev Henry Pitt, Baptist Missionary and Schoolmaster Poona.
 Castle A. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway
 Catesby H. 2nd Class Barrack Master Deesa
 Cavanagh, James employed in the Sugar Factory Bassein
 Cavanagh, James, Purser's Clerk, Butcher's Island
 Cavanagh Sylvester Edward Assistant Apothecary Fort George Barracks
 Cavass William Landing Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Surat.
 Cavele, William James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Cawthorne, John, Accountant Messrs. Bray Son and Champney (Europe)
 Cazalet, Arthur Assistant Apothecary 3rd Company 3rd Battalion Artillery
 Cazalet William Harris, Head Clerk in the Arsenal and Printer Belgaum
 Chadwick, James, Boxer-maker Government Dockyard Colaba.
 Chadwick John 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Chalmers, Grey Campbell, Agent Oriental Bank Corporation Kurrachee
 Chalmers, James B Civil Engineer Railway Works Nagpore Lane.
 Chamberlain William Elliot, Auctioneer and Commission Agent Kurrachee.
 Chambers, John 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Chambers, William Clerk to the Military Secretary to the Right Honble the
 Governor Kalbadavia
 Chapman David Charles, Surgeon H. M.'s Service (Hongkong)
 Chapman, G. 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry Poona
 Charlton, Thomas Police Constable, Poona.
 Charlton, William Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory Byculla.
 Charlton William (junior) Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory Egutpoora
 Charman — Overseer *Times and Standard* Press, Fort
 Charmillot, Rev H. Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Belgaum
 Chastan, Henry John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parkur

- Chatten John Head Clerk Sub-Collector's Office, Angria's Colaba.
 Chatten Samuel Assistant Messrs Thacker & Co Booksellers Fort
 Cheetham P Surat
 Cheetham W Supervisor Public Works Department, Panwell.
 Chesson Jas Partner Messrs Chesson & Woodhall, Booksellers, &c. Gurgaum
 Chesson, John Pensioned Apothecary Panotbganny (Mahableshwar)
 Chetham Samuel, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Shalapore
 Chetham, William Fisher 4th Class Officer Preventive Service Colaba.
 Chetwin Edwin 4th Class Naval Trained Engineer Indian Navy
 Chevalier Temple Charles Chief Officer P & O Co's Service
 Chicken George B Acting Master Indian Navy in charge of the Schooner *Emily*
 Port Blair Andamans
 Chidlough, Charles D., employed in the Guicawar's Service Baroda
 Chittenden A B Constable Harbour Police Hulk *Taptas*.
 Choeture, F Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Christian Christopher Deputy Assistant Commissary Indian Naval Stores Grant
 Christie, David, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy. [Buildings, Colaba.
 Christie, James, Second Assistant to the Accountant General Byculla.
 Christie John Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Sonapore
 Chrawick, Charles Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Indian Navy
 Clearone — Assistant Master Roman Catholic Free School Mazagon
 Clabby John Sub-Conductor Public Works Department, Poona.
 Clacker Robert, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Clancey Patrick Assistant Apothecary Medical Department Indian Navy
 Clark, A. Centre Setter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Clark Thomas Schoolmaster 64th Regiment, Kurrachee
 Clarke A Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Clarke, F Civil Engineer Byculla.
 Clarke George, Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
 Clarke Isaac Fitter G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Clarke, James Fitter B B & C I Railway Surat
 Clarke, James, Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona.
 Clarke John Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Clarke John, Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe)
 Clarke J A. Fourth Assistant in the Normal School, Poona
 Clarke Octavius Deacon 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Clerk
 Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
 Clarke, Robert, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Clarke, W Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Clarkson John Frederick, Gurgaum.
 Clarkson, B. Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Kurrachee
 Clay J Mechanic B B & C I Railway Amrelee near Surat.
 Clayton John Supernumerary 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta)
 Cleary G Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Cleary John H Press Reader *Telegraph and Courier Press* Kalbadavie
 Clements, C S Preventive Service, Mazagon
 Claudon, H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Baroda.
 Clerk Alfred
 Cleveland Henry Partner Messrs. Bickersteth & Cleveland Solicitors, Notary
 Public, and Acting Coroner of Bombay Malabar Hill.
 Clifford William Walter 2nd Class Schoolmaster 1st Battalion Artillery Ahmed-
 Clinker David Beddins Assistant Commercial Bank (Chins) [Suggur
 Cloete, William Dundas, Commander P & O Co's Service
 Closson Joseph Mortleman, Coffee Planter Connoctoo Estate Manantoddy
 (Wynad), Malabar Coast. [Mission Agents, Byculla.
 Clough, Francis Partner Messrs. Brown, Clough & Co., Auctioneers and Com-

- Clowser George L Joint Manager Bhore Ghant Railway Works
 Clugston Robert Head Assistant Revenue Branch Accountant General's Office
 Clyne C Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort [Byculla
 Coates John Rose, Assistant Messrs Edward Bates & Co Fort
 Coe Clement Byculla
 Coelho Ramondo Salvadore, Clerk Military Department Secretariate Coorla
 Coen Edward Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works
 Coffin — Pensioned Conductor Belgaum [Walee near Nassick
 Coghs, Julius Inspector Sunde Railway Dorajogore, near Kurrachee
 Cohen Matthias Benjamin Assistant Master Free Church Institution and Student
 of Divinity Ambrohe [ational Inspector Presidency Division
 Coke, Henry M A Superintendent Engineering School Poona, and Acting Edu
 Colclough, William Assistant to Messrs Treacher & Co Poona
 Cole, John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Cole, William Trimley Deputy Collector and Magistrate in Sunde (Europe)
 Colebrooke, John Head Clerk Stamp Office Grant Buildings Colaba
 Colello John L Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Collow, William Clerk G I P Railway Storekeeper's Office Mazagon
 Coleman Charles, Colaba
 Coleman C 2nd Class Barrack Master Aden
 Coleman Charles Edward Clerk Kurrachee
 Coleman, Henry Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey S M Country Belgaum
 Coleman Jeremiah Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Colaba
 Coleman William Fitter Railway Department Khetwaddy
 Collander James Inspector Brays Railway Works
 Collett, Arnold Burrows Coach Builder Girgaum
 Collier Charles Frederick Partner Messrs Collier & Lenthers Solicitors and
 Collins, D Assistant Armourer Grand Arsenal Fort [Notaries Public (Europe)
 Collins Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Akbarpore
 Collins, James Veterinary Surgeon 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, Ahmednagar
 Collins James Engineer P & O Co's Service
 Collins, John Acting Apothecary Rajpootana Agency Ajmere
 Collins John, P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Collins, Michael Inspector of Railway Telegraph Offices Byculla
 Collins, William Excavator Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Padlee
 Collins W Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
 Collum William Assay Master in the Mint, Malabar Hill
 Collymore, J H 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavie
 Colquhoun Duncan 16th Class Schoolmaster Artillery Kurrachee
 Colvin Robert Francis Senior Minister St Andrew's Kirk Malabar Hill
 Comber Thomas Partner Messrs Comber Son & Co Merchants Fort
 Conney J W 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba
 Compton E Mechanical Engineer [Malabar Hill
 Compton Spencer Ecclesiastical Registrar and Prothonotary Supreme Court
 Conqueao Rev Joze Antonio Professor Barretto Charity School Kavel
 Conqueao Very Rev P Roman Catholic Vicar General Poona
 Condon James Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
 Condon, William, employed in the Mint, Colaba
 Connell Daniel Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee
 Connell George Leonard Ford Press Reader Education Society's Press Byculla
 Connolly James Bailiff Supreme Court Kalbadavie
 Cannon John M A Barrister at-Law
 Connor Patrick Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Connors William Clerk Collector's Office Shikarpore (Sunde)
 Conry Boldere Benson Second Officer Country Service
 Conry John, First Officer Troop Ship Dada

Considine, Charles Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Constant, F F S Veterinary Surgeon Artillery Kurrachee
 Conway William, Assistant Apothecary 1st Baitn 13th Brigade Royal Artillery
 Cook G Inspector G I P Railway
 Cook, H Inspector G I P Railway
 Cook John Assistant Constable County Jail Oomervary
 Cook William Guard G I P Railway [Meadow Street, Fort
 Cooke Rev Charles Acting Secretary to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay
 Cooke Charles Head Pressman and Die Multiplier Coining Department Mint,
 Cooke Edward Assistant Apothecary 4th Company Reserve Artillery [Fort
 Cooke Isaac Manager Albion Hotel Mazagon
 Cooke, John Bandmaster 9th Regiment N I Morar (Gwalior)
 Cooke T 3rd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Cooke William Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office S D Poona
 Cooke William 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department Vassick
 Coombs W Acting Master Steamer *Coromandel*
 Cooney J Overseer Public Works Department Sittara
 Cooper Charles Assistant Accountant General's Office Military Branch Kalba
 Cooper D Assistant Apothecary European General Hospital, Fort [davis
 Cooper Frederick F F Chief Steward P & O Co's Service Maragon Dockyard
 Cooper J B Assistant Messrs Rogers & Co Rampart Row Fort
 Cooper William Traffic Manager G I P Railway Breach Candy
 Cooper William Deputy Managing Agent B B & C I Railway Co Surat
 Cooper — Acting Assistant Apothecary Medical Department
 Corbould Rev A Missionary London Missionary Society Jumboosoor
 Cordeira F Hospital Steward 17th Lancers Gwalior
 Cordeiro P J Apothecary Medical Store Department, Kolhavadie
 Core Thomas in charge saluting Battery Apollo Bunder
 Corke James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Corke William George 2nd Assistant Master Attendant Colaba
 Corkery, Martin Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Poona
 Cormack John Overseer Public Works Department Kurrachee
 Cornelius J Watchmaker Poona
 Cornforth James Pickard Partner Messrs J P Cornforth & Co Malabar Hill
 Cornish Gabriel Clerk Sunde Railway Office Kurrachee
 Corns William Foreman of Running Engines Decksal Line Sholapoor
 Corp Samuel Partner Messrs Forbes & Co (Europe)
 Corryea Samuel Commander Ship *Nadershaw*
 Corrigan John 2nd Class Engineer Steamer *Semiramis*
 Cortazzi F J Locomotive Superintendent G I P Railway Byculla
 Costelloe Charles Head Clerk Commissariat Office Kurrachee
 Cotter A Commander Ship *Jamsetjee Jeebhoy*
 Coulter Ralph Assistant Overseer Public Works Department (Europe)
 Coulthard T Assistant Overseer Public Works Department
 Counter John Harvey (alias James Williamson) Police Constable Grant Road
 Coupland Henry Currie signs per procurator Messrs Coupland & Co Parell
 Coupland, John, Partner Messrs Coupland & Co (Europe)
 Coupland William McMurdo Duncan Partner Messrs Coupland & Co Parell
 Courpalais Charles Clerk Collector's Office Dharwar
 Courpalais George Assistant Electric Telegraph Office Gudduck
 Courpalais S H Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Courtenay J Lambert, Inspecting Post Master in Guzerat, Ahmedabad
 Coute Justice, Engineer Apprentices Indian Navy
 Coutinho A M C Medical Practitioner Syed Abdool Raymon Street, Native
 Cowan Andrew James, Clerk Political Department Secretariats, Fort [Town.
 Cowell George Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla

Cowie, Gilbert, Assistant Messrs Remington & Co. Malabar Hill
 Cowley Henry, Chief Clerk Agent's Office Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Cowley Patrick, Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Hyderabad Souda
 Cowley William Henry, Purser P & O Co's Steamer *Bonares*
 Lowmell, Michael, Station Master B B & C I Railway Amroha, near Surat
 Cowper George, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Aden
 Cowper Joseph, Engineer Bombay Steam Navigation Company's Service
 Cox F, Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort
 Cox, G, Garrison Band Sanitarium Esplanade
 Coxe Alfred, Manager Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Padlee
 Cozen Henry U., Civil Engineer
 Craig George, Editor *Telegraph and Courier* Colaba.
 Craig James, Schoolmaster H H & 17th Lancers, Gwalior
 Craig J, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Crake W H
 Cramer Hugh, Assistant Messrs A H Huschke & Co. Breach Candy
 Crane, A. B. Overseer Public Works Department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Crane, Samuel, Fitter G I P Railway Works, Byculla
 Crankshaw William, Superintendent Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo
 Craska, Edwin, Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Crawford Alexander, Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Crawford James Henry, Assistant Messrs Remington & Co. Fort.
 Crawford Robert, Assistant Apothecary D Battery Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
 Crawford Thomas, Partner Messrs. Crawford & Co. Auctioneers Nesbit Lane
 Mazagon {Judge Mazagon
 Crawford, William, Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police and Revenue
 Crawford William Henry, Partner Messrs. Bowyer & Crawford Solicitors
 Military Square Fort. {toddy Wynaad
 Crawford William Henry, Stanley Coffee Planter Jeddington Estate, Manan
 Crawley James, Head Clerk Kathiawar Political Agency Rajcote
 Crawley James, Engine-driver B B & C I Railway Amroha, near Surat
 Creith James, Chief Steward P & O. Co's Service.
 Cremer John W, Superintending Purser P & O Co's Dockyard Chunchpogly
 Cresswell, Marshall, Superintendent G I P Railway Kyanizing Works Mazagon
 Crummins, Michael, Second Military Warder House of Correction Byculla.
 Crummins, Michael (junior), Electric Telegraph Department
 Crummins, Patrick, employed in the Mint, Fort.
 Critchell Edward R. Sub-Assistant Gujarat Revenue Survey Surat.
 Critchell John, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division Poona.
 Critchell Mrs M., Milliner and Dress Maker Poona.
 Critchley Jonathan, 4th Class Engineer Government Dockyard Dabool
 Crofton, Lawrence Hermann, Assistant Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co. Breach
 Croone Thomas, Warder House of Correction Mazagon [Candy
 Cross, James, Acting Apothecary 72nd Highlanders Mhow
 Cross, John Andrew, Government Pensioner Tannah
 Cross, Ralph, Government Pensioner Tannah
 Crossley John, Inspector G I P Railway
 Crossley Robert Thomas, Agent Messrs. Smith Elder & Co. Worlee.
 Crowley J, Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Crowther George, Foreman of Masons Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works
 Gori Viaduct near Nasrick
 Cruise James, Conductor Ordnance Department Ahmedabad.
 Cruise, John, Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Mazagon
 Cuddy J, House Painter and French Polisher Farall Road Byculla
 Cullhane, J, Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Culling Isaac, Purser P & O. Co's Service.

Callum O Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Culverhouse, Charles, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Cumming, Anthony Superintendent Bhore Ghaut Traffic G. I. P. Railway
 Cumming, A. Assistant Khandesh Revenue Survey Malligam [Khandala].
 Cumming, Robert F., Clerk Messrs. J. L. Dunolly & Co. Kurrachee
 Cummins Moses Vincent James, Assistant Messrs. Von Jasmund Tanner &
 Cunha, D. J. Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy [Co., Cumballa Hill]
 Cunningham Charles Master Gunsmith in the Grand Arsenal, Kalbadavia.
 Cunningham, Duncan Forbes 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Cunningham, J. 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry Poona.
 Curling Charles, Correspondence Clerk Chief Engineer's Office B. B. & C. I.
 Curling Robert, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service [Railway Surat].
 Curling — Clerk Chief Engineer's Office B. B. & C. I. Railway Broach
 Curran Cornelius Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Curry R. Chief Officer Steamer *Bombay*
 Curtain Cornelius, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Curtis Philip, Painter G. I. P. Railway Factory Byculla.
 Curtis, Thomas Head Master Government School Ahmedabad
 Curtis, William Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Cuthbert, Alfred Clerk Director Transport Train Office Nasick
 Cuthbert Richard Overseer Vehar Water Works Coorla.
 Cuthbert, William Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon
 Cutler Robert, Clerk Vehar Water Works Office Ambrosia.
 Cutler Samuel Gun Carriage Department Cowasjee Petal Tank
 Cutler Thomas C. Assistant Apothecary Medical Department Aden
 Cutts William, Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta)
 Cutts, Charles Sub-Contractor G. I. P. Railway Tanna.

D

Dains William in charge of the Caves, Elephanta.
 Dalbousset, Edmond Partner Messrs. Dossabhoj Cursetjee & Co. Mazagon
 Daley Charles, Government Pensioner Girgaum Back Road
 Daley Charles (junior) Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nasick
 Daley Charles Engineer Department Poona.
 Daley Thomas, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Amrolee near Surat. [Malabar Hill]
 Dallas Richard Ardill LL.D. Partner Messrs. Dallas & O'Hagan Solicitors
 Dalton Charles John Audit Clerk Chief Engineer's Office B. B. & C. I.
 Daly W. Observer Meteorological Department, Deesa. [Railway Surat]
 Dalzell Nicholas Alexander Forest Ranger Bombay Presidency and Superin-
 tendent Botanical Gardens.
 Dalzell, Pulteney Mann, Collector of Customs and Harbour Magistrate, Kur
 Damall F. J. Assistant to Telegraph Superintendent, Scinde [Trachee]
 Dando, Alfred Cunningham, Master in Charge I. N. Brig. *Euphrates* Colaba.
 Dangerfield Edward, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway Asseerghur
 Daniell, Edward, Pensioner Commercary [Telegraph Kurrachee]
 Daniell Francis Turner Bristolow Assistant Superintendent Scinde Railway
 Daniell Frederick William, Purser H. M. S. Steamer *Paryasob*
 Daniell Thomas, Plumber and Gas Fitter Kalbadavia
 Daniels, Charles, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavia
 Daniels Patrick Edgar
 Daniels, C. W. Stevedore, Sonapore.
 Danvers G. G. Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Darby Frederick Solicitor and Notary Public, Malabar Hill
 Darby Thomas, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Mhow
 Darke A. Teacher General Assembly's Institution, Kalbadavia.

- Darke J Commander H M. s Steamer *Hugh Lindsay* Kurrachee.
 Darke, Thomas Edward, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Julgaon
 David, Solomon Partner Messrs David Sassoon & Co Byculla
 Davidson Andrew Fletcher Supt Ahmednuggur Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Davidson Rev Arthur Missionary Church Missionary Society Nassick
 Davidson Frederick Maitland signs per precuration for Messrs Dixon Hunter
 Davidson James, Inspector Cattle Department, Mhow [& Co Fort.
 Davidson, John, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Davidson, Madame Hotel-Keeper Kurrachee.
 Davidson — 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry Poona.
 Davis, W R alias Durard Guard G I P R. way
 Davies, C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Davies Evan, Acting Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Davies Henry Bandmaster 1st Grenadier Regiment N I Kurrachee
 Davies, J Sawyer B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Davies, William Pensioner
 Davis, Arthur Owen Assistant P & O Co s Office (Europe)
 Davis, B Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Davis Charlton H. Surgeon Dentist, Meadow Street, Fort and Mazagon
 Davis, Herbert L A 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hoshung
 Davis, John Conductor Public Works Department, Bombay [aband
 Davis, John, Mounted Police Mazagon
 Davis John Charles Timekeeper Vehar Water-Works, Salsette.
 Davis Joseph Miner Thull Ghant Railway Works
 Davis Sand, Overseer B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Davis Thomas, Foreman of Surveyors B B & C I Railway Amrolee near
 Davis William Boiler-maker P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon [Surat
 Davis William 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Forbes Street Fort.
 Davy Humphrey Civil Engineer and Agent Bray s Railway Works Deeksal
 Dawes Edwin S. Assistant P & O Co s Office Grant Road.
 Dawson John Commander Schooner *Bhakti*
 Dawson J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Dawson, William attached to School of Musketry Poona.
 Day Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 DeAguiar Angelino, Clerk Electric Telegraph Office Girgaum
 DeAguiar Joseph Correa, Assistant Messrs Robert Frith & Co Mazagon
 DeAlmeida, Diogo Francis Cashier Messrs Forbes & Co Kalbadavia
 DeAlmeida, Domingos A. Catechist Church of Scotland and Teacher General
 Assembly s Institution Kalbadavia.
 DeAlmeida, Joseph Clerk Messrs W Nicol & Co Kavel
 DeAlmeida, J J Apothecary Medical Dispensary Taroocha (Scinde)
 DeAlmeida, J M Clerk Messrs W Nicol & Co Kavel.
 Dean Rev S G American Missionary Kolgam
 Dean William, Clerk B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 DeAndrade A. P Medical Practitioner Girgaum Road,
 Dearden, William Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital
 DeChaves Nicolas Clerk Income Tax Office Kavel.
 DeClosets, Henry Partner Messrs Vinay DeClosets & Co Mazagon
 DeConceicao, A. P Medical Practitioner Sonapore
 DeConceicao J Francis Clerk Inspector General of Hospitals Poona.
 DeConde Hubert, Local Superintendent Red Sea and India Telegraph Co Aden
 DeCosta Frederick Clerk B B & C I Railway Office Surat
 DeCosta, George, Clerk Revenue Commissioner s Office Southern Division, Poona
 DeCosta, Joseph Surveyor Trigonometrical Survey Poona.
 DeCosta, J Commander Steamer *Manchester* Kalbadavia
 DeCosta, J Head Clerk Messrs. W & A. Graham & Co Kavel.

- DeCosta J O Music Master Church N S de Esperanza, Kalbadavie
 DeCosta Peter Clerk Messrs Finlay & Co Kurrachee
 DeCosta, Theodorico, Clerk B B & C I Railway Storekeeper's Office, Surat
 DeCrastos, A Acting Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 DeCrepelens E Partner Messrs Dinshaw Ardaseser & Co Mazagon.
 DeCruz Francis, Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate Kaval
 DeCruz, G Pensioned Apothecary Belgium
 DeCruz Joaquim Assistant Revenue Department Secretariate Kaval
 DeCruz, John Joseph Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office Malligaum
 DeCruz Lawrence Clerk Military Department Secretariate, Churney Lane
 DeCruz Matthew Head Clerk Secretary Medical Department, Kalbadavie
 DeCruz Miguel Assistant Revenue Department Secretariate, Mazagon
 DeCunha, D J B Assistant Apothecary Steamer *Jhelum*
 DeCunha, F S Head Clerk Guzerat Alienation Department, Surat.
 DeCunha, J A First Hospital Assistant Steamer *Dalhousie*
 DeCunha, T M Clerk Custom House
 DeCunha, Vincent Avelino Assistant Secretary Bible Society Kalbadavie
 Deede — Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 DeEsperance, Sumen Tailor Engraver and Copper plate Printer Chunam Kili
 DeGa, Antonio George Assistant Messrs Forbes & Co Grant Road [Road
 DeGa, Anthony George (junior) Clerk Messrs Forbes & Co Grant Road.
 DeGa Joseph Maria, Ledger keeper Bank of Bombay Grant Road
 DeGa, Michael Junior Appraiser Custom House Import Department, Grant
 DeGa Nicholas, Assistant Master Boswell School Grant Road [Road
 DeGagon Madame Milliner and Dress Maker Staff Lines Poona
 DeGagon, — Teacher of French and Photographer Staff Lines Poona.
 DeGama, Joaquim Head Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Deimler Rev J G Missionary Church Missionary Society, Cumballa Hill
 DeIsforce Robert John Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Kalbadavie
 Delaney, William Conductor Ordnance Department, Ajmere
 DeLastic Felix 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar
 DeLemos Philip L Photographer and Partner Messrs Henderson & Co General
 DeLa na Miguel Nesbit Lane Byculla [Commission Agents Mazagon
 DeLorme Edward 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavie
 DeMello B Assistant Apothecary Governor's Establishment.
 DeMello M Apothecary Medical Store Branch Poona
 DeMenloza, S Judicial Clerk Kattywar Agency Rajcote
 DeMenezes Luis Caetano Accountant Bombay Steam Navigation Co Mazagon
 DeMiranda F Preventive Officer
 DeMiranda M Head Clerk Deputy Commissioner of Customs Southard D
 DeMonte Antonio Assistant Promoting Department Mint, Mahim [Mint
 DeMontmorency William Harvey
 Demyre John Baptista, Bandmaster 13th Regt N I Neemuch
 DeNasareth Alexander Kalbadavie
 DeNasareth J A Hospital Steward 56th Regiment, Colaba
 Denham Andrew S Clerk P & O Co's Office Mazagon (Europe)
 DeNoronha, D L Clerk Collector of Municipal Taxes Office Kalbadavie
 Denso Albert E Assistant Messrs Volkart Brothers and Acting Consul for
 Prussia, Port [Colaba
 Denton Charles Head Assistant Auditor General's Office Grant Buildings
 DePenha, Pedro Antonio Head Clerk Superintending Surgeon's Office Bandoia
 DeQuadros James Clerk Messrs Ritchie Stewart & Co Mazagon
 DeQuadros John Vincent Clerk Messrs Ritchie Stewart & Co Mazagon
 DeQuadros Justinian Head Clerk General Pay Office Mazagon
 DeQuadros Michael Rozario Accountant Commercial Bank of India, Mazagon.
 DeRanton, — Sergeant Major Bombay Depot, Colaba

- DeRozario Paul Clerk Messrs. Paul, Cassels & Co. Kalbadavie
 DeSa, Brar Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Stuart & Co., Fort.
 DeSa D A Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Stuart & Co., Fort.
 DeSantos, Thomas, employed in the Cattle Department, Belgaum
 DeSaone, Archibald Prier Assistant Messrs. Ritchie, Stuart & Co., Malabar Hill.
 DeSilva, Antonio Superintendent Horse Dock between Tatta and Gogo.
 DeSilva, Antonio, Medical Practitioner Bazar Street, Fort.
 DeSilva, A. J. Government Pensioner, Ahmednuggur
 DeSilva, Francis Pascoal, Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Belgaum
 DeSilva, Frederick Clerk Military Auditor General's Office Coombarwady
 DeSilva, Gregory P., House Agent, Mahableshwur
 DeSilva, Joseph, Acting Junior Clerk Commander-in-Chief's Office, Mazagon
 DeSilva, John Philip, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Mazagon
 DeSilva, Manoel Salvadore Clerk Military Department Secretariate Mahim
 DeSilva, Matthew Preventive Service, Colaba.
 DeSilva, Pascoal, Constable and Interpreter to the Coroner Musjid Bunder
 DeSilva, Pascoal M. Merchant, Mazagon
 DeSilva, Philip, Clerk Military Department Secretariate, Mahim
 DeSilva, Richard Inspector Custom House, Mazagon.
 DeSilva Vincent F. Clerk Baroda Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 DeSilva, Vincent L.
 Desmer Charles, Clerk India Flotilla Office, Kotree (Scinde)
 Desmer George, Clerk Executive Engineer's Office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Desmond, James Guard B B & O I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Desmond, James, Pensioners Home Grant Road
 DeSouza, Angelino, Sub-Assistant Surgeon Charitable Dispensary Alibagh
 DeSouza, Antonio Domingo Assistant Commissioner of Customs Chunanam Kiln
 DeSouza, Rev Brar Roman Catholic Chaplain Kolapore [Lane Girgaum
 DeSouza, Edward, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Belgaum
 DeSouza, Rev Ellis Maria, Vicar of the Roman Catholic Church Salsette
 DeSouza, Emdio Insurance Clerk Messrs. Finlay Scott & Co. Kalbadavie
 DeSouza, Feliciano Pensioned Apothecary
 DeSouza, Francis, Sub-Assistant Gujarat Revenue Survey
 DeSouza, Gemmiano Book-keeper Messrs. Ritchie, Stuart & Co. Mazagon
 DeSouza, Ignacio Clerk Messrs. Ritchie Stuart & Co. Kalbadavie
 DeSouza, Joseph Francis, Surgeon Modakhana Street, Fort.
 DeSouza, J. Acting Apothecary 1st Lancers, Gwahor
 DeSouza, J. M., Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Ahmedabad
 DeSouza, J. M. Hospital Steward Medical Department, Poona
 DeSouza, Rev L. Professor at the Roman Catholic School at Mahim
 DeSouza, Luis Maria, Proprietor of a Printing Press, Kalbadavie Road
 DeSouza, Manoel Government Pensioner Tannah
 DeSouza, Manoel Francis Clerk Municipal Commissioners Office Mahim
 DeSouza, M. R. Clerk Political Department Secretariate Kalbadavie
 DeSouza, Pascoal Rodrigues Transit Agent, Apollo Street Fort.
 DeSouza, Philip John Pensioned Apothecary Poona.
 DeSouza, P. S., Hospital Steward Medical Department.
 DeSouza, Sebastian Assistant Apothecary General Hospital Hyderabad (Scinde)
 DeSouza, Sebastian Clerk Messrs. W. J. Morgan & Co. Mazagon
 DeSouza, Vincent, Assistant Apothecary in Medical Charge Meerpoor (Scinde)
 DeVida, John Clerk Mr. Aspinwall's Office Khandalla.
 Devine, James Commandant of the Guicowar's Body Guard Baroda
 Devine — Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Devitt, P. J. Overseer Public Works Department, Mhow
 Devenshire, Abraham Agent Messrs. Treacher & Co. Kotree (Scinde)
 Dewar James, Head Master Free Church Institution, Worlee Hill.

- Dewar T J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Dewey Cornelius Henry 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department
 Dewey Thomas Clerk Forest Ranger's Office Kurrachee [Bulser
 Dewney Timothy 4th Class Schoolmaster 2nd European Regt. L I Neemuch
 Dexter John Engine Driver G I P Railway
 Dias Rev A. Roman Catholic Chaplain Sholapore
 Dias C Vicar Roman Catholic Chapel Sattara
 Dias Gabriel Manager Messrs. Hurstall & Co's Factory Mahim
 Dias John Caetano Teacher of Music, Piano Tuner and Clerk Judicial Depart-
 Dias J Watchmaker Sadler Bazar Poona. [ment Secretariate
 Dias Matthew in charge of New Jail Works Sattara.
 Dias I Assistant Apothecary Medical Department Mhow
 Dickie Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indus Kotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Dickinson F B 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Poona.
 Dickinson G Unloading Inspector G I P Railway Poona.
 Dickinson H. Sugar Planter Ferraiah Bagh Ahmednuggur
 Dickinson J Mazagon
 Dickinson, J C. Sugar Planter and Distiller Hafiz Bagh Joomeer
 Dickinson — Overseer B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Dickson H. Mechanic G I P Railway Works Byculla.
 Dilley Charles William Stanley Clerk Collector's Office Jhansi.
 Dilley Henry James Stanley Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Dillon Miss M. T. Assistant to Mrs Lake Milner Byculla and Omercarry
 Dillon — Clerk G I P Railway Byculla Station [gaum
 Dinnieux George La Bardiure, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service Gir-
 Dinnieux Joseph La Bardiure, Clerk Messrs Jejeebhoy Dadabhojy & Son's
 Office Girgaum
 Dingan John 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Dirom Patrick Hunter Partner Messrs Dirom Hunter & Co (Europe)
 Dirom Robert, Partner Messrs Dirom Hunter & Co (Europe)
 Disney Henry Kerth Supernumerary Assistant Superintendent Khandeish Ha
 Ditchburn William Engineer P & O Co's Services [venue Survey Malligaum
 Dittion Edward Clerk Messrs Smith Taylor & Co Kalbadavie
 Diver Thomas M D Surgeon and Accoucheur Rampart Row Fort.
 Dixon John Surveyor of Shipping and Lloyd's Agent Meadow Street Fort
 Dobbs Henry Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Dobson William Blacksmith B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Doctor David Engine Driver G I P Railway Parell Road Byculla.
 Doctor W Engine Driver and Fitter Thull Ghant Railway Works
 Dodd V Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Dodds G Fitter G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Dodds James Assistant P & O Co's Office Mazagon
 Doleman, Robert Pipe layer Messrs Bray Sen & Champney Mazagon
 Doman Thomas Inspector Scinde Railway Dorbajee near Kurrachee
 Doming Paul 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Upper Colaba
 Domington John Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Donaldson Daniel 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer Co-momandel
 Donaldson David 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Donaldson Peter Evans, Civil Engineer Kurrachee
 Donaldson Robert, Head Carpenter Bray's Railway Works Poona
 Donaldson Robert Clerk Messrs Chesson & Woodhall Fort
 Donaldson Thos J Fy Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service Fort.
 Denkin R Engine Driver Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Donnelly William Pensioner Ahmednuggur
 Donohoe John McCarthy Clerk Commissariat Office Kurrachee [Poona
 Donohoe Patrick Deputy Assistant Commissary Public Works Department,

Donohoe, William Agent Bhoré Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Donohoe, William Ashley Clerk Deputy Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Donovan Jeremiah Miner Bhoré Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Donovan W Agent Bhoré Ghaut Railway Contractors.
 Doolan Nicholas Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
 Dooley John, Barrack Department (Europe)
 Douglas, William Forbes, Assistant Apothecary Sanitarium Gluzree (Scinde)
 Doveton, Samuel Mail Superintendent between Poona and Dharwar Poona.
 Dowling, M Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
 Dowling Richard
 Down Henry Commander P & O Co's Service
 Downes Ezra Thomas Assay Master in the Mint, Byculla Club
 Downes, John 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Downes Joseph Foreman of Masons, Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
 Downes William, employed in the Tardeo Spinning Factory Grant Road
 Downey Timothy Schoolmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch
 Downing W Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy Indus Flotilla.
 Downey Thomas, Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Dowson John Lodge Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Doyle, Edward, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Doyle, Henry Conductor Ordnance Department, Poona.
 Doyle, James, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch
 Doyle, P 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Doyle, Mrs Boarding House Keeper Mazagon
 Dracup Isaac, Assistant Inam Commissioner Poona.
 Dracup, William Acting 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department,
 Drake B Inspector G I P Railway [Broach
 Draper Thomas, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Aden
 Draper William M.A. Professor of English Literature Poona College Poona.
 Drinkwater Samuel, Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Driver Hugh, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Druet, John Head Clerk Punjab Railway Kurrachee
 Drumm, Patrick, Assistant Apothecary Sanitarium Poorundhur
 Drury Thomas, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works Boorhanpoor
 Draeton Emmanuel, Clerk Belooch Levies, Kurrachee.
 Drynan James Russell, Assistant Messrs G S King & Co. Fort.
 Dudley J Foreman Boiler maker G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Dudley J., Deputy Post Master Naggore.
 Duff, John F Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Duffield Frederick, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 56th Regiment Colaba.
 Duffy — Loading Inspector G I P Railway Poona.
 Duggan, Henry Clerk Inspector General of Prisons, Poona.
 Duggan Owen Police Constable in the Dockyard Fort.
 Duggan Robert, Fitter G I P Railway Factory Mazagon.
 Duins, Robert Nepean, Opium Inspector Colaba.
 Dukonquoy J C P & O Co's Service
 Dullard James Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Kolapore
 Dullard Richard Pensioner and Warder of the House of Correction Byculla
 Dollard William Fitter G I P Railway Works Bellam Road, Byculla.
 Dunbar John Philip Barrister at-Law and Acting Examiner Insolvent Debtors
 Court, Malabar Hill
 Duncan James Chief Steward P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Duncan Jonathan Assistant Oriental Bank Corporation Rampart Row, Fort.
 Duncan J Draughtsman Scinde Railway Company Kurrachee
 Duncan William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Dundas, Robert T, Commander P & O Co's Service

Dungate, Stephen Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Dunlop John 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Dunlop Walter Assistant Schoolmaster Sanitarium Poorundhur
 Dunlop William Henry Glasgow Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay
 Dunn J J Sign board Painter Sonapore [Harbour
 Dunn T Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Dunolly James Logan Partner Messrs J L Dunolly & Co Kurrachee
 Dupuy Charles Mr Aspinwall's Office Khandalla.
 Durand Charles, Manager Bassem Sugar Company Bassem
 Durant, Charles Albert Overseer Nahim Works B B & C I Railway
 Durant T Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
 Durham Charles Head Clerk Municipal Commissioners Office Kalbadavie
 Durham Jacob O Signaller Electric Telegraph Office, Kolapoor
 Durham Joseph Mechanical Engineer Colaba
 Durham J Clerk Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Dyass, W P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Dwyer Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Dwyer John Partner Messrs Dwyer & Co Mess and General Agents Colaba.
 Dwyer John Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow
 Dyson, Samuel Westcott Master Plumber P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon

E

Eagan — Pensioned Conductor Belgaum
 Eaglesome George Schoolmaster Head Quarters 2nd Battalion Artillery Fort
 Eanshaw S [George
 Easdon James, Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Easthope, James 1st Class Pilot, Colaba
 Eastley Charles Chief Officer P & O Co s Service
 Eastwood William 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Eckford William M Inspector Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee.
 Eddy Robert, Assistant Political, Secret, and Educational Departments Secre-
 tariate, Tardeo
 Edge, James Government Pensioner and Land Surveyor Girgaum.
 Edgington, Charles Inspector Jamsheer Dorabjee s Railway Works
 Edgerton Alfred Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Police Beboola Tank
 Edin, E. Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort.
 Edmunds, Fred. Lushington 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotres (Scinde)
 Edmunds, John Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery
 Edward Samuel Barrack Sergeant Hydrabad
 Edwards Charles, Apothecary Medical Stores Meadow Street, Fort
 Edwards, Charles James Clerk Bushire Residency (Persian Gulf)
 Edwards, Charles Thos Clerk Assistant Adjutant General s Office, Kurrachee
 Edwards E. F Draftsman, Humnum Street, Fort.
 Edwards, Henry Philip Chief Officer H. M. s Steamer *Hugh Lindsay* Kurrachee
 Edwards John Head Accountant Collector s Office Poona.
 Edwards J H. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Edwards Thomas Bagnold Gun and Pistol Maker Meadow Street, Fort
 Edwards, Thomas Bedford, Clerk Adjutant General s Office Poona
 Edwards W G Inspector G I P Railway
 Edwards — Apprentice to Mr T B Edwards Gunsmith Meadow Street, Fort
 Egglstone, E. Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Eglin John Mechanic Baroda Railway Works, Amroles near Surat.
 Elander George Assistant Collector Canal Department Kurrachee
 Elder Robert, Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Ellis, John, Guard G I P Railway Poona.

Milnes, John Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nasseck
 Pliett, Augustus William Principal Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Vin
 Elliott, Charles Clerk Indus Flotilla Office Kotree (Scande) [goria.
 Elliott, Edward Solicitor Supreme Court Byculla.
 Elliott, John, Police Constable, Mazagon.
 Elliott, John Time keeper B B & C I Railway Amroles, near Surat.
 Elliott, Joseph Police Constable Mazagon.
 Elliott, Robert William Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Scande)
 Ellis, David Engineer Cotton Mills Broach
 Ellis, D., Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Ellis, E. Carriage Examiner G I P Railway Lanowles.
 Ellis F., Pensioned Conductor Poona.
 Ellis Francis Mountstuart, Coffee Planter Wynsad Malabar Const
 Ellis, James, Constable Water Police Mazagon
 Ellis, L. Assistant Messrs Remington & Co Fort
 Elsam Henry Boothby Assistant Messrs Peel Cassels & Co., Colaba
 Elsey Henry employed in the Gun-Carriage Manufactory Colaba.
 Elsey Henry Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Elsey Thomas Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Elvins, Thomas Carpenter Bhore Ghant Railway Works Khandalla
 Emmett Henry Conductor Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal Fort
 Engel Gustav Mail Superintendent between Rores and Mooltan Kurrachee
 Englebright Henry Pensioner
 E Souza, Miguel de Lema Pensioner Nesbit Lane Byculla
 Esperance Valentine, Clerk in the Government Dockyard Mazagon
 Ezeava, Rev John Superior Roman Catholic Free School Mazagon
 Esma, Seth Treasurer Bushire Residency (Persian Gulf)
 Eton Henry Edgar Apothecary Medical Stores Kalbadave
 Evans Edwin Pipe-layer Messrs Bray Son & Champney Mazagon
 Evans, F Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Evans George, Clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Colaba.
 Evans James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Evans, John Surgeon P & O Co's Service.
 Evans, William Clerk in the Adawlut, Poona.
 Evans William Artificer Electric Telegraph Department.
 Everitt, Isaac, Partner Messrs. Robertson & Everitt, Merchants, Bunkapore near
 Ewing G L Military Schoolmaster Poona. [Dharwar
 Ewing John Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Extross John L, Apothecary to the Gmcowar's Hospital Baroda.

F

Fabry O S Mechanical Engineer
 Fairbairn Robert, Civil Engineer Tardeo
 Fairbank, Rev S. B. American Missionary Wadale (Deccan)
 Fairchild George Chief Steward P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Fairlie Walter Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Fairweather J Commander Ship *Forfarshire*
 Faithfull Frederick Dundas Partner Messrs Pollock Faithfull & Keir Solicitors and Notary Public, Malabar Hill
 Falke, Theodore Gardener in charge Government House Gardens, Pareil.
 Fallon Arthur Duner Head Assistant Civil Auditor's Office Bandora.
 Fallos, Palmer Knight, Assistant Photographer to H. H. the Nizam, Secunderabad Deccan
 Fallon S. W., Officiating Superintendent Government School Ajmere
 Fallon William Armstrong Artist, Secunderabad, Deccan

- Fallon William Herbert, Photographer to H. H. the Nizam Secunderabad
[States of America.]
Farnham B F Ice Agent, Kurrachee and Consular Agent for the United
Farnham James J Reverend Head Master Education Society's Boys' School
Farquhar J Fitter G I P Railway Works, Lanowlee [Byculla]
Farrar John signs per procuracy for Messrs Rennie, Scovell & Co Colaba.
Farrar Miss Assistant in the American Mission Ahmednuggur
Farrell, George Overseer Public Works Department, Belgaum
Farrell James Pensioner Poona.
Farrell John Clerk Auditor General's Office, Dabool
Farrell John Acting Conductor Ordnance Department, Colaba.
Farrell Robert Charles Malcolm Normal School Poona.
Farren James Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
Farrest R. Engineer F & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
Farrow Charles Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
Farrow John Journeyman Engineer Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
Farrow Richard Fitter G I P Railway Mazagon
Farrow William Joseph Press Reader Observer Office, Poona.
Farry John Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla
Faulkner Alexander Income Tax Assessor Colaba
Faulkner Joseph Lowrie
Faulxhall John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Indus Flotilla.
Fawcett Joshua Overseer Public Works Department Dharwar
Fell Richard Chaplain's Clerk and Undertaker and Partner Messrs Hunt
Monnett & Co Auctioneers and Commission Agents Poona.
Fell Richard (junior) Clerk Messrs Hunt, Monnett & Co Poona.
Felles, James Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
Fellows John Head Clerk Office of Chief Engineer at the Presidency Ambrolia
Fellows William Benjamin Collector of Municipal Taxes Coorla
Felmour B Proprietor Prussian Hotel Mazagon
Fenn William Inspector Vahar Water Works Salsette
Fennell Arthur Mark Purser P & O Co's Service (Europe)
Fenner William A. Conservator of Forests Scinde.
Fenton Robert, Fireman G I P Railway Byculla
Fenwick H. Catechist Free Church Mission Poona.
Fenwick, Theophilus, Station Master G I P Railway Shapoor
Fenwick W R Deputy Post Master Jaulnah
Fergusson Edward Frederick Tierney Draftsman Indian Navy and in charge
Fenn Edmund William Sudder Ameen Poona [of Observatory (Europe)]
Fernandes Braz Knight of Portugal Consular Agent to the Portuguese Govern-
ment, and Income Tax Commissioner Bandora.
Fernandes, Rev Braz, Vicar of the Church of N S de Salvacao Mahim
Fernandes Francis Cotton Agent and Merchant, Girgaum
Fernandes H. C. Pianoforte Tuner and Music Teacher Dabool
Fernandes James O Nazir Poona.
Fernandes John Deputy Post Master Ahmednuggur
Fernandes Joseph Antonio Clerk Public Works Department Secretariate Byculla.
Fernandes Joseph Francis Head Clerk Revenue Commissioner N D Poona.
Fernandes J J Superintendent of Mail Carts Sholapore Lane Sholapore.
Fernandes J M Clerk Auditor General's Office, Mahim.
Fernandes, M. S Clerk Messrs Cursetjee Ardaseer & Co Mahim
Fernandes, Nicholas Portuguese Translator to Government, and Income Tax
Assessor Byculla.
Fernandes Nicholas (junior) Solicitor Supreme Court Medow Street, Fort.
Fernandes Pascal Clerk Kalbadavia
Fernandes T V Deputy Post Master Neemuch

Fido John Millwright in the Mint, Colaba
 Fido John (junior) employed in the Mint Colaba
 Fido Joseph W employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Fielding James, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Finlay — Assistant Messrs Finlay Scott & Co Malabar Hill
 Finlayson J Assistant Messrs Finlay Scott & Co Byculla
 Finn Charles, Deputy Assistant Commissary Belgaum
 Firth George, Civil Engineer Messrs Bras, Son & Champney Coarba
 Firth John Senior Joint Superintendent Education Society's Press Byculla
 Firth John, Schoolmaster 95th Regiment, Poona
 Firth R H Foreman of Running Engines G I P Railway Parell Road
 Fisher Edward 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras) [Byculla
 Fisher Fisher Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor
 Fisher John Acting 2nd Master Receiving Ship *Aydaka* Bombay Harbour
 Fisk Henry Cornelius, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Sattara
 Fitter Henry John Veterinary Surgeon 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry Neemuch
 Fittick John E Commander Ship *Jukka*
 Fitzgerald James Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgaum
 Fitzgerald John Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office Fort
 Fitzgerald J Assistant Station Clerk G I P Railway Calhan
 Fitzgerald Thomas, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Fitz John Edward Inspector G I P Railway
 Fitzpatrick John Fitter G I P Railway Works Byculla
 Fitzpatrick — Missionary Church Missionary Society's Punjab Mission
 Fivey William Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde) (Europe)
 Fanagan, John W Clerk Messrs Coupland & Co Kalbadavie
 Fanagan Joseph Clerk G I P Railway Works Kalbadavie
 Flaskett William Plate-layer Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works
 Flaskott, Henry Plate-layer Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works
 Fleck G H Bandmaster 2nd Regiment N L I Esplanade
 Fleetwood Weywood Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Fleming Frederick Signaller Railway Electric Telegraph Narel
 Fleming James Nicol Partner Messrs W Nicol & Co Love-grove
 Fleming John Partner Messrs W Nicol & Co (Europe)
 Fleming L I Serjeant Barrack Department Kurrachee
 Fleming Thomas K 3rd Officer P & O Co's Service
 Fletcher Thomas K Acting Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Flower Edward Lawless Chief Clerk Locomotive Superintendent's Office
 Deccan Lane G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Floyd, Charles, Shipping Agent B B & C I Railway Grant Buildings Colaba
 Flynn Edward 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Flynn James Chief Translator and Interpreter Supreme Court Byculla
 Flynn Mrs Matron European General Hospital Hornby Row Fort
 Fogart, John Clerk Deputy Collector's Office, Larkhana (Scinde)
 Fogerty William Keys m r c s Surgeon
 Foggo George Partner Messrs Forbes & Co Malabar Hill
 Fogge, G Partner Messrs Forbes & Co
 Foghill Louis Inspector G I P Railway Oomercary
 Foot F 3rd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Foot, David Dued Clerk to the Bank of Kurrachee (Scinde)
 Forbes James Alexander Partner Messrs Forbes & Co Cumballa Hill
 Forbes John Police Constable
 Forbes John David Reporter *Bombay Gazette* Grant Road
 Forbes, John Lambert, employed in His Highness the Guicowar's Service Baroda
 Ford G C
 Ford John Assistant Schoolmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch

- Ford John, Schoolmaster Sanitarium Poorandbur
 Ford John 1st Class Carpenter Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Ford Richard Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Forde, Henry D Sub Conductor Ordnance Department (Scinde)
 Forrejt, Charles John, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Municipal Commissioner
 for the Town and Island of Bombay and President of the Board of Municipal
 Commissioners Mazagon
 Forman Benjamin Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Forman, Henry Opium Inspector Colaba
 Forman J Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Forrest, E W., Sub Conductor Cattle Department, Kurrachee
 Forrest, Thomas, Press Reader Education Society's Press Mazagon
 Forster Charles, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Guzerat.
 Forster Frederick Acting Master Indus Flotilla (Europe)
 Forsyth Walter Overseer Public Works Department, Poona.
 Fortune Thomas, Clerk Storekeeper's Office B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Foster Alfred Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Bulsar {near Surat.
 Foster Henry Law Agent, Kurrachee
 Foster Hugh Clerk Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Foster R. H Acting Master Steamer *Coromandel*
 Fowler Alfred 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nassack
 Fowler Charles B Schoolmaster 72nd Regiment, Mhow
 Fowler Francis, 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Fowler George, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division Poona
 Foxley Edward Assistant Overseer Canal Department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Foxley George Canal Department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Foxton William B A M A Supernumery Deputy Collector Scinde
 Foxwell John Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Poona
 Foy E Sub Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Foy Thomas M 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Francis M Assistant Apothecary 2nd Company 1st Battalion Artillery
 Francis, Robert, Master Painter in the Dockyard Nesbit Lane Fort.
 Francke, John George, Inspector Telegraph Department B B & C I Railway
 Frankland George [Surat
 Franz Charles Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Vingoria.
 Franz J Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Goa.
 Fraser Alexander 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy Aden
 Fraser Alexander Garden D.D. Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Fraser D Carpenter P & O Co's Service
 Fraser Peter Engineer Steamer *Bombay Castle*
 Fraser Simon Pensioned Draftsman Poona
 Frazer James Overseer B B & C I Railway Broach
 Freckleton William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Freeborn Edwin Richard Head Clerk General Treasury and Acting Actuary of
 the Government Savings Bank Colaba.
 Freeborough James, Clerk Cotton Spinning Factory Tardeo
 Freeman Edward Hospital Sergeant Bombay Depot Colaba
 Freeman, John Dawes, Deputy Shipping Master and Mauritius Emigration
 Freeman — Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee {Agent Colaba
 French John Apothecary in charge of Dispensary Meerpoore (Scinde)
 French H. Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Froy W Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Friend, William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Punjab*
 Frost, Rev Abraham H Missionary Church Missionary Society Nassack.
 Frost, Thomas, Apothecary British Agency Zanzibar

Frostuck J F Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort
 Fry Harry Carriage Builder B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Fryer J Inspector G I P Railway Poona
 Fuhrmeister H Bandmaster 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Ahmedabad
 Fulcher Alfred signs per procuracy for Messrs Martin Young & Co Ram
 part Row Fort.
 Fulcher William Lake, signs per procuracy for Messrs E Bates & Co Me
 Furlong John Conductor Ordnance Department Mhow [dow Street, Fort
 Farnival, Willoughby C 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjab Survej)
 Furtado, St. Ann Clerk Messrs Ritchie, Stenart & Co Fort
 Fyfe C Boiler Maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee

G

Gahagan, George Police Constable Mombadavie
 Gahagan John Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Mandavie
 Gahagan, J Overseer Public Works Department Sattara
 Gahagan, T Deputy Marshal County Jail, Omercarry
 Gahagan William Mandavie
 Gagnoux, Hyacinthus Marine Surveyor Fort
 Ganhner James C Schoolmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee
 Gar John Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway [Magazines, Fort
 Galbraith Donald, employed in the Office of Inspector General of Ordnance and
 Galbraith Rev Richard, Superintendent of the Money School Esplanade
 Gale J W 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Galloway Richard
 Gamber James C 2nd Class Schoolmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee
 Gamble Henry Clerk to the Puisne Judge, and Acting Official Assignee Supreme
 Court, Malabar Hill
 Gamlo John Fitter G I P Railway Works Coomberwadeo
 Gant S Inspector G I P Railway
 Gant, S C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Garde Rev Lewis Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Ahmednuggur
 Gardiner George P Inspecting Post Master in Khandaish, Dhoolia
 Gardiner George Simson Manager *Bombay Gazette*
 Gardiner John Mail Superintendent between Hyderabad and Boree, Scinde
 Gardiner Thomas Clerk Collector's Office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Gardiner William Fitter Scinde Railway Factory Kurrachee
 Gardiner William Henry Reporter *Bombay Times and Standard*, Sonapore
 Gardner George, Barrack Sergeant, Malligam
 Gardner Rev James Wardrop Missionary Free Church of Scotland Poona
 Gargulo Antonio Partner Messrs Morenas & Co Ice Confectioners, Grant Road
 Gargulo Madame V C Milliner and Dress Maker Medow Street, Fort
 Garlick C Inclins Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Garner Thomas Engine Driver G I P Railway
 Garner William Engineer B S N Co's Steamer *Scandinian*
 Garofalo J Bandmaster 36th Regiment, Colaba
 Garrett, Thomas Post Master of Bombay Colaba.
 Garthwaite, James George, Inspector Vehar Water-Works Tanna
 Gaskin J Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy Indus Flotilla.
 Gaunt, Robert, Pipe layer Messrs. Bray Son & Champney Masagon
 Gayner — Signaller Electric Telegraph Department
 Geddes, Auckland C Civil Engineer Nagpore Lane G I P Railway Mulkapore
 Geddes, Henry Superintendent of Dockyard, Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Geddes, James, Government Pensioner Mahabeshwur
 George, John Assistant Instructor Artillery Depot, Ahmednuggur

George J A Assistant in the Chartered Mercantile Bank Fort
 George Lewis Apothecary Medical Department, Vingoria
 George, William John Boiler-maker Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba
 Gerald Thomas Kurrachee
 Gerrard Alexander Sub Agent Oriental Bank Corporation Malabar Hill
 Gerrard, Peter Patrick, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara
 Gibb, Alexander Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Gibbon James Retired Purser Indian Navy Asseerghur
 Gibbon John Brighton Kurrachee
 Gibbons Francis Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Gibbons Henry Assistant Supervisor Canal Department Kurrachee
 Gibson Allan Engine Driver G I P Railway Parell Road Byculla
 Gibson, Charles 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Gibson — Coffee Planter Mannantoddy Wynand Malabar Coast
 Gierzen George Thomas Assistant Superintendent of Police, Belgaum
 Gilbert F Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Gilby William Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Gilder Charles Reid Missionary Propagation Society and Master Boys Grammar School Rampart Row Fort
 Gilder Edmund George Press Reader Education Society's Press Grant Road
 Gilder George Claude, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey Barsee, on special duty
 Giles Edward, Port Officer Kurrachee [Hydrabad Assigned Districts
 Gill Thomas Station Clerk G I P Railway Calcutta
 Gillard Richard Coppersmith P & Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gillespie Frederick Draftsman Executive Engineer's Office Belgaum
 Gillespie, Mark Frederick Examiner Political Department Secretariate, Colaba
 Gillespie Nathan employed on the Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Gillespie, William Belgaum
 Gillespie — Vakeel and House Agent Belgaum
 Gillett John Letford Superintendent Preventive Service Custom House Fort
 Gillett William Commander Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Gillies Alexander Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Gilhes John Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Gilhgan James Murray Clerk Military Auditor General's Office Kalbadanie
 Gillon James Bruce, Assistant to Messrs Herbert & Co General Importers and Commission Merchants Colaba
 Gillon J Acting Assistant Apothecary 17th Lancers, Gwahar
 Gilmore Matthew S Superintendent Railway Works, Nagpore Lane
 Gindill Aaron Bookbinder Rampart Row Fort
 Ginger Henry Barnham Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Oomrawuttee
 Ginger Thomas Overseer Remount Department, Byculla [Berar
 Giorsetti, J Horse Trainer Belgaum
 Giquel, Charles A Surveyor to the Municipality Kurrachee
 Giraud William 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Gladstone, Walker Assistant G I P Railway Office Bandora
 Glasgow Rev James, D.D Irish Presbyterian Missionary and Guzerathee
 Translator and Literary Referee Rajcote
 Gleave, J Filer G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Glover James Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Glover John Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Glover Thomas Sub-Conductor and Outler Medical Stores
 Glover — 2nd Officer P & O Co's Service
 Glover B Guard G I P Railway
 Goddard Samuel Barrack Sergeant Poona
 Godfrey Robert, Kurrachee
 Godfrey Mrs. R Milliner and Dress Maker Elphinstone Street, Kurrachee

- Godfrey William Guard G I P Railway
 Gomes Gabriel Clerk Auditor General's Office Girgaum
 Gomes, Manoel Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Hunuman Lane
 Gomes Paulo Francis, Medical Practitioner Bazar Gato Street Fort
 Gompertz, R 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Surat
 Gonsalves, Gabriel Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Indore
 Gonsalves John Clement, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
 Gonsalves, Joseph Philip, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
 Gonsalves J M Deputy Post Master Gudduck
 Gonsalves, Joseph Raphael Clerk Political Agent's Office Bhoj
 Gonsalves Pascoal Assistant Bombay Native Dispensary Kalbadavia
 Gonsalves, Thomas Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate Colaba
 Gonsalves A J Clerk B B & C I Railway Office Surat
 Gonsalvez, John Clerk B B, & C I Railway Office Surat
 Gonsalvez, Manoel Draftsman B B & C I Railway Office Surat
 Good, H Inspector G I P Railway
 Goodall J E Manager Victoria Hotel Mazagon
 Goodhall Henry Pensioned Conductor Poona
 Goodhall Henry (junior) Secretary to the Municipal Committee Poona
 Goodhall Robert, Poona.
 Goodhead, — Mechanic B B & C I Railway Brouch
 Goodwin James, Saddler and Shoemaker Sudder Bazar Poona
 Gooden James 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Gordon John, Secretary Central Bank of Western India, Colaba
 Gordon Samuel Superintendent Government Bakeries Poona
 Gordon William Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Sattara
 Gorin John, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Kavel
 Gorman Mrs Midwife House of Correction Bycul'a
 Goshing William Conductor Commissariat Department, Poona
 Goshing C Commander B S N Co's Steamer *Bombay*
 Gough, Henry Beresford Clerk Messrs Bickerath & Cleveland Old Hunooman
 Gould, George, in charge of the Powder Magazine, Sewree [Lane
 Goulden Peter Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Goulding, J F Head Master Government English School, Ajmere
 Gouldson Thomas Boiler maker in the Dockyard Colaba
 Govie, J M D Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort
 Gow James, Accountant Messrs Lee Watson & Aiton's Railway Works
 Goward, Thomas Francis Senior Pilot, Bakehouse Lane Fort [Mulkaipoor
 Gracias J Kalbadavia
 Grady James Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 Grady Martin Stephen Clerk in the Grand Arsenal, Fort
 Graham Alexander 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Graham David Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Graham David Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Sholapore
 Graham D Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Graham James Partner Messrs W & A Graham & Co (Europe)
 Graham, James Conductor Ordnance Department Malligam
 Graham J Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort
 Graham, Robert Wilfred, Acting 2nd Resident Engineer G I P Railway
 Graham, Thomas, Mazagon [Nassick
 Grainger G A Commander P & O Co's Service
 Grant, Sir Alexander Bart. Professor of History and Political Economy El-
 phinstone Institution, Malabar Hill
 Grant, Andrew Partner Messrs Campbell Mitchell & Co Malabar Hill
 Grant, Charles 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy Steamer *Comet*
 Grant, Edward Ironside, Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Nassick

- Grant, George, Clerk Kurrachee
 Grant, H. M. Supernumerary Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Poona
 Grant, Henry Neptune Assistant Mrs Tapp's Saddlery Establishment (Europe)
 Grant, James, Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Grant, Peter Head Master General Assembly's Institution Kalbadave
 Grant, Prince Saddler and Harness Maker Poona
 Grant William Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lunc
 Gratton F Coal Conductor P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Gray Andrew Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gray George, Conductor and Head Overseer Gun Carriage Manufactory Colaba
 Gray John Assistant Oriental Bank Fort
 Gray Robert, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Gray Thomas Forsyth Partner Messrs Drom Hunter & Co Breach Candy
 Gray Walter Assistant Superintendent Khandeish Revenue Survey Khandeish
 Gray William Hancock Partner Messrs G S King & Co (Europe)
 Greaves James Assistant Superintendent Cotton Mills, Breach
 Greaves John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Green Rev Charles M.A. Secretary to the Propagation Society and Pastor of
 Trinity Chapel Cumballa Hill
 Green George Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Green J Engineer P & O Co's Service {phinstone College Malabar Hill
 Green John Philip Barrister at-Law and Government Professor of Law El
 Green Valentine Acting Professor of Natural Philosophy Poona College, Poona
 Green William Saunders Sebright, Solicitor and Secretary Bombay Dock and
 Land Reclamation Company Byculla
 Greengrass W Hospital Steward 33rd Regiment, Deesa
 Greenhill Robert Bailiff Small Cause Court, Kalbadave
 Gregory W Mechanical Engineer
 Gregory W 2nd Class Barrack Master Sattara and Sholapore
 Greig John B 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Coromandel*
 Greve C W F Head Clerk Supt of Canals Office Hyderabad (Sinde)
 Grew Charles Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Grew James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grey Edward Simpson Veterinary Surgeon 8th Hussars Nusseerabad
 Gribble H Assistant P & O Co's Office
 Gribble J G Commander P & O Co's Service
 Gmerson Henry W Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon {apore
 Gmerson J Traffic Superintendent Sholapore Division G I P Railway Sh
 Griffith F R 1st Class Special Assistant Engineer Public Works Department
 Griffiths Griffith Byculla
 Griffith Philip Clerk Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad (Sinde)
 Grimes Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grogan Dennis Tailor and Outfitter Poona
 Grogan Henry Inspector Preventive Service Southern Concan
 Grogan John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grogan J Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Grogan Patrick Preventive Service Colaba
 Grogan Mrs Milliner and Dress Maker Poona
 Gragus J Boiler maker G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Grossmaker Frederick, Acting Apothecary Jager Corps Poona
 Groube, Frederic James 2nd Class Barrack Master Ahmednuggur
 Grovns J Boiler maker G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Guern Joseph Arthur Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey Guzerat
 Gunse Mrs Midwife Colaba
 Gumpert Augustus Carl Partner Messrs A H Huschle & Co and Consul
 for Oldenburg Hamburg and Bremen Breach Candy

Gunn, John Weigher and Packer and Porter of the Mint, Fort
 Gunn, Mrs. Midwife Mint, Fort.
 Gutchcr Thomas, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras)
 Guthrie, A. Inspecting Engineer B S N Co.'s Steamers.
 Guthrie, William 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Gwynn J Boiler maker G I P Railway Factory Byculla

H

Haberghan R. Engine-Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Hacker Thomas Edward Chief Officer P & O Co.'s Service China
 Hadaway S M Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals Colaba
 Haddy T Garrison Band, Town Barracks Fort.
 Hadfield James Charles, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Victoria*
 Hafely Rev B Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Colaba.
 Hagger Newman, Clerk Storekeeper's Office B B & C I Railway Amroli
 Haig W Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla. [near Surat]
 Hai William Edmond
 Hainsworth John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hale John, Medical Department, Poona.
 Hale, Thomas Jesse Gauger B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Hale William Palmer Barrister-at-Law (Europe)
 Hall, Alexander C Resident Engineer B B. & C I Railway
 Hall George Norman Overseer of Aqueducts, Staff Lanes, Poona
 Hall, James Clifford, Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey Ahmedabad.
 Hall Joseph Public Works Department (Europe)
 Hall J Engine Driver Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Hall, Levi Inspector G I P Railway Tannah
 Hall, W H Engine Driver G I P Railway Deccan Lane Lanowlee
 Hallen J H B Veterinary Surgeon Horse Artillery Brigade Poona
 Hallums Charles Police Constable Picquet Road Esplanade
 Halpern Isaac, Engraver and Goldsmith Kalbadavia Road
 Halwood —, Assistant Messrs A H Huschke & Co Fort
 Hamilton George, Partner Messrs W & A. Graham & Co Mazagon.
 Hammond, Henry Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow
 Hammond John Journeyman Apprentices Indian Navy
 Hampton John Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Hampton John Boiler-maker P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Hancock, James Assistant Manager Typographic Department Education Society's Press Byculla
 Hancock Samuel Farmer at C Stephens's Commission Stables Mazagon
 Hand Nicholas Shopkeeper Poorundhur
 Handcock, Richard Chief Officer P & O Co.'s Service (Europe)
 Handley James Purser Flag-Ship *Aydah*, Bombay Harbour
 Handrich, Rev J German Evangelical Missionary Dharwar
 Hankinson Henry Warder House of Correction Byculla.
 Hankinson John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Hannaford William Crimp, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hannah, Henry Clerk Military Auditor General's Office Grant Buildings Colaba
 Hannah John Thomas, Kurrachee [Dhurrumsalla, Byculla]
 Hannah Thomas, Clerk Christ Church and Superintendent Benevolent Society
 Hannah William Clerk B B & C I Railway Tarrapoor
 Hannay Robert, signs per procurator for Messrs Grey & Co (Europe)
 Hansen — Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden.
 Hanson, Benjamin
 Hanson Charles Deputy Post Master Tannah

Hanson Christopher Overseer Public Works Department, Kulladghee
 Hanson Frederick Joseph Conductor Ordnance Department, Esplanade
 Hanson Henry R. Marshal of the Jail, Shikarpore (Scinde)
 Hanson Joseph, *Moonshiff* in the Ahmednuggur Zillah Ahmednuggur
 Hanson Robert, Clerk Adjutant's Office 16th Regiment V I Bhoj
 Hanson Samuel Apothecary 1st Battalion Artillery Kirkee.
 Hanson Samuel (junior) Draftsman Public Works Department, Jainah
 Harbottle Edward Engine Driver Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Hard Robert, Barrack Sergeant Mhow
 Hardie Archibald John Assistant Messrs W & A. Graham & Co (Europe)
 Harding Rev Charles American Missionary and Registrar of Marriages,
 Parali Road Byculla.
 Hardinge George 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Hardman John Overseer B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Hardy Alexander Gunpowder Service Baroda
 Hargrave H B 3rd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Harkness John LL.D. Principal Elphinstone College, Malabar Hill
 Harle, J. Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Harper Patrick Rose Secretary to the Commercial Bank of India, Malabar Hill
 Harper W F 3rd Class Boatman Indian Navy Fort.
 Harrington Alexander Sexton of the Cathedral Church Lane Fort.
 Harrington David, Engineer Department, Hyderabad (Deccan)
 Harrington Edward Clerk Accountant General's Office Church Lane Fort
 Harrington Edward Inspecting Post Master Guzerat.
 Harrington Jeremiah Superintendent Government Cooperage, Esplanade
 Harrington Joseph Assistant Apothecary Matheran
 Harris John employed on the G I P Railway Byculla
 Harris, John Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Harrison Alexander Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Harrison Frederick Glen Secretary Colaba Land Company Grant Buildings
 Harrison James Valentine Captain's Clerk Indian Navy Bushire [Colaba
 Harrison John Conductor Commissariat Department Fort
 Harrison John Charles Head Clerk in the Mint, Bandora.
 Harrison John Francis Assistant Messrs Tidjhee Rustumjee & Co Fort.
 Harrison Samuel James Assistant Guzerat Special Commission Ahmedabad
 Harrison W G Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Poona
 Harrison W Smith G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Hart Daniel Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Sattara.
 Hart Eugene Staff Sergeant Poona
 Hart John H. E. c. z. Executive Engineer Vassick
 Harte Charles Assistant Master Lawrence School Mount Aboe
 Hartley Godfrey Lucas, Foreman of Masons Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Hartley J. E. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Hartley William H Head Accountant Indus Flotilla Office Kotree (Scinde)
 Harvey James Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Haselwood, Nathan W Commander P & O Co's Service Malabar Hill
 Hassett, J., Guard G I P Railway
 Hastie John Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Hastings Robert, Crier and Court Keeper Supreme Court Court House Fort.
 Hastings — Chief Officer Steamer *Bombay Castle*
 Hasler George Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Haswell E. Acting Assistant Apothecary Medical Department Bhoj [Fort
 Hatfield Luther Haselwood American Consul and Merchant, Apollo Street,
 Hathway Henry W M Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Poona.
 Hatteroth George John Clerk Trinity Church Kurrachee
 Haug Martin D.D. Professor of Sanscrit in the Poona College Poona.

Hawkes, Charles John 1st Class Surveyor G I P Railway
 Hawkes, F 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Hawkes, Francis A 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Mazagon
 Hawkins, George Mechanic B B & C I Railway Works Amrolee near Surat
 Hawson Robert, Session Clerk and Precinct St Andrew's Church Poona
 Hay Andrew Bill Freight, and Share Broker Bandora
 Hay Charles James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy Fort
 Hay James, Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Hay William Gun-Carriage Department, Colaba
 Hay William F Coffee Planter Wynad Malabar Coast
 Hayden Honorious Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Hayes, A 1st Class Inspector Sunda Railway Kurrachee
 Hayes, John B Traffic Manager B B & C I Railway Company (Europe)
 Hayes Patrick attached to Land Transport Corps, Wasseind
 Hayman William Rigdon, Officiating Shipping Master and Signal Officer in charge of the Light-house, Colaba
 Hayter David, Apothecary 1st European Regiment Poona.
 Hayter George Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Hayter James, Head Clerk Grand Arsenal Newbit Lane Byculia
 Hayter Oliver Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service Colaba
 Hayter Thomas, Assistant Superintendent Outing Department, Mint, Colaba
 Hayter — Pensioner Colaba
 Hayward, W Hospital Steward Beshire Residency (Persia)
 Hazelgrove George P Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgium
 Hazells, Henry Conductor and Overseer Gun Carriage Department Colaba
 Heads, Joseph Acting Assistant Locomotive Superintendent Deccan Lane G I P Railway Lanawlee
 Heagan Thomas Inspector Sunda Railway Kurrachee
 Healey George Wells Partner Messrs W F Stearns & Co (America)
 Healey John Assistant Warden Mazagon Dockyard Mazagon
 Healy John (junior) 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Mazagon
 Hearn Edward Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey Poona
 Hearn John Deputy Accountant Collector's Office Dharwar
 Hearn Michael, Senior Apothecary Angria's Colaba
 Hearn William Michael Assistant Inam Commissioner and Officiating General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thugges and Dacoitee Belgium
 Heffernan Edward Assistant Apothecary 2nd Battalion Artillery Fort George
 Heffernan, George, Partner Messrs Rogers & Co (Europe) [Bombay]
 Heffernan Thomas, Lieutenant Veteran Establishment, Neulgherries
 Hellendale, Peter John, Station Master G I P Railway Kirkee
 Helm James, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardoo
 Hemmingway A Contractor G I P Railway Poona
 Hemson, John Saville Head Assistant Public Works Department, and Custodian of the Town Hall Fort
 Hendall, — Platelayer G I P Railway Works Poona
 Henderson Alexander Foreman Founder Dockyard (Europe)
 Henderson Charles Clerk Auditor General's Office Medow Street, Fort
 Henderson, David Douglas
 Henderson James Conductor Commissariat Department, Ahmedabad
 Henderson James Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Henderson, John Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Henderson, John Inspector Preventive Service Medow Street, Fort
 Henderson John (junior) Book keeper Messrs Finlay Scott & Co Grant Rod
 Henderson John Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Henderson, Miss M Mistress Education Society's Branch School Poona
 Henderson, R, Guard G I P Railway

- Henderson, William, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lane
 Henderson Mrs Proprietress Private Boarding House, Kalbadavia.
 Hendrick J W Head Clerk Pay Office, Belgaum
 Henriques J B Accountant in the Shipping Office Girgaum
 Henry G F Commander P & O Co's Service
 Henry Isaac Inspector Poona Division G I P Railway Poona.
 Henry John 3rd Pilot Munora Point Kurrachee
 Henry Patrick Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Henry R Platform Inspector G I P Railway Poona.
 Hepworth David Head Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona and Bombay
 Hern, Mrs H Milliner and Dress Maker Medow Street, Fort.
 Heron, Edward Elliott Surveyor Scinde Railway Company Kurrachee.
 Hessing A Veterinary Surgeon and Farmer Belgaum.
 Hessing Henry Poona
 Hetherington Edward Platelaying Inspector B B & C I Railway Amrolee,
 Hewatson B D Second Mate Outer Light Vessel (near Surat
 Hewett, John Zachariah Inspecting Post Master Kutch and Kathiawar Bhooj
 Hewitt, Cornelius Y Clerk Kalbadavia
 Hewitt, James Thomas Clerk Messrs Wallace & Co Kalbadavia
 Hewitt, John Barrack Sergeant Fort (Revenue Survey Poona.
 Hexton Charles Conductor and Assistant Superintendent Poona and Tanna
 Heycock Arthur Assistant Messrs Heycock & Co Worlee
 Heycock Charles Frederick Assistant to Messrs Heycock & Co Worlee
 Heycock Edwin Merchant Managing Director Bombay Steam Navigation
 Company and Agent Bassein Sugar Company Worlee
 Heycock J A Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and
 Heyward H attached to the Observatory Poona (China Worlee
 Hicks, M C Sub Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Scinde)
 Higgins, F Police Constable in the Dockyard Fort.
 Higgins Peter Simon Kurrachee
 Higgs Charles Overseer of Roads Girgaum
 Higgs, George Assistant Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Ahmedabad
 Higgs, George Arden 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Colaba.
 Higgs, John Alexander Government Pensioner Colaba.
 Higgs John (junior) Fitter G I P Railway Mazagon
 Higgs William Pensioner
 Higgs W H Engine Driver G I P Railway
 High James Carpenter and Undertaker Belgaum.
 High James (junior) Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mahabaleshwar
 Hill George, Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Hill Henry John 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department.
 Hill Israel Architect Railway Works, Nath Khind
 Hill John 2nd Deputy Forest Ranger in Scinde Kurrachee.
 Hill John Walter Assistant Messrs Warwick Waller & Co Kurrachee
 Hill J W signs per procurator for Messrs Martin Young & Co Malabar
 Hill Thomas Scinde Railway Office, Kurrachee. [Hill
 Hill Thomas J Purser P & O Co's Service
 Hill William, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmednuggur
 Hilton B Boatman Government Dockyard Colaba
 Hinds George, Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Hingley Eli Assistant Judicial Department Secretariate, Colaba.
 Hinton Henry Photographer Parrell Road Byculla.
 Hinton Mrs H Mistress Young Ladies Seminary Parrell Road, Byculla.
 Hopkins Robert Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Hitchcock Henry Warder County Jail Omercarry
 Hitchings Joseph Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.

Hitchman James
 Hitt, Joseph Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Hoadley William Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora
 Hobday Edward C 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Hobson Emilius Archibald Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Dhar
 Hodgart, John Foreman in the Mint Grant Buildings Colaba [war
 Hedgart William Engineer P & O Co s Service Colaba
 Hodge David Beath Assistant to the Accountant General Registrar of Marriages
 and Auditor Municipal Board s and Administrator General s Accounts Colaba
 Hodgkinson Henry Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Hodgson J Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Hodgson Simpson Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras)
 Hofer Rev Louis Missionary Church Missionary Society
 Hogan John Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort
 Hogarth Henry 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Broach
 Hoggan George 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Holbrow William Francis 2nd Class Barrack Master Nusseerabad
 Holden D W Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Holden John, Foreman of Running Engines G I P Railway Deccan Lane
 Holding Joseph Purser P & O Co s Service [Poona
 Holdsworth John Mechanic Messrs Bray Son & Champney Parell
 Holday Edward Acting 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Holland Anthony Acting Master Steamer Comet Persian Gulf
 Hollingrake J Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Hollingsworth John Thomas Head Clerk Collector s Office Shikurpoore
 Hollingsworth O Architect Red Sea and India Telegraph Company Aden
 Holhs Richard Engineer P & O Co s Steamer *Norma*
 Holloway Benjamin Mitchell 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Colaba
 Holloway Mrs Milliner and Dress Maker Poona
 Holt D W Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Hoyt, Francis Engineer Cotton Spinning Company (Europe)
 Holtham Thomas Conductor Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal
 Homer George William 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Honike — Bandmaster 20th Regiment N I Dharwar
 Honiss W H Photographer Church Street Mazagon
 Hook Thomas, Clerk Collector s Office Broach
 Hooper Frederick McKenzie 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Hooper Walter 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Hope R. Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Hopkins, Thomas F 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavia
 Hopkins — Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Hore James Fraser Chief Judge Court of Small Causes and Law Professor in
 the Elphinstone College (Europe)
 Horgan J Patrick Inspector Harbour Police Bombay Harbour
 Horn Alfred Agent Wythes & Jackson s Railway Works
 Horn A Superintendent Messrs G S Burstall & Co s Factory Chunchpoojly
 Horne, G Sub Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
 Horne Henry James Sub-Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge Sukkur
 Horne, John Munro Clerk Collector s Office Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Horne Solomon Edwin Pleader in the Civil Courts Kurrachee
 Hersfall John Superintendent Cotton Mills Broach
 Horsfall Richard Agent Duckett & Stead s Railway Works Boorhanpoor
 Hort, Mrs Governess Young Ladies Institution Poona and Mahableshwar
 Horton Charles Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Belgaum
 Hossa, William Storekeeper Messrs Bray Son & Champney Byculla
 Hough, Mrs Colonel Colaba

- Houghland Augustus Frederick James Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate, Fort
 Houghland John Charles Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate, Girgaum
 Howard Alfred W. employed in the G. I. P. Railway Works Jehworr
 Howard Edward Irvine, Director of Public Instruction Poona
 Howard Henry 1st Class Engineer Indian Voy Steamers *Semiramis*
 Howard Nelson Bill Fruit and Share Broker Malabar Hill
 Howard William Schoolmaster Mahabaleshwar
 Howard W. Mason Bhor Ghant Railway Works
 Howard W. 1st Class Probationary Assistant Engineer Public Works De
 Howarth Allan Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Works Lanowlee [partment
 Howden A. C. Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway
 Howe, Henry Inspector G. I. P. Railway Norell [Boats Sukkur (Sunde)
 Howe John Freight Agent for Government Steamers and Superintendent of
 Howell John William Keeper and Head Bailiff Small Cause Court Byculla
 Howell Joseph Photographer Khandeshi
 Howell J. Boiler maker P. & O. Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Howell — Engineer P. & O. Co's Steamer *Cadiz*
 Howies John Engineer P. & O. Co's Service Mazagon
 Hubbard George Accountant to Messrs Macfarlane & Peniston Solicitors
 and Agent Calian Brickmaking Company, Medw Street Fort
 Huckstepp O. Proprietor Veterinary Establishment Poona
 Hudson Harry A. W. Cashier to Messrs Duckert & Stead Contractors Boor
 Hudson Richard Apothecary 6th Division Ahmednuggur [hanpoor
 Hudson W. Barrack Sergeant Kulladghee
 Hudson W. Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works Lanowlee [Co Fort
 Hudson William Lens signs per procurator for Messrs Cardwell Parsons &
 Huxton, Ellysse, Partner Messrs Rochet & Co. Watchmakers, Meadow Street,
 Hughes, A. W. Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Butnolerry [Fort
 Hughes Henry Richard 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Sunde)
 Hughes John Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Hughes J. Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort
 Hughes R. Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Hughes R. Guard G. I. P. Railway Sholapore
 Hughings John Powell M.A. Professor of English Literature and History
 Elphinstone College Byculla Club
 Hummingway James Platoon Thul Ghant Railway Works
 Hunt Benjamin 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Malabar
 Hunt George Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Branch
 Hunt, Henry Clerk to Messrs J. A. W. Watson & Co. Outfitters Fort
 Hunt, Henry Guard G. I. P. Railway [son Agents Poona
 Hunt James Partner Messrs Hunt, Monnett & Co. Auctioneers and Commis
 Hunt John Coffee Planter Mercara Latate Wynad Malabar Coast
 Hunt John Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Hunt, P. Supervisor Canal Department Kurrachee
 Hunt, P. J. Assistant G. I. P. Railway Storekeeper Chinchpoo, Iv
 Hunt Thomas Sub-Contractor G. I. P. Railway Pooneer [Agents Poona
 Hunt — Partner Messrs Hunt, Monnett & Co. Auctioneers and Commission
 Hunter Alexander James Assistant Messrs W. & A. Graham & Co. Colaba
 Hunter G. Guard G. I. P. Railway Poona
 Hunter George B. Chief Officer P. & O. Co's Service
 Hunter James Partner Messrs Ewart Latham & Co. Beach Candy
 Hunter John Engineer P. & O. Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Hunter R. Foreman Blacksmith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Hunter William Forsyth Merchant, Chairman of the Colaba Company Member
 of the Income Tax Commission and Sheriff of Bombay
 Hunter William Jackson 3rd Class Engineer Indian Na

Hunter — Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrelee, near Surat
 Huntney W Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort
 Hurford Richard J Gedabah Veterinary Surgeon 3rd Dragoon Guards, Mhow
 Hurst, William Arthur Bill Share and Freight Broker Tardeo
 Hutcheson John Railway Department
 Hutchings John Thomas, Engraver on Stone, Mazagon
 Hutchinson Frederick Collector of Land Revenue and Superintendent of Sta [unery Colaba
 Hutchinson George, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hutchinson John Frederick Municipal Commissioner Colaba
 Hutchinson J Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Hyde James Chief Officer P & O Co s Service (Europe)
 Hyde, — Platelayer B B & C I Railway Surat
 Hykoop Arnold Head Clerk Residency Office Baroda
 Hykoop John Clerk in the Adawlut, Ahmedabad
 Hykoop Leonard Head Clerk in the Adawlut Ahmedabad
 Hynes Frederick N Clerk G I P Railway Engineers Office Mazagon
 Hynes George James, Clerk Military Accountant Office Mazagon
 Hynes James Lewis Head Assistant Accountant General s Office Mazagon
 Hynes, Lewis George Clerk Accountant General s Office Mazagon

I

Ibba Joseph Cope, Dockyard Accountant Bandora
 Impey Elijah Post Master General Breach Candy
 Ingle George, Purser Indus Fichilla, Kotree (bunde)
 Ingle Henry Government Pensioner (Europe)
 Ingle, Henry (junior) Deputy Collector and Magistrate and Secretary to the
 Ingle John 2nd Class Pilot, Bell Lane Fort [Municipality Kurrachee
 Ingle Matthew Frederick Captain & Clerk Indian Navy (Persian Gulf)
 Ingle, William Ashby Assistant Settlement Officer Kotree (bunde)
 Inglis William 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Inman H I Assistant Collector Canal Department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Ireland D Boiler maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Ireland John 1st Class Pilot Military Square Fort.
 Ireland John (junior) Clerk Messrs G S King & Co Colaba
 Ireland Thomas Edmund Godown Keeper Messrs Cutler & Co Colaba
 Ireland William Signaller Electric Telegraph Military Square, Fort.
 Irvine James, Preventive Service Grant Buildings Colaba
 Irvine, James Henry (junior) Superintendent Cutting Department Mint, Grant
 Irine John Artificer in the Mint Grant Buildings Colaba [Buildings Colaba
 Irvine M Guard G I P Railway
 Isaac, George Conductor Ordnance Department Kalbadavie
 Isco Franc, Tailor and Outfitter Kalbadavie Road
 Isenberg Revd C W Missionary Church Missionary Society Shurunpoor
 Iten Revd Edward Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kirkee
 Izard William, Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jackson s Railway Works

J

Jabara, H T Guard G I P Railway
 Jacka, Charles, Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba
 Jackson C Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Bycuila
 Jackson George W Police Constable Funnuswaddy [Ghaut
 Jackson Henry General Manager Wythes & Jackson s Railway Works Thull
 Jackson Henry Beadon Supervisor Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Jackson James Inspector Gray s Railway Works Mohol

Jackson James Bandmaster 22nd Regiment V I Ahmednuggur
 Jackson James, Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works Boochanpoor
 Jackson John 1st Class Barrack Master Mhow
 Jackson John 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Upper Colaba.
 Jackson John Mechanic Throstle Mill Company
 Jackson Peter Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Jackson Thomas Dean Merchant and Commission Agent, Malabar Hill
 Jackson Thomas Newton Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works
 Jackson William Agent Chartered Mercantile Bank of India London and
 Jackson William Daniel Bailiff Small Cause Court Byculla [China, Penang
 Jackson W Actn. Sub Conductor Ordnance Department
 Jacob Arthur 1st Class Suez Canal Assistant Engineer Public Works Department
 Jacob E. Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort [Surat
 Jacob John Hamilton Clerk to Mr Edward Gunsmith Grant Road
 James, Edward Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 James Gregory Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 James Jesse Foreman of Masons Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 James Peter Commander B S V Co's Steamer *Tilly* Colaba
 James Thomas, Carriage Department B B & C I Railway Amrolee near
 James — Second Officer Steamer *Bombay Castle* [Surat
 Jameson James 1st Class Pilot, Tamarind Lane Fort
 Jameson J V Assistant P & O Co's Doryard Mazagon
 Jarrett, James Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Jarvis James Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment Poona
 Jefferies Thomas William Browne Kurrachee
 Jenkins, G Engineer Viegas Patent Ship Company
 Jerrard Henry Sub Assistant Khurdeah Revenue Survey Malhgaum
 Jerrom Mrs Mistress Native Christian Girls School Girgaum
 Jervis Thomas Inspector Preventive Service Colaba
 John Harry Agent Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort
 Johnes John employed on the Railway Works, Mota Moolla
 Johns William Spring Maker G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
 Johns William Surveyor of Shipping to Messrs Edward Bates & Co Middle
 Johnson Benjamin Porell Road Byculla (Colaba
 Johnson Henry Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works Fadlee
 Johnson James Clerk Messrs Chamberlain & Co Auctioneers Kurrachee
 Johnson James Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Johnson John Head Gardener in charge Botanical Gardens, Dapoorie
 Johnson J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Johnson John Henry Timber Converter in the Dockyard Colaba
 Johnson John Henry Vincent Assistant Clerk Court of Small Causes Malabar
 Johnson John Lewis Second Judge Court of Small Causes Mazagon [Hill
 Johnson Thomas Clerk Freight Agent's Office Sukkur (Sind)
 Johnson William Assistant Judicial Department Secretariate, and Photographer
 Johnson W Second Apothecary Medical Stores [Girgaum
 Johnson W Smith G I P Railway Works Byculla
 Johnston Colin Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Johnston Edmund Kurrachee
 Johnston J Agent, Mount Aboe
 Johnston James Charles Assistant Messrs Volkart Brothers Fort
 Johnston Robert Audit Clerk G I P Railway Office Tardeo
 Johnstone Alexander Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper (Coal Branch) Grant
 Johnstone, R A Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon [Buildings, Colaba.
 Jolley David 2nd Class Pilot, Colaba
 Jolliffe, Frederick H Clerk Kurrachee
 Jones, B P., P & O Co's Service

Jones Charles, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Jones, D Centre Setter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Jones, Edward Commander B S N Co's Steamer *Pioneer* Mazagon
 Jones Edward Engineer B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Jones Francis, c z 4th Executive Engineer Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Jones Frederick Paymaster Scinde Railway Kurrachee [(Scinde)
 Jones H A
 Jones John Clerk Accountant General's Office Meadow Street, Fort
 Jones John Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Jones, John employed on the Railway Works, Khandalla
 Jones John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Jones J H Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Steamer *Coromandel*
 Jones, J H 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Jones, M Pensioned Riding Master Sergeant
 Jones, Miss Mary Ann Assistant to Mrs Lake Millner Byculla and Omercarry
 Jones Parry Chief Clerk Civil Branch Commodore's Office (Europe)
 Jones T O Acting Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Jones William Clerk Political Commandant's Office Aden
 Jones, William in charge Centre Flag Staff, Cumballa Hill
 Jones — Overseer B B & C I Railway Surat
 Jones — Bill Share and Freight Broker Fort
 Jordan Alexander Hikoop, Sub Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat
 Jordan Aratoon Government Pensioner and Petty Merchant, Oak Lane Fort
 Jordan Henry Engineer
 Jordan Thomas Henry 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Jordan, Thomas Sharpe Government Pensioner Ahmedabad
 Jordan William Redmond 2nd Officer P and O Co's Service (Europe)
 Joseph Gregory Marcus Clerk B B & C I Railway Office Surat
 Joseph H W Acting Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department
 Joseph Lucas Parell
 Joseph Marcus Parell
 Joseph Thomas, Sub-Assistant Overseer Gun Carriage Manufactory Colaba
 Joseph William Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Jowett J C Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Judd George, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 Judge, Gustavus Septimus, Solicitor Supreme Court, and Notary Public, Ma
 Jukes, Thomas James Clerk in the Adawlut, Dharwar [labar Hill
 Jukes William George in charge of the Jail Dharwar

K

Kachel — Guard G I P Railway
 Kail Conrad, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Colaba
 Kane, Matthew Deputy Assay Master of the Mint, Byculla
 Kapel Robert, Assistant Steward P & O Co's Steamer *Pekin*
 Kaufmann Rev Otto German Evangelical Missionary Dharwar
 Kavanagh James, Conductor Ordnance Department Aden
 Kay Andrew Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Kachel — Guard G I P Railway
 Kealy M 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmednuggur
 Keen Edward, Press Reader Education Society's Press Ballas Road Byculla
 Keefe Thomas Schoolmaster and Librarian Pensioners Home Grant Road
 Keefe, Thomas, Assistant Apothecary 28th Regiment, Nusserebad
 Keeley — Foreman Brickyard B B & C I Railway Broach
 Kenly Edward William 1st Class Barrack Master Kurrachee [Poona.
 Kenly Edward (junior) Traffic Superintendent Poona Division G I P Railway

- Kelly John 2nd Class Schoolmaster Royal Artillery Poona.
 Keir Campbell Mackintosh Partner Messrs Pollock Faithfull & Keir Solicitors Byculla Club
 Keith D Boiler maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Keith G Foreman Boiler maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Kellock, John Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Kellock J Commander P & O Co s Service
 Kelly Alexander William Custom House Inspector Medow Street, Fort.
 Kelly Charles Frewen Partner Messrs Rumington & Kelly Solicitors, Malabar
 Kelly Francis William Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey Kurrachee [Hill
 Kelly Patrick Augustus Poona
 Kelly Patrick (junior) Poona.
 Kelly William Clerk Commissariat Department, Dabool.
 Kelly W Clerk Revenue Commissioner s Office Southern Division Poona.
 Kelly William Mylne Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Khandesh
 Kelly — Provost Sergeant Military Depot, Colaba.
 Kemp David Skinner Partner Messrs Rogers & Co Chemists Fort.
 Kemp Robert Mitchell Overseer and Machinist *Bombay Gazette* Press Colaba
 Kenderdine, Thomas Buchanan Charles Platelayer B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Kenderdine, William James Superintending Engineer Mint, Girgaum
 Kenechke, Francis Bandmaster 82nd Highlanders, Jhansi
 Kennedy Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
 Kennedy Henry Outler Medical Stores Fort [rolee near Surat.
 Kennedy William Head Clerk Storekeeper s Office B B & C I Railway Am
 Kennedy — Second Officer B S. V Co s Steamer *Tilly*
 Kennelly David Joseph 2nd Assistant to the Dock Master Agent for Trans
 ports, and Secretary Bombay Geographical Society Malabar Hill
 Kennery W Guard G I P Railway
 Kenney Clayton employed on the Vehar Water Works Cooria
 Kennie D Foreman Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Keogh James Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.
 Ker Claudius Buchanan 2nd Resident Engineer G I P Railway (Europe)
 Ker J 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Kerr Andrew Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Kerr James 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Kerr John Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Kerr William Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Kershaw Jonathan Scinde
 Ketterer Oswald William Clerk to the Puisne Judge Commissioner for taking
 Affidavits &c and Official Assignee Insolent Debtors Court (Europe)
 Keys John Anthony Deputy Conservator of Forests, Calicut.
 Kidd David 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kies, Rev G German Evangelical Missionary Guleda Gudda
 Killale B. Steward P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Killick, Charles Partner Messrs Killick Nixon & Co Malabar Hill
 Killick, James Commander P & O Co s Service
 Kimpton George, Inspecting Post Master Southern Maratha Country
 Kinchella, William Clerk Commissariat Audit Office Sonapore
 Kinchington Isaac P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 King Alfred Locomotive Accountant G I P Railway Lanowlee
 King Charles Surveyor Canal Department, Sukkur (Sinde)
 King D Smith G I P Railway Byculla.
 King E G Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
 King F 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B. & C I Railway Amrolee near
 King Henry F Commander P & O Co s Steamer *Bombay* [Surat.
 King James Principal Sudder Ameen Ahmedabad

King, Jerome Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore.
 King, John Barrack Sergeant Bhoj
 King John Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate Kalbadavia
 King John (junior) in charge of the Government School, Secunderabad
 King J Guard G I P Railway
 King William G Station Master G I P Railway Byculla
 Kingcome, F T Opium Inspector Colaba
 Kingsmill James Head Press Reader Education Society & Press Byculla
 Kingston George Malone employed in the Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Kingston Walter Malone Inspector Salt Department, Jhansi
 Kinloch E E Medical Practitioner Sudder Bazar Poona
 Kinloch J Assistant Apothecary 4th Troop Horse Artillery Poona.
 Kinman William Mechanic Messrs. Bray Son & Champney Coorla
 Kinnersley James J Marshal of the Jail Kurrachee
 Kinserley Lawrence Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Kinaman — 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry Poona
 Kinton William George, Chief Steward P & O Co & Service Mazagon
 Kirby Robert Benjamin Mechanic G I P Railway Works Byculla
 Kirby Robert James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Kirby Thomas Constable House of Correction, Oomercarry
 Kirchner Frederick Police Constable Fort
 Kirke John Librarian Station Library Belgaum
 Kirkland Henry Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Kirkland Wilfred Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Kirkman John Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Kirwan M Assistant Overseer Public Works Department
 Kleinknecht, Theodore Cotton Planter Kassara (Malabar Coast)
 Knappman Henry Barrack Sergeant, Ahmedabad
 Kneebone Christopher
 Kneebone, George Aswell Assistant Messrs Lyon Brothers & Co Mazagon
 Knight, Henry Police Constable Mahim
 Knight, John Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Knight, John South Thull Ghaut Railway Works [for Sardina, Chunchposgly
 Knight Robert, Editor *Bombay Times and Standard*, and Acting Vice-Consul
 Knight, T Assistant Station Master G I P Railway Khandalla
 Knight, W F Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Poona
 Knight, William Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Vassalik
 Knipe, Charles Bazett Malabar and Guzerat Transit Agent, Meadow Street, Fort.
 Knowles Thomas H 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Knott Henry Pensioned Conductor Staff Lines Poona.
 Knott Henry (junior), Assistant Goods Clerk G I P Railway Poona
 Knott, Thomas, employed in the Bombay Cotton Spinning Factory Tardeo
 Knowles Ralph employed in the Cotton Mills Tardeo
 Knowles William Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba
 Knox Arthur Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe)
 Korner William H Key Sergeant at the Presidency Apollo Gate Fort
 Korner — Missionary German Evangelical Mission Malabar Coast
 Kruse Henry Detlef 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kytan, Henry Moulder G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Kyte Charles Josiah, Head Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office S D Poona
 Kyte, Thomas E District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Angra & Colaba

L

Lacey Henry Richard Assistant to the Director Land Transport Train Byculla
 Lacey James Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Poona

- Lack George Head Gardener Agri Horticultural Society Kurrac.
 Lackland J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Lafond Alexander Assistant Apothecary 8th Hussars Nussacabad.
 Laftenas Frank Chief Officer B S. N Co s Steamer *Bombay*
 Lafrenais, John Leighton Superintendent s Clerk Education Society s Press,
 Laftus, E Sub Assistant Scinde Revenue Surrey Kurrachee. [Girgaum
 Laudlaw Walter Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jackson s Railway Works,
 Launane John Cashier Thull Ghaut Railway Works. [Pachora (Khanderah).
 Laing, Andrew Girgaum
 Laird Mrs Ann T Assistant Mrs. Nesbitt s School, Girgaum.
 Lake Charles, Marshal of the County Jail Omercarry
 Lake Mrs Charlotte Milliner and Dress Maker Byculla and Omercarry
 Lamache Charles Conductor Indian Naval Stores Kalbadavie
 Lamb, Charles, Assistant Messrs Rogers & Co Fort.
 Lamb William, Veterinary Surgeon 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry Sholapore
 Lambert, William Engineer Cotton Spinning Factory Tardeo
 Lamborn Henry Edwin 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Lampie, John Clerk Managing Agent s Office B B & C. I Railway Surat.
 Lancey C Police Constable Matunga.
 Landon James Cotton Merchant and Agent, and Manager Broach Cotton Spin-
 ning and Weaving Company (Europe)
 Lane, John Bann General Managing Agent B B. & C. I Railway Company
 Lane W Assistant Scinde Revenue Surrey Kurrachee [Surat.
 Langdon William Secretary G I P Railway Company Breach Candy
 Langster Isaac, Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Tailors Fort
 Langston Joseph Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee.
 Lannin John Barrack Sergeant and Chaplain s Clerk Mhow
 Laprelle Charles 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Ambrolie
 Larkins, James Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital
 Laster John Fireman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Hastings James Clerk Inam Commissioner s Office, Belgaum
 Hastings John Clerk Inam Commissioner s Office Belgaum
 Lacey A Chief Officer P & O Co s Service
 Latham, Richard Partner Messrs Finlay Scott & Co Malabar Hill
 Latimer Hugh Superintendent of Public Works, Central Provinces.
 Lauchlan David Surveyor Bombay Insurance Societies Colaba.
 Laughlan Adam A Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Laurence M O Sign and Inscription Painter Omercarry
 Lawin Dominic, Saddler Mr P Grant s Saddlery Establishment Poona
 Law J Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Law — Surgeon P & O Co s Service
 Lawless, Albert, Mate Ship *Celestial Breeze*
 Lawless Hiram Bailiff Small Cause Court, Sonapore.
 Lawless Hiram Signaller Electric Telegraph Department.
 Lawless, William Henry Commander Ship *Celestial Breeze*.
 Lawrence, Ignacio Apothecary 8th Hussars Nussacabad
 Lawrence, James Apothecary 83rd Regiment, Deesa.
 Lawrence, Miguel Coach Builder and Painter Bellasis Road Byculla
 Lawrence Thomas, Hospital Steward 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee
 Lawrence, William Journeyman Apprentices Indus Flotilla. [Grant Road
 Lawson, Lawrence Partner Messrs Lawson McKenzie & Co Ship Chandlers,
 Lawson Richard Landsdale Acting Master I N (Europe).
 Lawson Thomas Pensioner
 Laver Rev J German Evangelical Missionary (Europe)
 Layon Isaac, Shopkeeper Mazagon
 Lazony C D Clerk Adjutant General s Office Poona

- Laxzell, Frederick, Engine Driver G I P Railway Omercarry
 Leach, John Police Constable, Nanna Post, Poona.
 Leadbatter E Fitter G I P Railway Works Byculla.
 Leahy John Acting Steward European General Hospital Hornby Row Fort
 Lean R Agent Shore Ghaut Railway Works
 Leary M Police Constable [Collier & Leathes Solicitors Malabar Hill
 Leathes, Charles Edward Stanger Clerk of the Peace and Partner Messrs
 Leckey Edward Clerk Commissariat Audit Office (Europe)
 Lee, Alexander H Partner Messrs Lee Watson & Aiton Contractors Nagpore
 Extension G I P Railway Mulkapore (Berar)
 Lee, Charles Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Lee George Senior Warder House of Correction Byculla
 Lee William Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Lee W Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department Ahmednuggur
 Leekie Henry Edward Assistant Superintendent of Police, Tanna (Europe)
 Leena, A O Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort
 Lees, Adam, Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Lees John Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division Poona
 Lectman Jacob Trader
 Lefevre, Louis Purveyor of Shipping Kurrachee
 Legar Richard Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Kalbadavia
 Leggatt, Clement Davidson Partner Messrs Leggatt & Co Colaba
 Leggatt, John Ross Pugh signs per procurator for Messrs Leggatt & Co Fort
 Leggett, Charles, Solicitor and Deputy Sheriff Colaba
 Leggett, Eugene Articled Clerk to C Loggett Solicitor Colaba
 Lehner Revd J C German Evangelical Missionary Dharwar
 Leubschwager William Deputy Superintendent Preventive Service Grant
 Lelliott, James, Fitter G I P Railway Works Campoollee [Buildings Colaba
 Lenahan Thomas 1st Class Naval Trained Engineer Indus Fictilla.
 Lennox Charles, Warder House of Correction Byculla *
 Leonard, Henry Schoolmaster Roman Catholic Male Orphanage Mazagon
 Leonard, James, Medical Department, Kurrachee
 Leonberger J Assistant German Evangelical Mission Mala mudra
 Leopold A Clerk Superintendent's Office Poona Division G I P Railway
 Lepe T Assistant Overseer Public Works Department [Poona
 Lester Albin Guard G I P Railway
 Lester Alexander Assistant Revenue Department Secretariate Fort [Poona
 Lester William Government Pensioner Channam Contractor G I P Railway
 Letwitch, Peter Paul Inspector Railway Telegraph Department, Poona.
 Levick Edward Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Lewis, Arthur James Advocate General Supreme Court, Tardeo
 Lewis Charles, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Dhoola
 Lewis C F Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Lewis, Edward Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Fort
 Lewis, Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Colaba
 Lewis John William Clerk Quartermaster General's Office Fort.
 Lewis, W F employed on the G I P Railway Chinchpooogly
 Loya, Robert, Chief Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Lesinski W Omercarry
 Ladbetter Thomas Agent Imperial Fire Insurance Company and Liverpool
 Underwriters Association and Lloyd's Agent, Kurrachee
 Light, Richard Evelyn Hough Assistant Revenue Survey Saitara
 Limerick William 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba
 Linahan Timothy Police Constable Mazagon
 Landfield Walter Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee [Thul Ghaut
 Landay George Sub Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works Kuesara,

- Lindsay James Scripture Reader Bombay City Mission Town Barracks
 Lanton Charles Foreman of Carpenters Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works
 Lanton James K. Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde) [Egutpoora
 Lasbois, J. C. Medical Practitioner Sonapore Road
 Little T. D. Mechanical Engineer
 Littler, A. 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Littlewood John Henry Contractor B B & C I Railway Mazagon.
 Livingston Edward Book keeper Messrs W Nicol & Co Parell
 Livingston John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Kalbadvie
 Livingston, Robert, Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
 Livingston, Robert, Journeyman Engineer Government Dockyard Colaba
 Llewellyn Frederick Petty Merchant, Grant Road
 Llewellyn Frederick S (junior) Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Lloyd A Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Lobo Rev A Manoel Latin Professor Barretto Charity Schools Matherpacady
 Lobo John Vincent, Mazagon
 Lobo M. F. Assistant Apothecary 2nd European Regiment Neemuch
 Lockley James Police Constable Fort Division
 Lodge Jeremiah Head Clerk in the Ice House Medow Street Fort.
 Loftie, E. Sub Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey
 Long Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Bombay
 Long H. Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Matheran
 Longman J. Second Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee
 Lopes John Godown keeper Messrs W Nicol & Co Mazagon
 Lopes Elias, Clerk Messrs W Nicol & Co Mazagon
 Lord George, Partner Messrs Lyon Brothers & Co. Breach Candy
 Lord William Barry Veterinary Surgeon Royal Horse Artillery (Europe)
 Lorilleux Jules Agent Compagnie Parisienne Rampart Row Fort.
 Lorimer Allan James Seale
 Lornoth, Henry Joseph Fireman P and O Co's Service Mazagon
 Loudon William Administrator General Supreme Court and Income Tax Commissioner Malabar Hill
 Love Frederick Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Bombay
 Love William Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Lovegrove Thomas Henry 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Dalkousie*
 Loveless Henry Clerk Bombay Water-Works Chinchpoojy
 Low David Assistant P & O Co's Office Mazagon
 Low Thomas Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Lowe Job S. Assistant Traffic Manager G I P Railway Byculla.
 Lowe Robert, Detective Constable in the Dockyard Sonapur
 Lowndes John James Barrister-at-Law and Legal Remembrancer (Europe)
 Lowry James Lindsay M.D. Surgeon and Accoucheur Medow Street Fort
 Lozey A. Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Lucas Henry Inspector of the Dockyard Colaba
 Lucas William Henry Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Ludlow William Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Luis A. F. Sub-Assistant Khandaish Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Lukey Edwin James, Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Lumden L. Boiler maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Lund Robert, Foreman of Masons Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Pan-
 Lanell G. Mercantile Marine Service, Humnum Lane, Fort. [warree
 Luxa Henry Alexander Head Clerk Income Tax Assessor's Office Poona.
 Lyon Joseph Artist Mazagon
 Lyons C. A. Clerk Civil Engineer's Office Sattara
 Lyons John Barrack Sergeant, Ahmednuggur
 Lyons Patrick employed in the Mint, Colaba.

Lyons Peter Assistant Engineer Mint, Fort.
 Lyons, Robert, Landing Clerk B. E. & C. I. Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Lyons William employed in the Gun Carriage Manufactory Colaba.

III

Mabbott, Jeremiah Lieutenant Veteran Establishment, Dapoolie
 Macaulay William Assistant Superintendent P & O Company Malabar Hill.
 Macbean William Examiner Political Department Secretariate, Fort.
 Macculloch Hugh Bowie, Manager Agra and United Service Bank Rampart
 Macdonald Charles William Commander Steamer *Tuptee* [Row Fort.
 Macfarlane John Partner Messrs Macfarlane & Peniston Solicitors, and Notary [Public (Europe)
 Mackay James Mechanic in the Mint, Colaba.
 Mackie, William 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Mackintosh Alexander Clerk Oriental Bank Fort
 Mackintosh Mrs Proprietress Railway Hotel Tanna.
 Mackintosh — Partner Messrs Blay & Mackintosh Bill Share, and Freight
 Brokers and Average Staters Rampart Row Fort.
 Maclean James Mackenzie Editor *Bombay Gazette* Indian Navy Club Fort.
 Macnee James Assistant Messrs Forbes & Co Colaba
 Macneil R. Clerk Oriental Bank Fort.
 Macpherson Allan Plumber and Gas Fitter Mazagon
 Macpherson Revd Duncan Assistant Chaplain Church of Scotland St
 Andrew's Church Malabar Hill
 Macquarrie J Painter P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 MacWilliam Frederick Assistant Accountant Agra and United Service Bank
 Madden John Presidency Barrack Sergeant Fort [Fort.
 Maddison F Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Lanowlee
 Madge James, P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Maher Henry Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Maher William Deputy Collector and Income Tax Assessor Kurrachee
 Mahon John Police Constable (Europe)
 Maidment, Eli, Clerk Commissariat Audit Office Sonapore
 Maidment, John Samuel, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Sonapore
 Maidment Robert, Chief Accountant Public Works Department Girgaum
 Maidment William Assistant Commissariat Audit Office Kalbadavie Road
 Maidment, William Philip Secretary and Master Sailors Home, Sonapore.
 Main G. Coppersmith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Mainwaring, William Police Constable, Mazagon
 Mairs Patrick Conductor Ordnance Department Ahmedabad [Surat.
 Major James Martin Medical Attendant B. E. & C. I. Railway Amrolee near
 Major Thomas Martin Head Clerk Commissioner of Customs Office Meadow
 Street, Fort.
 Major William Martin Inspector Preventive Service Northern Division Surat.
 Malcolm, Joseph Overseer Bombay Water Works, Military Square Fort.
 Malins George Wellington Brecheien Tipstaff to the Chief Justice, and Clerk
 Commissariat Audit Office Court-House Fort
 Mallory J Guard G. I. P. Railway Poona.
 Mally William Guard G. I. P. Railway
 Malone, Joseph Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Malone, Joseph Riding Master 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, Ahmednuggur
 Malvery Charles Henry Head Clerk Messrs J. L. Donnelly & Co Kurrachee.
 Malvery Thomas Barber Partner Messrs Mansfield & Co Kurrachee
 Malvery William Mansfield Editor of *Our Paper* and General Dealer
 Man Harry Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraphs Scinde [Kurrachee
 Mander R. Bandmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch

Manisty J F Mail Superintendent Wessand and Goomah Line
 Manley Augustus Edward Sidney Bynalla
 Mann Benjamin Carrriage Superintendent Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Mann M. K Assistant Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraphs Kurrachee
 Mann Thomas 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Manning Joseph in charge Cattle Pound Boree Bunder
 Manning J R 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Manning — Storekeeper B B & C I Railway Surat
 Mannock, T Engine Driver G I P Railway By ulla
 Manuel Joseph Clerk Messrs Lyon Brothers & Co Sonapore
 Mansel Vincent, Clerk and Librarian Mechanics Institution Sonapore
 Marden Laurence Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo
 Marden Thomas Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo
 Marescaux Lawrence Mortimer Deputy Manager and Head Accountant Agra
 Marks William Mounted Police Mazagon [and U b Bank Bandora
 Marly George P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Marriott Peter Sunnud Vakil Kurrachee
 Marsh George, Paymaster Scinde Railway Jhumpier near Kurrachee
 Marsh William Clerk Commissariat Office Kurrachee
 Marsh William Robert, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Chizree (Scinde)
 Marshall Alexander Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Marshall Charles Page Kurrachee
 Marshall Edward Assistant I & O Co s Office Colaba
 Marshall Edwin W O Engineer Apprentice P & O Company
 Marshall George Photographer Rutherford Street, Fort
 Marshall James Engineer B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Marshall John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Marshall, John Mechanic B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Marshall John H Deputy Post Master Tatta
 Marshall Joseph Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Marshall Robert, Draftsman Scinde Railway Office Kurrachee
 Marshall Thomas Chief Officer P & O Co s Service
 Marshall Thomas Edward Commander Ship *Gaselle*
 Marsalsey Charles Serjeant European General Hospital Hornby Row Fort
 Marston Samuel F Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona
 Martin James W Moulder P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Martin John Clerk Ordnance Office Gwalior [near Surat
 Martin Thomas 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Martin Thomas Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras)
 Martin Thomas Barrack Serjeant and Chaplain s Clerk Raycote
 Martin William Hector Bandmaster 25th Regiment N L I Poona
 Martin Boyd W Missionary United Presbyterian Mission Rajpootana, Ajmere
 Martinant, Edward James Assistant Military Marine, and Ecclesiastical
 Departments Secretariate, Grant Road
 Martinant, Edward James (junior) Composer of Music, Organist, Pianist,
 Tuner and Repairer of Musical Instruments and Clerk St Andrew s Kirk
 Session Grant Road
 Marval Edward Clerk and Cashier Wythes & Jackson s Railway Works Padise
 Marval Frederick O Assistant Messrs R Strong & Co Parali
 Mascagnos, C Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate Girgaum
 Mascagnos, W Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Department, Vingorla
 Mason Frederick John Steward P & O Co s Service, Mazagon
 Mason Henry Engineman Duckett & Stead s Railway Works
 Mason John 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Mason Robert Henry 1st Class Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee
 Massey Joseph Bandmaster 19th Regiment N I Mhow

Masson John 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Matchett, Rev Abraham Missionary Church Missionary Society (Europe)
 Matchett, J
 Mathew Francis Deputy Engineer B B & C I Railway Byculla
 Mathewson Adam Book keeper Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Mathieson Daniel 2nd Class Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Mathieson John Director Scinde Ordnance Camel Train Kurrachee
 Matthew J Smith G I P Railway Works Byculla
 Matthews Charles, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Assaye*.
 Matthews, Charles Civil Engineer B B & C I Railway Tarapore
 Matthews David Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Matthews G Smith G I P Railway Factory Lanowlee
 Matthews Matthew Mazagon
 Matthey Frederick Partner Messrs. R. Frith & Co and Consul for Prussia
 Maunsell George Sergeant-Major 3rd Light Cavalry Sholapore [(Europe)]
 Maxwell Hamilton Assistant Messrs. W Nicol & Co Fort.
 Maxwell Robert, Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort.
 Maxwell Thomas Henry 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Maxwell —, Assistant Messrs Finlay Scott & Co Malabar Hill
 Mayberry John Alfred Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Dhoolia
 Mayers, Wilham Henry George, Clerk Auditor General's Office Byculla.
 Mayfield W Artificer Gun Carriage Manufactory Colaba.
 Mayhew William Garrod Assistant Messrs Lackie & Co Fort.
 Maynard Joseph Constable in charge of the Dockyard Fort
 Maynard T Loading Inspector G I P Railway
 McAdam James Boiler maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 McAfee John Henry Leslie Bandmaster 30th Regiment V I Dhoolia.
 McAllister John Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Sonapoor
 McAllister William Church Street, Fort
 McArthur Peter 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Colaba.
 McAuley Mrs Sarah Milliner and Dress Maker Apollo Street Fort
 McBroom T Chief Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McCarthy D J Civil Engineer Northern Division Ahmedabad
 McCarthy Michael Sub Conductor Commissariat Department, Poona.
 McCarthy William Assistant Overseer Public Works Department Fort
 McCarthy Overseer B B & C I Railway Anniilee near Surat.
 McClelland Walter 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 McClenning Duncan Clerk G I P Railway Storekeeper's Office, Kalbadavie
 McClempus, William Schoolmaster Indo British Institution Kurrachee
 McClure, Charles Barrack Sergeant Nusseerabad
 McColl, John 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 McCombie Alexander Piano Tuner and Musical Instructor and Partner Messrs.
 McCombie Wright & Co Girgaum
 McCombie, Alexander (junior) Clerk Messrs W Nicol & Co Girgaum
 McCombie David Pleader Sudder Adawlut, and Shopkeeper Girgaum
 McConnell J Probationary Pilot
 McCormack, Hugh Clerk Commissariat Office Bahoola Tank Road
 McCoy Frederick, Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Sholapore.
 McCrea, Duncan Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 McOuddean Edmund Pastor Native Congregation Free Church Poona
 McGee, Wilham Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 McCulloch William Chief Officer P & O Co's Service
 McCulloch W Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 McDonald D Surgeon Kurrachee.
 McDonald John Conductor Ordnance Department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 McDonald John Henry Apothecary 56th Regiment Colaba.

- McDonald, William Head Clerk in the Office Registrar of Trade, Aden
 McDonald William Clerk Ordnance Office Hyderabad (Scinde)
 McDonald William Laboratory Sergeant Ordnance Dept. Grand Arsenal Fort
 McDonald William Hardy Inspector Preventive Service S D Oorum
 McDonough James 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Punjab*
 McDonough John Teacher Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
 McDougall Rev James Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
 McDougall Peter 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy [Poona C liege Poona
 McDowell Alexander Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 McEvoy Christopher Pensioned Conductor Poona.
 McFarlane, Peter Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
 McGaa, William Acting Master Indian Navy Kurrachee
 McGee Walter John Clerk Senior Officer Indian Navy Aden
 McGeoch Edward Assistant Apothecary 1st Troop Horse Artillery Deesa
 McGeoch, George Grant Road
 McGeoch James, Colaba
 McGeoch William, Clerk St. Thomas s Cathedral Grant Road
 McGeoch William (junior) Engineer Colaba Press Company Colaba.
 McGill Charles Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Kurrachee
 McGill George A Sub Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey Chaulda,
 McGill, John Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Kurrachee [Ellichpore
 McGill, J Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 McGovern Nicholas employed on the B B & C I Railway Amrolee near
 McGow Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy [Surat
 McGregor Alexander Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 McGuire J Guard G I P Railway
 McGuire Thomas Apothecary Commander-in Chief s Establishment Poona
 McHaffie Andrew Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
 McHaffie William Partner Messrs W McHaffie & Co Merchants Malabar
 McHardy C S Accountant B B & C I Railway Surat [Hill
 McIlwraith Robert Partner Messrs Robert Strong & Co Mal bar Hill
 McInnes Lachlan Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McIntosh John Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 McIntyre, Alexander Cashier and Accountant Bray s Railway Works, Poona
 McIntyre, George Clerk Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co Girgaum
 McIntyre James, Inspector Vehar Water Works, Coorla.
 McIntyre, — Accountant Lee Watson & Aiton s Railway Works.
 McIver Dan Merchant Kurrachee
 Melver Murdoch Assistant P & O Co s Office Mazagon
 McKay E 2nd Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McKay E. Engineer Apprentice Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McKay James, Mechanic in the Mint, Grant Buildings Colaba.
 McKay James 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba.
 McKae Rev James, Irish Presbyterian Missionary Guzerat
 McKelly Matthew Police Constable, Mazagon
 McKennie Alexander Engineer B S N Co s Steamer *Scandinian*.
 McKennie, A. K. Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane [Kalapore
 McKennie, Charles A. 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department,
 McKennie, Donald Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Ahmedabad
 McKennie George, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow
 McKennie James Foreman Boiler maker Dockyard, Grant Buildings Colaba.
 McKennie, Robert Superintending Engineer Hydraulic Press Company Grant
 Buildings Colaba
 McKennie Samuel Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 McKennie William Alexander Leasmouth Marine Contractor and Stevedores and
 Partner Messrs Lawson, McKennie & Co Ship Chandlers, Grant Road

- McKeon George Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance (Europe)
 McKnight, John Clerk Messrs W & A. Graham & Co Fort.
 McKinlay Charles 1st Class Boiler maker Dockyard Colaba.
 McKinlay John Assistant Chief Engineer Indian Navy Colaba.
 McKinlay Robert Scripture Reader 33rd Regiment, Deesa
 McKittrick Mrs Midwife, Castle Park Fort.
 McKnight, John Schoolmaster 3rd Dragon Guards, Poona
 McLaren David Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery Indian Navy
 McLaughlan Archibald Clerk Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort [Colaba]
 McLaughlin John attached to the Land Transport Corps, Wasand
 McLaurin Heratio Nelson Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 McLean Charles Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Akbarpore
 McLean Charles Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 McLean Hector Apothecary in Medical Charge Butcher's Island
 McLean John Supernumerary 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta)
 McLean John Clerk Messrs J L Dunolly & Co Kurrachee
 McLean Robert, Assistant Apothecary
 McLean William
 McLeod William Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 McLoughlin James Engineer Department, Kurrachee
 McLoughlin Patrick, 1st Class Barrack Master Poona
 McMahon John Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba
 McMahon T Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 McMeekin John Store Accountant G I P Railway Bynulla.
 McMillan Charles Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Aden
 McMootry Thomas 2nd Engineer P & O Co's Steamer *Ganges*
 McMorris, Charles Reuben Hospital Steward 57th Regiment, Ahmednuggur
 McMullen John Station Clerk and Undertaker Belgium
 McMurtrie John 3rd Class Schoolmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee
 McMurtrie John Schoolmaster Artillery Poona [Kurrachee]
 McNally Michael Deputy Assistant Commissioner Public Works Department,
 McNamara, Samuel 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 McNea, H Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Deesa.
 McNeil Duncan 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Victoria*
 McNeil Joseph 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta)
 McNiven, Duncan 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 McPherson George, Engineer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
 McPrones, L Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McSweeney James, Overseer Public Works Department, Baroda.
 Meacham P Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Meagher William Clerk in Charge G I P Railway Poona
 Meakin, William Albion Chief Officer Steamer *Tilly* Colaba.
 Mears Austin 2nd Master Education Society's Boys School Bynulla.
 Mehan, F Pensioner Poona.
 Meek John, Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe)
 Menckeljohn Walter Partner Messrs Treacher & Co Kurrachee
 Melhuish — Assistant Messrs Rogers & Co Fort.
 Mello — Clerk Managing Agents Office B B & C I Railway Surat
 Melvin George Artificer in the Mint, Colaba.
 Mendes Francis Head Clerk Judicial Deputy Magistrate's Office, Hydrabad
 Mendes, P C., Poona. [Scinde]
 Mendes — Assistant Apothecary Medical Department Kurrachee
 Mendosa, John Joseph, Librarian Asiatic Society Mazagon.
 Mendosa, J V Sub-Assistant Surgeon Jambetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital
 Menasse, Ernest, French Translator and Interpreter Supreme Court, and In
 spector Custom House Colaba

Menasse John Alexander Clerk Messrs Renne, Scovell & Co Byculla
 Menasse John Camille Partner Messrs Menasse & Co Auctioneers, Bandora
 Menasse Julius Augustus, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Menge, Rev C C Missionary Church Missionary Society Mallgaum
 Menne W 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Mercer Henry Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lane
 Mercer Hugh Smith 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotres (Scande)
 Merchant, W C Chief Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Meredith John Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works Lohosing
 Merrett, George P 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Merton James, Inspector Thrull Ghaut Railway Works
 Measidonio S employed in the Medical Stores Kalbadavie
 Methven Robert Commander P & O Co's Service
 Metzger — German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast
 Meyer Henry Book keeper *Bombay Times* and *Standard* Office Dabool
 Meyer W Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Mialhe Paul Partner Messrs P Mialhe & Co Apollo Street, Fort
 Michael John Head Assistant General Department Secretariate, Parell
 Michael Joseph Lazar Clerk Sudder Adawlut, Byculla
 Michael Robert Clerk Chartered Mercantile Bank Byculla
 Michael William Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G I P Railway Byculla
 Middleton Charles Inspector G I P Railway
 Middleton Robert Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee
 Mignon James Superintendent Premelting Department Mint, Tardeo
 Miguel M Hospital Steward 1st Bombay Fusiliers Kurrachee
 Milk r W L Station Master G I P Railway Wasmund
 Miles George Rosellen Head Clerk Separate Department, Government Record
 Keeper and Custodian of the Secretariate, Fort
 Miles Henry Assistant Commissioner of Customs and Auditor Mauritius Emi-
 gration Agency Accounts Grant Road
 Miles Henry Richard Commander Ship *Hyderee*
 Miles Theophilus William Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury Shikar
 Miles Thomas, Mounted Police Masagon [poor
 Miles William Augustus Head Clerk to the Port Officer Munora Point [Kurrachee
 Miles — Barrack Sergeant, Kurrachee
 Mihnes J Chief Officer Ship *Sultana*
 Millar A Engine Turner G I P Railway Byculla
 Millar Wm Clerk 3rd Class Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad (Scande)
 Millard James Superintendent David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory In-
 stitution Chunan Kilm Lane Girgaum
 Miller Alexander 4th Officer P & O Co's Service
 Miller Rev Gaspar Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Hyderabad (Scande)
 Miller George, Mechanic Bhore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla
 Miller G Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Miller Hugh M.D. Surgeon and Dentist Partner Messrs Miller & Somerville
 Miller Thomas, Clerk Inam Commissioner's Office Poona [(Europe)
 Miller Thomas 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department Poona
 Miller William Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Kalbadavie
 Miller — Assistant Apothecary 72nd Highlanders Mhow
 Mills Alexander Schoolmaster Flag Ship *Ardak*, Bombay Harbour
 Mills George Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works Warrar
 Mills, Thomas Mounted Police Masagon {near Nasauk
 Milne, David Acting Master Indian Navy
 Milne J Engineer P & O Co's Service Masagon
 Milne John Chalmers, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Milner Charles Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee

- Miranda, F Preventive Service
 Misquita, J Storekeeper Bombay Water Works Omercarry
 Misquita, J Gabriel Apothecary Medical Store Department Girgaum
 Misquita Mathias Medical Practitioner Bandora.
 Mitchell E Guard G I P Railway Sholapore
 Mitchell G Acting Master Steamer *Auckland* Persian Gulf
 Mitchell Rev James Missionary Free Church of Scotland and Registrar of
 Marriages (Europe)
 Mitchell John Assistant Messrs Campbell, Mitchell & Co Malabar Hill
 Mitchell John Gall Deputy Accountant Bank of Bombay Grant Road
 Mitchell Rev John Murray D D Missionary Free Church of Scotland Poona.
 Mitchell Robert Partner Messrs Robert Mitchell & Co Merchants and Com-
 mission Agents, Kurrachee
 Mitchell William Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Kurrachee
 Mitchell, William Russell Station Master G I P Railway Bores Bunder
 Mitcheeson Percy Ward Indian Naval Instructor Acting Draughtsman Indian
 Navy and in charge of the Magnetic Observatory Colaba
 Mobbs W 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Moir James Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Moir William Partner Messrs Finlay Scott & Co (Europe)
 Monse John Head Clerk in the Adawlat Kara
 Monse William Engineer Department, Ahmedabad
 Mones J H Fitter G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Monk Daniel Pensioned Conductor Dapoolie [sion Agents Poona
 Monnett, G Partner Messrs Hunt Monnett & Co Auctioneers and Commis
 Mons Bartholomew John Clerk Store Branch G I P Railway Office Byculla
 Montclar Antone Artist and Photographer Poona
 Monteiro George Clerk G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Montero J Assistant Messrs Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co Nesbit Lane Mazagon
 Montgomery John Assistant Overseer Gun-Carriage Manufactory Colaba.
 Montgomery Rev Robert Irish Presbyterian Missionary and Registrar of
 Moody John Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla. [Marriages Surat
 Moody Thomas Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Moon James, Sub Conductor Commissariat Department Sholapore
 Mooney R. Plate-layer B B & C I Railway
 Moore Rev Dunlop Irish Presbyterian Missionary (Europe)
 Moore, Gerrard Clerk Post Office Kurrachee
 Moore John Bandmaster 10th Regiment N I Kolapore
 Moore Louis Capel, Deputy Post Master Belgaum
 Moore, Robert, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department (Europe)
 Moore Thomas, Moonruff in the Sholapore Zillah Sholapore
 Moores James Henry Foreman Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
 Moores, John Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Moraes J Acting Assistant Apothecary 3rd Dragoon Guards Poona
 Morant, J Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort.
 Moreau, Peter Shoemaker Kalbadavie Road
 Morgan Edward Riding Master Horse Artillery Brigade Poona.
 Morgan Peter Chief Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Morgan Richard Assistant to the Collector of Municipal Taxes, Fort
 Morgan, W Time keeper Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Morgan William John Partner Messrs W J Morgan & Co., Malabar Hill
 Morgan — 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry Poona.
 Moritz Kopel 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba
 Morris Augustus Frederick E. 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Kurrachee
 Morris Frank Edwin Sub Assistant Sind Revenue Survey Kotree (Sonde)
 Morris Henry Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.

Morris James 1st Assistant Registrar Sudder Adawlut, Girgaum
 Morris, Joshua Clerk Collector's Office, Sattara
 Morris Robert John Superintending Engineer Indus Flotilla Kurrachee
 Morris Robert John S Girgaum
 Morrison Alexander Head Accountant Chartered Bank Fort
 Morrison D Assistant to the Port Officer Kurrachee
 Morrison James Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Morrison John Acting Master Indian Navy
 Morrison John Mechanic B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Morrison J Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Morrison — Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Morrisze G Tailor and Outfitter Kalbadave Road
 Morwick G J Commander Ship *Boyne*
 Moses Edward Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Meadow Street, Fort
 Moscop G W Special Assistant Engineer for Public Works (Europe)
 Moyes — Time keeper B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Moyland William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Fort
 Moyzer Robert Boiler maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Muirhead John Clarence Sergeant Major Garrison Band (Europe)
 Mull Matthias Managing Proprietor *Bombay Times and Standard* and
 Organist St John's Church Colaba
 Mullaly Edward Clerk Accountant General's Office Bandra
 Mullaly John Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper Bandora
 Mullaly John Castle Solicitor Supreme Court, Kurrachee
 Mullaly William Coffee Planter Wynad
 Muller Rev C German Evangelical Missionary Hooblee
 Mulligan William Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Dharwar
 Mulrony Thomas Hospital Steward 95th Regiment Poona
 Munday David Apothecary 31st Regiment China
 Mungavin James St John 3rd Class Engineer Public Works Department,
 Munger Edwin Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon [Dharwar
 Munger Rev S B American Missionary (America)
 Munro D G Commander P & O Co's Service
 Munro George 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Munro John 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Munsie William Boiler maker Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba
 Munster — Bandmaster 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry Neemuch
 Murdoch George Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway
 Works, Thull Ghaut
 Murphy James Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla Scinde
 Murphy John Deputy Assistant Commissary (Europe)
 Murphy John, Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Murphy Matthew Barrack Sergeant Khandalla and Poorundaur
 Murphy Michael Ordnance Department, Saluting Battery Bombay
 Murphy Robert, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
 Murry George, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Murray John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara
 Murray John Clerk Adjutant General's Office Fort
 Murray J T Assistant Station Master G I P Railway Campoollee
 Murray Patrick Adjutant Extra Belooch Battalion (Europe)
 Murray Samuel A Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Murray Thomas Preventive Service, Colaba
 Murray Mrs T Milliner and Dress Maker Colaba
 Musgrave Samuel A Agent Scinde Railway Works Kharrasse near Kurrachee
 Muspratt, John Augustus Lawrence signs per procurat on for Messrs Ven Ja
 mund Tanner & Co Bandora

Musquita Manuel Head Clerk General Post Office Mazagon
 Musquito — Storekeeper Bombay Water Works
 Myatik, Paul House Agent, Sattara.
 Myers, Frank Charles Gurgaum
 Myers, George, Gurgaum
 Myers Robert, Clerk Private Secretary to the Governor Gurgaum
 Myers, Robert (junior) Clerk Military Secretary to the Governor Gurgaum
 Mylott, J E 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Asseerghur

N

Naher Stanley Deputy Collector and Magistrate Nesmuch
 Nairne F Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Nancarrow Thomas Teacher of Gunnery Indian Navy Butcher s Island Fort
 Napier Robert, Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Nash Mrs Caroline, Milliner and Dress Maker Mhow
 Nash Ebenezer Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Nash John Pensioner and Sexton Ohrist Church Byeulla, Grant Road
 Nash Thomas Mechanic B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Nasmyth Charles John Partner Messrs Nasmyth Macdonald & Co Boree Bazar
 Nasse Caspar Frederick Clerk Messrs Finlay & Co Kurrachee [Fort
 Natchell William Press Reader Bombay Education Society s Press Omercarry
 Nathan Abraham Shawl Appraiser in the Custom House Love Lane Mazagon
 Nawel, E Foreman Blacksmith P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Nazareth Francis P Deputy Post Master Surat
 Nazareth J M Preventive Service Gurgaum
 Neale Edward Samuel H Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Neaves James, Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras)
 Neil J Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery Aden
 Neil Thomas, Chief Steward P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Neill John Mechanical Engineer Kurrachee
 Neilson George M Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Nelson E W Agent Thull Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Nelson Frederick D Assistant Electric Telegraph Department (Europe)
 Nelson George, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Nelson Henry 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Nelson James Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Nelson Joseph Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Nelson Maxwell Mechanic B B & C I Railway Works Amrolee near Surat
 Nelson Patrick Overseer B B & C I Railway Anudlee
 Nelson Richard Fitter G I P Railway Works Mazagon
 Nelson R Steward P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Nelson Robert James Carpenter in the employ of the Guccowar Baroda
 Nelson William Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Nelson William H Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Gudduck
 Nepean C E F Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey
 Nesbit Mrs Marion Fairlie, Mistress Free Church Boarding School for Deaf
 mutes and Orphan Girls Chowpatty
 Nesbit, William Engineer Steamers Bombay Casile
 Netherols William 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Nenberg John Overseer of Bookbinders Education Society s Press Byeulla
 Neville Frederick Supervisor Public Works Department, Poona
 Newall K S Contractor Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Newberry Thomas N Roper 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer Dal
 Newbury Thomas Stone Mason Vehar Water Works Sonapore [house
 Newell William in charge P & O Co s Steam Tug Masagon Mazagon

Newitt, John Barrack Sergeant, Ahmednuggur
 Newlyn J Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Newman Francis Assistant P & O Co's Office Mazagon
 Newman Henry Conductor Ordnance Department, Castle Park Fort
 Newman Thomas 3rd Military Warder House of Correction Byculla
 Newman William J Boiler maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Newnham F Boiler maker Steamer *Assaye*
 Newnham Thos G 1st Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Newnham T J Surveyor Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Newton, George Foreman of Masons Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Newton Job 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Newton John Pipe-layer Vehar Water-Works Mazagon
 Newton J Assistant to Messrs J & W Watson & Co Fort
 Newton Robinson employed in the Cotton Spinning Factory Tardeo
 Newton William Tailor to Messrs J & W Watson & Co Outfitters Fort
 Nicholls Henry Acting Master Indian Navy
 Nicholls J Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Nicholls, T Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Nicholson Thomas Engineman Duckett & Stead's Railway Works
 Nicker Daniel Lerner Inspecting Post Master Malwa Lawowlee
 Nicker William Lerner Clerk G I P Railway Works Wassund
 Nickles, Henry A Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Nicks George William Mechanical Engineer B B & C I Railway Bulsar
 Nicol George D Agent for Mr Partridge Boot and Shoe Maker Poona
 Nicol William Partner Messrs Fleming & Co Kurrachee [P & O Company
 Nicolson John Superintending Engineer and Acting Marine Superintendent
 Nimmo John Station Master B B & C I Railway Undlesur
 Nimmo Mrs Matron Education Society's Girls School Byculla
 Ningler William
 Nixon James Gordon 1st Assistant to the Dock Master Colaba
 Nixon Robert Preston Partner Messrs Killick Nixon & Co Malabar Hill
 Nixon William, Assistant Messrs Killick Nixon & Co Malabar Hill
 Nock, Isaac Clerk Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad (Scinde) [brother
 Nock William Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Cowasjee Patell's Tank Am
 Nock, William (junior) 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Cowasjee Patell's
 Noonan J Barrack Sergeant, Ahmednuggur [Tank Ambrolie
 Noonan William Kurrachee
 Norman Alexander Edmund Provost Sergeant, Poona
 Noronha F J Clerk Collector of Municipal Taxes Office, Kavel
 Norris Samuel Pensioned Conductor Sudder Bazar Poona
 Norris Thomas, Plate layer G I P Railway
 Norton M Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal
 Norris J Fitter G I P Railway Works Byculla
 Norris J Clerk Deputy Collector's Office Halla (Scinde)
 Nowell, B Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Nowell Thomas Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Nowland James 1st Class Boiler maker Dockyard Fort.
 Nue Edward 3rd Class Sub Engineer Public Works Department (Europe)
 Nunes Domingo M Head Compiler Military Department Secretariate, Mazagon
 Nurse John Henry employed on the G I P Railway Works Khandalla
 Nutty Robert, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 1st Fusiliers Poona



O'Brien A Head Clerk Superintendent's Office Poona Division G I P Rail-
 O'Brien Charles Hamilton 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy [way Poona

O'Brien John Omercarry
 O'Brien T E 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 O'Brien William Assistant Electric Telegraph Department
 O'Connell James, Overseer Public Works Department.
 O'Connell John Overseer Public Works Department.
 O'Connor George S Chief Mate Ship *Jamachjee Jeeedhoy*
 Odenswaell T Bandmaster 9th Regiment, Colaba.
 O'Donnell G Archibald Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Fort,
 O'Hagan Patrick Partner Messrs Dallas & O'Hagan Solicitors Malabar Hill
 O'Halloran Patrick, Barrack Sergeant, Kulladghee.
 Oliveira, Rev Gabriel M. Roman Catholic Priest, Mazagon
 Oliver Joseph Watchmaker Poona.
 Oliver Norman Washington, Second Magistrate of Police Malabar Hill
 Oliver Thomas, Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Oliver William Agent Thull Ghaut Railway Contractors.
 O'Neil D G Inspector Commissariat Department Dwarka.
 O'Neil James Landing Clerk B B. & C I Railway Brooch
 O'Neil James Hospital Steward 2nd European Regiment Neemach
 O'Neil T Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Orr F Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
 Orr John William Clerk to the Chief Justice Acting Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Sealer Supreme Court and Clerk Insolvent Debtors Court, Malabar
 Osborne John Conductor Ordnance Department Hyderabad (Scinde) [Hill
 Osburn T Loading Inspector G I P Railway
 O'Shaughnessy Patrick Government Pensioner Byculla
 Otley John W
 Otto Francis Frederick Coach Builder Sungum Poona
 Oughton William P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Owen W Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Owens, John G Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla

P

Padley J Assistant Overseer Public Works Department
 Page, James Assistant Die Moulder in the Mint, Colaba. [Mahableshwur
 Page, Miss Millicent Anne Mistress Youn Ladies Institution Poona and
 Pain Charles, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Surat
 Pais, — Assistant Apothecary 8th Inniskilling Dragoons, Ahmednuggur
 Paisley John Inspector Scinde Railway Dorggore (Scinde)
 Palmer Charles Agent Messrs Cutler & Co Wine Merchants, Rampart Bow
 Palmer Frederick Augustus Merchant and Commission Agent, Colaba. [Fort
 Palmer Joseph employed on the B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Palmer Thomas Green Foreman Carriage Builder G I P Railway Works
 Palmer Walter Waller Second Officer P & O Co's Service. [Lanowlee.
 Palstone, D Blacksmith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Parfitt, Warburton Assistant Messrs Treacher & Co Poona
 Pariah Alfred Commander P & O Co's Service
 Parker Edward Sub-Contractor G I P Railway
 Parker H. R. Superintendent Hill Station of Matheran
 Parker J Fitter G I P Railway Byculla.
 Parker Lewis Garrison Band, Town Barracks Fort.
 Parker T Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Parker — Head Master Lawrence School, Mount Aboe
 Parker — Assistant Messrs W C Sillar & Co Malabar Hill
 Parkes, Henry Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur
 Parkes W Civil Engineer in charge of Harbour Surveys, Kurrachee

Parkinson Frederick Sub Storekeeper B B & O I Railway Broom
 Parkinson H H B Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey
 Parkinson James Poona
 Parry J
 Parsons Charles Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Parsons G P & O Co s Service, Mazagon
 Parsons Richard Engineer P & O Co s Service
 Partridge J J Boot and Shoe Maker Sudder Bazar Poona
 Partridge Richard Boot and Shoe Maker Hummum Street, Fort and Poona
 Partridge — Artificer Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow
 Passmore R A Partner Messrs R A Passmore & Co Merchants and General
 Patace Robert, Agent Thull Ghaut Railway Contractors [Agents Kurrachee
 Paton John Presbyterian Chaplain 72nd Highlanders Mhow
 Pattenden James Modeller Artillery Depot of Instruction Ahmednuggur
 Patterson Alexander Engineer P & O Co s Service
 Patterson Alexander Assistant Oriental Bank Fort
 Patterson Alexander George, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Patterson John 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy Fort
 Patterson John Missionary Church of Scotland Serikote
 Patterson Robert Wauchope 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Aden
 Patterson Stewart, Superintending Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Dalhousie*
 Patterson Thomas C 4th Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Paton William A Accountant Locomotive Branch Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Paul James Assistant Messrs W Nicci & Co Malabar Hill
 Payne, Charles J Superintendent Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Payne Richard Francis employed in the G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Payne Will am
 Payne William Hugh Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs Gogo
 Peachey Jeremiah Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Peacock John Foreman Mrs Tapp s Saddlery Establishment Fort
 Peacock Thomas Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Fort
 Pearce George Clerk in Charge Steamers *Victoria*
 Pearce William P & O Co s Service, Mazagon
 Pearce Will am Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Kotree
 Pearson Edward Thurnham Graham Assistant Secretary to Government Judicial
 Department Mazagon [Works Mazagon
 Pearson Edward Thurnham Graham (junior) employed in the G I P Railway
 Pearson Henry Blacksmith in the Dockyard Military Square Fort
 Pearson James Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Pearson John Henry F
 Pearson Peter Sub Conductor Ordnance Department Ajmere
 Pearson Thomas G Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department Awerghur
 Peat, Robert, Saddler Shoemaker and Tanner Meadow Street Fort
 Peat — Assistant to Mr R Peat, Saddler Meadow Street, Fort
 Peck George Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Peck, George Clerk Commissariat Office Aden
 Peck J Inspector G I P Railway
 Peck John Robert, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nasick
 Peck Richard employed in Mrs Tapp s Saddlery Establishment, Colaba
 Peckall George, Signaller Railway Telegraph Office Boree Bunder
 Peebles Richard D Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort
 Pegler William Surveyor Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Pelly William Augustus, Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs Byculla
 Pemberton F B 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Dept Ahmedabad
 Pendlebury A A Purser Flag-Ship *Aydah* Bombay Harbour
 Pengelly Walter Murray Naval Assistant to the Auditor General, Malabar Hill

Peniston Lewis Frederick Partner Messrs Macfarlane & Peniston Solicitors
 Pennell Isaac, Master Plumber P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon [Breach Hill
 Penner W Guard G I P Railway
 Penney Charles Campbell Assistant Messrs. Robert Strong & Co Fort.
 Penney David Johnston Keith Bill Share and Freight Broker Fort.
 Penny J Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Penrose, Henry Head Clerk Office Inspector General of Ordnance, Byculla
 Penson Mrs. Agnes R. Mistress Education Society s Girls School Byculla.
 Penson Henry Station Master G I P Railway Sholapora.
 Penson William Collins Superintendent Concan Division G I P Railway
 Perasso M. Commander Ship *Walmer Castle* [Byculla Station
 Pereira, Rev Antone Rector Roman Catholic College Bandora.
 Pereira Cyril J Clerk Military Auditor General s Office Matharpacady
 Pereira, Francisco Xavier Partner Messrs Pereira Mahomed & Co (Europe)
 Pereira, George William, Assistant Messrs David Sassoon & Co Colaba.
 Pereira J 2nd Clerk of Customs Aden
 Pereira, Joseph A. Clerk B B & C I Railway Office Surat.
 Pereira, J M. Clerk Custom House
 Pereira, Richardo Head Bookbinder Secretariate Music Teacher and Choir
 Leader Roman Catholic Cathedral Kalbadavie
 Pereira, S Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Goa.
 Pereira, Wenceslaus Assistant Military Department Secretariate Girgaum
 Perkes, Samuel Civil Engineer and Architect (Europe)
 Perry George Lumsden Partner Messrs G Perry & Co (Europe)
 Perry — Chief Officer P & O S N Company s Service
 Peter — Plate layer Railway Department Budlappoor
 Peters, Simon Press Reader *Poona Observer* Press Poona.
 Peters, William Barrack Sergeant, Military Store Lane, Fort
 Peterson Rev Jerome Assistant Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee
 Petters Daniel, Clerk Collector s Office Kurrachee
 Pettars, James, Canal Department Kurrachee
 Phayre, J A L Fort.
 Philip John Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Philipps, Charles Joseph Government Pensioner Kavel.
 Philipps Charles Joseph (junior) Accountant Bombay Water Works Kavel
 Philipps David, Chief Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Philipps George Francis, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Philipps, Julius Caesar Book keeper Messrs Lyon Brothers & Co Kavel
 Philipps Leopold Henry Plumber Bombay Water Works Kalbadavie
 Philipps, Thomas, Clerk Messrs. Lawrence & Co Agary Lane, Kalbadavie
 Philipps, William Benjamin Clerk General Department Secretariats Kavel
 Phillips, Edward Schoolmaster Steamer *Ajdaha*
 Phillips, George, Auctioneer and Commission Agent Belgaum.
 Philips J
 Phillips, Peter Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Mazagon
 Phillips, William 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Phillips, William Horse Trainer Byculla.
 Phillips —, Barrack Sergeant, Nusseerabad
 Phiroz Theodora, Head Cooper Messrs. Vinay DeClossets & Co Sonapoor
 Picard J., Number Taker G I P Railway Khandalla
 Pickles, J., 2nd Class Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Pickworth John Riding Master 8th Hussars, Nusseerabad
 Pierce, John, Mechanical Engineer B. B. & C. I Railway Branch
 Pilbeam G Landing Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Pilcher George E. Station Master G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Pimenta Aloize, Clerk B. B. & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat

- Pinder J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Scinde.
 Pinto C P Clerk General Department Secretariate, Gurgaum
 Pinto J Government Contractor Sholapors
 Pinto J W Acting Apothecary 8th Inniskilling Dragoons, Ahmednuggur
 Pinto P S D Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
 Pres, Philippe Neri Commissariat Contractor Kalbadavie
 Pitt Robert B Assistant Superintendent Khandaish Revenue Survey Malhgaum
 Pitts John Engineer P & O Co. s Steamer *Pottinger*
 Pfefferblum George Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Plummer John 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Plunkett Arthur Henry Superintendent Commissioner s Office Kurrachee
 Plunkett, George Deputy Superintendent Red Sea Telegraph Aden
 Plunkett, Walter George, Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Pocock George, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nassick
 Poett, A. J Veterinary Surgeon 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry (Europe)
 Pollard Abraham Apothecary Medical Department (Europe)
 Pollexfen George Partner Messrs G Pollexfen & Co (Europe)
 Pollock Charles Mason Innes Clerk of the Crown and Partner Messrs Pollock
 Faithfull & Keir Solicitors (Europe)
 Pollock James Pensioned Apothecary Belgium
 Ponsenby Gordon Chief Officer P & O Co s Steamer *Jeddo*
 Poole Clement Assistant Messrs Peel Cassels & Co Kalbadavie
 Poole John Carriage Examiner G I P Railway Boreas Bunder
 Pope Henry Platelayer Thull Ghaut Railway Works Kussara (Nassick)
 Pope W 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nassick
 Popkiss E Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, and Government Pensioner
 Porter John Mazagon [Mahum]
 Porter J Fitter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 P ter Mrs Boarding-House Keeper Mazagon
 P iter David Arthur Head Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate Kalbadavie
 Potts Henry H Commander P & O Co's Service Malabar Hill
 Potts William Inspecting Post Master Deccan Lane Poona
 Poulier Charles Frederick Dockyard Conductor Bakehouse Lane Fort
 Pover Stephen Boiler maker G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Powell, Benjamin Police Constable
 Powell Charles James F 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Powell E B S. Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Powell Jeremiah in charge of Fire Engines Fort
 Power Edward Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Power John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Power Robert Gate-keeper P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Powrett, William E Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Poyntz John Head Clerk Ordnance Branch Auditor General s Office Sonapors
 Prater William Gregory
 Pratt, Edward James Assistant Commissioner of Customs and Secretary to the
 David Sassoon Institute Chungan Kiln Lane Gurgaum
 Pratt, John Artificer Electric Telegraph Department
 Pratt, Thomas Henry Sub Conductor Commissariat Department, Aden
 Pratten John W Conductor Ordnance Department Kalbadavie
 Prem John Catechist Free Church Mission Ambroie
 Prem William Clerk Civil Auditor s Office, Ambroie
 Prenderville, Richard 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Fort
 Prentis Henry Partner L & S L Acland & Prentis Solicitors, and Acting
 Deputy Coroner of Bombay Malabar Hill
 Prescott, Henry Schoolmaster Indo-British Institution Sonapors
 Preserck, Henry J Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy Bell Lane, Fort.

Preston David Probationary Assistant Overseer Canal Department, Scinde
 Preston James John Government Pensioner Mahableshwur
 Preston John 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Poona
 Preston J Proprietor Scinde Commercial Hotel Kurrachee
 Price Robert, Assistant Reader Education Society's Press, Sonapore
 Price, William Clerk Auditor General's Office Fort
 Price William Barrack Department (Europe)
 Price W H c s 2nd Executive Engineer Canal Department, temporarily employed as Superintendent of Harbour Works Clifton Kurrachee
 Price, Rev William Salter Missionary Church Missionary Society (Europe)
 Price, William Samuel Assistant Revenue Survey Dharwar
 Price William Samuel (junior) Sub Assistant Revenue Survey Dharwar
 Pringle, R Boiler maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Prior Harry Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Pritchard John Chief Inspector of Roads Girgaum
 Pritchard William Inspector Preventive Service, Apollo Street Fort.
 Procter Arthur Henry Kurrachee
 Procter Samuel Supernumerary 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta)
 Procter William H Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office S D Poona
 Proctor E Guard G I P Railway
 Puce Michael Partner Messrs Merwanjee Puce & Co Auctioneers Kurrachee
 Pryce, J Evezard C 1st Assistant to the Master Attendant &c Colaba.
 Pudan James, Engine Driver Bray's Railway Works Mareh
 Puddicombe Christopher Commander Steamer *Paloo* Colaba
 Purnett, Thomas Fisher Coffee Planter Wynnad (Malabar Coast) and Agent Messrs Leckie & Co at Calicut
 Purcell Henry Junior Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance Grand
 Purcell Henry Edwin (junior) Engineering School Poona. [Arsenal Fort
 Purchase, Joseph William, Commander P & O Co's Service
 Purks, F W 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Purser O E Acting Master Indian Navy Steamer *Coromandel*.
 Purvis, George R. Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur
 Purvis John Clerk Commissariat Department, Belgaum
 Pye William Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras)
 Pyett, James, Platelayer Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora
 Pym William Colaba.
 Pyne, John Mechanic Bombay Water Works Chinchpoogly

Q

Quayle William Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Quanton George Harris, Surveyor of Shipping (Europe)

R

Radenhurst, William C Sub Engineer Public Works Department, Jacobabad
 Rae, H D Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey
 Rae, James Head Master Government School Ajmere
 Raeburn M Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee.
 Rainer John Mounted Police Mazagon
 Ramage, Andrew Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Ramos Francis Examiner Political Department Secretariate Mahim
 Ramsay Archibald Apothecary Commissioner's Establishment, Kurrachee
 Ramsay George, Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Ramsay — Garrison Sergeant Major Surat
 Ramsay — Chief Engineer B S N Co's Steamer *Scandinian*.

- Ramsden John Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Ramsden J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Randall James Artillery Lines Poona
 Randall James Oriental Pensioned Apothecary Poona
 Randall J W Transit Foreman Carriage Department G I P Railway Works
 Ranger J Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy [Egutpoora]
 Ranken James Engineer Byculla
 Rankin Alexander 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Ranson Ralph Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Poona
 Ranson T Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Nassuck
 Raphael, Rev F Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kirkee
 Raper William H 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Rasseem Hormuzd Arabic Interpreter and Assistant to the Resident Adan
 Rasselster Thomas 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Bathmell Thomas Copper-smith G I P Railway Factory Mazagon
 Rattray James 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Rawes Robert Pipe Layer Victoria Works Parrell
 Rawlson George, Chief Accountant Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Rayment, J Overseer of Roads Kalbadvie
 Raymer William Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sholipore
 Raymond James Assistant Marshal County Guo Oom carry
 Raymond John Shoemaker Oomercarry
 Raymond Richard Oomercarry
 Raymond William Press Reader Education Society's Press Oomercarry
 Rytson William Assistant Messrs Treacher & Co Fort
 Reid D Fireman G I P Railway Byculla
 Read J Spring Maker G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Read Samuel George Head Accountant Bank of Bombay and Auditor Government Savings Bank Accounts Colaba
 Read W 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Reade, W M Foreman Painter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Reading Joseph H Foreman Carriage Department G I P Railway Works
 Reberro Lyon 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy Kalbadvie [Egutpoora]
 Reberro William Signaller B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Rebello Gaspar Signaller Electric Telegraph Office, Tannah
 Rebello Joaquin John Shopkeeper Ahmednuggur
 Reckerby Charles Editor *Evening Courier* Fort
 Bedding — G I P Railway Campooloe
 Reeco T 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry Poona
 Reed, H Overseer Public Works Department Poona
 Read Patrick Foreman Locomotive Department B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Reel George Clerk Political Department Secretariate Colaba [near Surat]
 Reel John Henry Examiner Judicial Department Secretariate Colaba
 Reel John Henry Robert (junior) Bill Broker Small Colaba
 Reere J W Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Regel George Jeweller Undertaker and Sculptor Khetwaddy and Fort
 Reid Mrs Elizabeth Midwife, Pensioners Home, Grant Road
 Reid George 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Reid John Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Reid John Detective Constable in the Dockyard Fort
 Reid John Boyd Blacksmith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Reid John F 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Reid J N Town Major's Office Fort [Surat]
 Reid Philip Engine Driver and Fitter B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near
 Reid Richard Tuohill LL.D Barrister at-Law Law Professor Elphinstone College and Acting 1st Judge of the Small Cause Court, Malabar Hill.

- Reid William Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service Fort
 Reid William, M D Medical Attendant Railway Works, Nagpore Lane
 Rolly T Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
 Rensson James Pensioned Sergeant Major Poona
 Repton Edward Pakenham agent per procurator for Messrs. Ewart, Latham &
 Reuben Isaac, Merchant, Love Lane, Mazagon. [Co Love Grove
 Reynolds, John Fort Surgeon Colaba.
 Reynell James, Superintendent Ice house, Apollo Street, Fort.
 Reynolds, Alban, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Reynolds Edward S
 Rhodes Benjamin Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras)
 Ribbins G., Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Rice, William Warren Commander Ship *Sultana*.
 Rich Joseph Agent Chartered Bank of India &c. Malabar Hill
 Richards G Boatwain P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Richardson Charles, Clerk Revenue Survey Office Dharwar
 Richardson E Boot and Shoe Maker Senapore
 Richardson Edward Townley Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sattara
 Richardson Henry Deacon Baptist Mission Ambruke
 Richardson J Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Richardson Walter Assistant Messrs Jules Lorilleux & Co Fort.
 Richmond David Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Broach
 Richmond Joseph Miller Government Bakery Bakehouse Lane Fort.
 Richmond, J Inspector G I P Railway
 Richtern C attached to the Meteorological Department
 Ridd, John attached to the Meteorological Department
 Riddell Robert Flower Poona.
 Riddle A M Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
 Ridge S S Acting Master Indus Flotilla
 Riding West, employed on the Railway Works Khandalla.
 Riehan — Missionary German Evangelical Mission Malabar Coast
 Riley Hezekiah 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy Aden
 Riley H. 4th Class Naval Trained Engineer on duty with Condensing Appa-
 Riley John House and General Agent, Sattara. [ratus Aden
 Riley P O Mechanical Engineer
 Rimington Alexander Partner Messrs. Leckie & Co (Europe)
 Rimington George Frederick Partner Messrs. Rimington & Kelly Solicitors
 and Notaries Public (Europe)
 Rimmell T Steward P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Ringrose, J Foreman Smith G I P Railway Works Parell Road Byculla
 Ritchie, John, Superintendent and Agent P & O Company Mazagon
 Rivett, Isaac, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Colaba.
 Roach Joseph Apothecary 56th Regiment, Colaba
 Robb Arthur 1st Class Engineer Steamer *Aydah*
 Robb Benjamin Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Roberts, A 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Roberts, Charles Farmer Gujarat Irregular Horse Ahmedabad
 Roberts David, Spinning Master Cotton Mills Broach
 Roberts, James, Inspector Duckett & Stead s Railway Works
 Roberts, John Inspector Duckett & Stead s Railway Works
 Roberts, Richard W Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
 Roberts Robert, Book-keeper Messrs. Renne, Scovell & Co Byculla
 Roberts R., Fitter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Roberts T Inspector G I P Railway Sholapore [apore near Dharwar
 Robertson Alexander Partner Messrs Robertson & Everitt Merchants, Bank-
 Robertson, Archibald, Partner Messrs Martin Young & Co (Europe)

- Robertson James, Overseer Vohar Water Works Sonapore
 Robertson Rev Joseph Sharman Sharman A M Missionary Church Missionary Society Cumballa Hill
 Robertson William Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Robertson, — Engineer Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Robertsen — Sergeant Major 5th Regiment N L I China
 Robins Frederick 1st Class Assistant Engineer P W Dept Malhgaum
 Robinson B Engine Driver G I P Railway Parell Road Byculla
 Robinson Mrs C Milliner and Dress Maker Poona
 Robinson James Duft Asstant Chartered Mercantile Bank Malabar Hill
 Robinson John Newman
 Robinson, Matthew Clerk Adjutant General's Office Fort [tary Square Fort
 Robinson B A Partner Messrs R A Robinson & Co Merchants & Mili
 Robinson Stephen Manager Messrs Collett & Co s Coach Factory Girgaum
 Robinson Thomas, Acting Apothecary 14th (King's Own) Regiment, Deesa
 Robinson William Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Robinson W Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy Steamer *Dalhousie*
 Robotham William Agent Jamesjee Doraijee Railway Contractor
 Robottom, George Station Master G I P Railway Poona
 Robottom Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona
 Robson, Edward Engine Smith G I P Railway
 Robson George Gauger B B & C I Railway Baroda
 Robson James, Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Robson James Russell Marine Superintendent P & O Company (Europe)
 Robson Rev John A Missionary United Presbyterian Mission Rajpootana,
 Robson John Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee [Ajmere
 Roche, Michael 4th Class Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment Poona
 Rockley Arthur Bowsten Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow
 Riddle John Police Constable Mahim
 Roderick, S Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Rodham C 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Rodrigues A Hospital Steward 83rd Regiment Belgaum
 Rodrigues, Antonio Felicio Bandmaster to the Resident, Indore
 Rodrigues, Braz Apothecary and Druggist, Medow Street, Fort
 Rodrigues, Francisco Xavier Government Pensioner Mazagon
 Rodrigues Josee Director Josee s String Band and Teacher of Music Churney Lane Girgaum Road
 Rodrigues J C Hospital Steward 3rd European Regiment Kurrachee
 Rodrigues, P Clerk Messrs Ritchie Stewart & Co Kalbadavia
 Rodriguez J J Clerk B B & C I Railway Office, Surat
 Rogan, William Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy Girgaum
 Rogers Rev Edward Missionary Church Missionary Society Malhgaum
 Rogers, Henry, Partner Messrs Maundree Rogers & Co Chemists and Druggists, Bellasis Road Byculla, and Poona
 Rogers John Mallison Commander P & O Co s Service Malabar Hill (Europe)
 Rogers, Richard Clerk in Charge I N Steamer *Comet*
 Rolandson, William Mechanic B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Romanie Gasmel Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowies.
 Roods, Thomas, Portrait Painter Parell Road
 Roonan Michael, Master Poona College School Poona
 Roper William Trevor Partner Messrs Lawrence & Co Malabar Hill
 Roscoe, Thomas, Overseer B B & C I Railway Branch
 Rose, Charles, Mechanic G I P Railway Works, Byculla.
 Rose, David, Coffee Planter Wynad
 Rose, H Assistant Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country Dharwar
 Rose, Peter Engineer Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Bunde)

- Reakins G Carpenter Bhoze Ghaut Railway Works
 Ross Charles Matheson Assistant Messrs Remington & Co (Europe)
 Ross, James Cave Contractor Mount Road Mazagon
 Russ, Joseph Police Constable
 Ross Rev Malcolm Munro Presbyterian Chaplain St. Andrew's Church Poona
 Ross Miss Mistress Scottish Female Orphanage Breach Candy
 Rosselet O J Partner Messrs Rosselet & C Watchmakers Opticians and
 Rosster Thomas 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy [Jewellers Fort
 Rotchell Robert William Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Baroda
 Rotchell, William Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Rourke John Clerk Kurrachee
 Rourke, Michael Pensioned Conductor Kalbadavie
 Rourke Thomas, Hospital Steward 31st Regiment, China
 Rowe Peter Antonio Book keeper to Messrs Cardwell Parsons & Co Girgaum
 Rowell, Harry George Sub Assistant Khandsesh Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Rowell Samuel Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Rowland, E M Chief Steward P & O Company Mathaparcady
 Rowland Frederick Foreman Mr Tanner's Army Accoutrement Manufactory
 Rowland William Press Reader *Bombay Gazette* Press Colaba. [Byculla
 Rowlands R. C Chief Engineer Behar Water Works Chinchpoojly
 Rozario G Assistant Apothecary Lunatic Asylum Colaba.
 Rozario T Inspector Railway Telegraph Department Poona
 Ruby Edward R Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Coomberwadee
 Ruby Joseph Saddler at Mrs Tapp's Establishment, Colaba.
 Ruddock James P Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works Boorhanpoor
 Rudkin James 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Rule, R. Superintendent Scinde Railway Telegraphs Kurrachee
 Rumele Rev Charles, Roman Catholic Clergyman Nesbit Lane Mazagon
 Rushton J R. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Russell James Engineer P & O Co s Service, Mazagon
 Russell R Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Russell William Allan M A Principal Poona College Poona.
 Rutherford William Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Ryall G J Sub Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Scinde)
 Ryan Arthur Gunning Clerk Agra and U S. Bank Colaba.
 Ryan F Sub Conductor Ordnance Department Ajmere
 Ryan Henry Edward (Europe)
 Ryan John Inspector Preventive Service Parrell Road Byculla
 Ryan Patrick, Assistant Secretary to Government, Political Secret, and Educational Departments, Tardeo
 Ryan Thomas Engine Driver G I P Railway Poona
 Ryder Rodger Smith G I P Railway Factory Lanowlee
 Rydstedt, C A Guard G I P Railway
 Ryland, Henry Scinde Survey Department, Kurrachee
 Ryland Henry Indian Navy Storekeeper's Department Colaba
 Ryland John Henry Deputy Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay Malabar
 Rymer William O Engineer Railway Works Nagpore Lane [Hill
 Ryne Robert, Partner Messrs Ewart, Latham & Co (Europe)

S

- Sadler David Overseer Percussion Cap Manufactory Mazagon
 Sagar William Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works Boorhanpoor
 St. Albin Willoughby Henry 1st Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department,
 St. Clair David John. [Surat
 St. Francis Francis, Assistant Apothecary 2nd Troop Horse Brigade

St Paul Madame, Superintendent of the Convent, Mount Road Mazagon
 Sale, Robert, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Dhoolia
 Salmon, H R G Acting Master Indus Flotilla Scinde
 Salmon N Engine Driver G I P Railway Parel Road Byculla
 Salter Benjamin Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Salter Jacob 3rd Engineer P & O Co's Steamer *Singapore*
 Samuel, Joseph Clerk Accountant General's Office Bengalpoora.
 Sanderson, W 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Sandford John Foreman Carriage Shop G I P Railway Works Byculla.
 Sandford J R Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Sandison William Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotra (Scinde,
 Sandle J W H Assistant Goods Clerk G I P Railway
 Sangars John, Sudder Bazar Poona
 Sangars, Thomas, Pensioned Surveyor Poona
 Sangars, Walter Assistant Goods Clerk G I P Railway Khandalla
 Sangster Alexander Deputy Clerk of the Crown and Solicitor Supreme Court,
 Malabar Hill [Hawra (Deccan)]
 Sangster William Assistant to the Superintendent Botanical Gardens at
 Santiniser M A Head Clerk Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee
 Sargon J M Apothecary 3rd Dragoon Guards Mhow
 Sargon Michael Sura [Railway Surat]
 Sargon Michael (junior) Superintendent Electric Telegraphs B B & O I
 Sargon William Isaac Mail Superintendent between Indore and Goolah Indore
 Sassoon Abdallah David Partner Messrs D Sassoon & Co Mazagon
 Sassoon David Partner Messrs David Sassoon & Co Forbes Street, Fort
 Sassoon Eliaz David Partner Messrs David Sassoon & Co Mazagon
 Sassoon Joseph A Merchant, Mazagon
 Sassoon Sassoon David (Europe)
 Saunders William Farmer and Shoemng Smith Agiary Road Poona
 Sausse Sir Matthew Richard, Kt Chief Justice Supreme Court, Malabar Hill
 Savage, George, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department Poona
 Savage, Richard 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Savage, W Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Sawyer J B Commander Ship *Shah Allum*
 Sayers St John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Sayers, William Purden Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Broach
 Scabers, Henry Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Kalkadavie
 Scales, Charles A Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Scales, Walter Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Scanlon Patrick Turnkey County Jail Omercarrv
 Schaffner — German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast
 Schenepel Edward Barrack Sergeant, Kurrachee
 Schmidt Deocar Mail Superintendent between Broach and Deesa
 Schmidt, G Electric Telegraph Department Colaba
 Schmidt, Theodore Deputy Post Master Goolah
 Schmuck, J Bandmaster 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad [tana, Ajmera]
 Schoelbred Rev W M A Missionary United Presbyterian Mission Rajpoo
 Schorf Francis Proprietor "London Hotel" Dockyard Lane Mazagon
 Schwartz Rev C F Missionary Church Missionary Society Cumballa Hill
 Schwartz Mrs Boarding House Keeper Fairies Bazar Street Fort
 Seoble Andrew Richard Barrister at Law Malabar Hill
 Seorgie James Fitter G I P Railway Factory Mazagon
 Seorgie, John Mechanic B B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
 Scott, Archibald Campbell, signs per procuration for Messrs Ritchie, Stewart
 & Co Malabar Hill
 Scott, Edward Bailiff, 1st Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee.

Scott Frank Supernumerary 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Scott Henry Partner Messrs Finlay Scott & Co Malabar Hill
 Scott, James William Assistant Khandesh Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Scott, John Deputy Assistant Commissary Kurrachee
 Scott, John Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe)
 Scott M Sub Assistant Sindh Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Scott, Michael Hugh Partner Messrs Ritchie Stewart & Co Malabar Hill
 Scott Philip Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works,
 Scott Robert, Superintendent Public Works Nagpore Dak Lane. [Lohang
 Scott Robert, Surveyor Sindh Railway Kurrachee
 Scott, Robert Inspector G I P Railway
 Scott, R Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Scott, — Signaller Electric Telegraph Department
 Scovell Fiddling Partner Messrs Rennic Scovell & Co (Europe)
 Scrivener Frederick Superintendent of Army Schools Poona
 Seroggie John
 Scully George, Landing Clerk B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Sculthorpe, T E 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba
 Seadon Thomas Engineer Apprentices Indian Navy
 Seagar Joseph W Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Seaman J Inspector G I P Railway
 Searle John 2nd Class Inspector Sindh Railway Kurrachee
 Searle W Engineer Steamer *United Service*
 Seed T 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Seelie, Joseph 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Seaman — Plate-layer G I P Railway Tulhgaum
 Seitz, Hartwig Ludwig Christopher M D S Surgeon Bell Lane Fort
 Selby Thomas Assistant Military Auditor General Colaba
 Sexton John, Sexton St. Mary's Church Poona
 Shadgett, J Steward P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Shallard, — P & O Co's Service
 Shand, John Hambro 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Shandley John Farmer and Horse Trainer Parali
 Shannon Richard Photographic Artist, Poona
 Sharman J D Assistant Overseer Public Works Department Aden
 Sharman W Assistant Apothecary 33rd Regiment, Deesa
 Sharpe, G Inspector G I P Railway
 Sharpe Samuel, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works Booranpoor
 Shaw Abraham Cirding Master Cotton Mills, Broach
 Shaw James, 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Sindh)
 Shaw John Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Kurrachee
 Shaw W Master Painter Grand Arsenal Fort
 Shaw — P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Shea, James Bellasis Junction Road Byculla
 Shea, John Bellasis Junction Road Byculla
 Shea, Mrs Midwife Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla
 Shean John Station Gardener Poona [Suakin, Red Sea.
 Sheath — Local Superintendent Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company
 Sheburn J Loading Inspector G I P Railway
 Sheldon Rev James Missionary Church Missionary Society Kurrachee
 Shepherd George Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla
 Shepherd, George Dean Clerk G I P Railway Works Byculla
 Shepherd, J Fireman G I P Railway Byculla
 Shepherd J B Purser P & O Co's Service
 Sheppard, John Reckerby Partner Messrs Macindoe, Rogers & Co Fort
 Sherkey William, Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard, Masagon

Sherlock William Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort
 Sherren Frederick O Deputy Assistant Commissary, Poona
 Sherwood A 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Shumming, Joseph 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Semiramis*
 Shumming, Nicholas 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Assaye*
 Shirkey William Boiler maker P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Shippe John Hiram, Guard G I P Railway Dongaree
 Shoesmith William Pens oner
 Shore A T Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Shore J O Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Shore Thomas Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe)
 Short Henri Commander Ship *Kusroos*
 Short, Richard 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Shortt James Symington Parrell
 Showell Henry Assistant to the Commissioner of Custom Colaba
 Showell Richard Henry Deputy Collector and Magistrate, and Income Tax
 Shrager L [Officer Ahmednuggur]
 Shrumpton Henry Barrack Sergeant Sholapore
 Shumary Edward Arthur Police Constable Khetwady
 Shurbourne John Horac Turner Byculla
 Sharman Thomas Inspector Railway Department Kurrachee
 Sibbald Robert Sub Conductor Cattle Branch
 Sifford Henry Moses 3rd Officer P & O Co s Service
 Sigg James, Partner Messrs J Sigg & Co Bell Lane Fort
 Sillar William Cameron Partner Messrs W C Sillar & Co Malabar Hill
 Sim William Partner Messrs W Sim & Co Malabar Hill
 Simeons D F Draftsman Chief Engineer s Office
 Simler J Conductor Indian Naval Storekeeper s Department, Colaba
 Simmons David Head Clerk Judicial Branch Collector s Office Kurrachee
 Simmons, George Assistant Electric Telegraph Office Poona
 Simmons John Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Broach
 Simmons Robert W Clerk Red Sea Telegraph Office Aden
 Simons, W Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Simpson George Moon Deputy Accountant Mercantile Bank Fort.
 Simpson James Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Fort
 Simpson James Mounted Police Maragon
 Simpson John Surgeon P & O Co s Service
 Sims Richard Clerk Inspector General of Ordnance Office Girgaum
 Sinclair Alexander Signal Gunner Light-House Colaba.
 Sinclair Angus Engineer P & O Co s Service, Maragon
 Sinclair Anthony 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde)
 Sinclair A Fitter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Sinclair A Assistant Storekeeper P & O Company
 Sinclair David Chief Engineer B S N Co s Steamer *Bombay*
 Sinclair George, Assistant Apothecary Garrison Hospital Belgaum
 Sinclair James House Agent, Belgaum
 Sinclair James (junior) Assistant Apothecary 2nd Battalion Artillery
 Sinclair Robert, Chief Engineer P & O Co s Steamer *Singapore*
 Sinclair Robert Sharpe, A M L D Professor of Mathematics and Natural Phil-
 osophy Elphinstone College, and Registrar Bombay University Malabar Hill
 Sindon Robert Engineer P & O Co s Service, Maragon
 Siqueira Joseph T Assistant Political and Secret Departments Secretariate
 Sirr R H T 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy [Kalbadavie]
 Sistrup S Inspector G I P Railway
 Skilliter J Agent Shore Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Skinner G Sub Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba

- Skinner John Agent Oriental Bank Corporation Malabar Hill
 Skottowe, N J Commander P & O Co s Service.
 Skoulding John Bunn Wm Veterinary Surgeon Royal Artillery Dharwar
 Sleater John Montgomery 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Sleden O Inspector Jamsetjee Dorabjee s Railway Works [Baroda
 Sleeman Henry Bedford 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department
 Slorach, Henry Surgeon P & O Co s Service [Nagpur Parkur
 Slynne John Assistant Pressman and Die Multiplier Coining Department Mint
 Small R. Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee [Kalbadavie
 Smallman — Guard G I P Railway
 Smart, Edward Deputy Post Master Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Smart, Francis Adolphus, Civil Engineer
 Smart J S Assistant Messrs Bray Son & Champney Vehar
 Smart Mrs Nurse Lying-in Hospital Byculla
 Smellie, James Instructor Artillery Depot, Ahmednuggur
 Smith Alfred Saddler Poona.
 Smith Edward Pensioner
 Smith George employed in the *Bombay Times and Standard* Office Fort.
 Smith George, Tailor Poona.
 Smith George Schoolmaster 57th Regiment
 Smith George Taylor employed in the Revenue Survey Rutnagherry
 Smith Henry Inspector Brays Railway Works Jehwoor
 Smith H Inspector G I P Railway
 Smith James 1st Class Assistant Engineer P W Department, Sattara
 Smith James Boiler maker P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
 Smith James, Master Saddler Grand Arsenal, Fort
 Smith John 1st Class Pilot Tamarind Lane Fort.
 Smith John 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Smith John Plate-layer B B. & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Smith, J Probationary Pilot.
 Smith John Owen Supervisor Bombay Water Works Chinchpoojy
 Smith John Sydney Fireman G I P Railway Poona.
 Smith Laurence Agent to Messrs Ord Hindson & Hayes Guano Merchants
 Smith L Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort [Bandura
 Smith Ralph Marshal of the Jail Aden
 Smith Reuben Proprietor Royal Oak Hotel Mazagon
 Smith Robert Pensioners Home Grant Road
 Smith Robert Engineer Government Bakery Forbes Street, Fort
 Smith Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Smith Robert Chive
 Smith Robert Henry Webb Head Clerk Military Branch Pay Office Grant
 Smith Samuel Director Artillery Band Ahmednuggur [Buildings Colaba
 Smith S Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
 Smith Saville Swanwicke, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo
 Smith Thomas 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Smith Thomas Reporter *Telegraph and Courier* Dabool
 Smith Thomas Inspector Railway Department, Kurrachee
 Smith Thomas, Excavator Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Smith William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Smith William Commander Steamer *Snake* Bombay Harbour
 Smith William Arthur Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Smith W B Stevedore and Marine Contractor Bombay Harbour
 Smith William Henry Head Master Elphinstone School, Picquet Road
 Smith W H Military and Naval Tailor Sudder Bazar Poona. [Esplanade
 Smith — Schoolmaster 57th Regiment Ahmednuggur
 Smith Charles Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy

Smithers J. Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Snowball Edward Locomotive Superintendent Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Snowdon Joseph Bateman Sub-Contractor Duckett & Stead's Railway Works
 Soames, W. Commander P & O Co's Steamer *Jeddo* {Boorhanpoor
 Soares Rev A. Mariano, Roman Catholic Vicar General Masagan
 Somerlatt, B. Bandmaster 1st European Regiment Kurrachee
 Somers John Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Kolapore
 Somerson Robert Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla [Breach Candy
 Somerville Henry Angus per procurator for Messrs Lyon Brothers & Co
 Somerville John Surgeon Partner Messrs Miller & Somerville, Hummums
 Somerville Mrs. Nurse Education Society's Hospital, Byculla (Street, Fort
 Soundy Arthur Francis Pianoforte Tuner to Messrs Herbert & Co Grant Build
 Souter F. H. Superintendent of Police Ahmednugur [ings Colaba
 Sparkes George Charles, Commander P & O Co's Steamer *Emos*
 Sparkes Joseph Assistant in the Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo
 Spearman William Jaffris 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Speed Charles Constable Water Police Bombay Harbour
 Spencer Charles Commission and Transit Agent Mooltan
 Spencer Francis Angus Assistant to Sir J. Jejeebhoy Sons & Co Colaba
 Spencer G. Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Spencer John Frederick, Assistant Military Department Secretariate and Se
 cretary Unconventured Service Family Pension Fund Colaba
 Spencer Nathaniel Assistant Secretary to Government, Military Naval and Ec
 clesiastical Departments and Registrar Military and Marine Officers Asssta
 and Estates Colaba
 Spencer Nathaniel (junior), Clerk Court of Small Causes Colaba.
 Spencer R. Sub Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge Nasaick
 Spiers J. A. Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Spiers William Valentine Head Clerk Judge's Office, Poona
 Spilling Charles Foreman to Mr R. Peat, Saddler Meadow Street, Fort
 Spinks Henry Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Spooner Samuel Conductor Ordnance Department Mhow
 Spooner William Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
 Spragg William Joseph Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Springer John H. Pensioned Surveyor Poona
 Spry William Frederick Alexander Deputy Collector and Magistrate Kaira
 Stacey William Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Staffe R. F. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Stallard J. B. Station Inspector G I P Railway
 Stambuck H. Pipe-layer Vehar Water Works
 Standley R. Inspector G I P Railway
 Stanley Augustus George Overseer Transport Train Malligaum
 Stanley G. F. British Agent and Vice-Consul Jeddah (Arabia)
 Stanley William Henry Overseer Transport Train Malligaum
 Stanton Patrick, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Adaha*
 Stapleton Edward 2nd Class Sub-Engineer Public Works Department, Sattara
 Sturdy C. S. M. Adelphi Hotel Byculla
 Starks T. C. Engineer B. S. N. Co's Service Mazagon
 Starling Benjamin Mechanic G I P Railway Factory Lanowlee
 Stamford John W. P. 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Zenobia*
 Stead Joseph Rosedon Commander P & O Co's Service
 Stead Walker Partner Messrs Duckett & Stead Contractors G I P Railway
 Lane from Bhesawal to Junbhulpore
 Stearns W. F. Partner Messrs W. F. Stearns & Co Malabar Hill
 Steel Gavin, Partner Messrs Grey & Co Meadow Street Malabar Hill
 Steel John Engineer Railway Work Nagpore Lane, Mulkapore

- Steel, John Signaller Electric Telegraph Department.
 Steel William Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Medow Street, Fort
 Steele, William Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba.
 Steers Arthur Riding Master 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry Neemuch
 Steins, Vary Rev Walter s j Roman Catholic Vicar General and Secretary
 to the Bishop, Medow Street, Fort
 Stenhouse, Thomas Partner Messrs Edward Bates & Co (Europe)
 Stephens, Charles Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier Baboola Tank Road
 Stephens Charles (junior) Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier Baboola Tank Road
 Stephens C J Head Clerk Post Office Poona
 Stephens George A. Pleader in the Civil Courts Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Stephens John, Ship Agent, Fort.
 Stephens, Joshua, Mazagon
 Stephens, William Assistant to C Stephens & Son Farmers, Baboola Tank
 Stephenson J Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Stepany Henry D Fort. [seerabad
 Sterling John Quartermaster and Paymaster 1st Regiment Light Cavalry Nus-
 Sterling William Saddler Tanners Army Accoutrement Manufactory Byculla
 Steven William Partner Messrs Forbes & Co and Income Tax Commissioner
 Cumballa Hill
 Stevens, Henry Time-keeper G I P Railway Works Matharpacady
 Stevens, John Partner Messrs Stevens Brothers (Europe)
 Stevens William Temple Partner Messrs Stevens Brothers Malabar Hill
 Stevenson Thomas Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Stevenson Thomas, Government Pensioner Omercarry
 Stevenson Thomas Samuel Sub Assistant Revenue Survey Poona
 Stevenson — Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Steward H Inspector G I P Railway
 Stewart, Alexander Partner Messrs Finlay & Co Kurrachee
 Stewart, Alexander Deputy Commissioner of Customs Northern Division Surat
 Stewart, A Chief Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Stewart, Charles Artificer Electric Telegraph Department, Baroda
 Stewart, George M Assistant Messrs Remington & Co Fort.
 Stewart, James 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy Kurrachee
 Stewart, James, Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon.
 Stewart, John 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Stewart, John Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Office, Malligaum
 Stewart, John Roy Partner Messrs J R Stewart & Co Auctioneers and Ge-
 neral Commission Agents, Kurrachee
 Stewart, William Wharfinger Preventive Service Town Bunder Kalbadevi
 Stumpson, James Clerk Scinde Railway Office Kotree (Scinde)
 Stock John Edward 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Stockholens, T Carpenter Shore Ghant Railway Works
 Stockeler Edwin, Portrait and Landscape Painter Colaba.
 Stockholder Mrs. Schoolmistress Mrs Willing's Seminary Rampart Row Fort
 Stoddart, Archibald William Station Master G I P Railway Barree Road
 Stoddart, John Clerk G I P Railway Wassund
 Stoddart, Samuel James, Clerk Commissariat Office Gwahior
 Stoker John Mechanic B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Stokes — German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast.
 Stone, C Sailmaker in the Dockyard Colaba
 Stone Henry 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Stone Thomas, Foreman Carpenter P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Stonebridge D Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Steam Robert Cecil Acting Traffic Manager B B & C I Railway Surat
 Stout, Frederick, Engineer B S N Co s Steamer Bombay

Stothert Rev Richard Missionary Free Church of Scotland Nagpore
 Strachan John Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lane
 Strachan Robert, Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane.
 Stranack Richard Brown Wine Merchant and General Agent, Fort
 Strang, W 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Strange Edward William Officiating Manager *Scindian Press* Kurrachee -
 Stranger Rev G German Evangelical Missionary Malsamundra
 Strettell Charles Cullen Insurance Broker and Secretary Bombay Gymkhana
 Military Square, Fort
 Strettell George, Deputy Forest Ranger in Scinde Hyderabad
 Strickland Rev William Roman Catholic Military Chaplain (Europe)
 Stringer Hugh Gauger B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Suist
 Strip, George Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery Gwalior
 Strip James, Chaplain's Clerk Ahmedabad
 Strip William Clerk Commissioners Office Kurrachee
 Strong Robert, Partner Messrs. Robert Strong & Co Malabar Hill
 Stroud, Richard Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Stuart, Fergus Pensioned Dockyard Inspector Poona.
 Stuart, James 2nd Class Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment, Poona
 Stubbs, George Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Stubbs, Thomas Sub Contractor G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Stuber James, Preventive Service, Kalbadavie
 Sturrock P 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Stuttard, J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Sullivan Jeremiah Assistant Constable County Jail Omercarry
 Sullivan Michael Journeyman Engineer Government Dockyard Kotree (Scinde)
 Sullivan, Nugent, Assistant Apothecary General Hospital Kurrachee
 Sullivan, Sylvester Pensioner
 Sullivan, William
 Sulzer Augustus A Canal Department, Kurrachee
 Summers Augustus, Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge Cambay
 Summers George Augustus Head Clerk Sudder Adawlut, Parrell Road Byculla
 Summers Hector H Sub-Assistant Gujarat Revenue Survey Surat
 Summers Michael employed at the Sailors Home, Grant Road
 Summers Samuel Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Summers William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Bagdad)
 Summerson R Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Sunderland Hugh Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works.
 Surtees, William Ingham 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate Roree
 Sutherland George, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Sutton Henry Sub Conductor Ordnance Department Bheoj
 Swan William G Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Swan Edgar Partner Messrs. Appleby & Swan Contractors Scinde Railway
 Swan John, Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Swanseger Charles Goswin Clerk Auditor General's Office and Organist of
 the Cathedral Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Swanseger John Clerk Auditor General's Office Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Swanseger William Clerk Auditor General's Office Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Swanson H Steward P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Swanson, Richard Assistant Messrs. Forbes & Co Colaba.
 Sweeting Edward Conductor Ordnance Department, Kalbadavie.
 Swire William Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works Boorhanpoor
 Swinney E. Garrison Band, Town Barracks Fort.
 Sykes David Photographer Bellasia Road Byculla.
 Sylvester J Assistant Apothecary 3rd Company 1st Battalion Artillery
 Symons George Tipstaff to the Punes Judge Court House Fort.

T

- Teat, D Overseer Public Works Department.
 Talbot W Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Talpott, Thomas Bennett, Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Tanner Henry Edward Articled Clerk to Messrs Collier & Leathe, Solicitors,
 Cumballa Hill
 Tanner John Contractor for Government Army Accountrements and Partner
 Messrs. Von Jasmund Tanner & Co Merchants and Commission Agents
 Cumballa Hill.
 Tanner John Edward 3rd Class Engineer Sunde Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Tanner Oscar Cumballa Hill
 Tapp, John, Saddler and Harness Maker Kurrachee
 Tapp Mrs. J Milliner and Dress Maker Kurrachee
 Tapp Mrs. Sophia, Proprietress Saddlery Establishment Medow Street, Fort
 Tarlton Bahol T G Master in Charge Steamer *Lady Falkland* Kurrachee
 Tarleton Weldon Charles 2nd Class Barrack Master (Europe)
 Tate, John Samuel, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Poona
 Taunton Richard, Assistant Land Transport Train Nassick
 Taverner John Commander Ship *Fidcock Sadan*
 Taylor Alexander Law Acting Director Land Transport Train Byculla.
 Taylor Andrew Assistant Commissioner of Customs (Europe)
 Taylor A Pensioned Conductor Belgaum
 Taylor Archibald Love, Schoolmaster Poona.
 Taylor E Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Taylor George Master in Equity Supreme Court, Colaba.
 Taylor G Boiler maker P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Taylor Henry Painter Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Taylor James Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Taylor James, Boiler-maker P & O Co s Service Aden
 Taylor James, Pensioner Warden s Official Fund Grant Road
 Taylor James Sweet, Clerk to the Adjutant 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
 Taylor Rev John Missionary Church of Scotland Sealkote [Sholapore]
 Taylor John G Vice-Consul Bussora (Turkish Arabia)
 Taylor Joseph Mechanic B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Taylor J Chaplain s Clerk and Sexton Kolapore
 Taylor J Barrack Sergeant, Belgaum
 Taylor Revd Joseph Van Oertland Missionary London Missionary Society
 Taylor Samuel Augustus, Byculla. [Raykote]
 Taylor Thomas, Moonruff Bassain
 Taylor William, employed by Mr Stephens Farrier Baboola Tank Road
 Taylor William Superintendent of Stations B. B & C I Railway Surat.
 Taylor William Engine Fitter Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
 Taylor William Henry Assistant Traffic Manager s Office G I P Railway Kal
 Taylor — Inspector Jamsetjee Dorabjee s Railway Works [badavie].
 Teasdale, Washington 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Asseer
 Teasell, — Overseer Public Works Department. [ghur]
 Tedra, A. Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Coomberwaddy
 Temple, H. Schoolmaster Horse Brigade, Kirkee.
 Terry A R. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Terry George Wilkins Superintendent School of Industrial Art, Byculla.
 Terry Thomas Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jackson s Railway Works
 Thearle, J J., Probationary Pilot. [Julgaon (Khandesh)]
 Thibien A Garrison Band Town Barracks, Fort.
 Thom James, Mounted Police Mazagon
 Thomas D Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowla.

Thomas Edward Book keeper Messrs Cheeson & Woodhall Girgaum
 Thomas James George Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Belgaum
 Thomas John Assistant Master Mr Bowell's School and Organist Trinity
 Thomas Joseph Coach Builder and Painter Poona [Chapel], Colaba
 Thomas, Robert B Transport Agent Punjab Railway Company Kurrachee
 Thomas, Robert Hughes 3rd Magistrate of Police Chowpatty
 Thomas, Vincent, Clerk G I P Railway Mshum
 Thompson Allan Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta)
 Thompson Charles Hospital Steward 14th Light Dragoons, Kirkee
 Thompson Daniel Clerk Khandeish Revenue Survey Maligaumi.
 Thompson E. Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Thompson Edward S
 Thompson, George, Landing Clerk B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Thompson G Fireman G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Thompson George William Trader Matherpachady
 Thompson Henry Hall 3rd Officer P & O Co's Steamer *Ganges*
 Thompson Henry John 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum
 Thompson James Adeyllott, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Deesa
 Thompson John Garrison Sergeant Major Fort.
 Thompson Joseph Pensioners Home Grant Road
 Thompson, J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Thompson J Storekeeper Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners Girgaum
 Thompson J Mechanic B. B & C I Railway Works Amrolee near Surat
 Thompson J D Hospital Steward 72nd Highlanders Mhow
 Thompson, Theophilus 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Shapoor
 Thompson William Goods Clerk G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Thompson William Quarter Master Sergeant Military Depot, Colaba.
 Thompson William Pensioners Home, Grant Road.
 Thompson W Fireman G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Thompson, William Edward, Clerk Secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Thompson — Constable County Jail Omercaary
 Thomson A. Foreman Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Co Kurrachee
 Thomson James 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Thomas Jonas, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
 Thorley Matthias Assistant Apothecary Depot Kurrachee
 Thorn Miss Isabella, Superintendent Education Society's Girls School Byculia.
 Thornhill Arthur Crawley Watchmaker and Jeweller Meadow Street, Fort.
 Thornton Algernon Thomas Law Agent, and Editor of the *Scandinavian*, Kurrachee.
 Thumson — German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast.
 Thyne W K Acting Master Indian Navy Steamer *Dalhousie*.
 Tibaldi Robert Thurnburn Assistant Executive Engineer P W Dept. Malli
 Tickell Charles, Acting Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Scinde) [gaum
 Tickell — 2nd Officer P & O Co's Service
 Tillett, G A. Mechanical Engineer
 Tilley G Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Tierman J Assistant Apothecary Medical Department Abou Sanitarium
 Tierney Edward Clerk Messrs Thacker & Co Colaba.
 Tighe Michael Police Constable Girgaum
 Tinkom William Colcon Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba
 Tinley Arthur Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow
 Timmarsh J Guard G I P Railway
 Todd James, Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Todd —, Commander Ship *Faxe Allam*
 Toft George R. 2nd Class Barrack Master Neemuch
 Tomlinson J Chaplain's Clerk Belgaum
 Toner Michael Acting Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee.

Toole Michael Riding Master 1st Regiment Light Cavalry Nussacrabad
 Toole, Mrs Roxanna, Head Nurse Education Society's Hospital, Byculla
 Toop, John Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department.
 Topham W H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Sogaon
 Torpey J attached to the Observatory Belgaum
 Toshull Edward, employed in Mrs. Tapp's Saddlery Establishment Colaba.
 Touche Antone Assistant Messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Co Mazagon
 Touche Ernest, Assistant Messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Co. Mazagon
 Tower J Store Delivery Clerk G I P Railway Oomercarry
 Towers Henry Plumber and Gas Fitter Mazagon.
 Townner Richard, Saddler, Meadow Street, Fort.
 Townsend, J Commander P & O Co's Service
 Townsend T E. Inspector G I P Railway
 Tuzer Benjamin, Khetwaddy
 Tracey William Assistant Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners Chivpatti
 Tracy H Engineer Cotton Experiments, Broach
 Trail George Carpenter Colaba Press Company Colaba
 Trescher John Partner Messrs Treacher & Co Fort.
 Trenn Samuel Head Clerk Secretary's Office G I P Railway Byculla.
 Tristram, William Barrington, Partner Messrs Remington & Co (Europe)
 Troy Richard Deputy Accountant Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Scinde)
 Troy Thomas, Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital.
 Troyal John Peter Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Kara
 Tuck William 1st Clerk Red Sea and India Telegraph Company Aden
 Tucker Robert, 2nd Class Pilot, Colaba. [Fort
 Tucker Robert Antonio, Apprentice to Mr Edwards, Gunsmith Meadow Street,
 Tucker Samuel Joseph, Second Officer Ship *Hydree*, Meadow Street, Fort
 Tulloch J 2nd Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Tulang Matthew Benjamin Assistant Commissioner's Office Kurrachee (Scinde)
 Turnbull, John James Chief Engineer Colaba Cotton Press Company Colaba.
 Turnbull — Coffee Merchant, Aden
 Turner Daniel Assistant P & O Co.'s Office, Chinchpoo gly
 Turner Henry Kurrachee
 Turner Henry Elms H., Assistant Messrs Leckie & Co. (Europe)
 Turner John Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Turner Joseph L., Clerk G I P Railway Works, Oomercarry
 Turner William Assistant P & O Co's Office (Europe)
 Turner William Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Turner — Turncock Bombay Water-Works.
 Twells, J Guard G I P Railway
 Twineham, John Dock Engine-man P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Tyndall, Spencer Walsh Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate
 Scinde

U

Udell John Samuel, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department.
 Upton J Guard G I P Railway
 Underwood, David Pensioners Home Grant Road
 Underwood George Boiler-maker Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Underwood, James P & O Co's Service.
 Underwood J Assistant Apothecary 3rd Troop Horse Brigade Nussacrabad
 Unger, W Pensioner Kalbadavia.
 Unwin Isaac, Pensioned Conductor, Poona.
 Urie, Alexander 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Bagdad)
 Utley O
 Utley Samuel Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works



- Valladares L M Clerk Auditor of Public Works Accounts Office Matharparady
 Valladares, L M (junior) Head Clerk Custom House Aden
 Valmer H J Clerk Cotton Spinning Factory Tardeo
 Vanderhide, Francis Clerk Custom House Mazagon
 Vanderhida, Narcizo Clerk B B & C I Railway Office Surat
 Vanderhida Peter Clerk B B & C I Railway Office Surat
 Vanderstraaten Edward Clerk Secretariate, Fort
 Vanovy M Assistant Overseer Public Works Department Ahmedabad
 VanWullen Thomas Commander Steamer *Sir J R Carnac* Kalbadavie
 Vardy Henry Assistant Storekeeper B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near
 Vaughan H J Garrison Sergeant Major, Asseerghur [Surat]
 Vaughan Samuel Francis Preventive Service Bicculla
 Vaupell John Stephen Assistant Secretary Mint Committee, Grant Road
 Vaz Bartholomew Clerk Judicial Department Secretariate and Petty Merchant,
 Vaz Frank Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy [Girgaum]
 Vaz John Feliciano Assistant Judicial Department Secretariate Girgaum
 Vaz Samuel Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Vears Benjamin Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office Kurrachee
 Vears, Henry Inspecting Post Master of Berar Langsoogoor (Deccan)
 Ventz Gustav Partner Messrs A H Huschke & Co (Europe)
 Ventz William Assistant Messrs A. H Huschke & Co (Europe)
 Venvell, W Warder House of Correction Bicculla
 Vernon Aaron Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Verral Albert, Solicitor Bandora.
 Victor Harry 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Sholaspore
 Viegas Amador Opium Agent, Girgaum
 Viegas Amador (junior) Clerk Bombay Native Insurance Office Mazagon
 Viegas A Deputy Post Master Shikarpore (Scinde)
 Viegas C D Press Reader *Bombay Gazette Press* Kalbadavie
 Viegas Domingos Clerk Messrs Remington & Co, Kalbadavie
 Viegas E F Clerk Oriental Bank, Kalbadavie
 Viegas Francisco Amador Head Clerk Education Society's Press, Kalbadavie
 Viegas Gabriel, Petty Merchant, Mazagon
 Viegas P Preventive Service
 Viegas Salvadore, Clerk Messrs Peel Cassels & Co Mazagon
 Vinay Albert, Partner Messrs Vinay DeClossets & Co Kurrachee
 Vinay Aurèle Partner Messrs Vinay DeClossets & Co Mazagon
 Vincent J P attached to the Meteorological Department
 Vingler William Station Master G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Vining Frederick Hindes Partner Messrs Thacker Vining & Co Rampart
 Vint, David Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Belgium [How Fort].
 Vitters, James Assistant Auditor General's Office Colaba
 Vitters James G Assistant Loan Branch Accountant General's Office Colaba
 Vitters James Hartwig Assistant General Department Secretariate Secretary
 Bombay Native Dispensary and Secretary Temperance Union Ambrolie
 Vitters John Pensioned Apothecary and Private Practitioner Ambrolie
 Vitters William Alexander Clerk Auditor General's Office Colaba
 Viveiros, Joseph A. Kalbadavie
 Viveiros W Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara
 Vises John Surveyor B B & C I Railway Baroda.
 Volkart, John George Partner Messrs Volkart Brothers, Consul for Belgium
 and the Netherlands Sweden and Norway Malabar Hill
 Volkart, Solomon Partner Messrs Volkart Brothers (Europe)
 VonGeyer Thomas, Merchant and Commission Agent, Mazagon

Von Jaasund Baron Theodora, Partner Messrs Von Jaasund Turner & Co
Veron D Clerk in charge P & O Co's Service (China) [(Europe)]

W

Wadge J L. Commander Steamer *Bombay Castle*, Colaba.
Wagner Richard Assistant Conservator of Forests Khandesh
Wain William Guard G I P Railway
Wainwright, John Superintendent Industrial School, Nasick
Wait, William Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras)
Waite William Apothecary European General Hospital Hornby Row Fort
Waite, J Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
Wake William employed on the G I P Railway Dabool
Wakefield, Henry Mounted Police, Bazaroon
Wakefield, H. Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculia.
Wakeford Charles, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
Wakeman Wm Henry Head Clerk Indian Naval Storekeeper's Office Byculia
Walke, J T 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba.
Walker George Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works
Walker John Storekeeper Gun-Carriage Manufactory Colaba
Walker John Engine Driver G I P Railway
Walker J Engine Driver G I P Railway Parell Road Byculia.
Walker J Incline Guard G I P Railway Lanowlee
Walker S E Guard G I P Railway Sholapore
Walker Thomas Schoolmaster 6th Dragoon Guards Poona
Walker William Storekeeper G I P Railway Chinchpoochy
Walker W Guard G I P Railway Khandalla
Walker William Henry (junior) Partner Messrs W H. Walker & Co Ironmongers Dealers in Hardware, &c., Chinchpoochy
Wakington John Inspector Bray's Railway Works Kaitoor
Wall John Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo
Wallace Alexander Falconer Partner Messrs Wallace & Co Malabar Hill
Wallace David Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department Sonapore
Wallace Edward Hope Assistant Accountant Oriental Bank Fort.
Wallace Rev James Irish Presbyterian Missionary Gogo
Wallace Lewis Alexander Partner Messrs. Wallace & Co (Europe)
Wallace Richard Partner Messrs. Wallace & Co Malabar Hill
Wallace Robert, Partner Messrs Wallace & Co (Maulmain)
Wallace Robert Assistant Messrs Rennie Scovell & Co Colaba.
Waller Ernest, Partner Messrs Warwick Waller & Co and French Consul
Waller Jocelyn Deputy Post Master Ahmednuggur [Kurrachee (Europe)]
Waller Robert William Junior Assistant Political Department Secretariate Fort
Wallinger Henry Arnold Assistant Superintendent Engineering School, Poona.
Wallis Edmund Frederick, Assistant Electric Telegraph Office Nasrick.
Wallis F Inspector G I P Railway
Walsh J Boiler maker G I P Railway Factory Lanowlee.
Walsh Lawrence Conductor Ordnance Department Ajmere
Walsh, Patrick, Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgaum
Walters, G Garrison Band Town Barracks Fort.
Walton, Herbert Isaac
Walton William Signaller B B & C I Railway Telegraph Kera
Walton, William Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
Walton W Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
Ward C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
Ward John Conductor Commissariat Department, Nusserebad
Ward Philip 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy

- Ward William Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Wardrope, W. Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works
 Ware J. A. Clerk Managing Agent's Office B B & C I Railway Surat
 Warland J. employed on the B B & C I Railway Work Amrolee near
 Warner Frederick, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 33rd Regiment, Deesa [Surat.
 Warner James Head Clerk Military Pay Office Kurrachee
 Warner James, Master Turner Grand Arsenal Fort
 Warner J. General Agent, Mahabeshwur
 Warner William Superintendent Government Gardens Kurrachee
 Warren Edward, employed on the Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Warren John Neville Agent Scinde Railway Company Kurrachee
 Warren Robert, 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Ahmedabad
 Warren Thomas, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Warren William Taylor 1st Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kur
 Wartonby Richard Sub-Conductor Barrack Department Poona [rachee
 Waters G. Garrison Band Sanitarium Esplanade
 Warth Rev G. German Evangelical Missionary, Bettgherry
 Warwick, Charles, Partner Messrs Warwick Waller & Co Kurrachee
 Washbourne Maurice Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital
 Washington Henry Dashwood Assistant Apothecary 31st Regiment (China)
 Wassan William Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Watchman Jacob Smith G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Waterfield J. Gauger B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Waterworth C. A. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Watherpoon James Inspector Jamsjee Dorabjee's Railway Works
 Watkins James Conductor Cattle Branch Poona
 Watson Alexander B. Chief Engineer B S N Co's Steamer Tilly
 Watson Archibald A. Partner Messrs Lee, Watson & Aiton Contractors Nag
 pore Extension G I P Railway (Europe)
 Watson Charles Foreman G I P Railway Factory Poona
 Watson Charles, Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Parell
 Watson David Partner Messrs Watson Bogle & Co Nesbit Lane Fort
 Watson, George Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane
 Watson H. Clerk Bhore Ghant Railway Works
 Watson James Inspector of Slaughter houses Markets and Shops, Oomercary
 Watson James P. Assistant Messrs J & W Watson & Co Meadow Street, Fort
 Watson John Mechanical Engineer B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Watson John Partner Messrs J & W Watson & Co Meadow Street Fort
 Watson John (junior) Partner Messrs J & W Watson & Co Meadow Street
 Watson J. 2nd Officer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee [Fort
 Watson, J. Chief Mate Outer Light Vessel
 Watson, John M. 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Watson Lewis Grant, Partner Messrs Barclay Watson & Co and Acting Vice
 Consul for France Kurrachee
 Watson, Robert, Engineer Duckett & Stead's Railway Works Boorhanpoor
 Watson, R. Clerk Executive Engineer's Office, Aden
 Watson Thomas, Acting Apothecary 1st Battalion Artillery
 Watson Thomas Barrack Sergeant, Kolapore
 Watson, Tom, Harbour Master Conservator and Surveyor of the Port, Aden
 Watson William Partner Messrs J & W Watson & Co Meadow Street, Fort
 Watson William Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway
 Watson — Barrack Sergeant, Kolapore [Works, Egutpoora
 Watt, Peter Blacksmith Dockyard Factory Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Watts G. A. employed in the Dockyard, Colaba
 Watts William Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla [School Esplanade
 Weatherhead Revd Thomas Missionary Church Missionary Society Money

- Weavers William Henry in charge of Riva Fort, Mahan.
- Webb Henry Medical Attendant Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Egut-Webb J Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee [poora.
- Webb Walter Clare 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Colaba.
- Webb William Carriage Builder R. B. & C. I. Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
- Webbs Samuel, Inspector Custom-House, Meadow Street, Fort.
- Webbe, William Pensioned Surveyor Civil Lines, Poona
- Webster Augustus, Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
- Webster John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
- Webster Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
- Wear — Boiler maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
- Weldon H., Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
- Wellington J G Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Ahmedabad
- Wellis, George William Malabar Coast.
- Wellis Joseph, employed in the Colaba Press Company Esplanade
- Wellis Thomas Assistant Apothecary Military Depot Colaba.
- Wellis, William, Pensioned Conductor Poona.
- Wells, George Boas Veterinary Surgeon and Farmer the Flats Tardeo
- Wells, John, Agent, Malabar Coast.
- Wells, John S Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Kargaum
- Wells, Samuel, Fireman G I P Railway Tardeo
- Wells William Accountant Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
- Welsh Edward, Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
- Welsh, Richard, Sub-Assistant Inam Commissioner Belgaum
- West, Arthur Anderson 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Byculla.
- West C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
- West, Edward William 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Byculla.
- West, John Ernest, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
- West, Miss, 2nd Mistress Education Society's Girls School Byculla.
- Westall Thomas, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
- Westaway W J O Inspector Electric Telegraph Department Hyderabad (Scindë)
- Westermann Daniel George, Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee.
- Westlake John Assistant Messrs. Thacker & Co Colaba
- Westropp Michael Robert, Barrister at-Law and Acting Remembrancer for Legal Affairs Malabar Hill.
- Weymouth Elias, Painter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
- Whatley Henry
- Wheatley W Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
- Wheeler Henry Gauger B B & C I Railway Surat
- Wheeler Oliver Cromwell Storekeeper P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
- Whicelo Robert W Painter P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
- Whilmore Edmund Thompson, Conductor and Barrack Master at the Presidency Saluting Battery Fort
- Wintcombe John Cornelius Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey Malhgaum
- White Rev Adam A M Baptist Missionary Poona.
- White, Alexander 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
- White Augustus, Assistant Chartered Bank of India, &c Fort.
- White, Charles A Chief Officer P & O Co's Steamer Madras
- White Miss Charlotte Superintendent Girls Day School of the Church Miss
- White, David Master in Charge Steamer *Pleiad* [son Girgaum
- White, D Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
- White H B B & C I Railway Adelphi Hotel, Byculla.
- White H Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
- White James Sewell Barrister-at Law and Acting Clerk of the Crown Rampart
- White John, Leading Inspector G I P Railway Khandalla. [Row Fort
- White John Clerk Collector's Office Surat.

White Samuel, Conductor Commissariat Department Kurrachee
 White Stephen Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 White, Thomas Clerk Custom House Kurrachee
 Whitehead James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Whitehead Richard Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Whitehead William, Manager Spinning and Weaving Company Tirsoo (Europe)
 Whiting C J Acting Chief Clerk Commodore's Office Esplanade
 Whiting Thomas Sonapur
 Whitley George Henry Assistant P & O Co's Office (Europe)
 Whittaker George, Police Constable, Grant Road
 Whittaker John Timber Contractor to Messrs Lee Watson & Aiton Railway Contractors, Baitool and Oomrawatie
 Whittaker R Boiler-maker B B & C I Railway Factory Amrolee near Surat
 Whittaker William, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Whittenbury William Assistant Commissary and 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Whittle, John Joseph Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Whittle William, Agent Messrs Bray Son & Champney Ballas Road Byculla
 Wholehan Thomas Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara
 Whyte Henry Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 White Henry F 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway
 Wickenden A A Assistant Locomotive Dept G I P Railway (Europe)
 Wickham Henry Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph Department, [Colaba
 Wicks C
 Wier Robert, Sub Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba
 Wilcox, Henry George, Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners Chowpatty
 Wilcox Henry George (junior) employed in the B B & C I Railway Surat
 Wild William Moulder and Acting Foreman of Founders Dockyard Fort
 Wild W Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Aden
 Wilder Rev R G American Missionary (Europe)
 Wilkie — Bandmaster 8rd Dragoon Guards Ahmedabad [abad
 Wilkins James Frederick, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Ahmed
 Wilkins Joseph Clerk Executive Engineer's Office Shukarpore (Sande)
 Wilkins Marland Assistant Instructor Artillery Depot Ahmednuggur
 Wilkinson A A 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Wilkinson James William Scavenging Contractor Kalbadevie
 Wilkinson Joseph Clerk Railway Department Secretariate Kalbadevie
 Wilkinson Montagu C, Partner Messrs Remington & Co and Income Tax Com
 Wilks, J Mechanic Vehar Water-Works, Coorla. [missioner Malabar Hill
 Wilks, William Engine-Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Willard Augustus Mechanic G I P Railway Factory Lanowlee
 Willard William Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Williams, O Freight Agent for Government Steamers Kotree (Sande)
 Williams, David, Inspector Vehar Water Works Grant Road
 Williams Edward, Fitter G I P Railway Works Lanowlee
 Williams George, Inspector G I P Railway
 Williams, G Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Williams Henry Acting Secretary Commander in Chief Indian Navy Colaba
 Williams, S, Acting Assistant Apothecary 4th Company Reserve Artillery
 Williams, T Inspector Sande Railway Kurrachee
 Williams, William Assistant Conservator of Forests Colaba
 Williams, William Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Surat
 Williams — Carpenter Shore Ghant Railway Works
 Williamson, Afflick Thomas Assistant Secretary Dock and Land Reclamation Company Mazagon [and General Commission Agents, Fort
 Williamson Charles Book keeper Messrs Henderson & Co Photographers

- Williamson Edward, Guard G I P Railway Cowasjee Patell's Tank
 Williamson, George, 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Mazagon
 Williamson, James, Warden of the Dockyard, Fort.
 Williamson James Police Constable Parrell
 Williamson, Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Williamson, Thomas Afflick Hairdresser Meadow Street, Fort, and Mazagon
 Williamson, William, Bandmaster 18th Regiment N I Belgaum
 Willing Mrs A. Mistress Seminary for Young Ladies Rampart Row Fort
 Willis Henry 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Willis, Richard, Partner Messrs. Forbes & Co (Europe.)
 Willis William Inspector Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Willy Rev Joseph S. Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee
 Wilmot, Leonard J Proprietor Auckland Ship yard Mazagon.
 Wilson, Alexander Apothecary in Medical Charge Matheran
 Wilson Allen Executive Engineer P W Dept. Lingasoooor (Deccan)
 Wilson, Charles George, Fitter G I P Railway Poona
 Wilson, C. G., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B & C I Railway Broach
 Wilson, David James, Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Kurrachee.
 Wilson G Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon. [Church Mazagon
 Wilson Rev James W Assistant Master Money School, and Deacon St. Peter's
 Wilson Rev John, D.D. Missionary Free Church of Scotland, and Editor *Oriental Christian Spectator* Ambrohe.
 Wilson John Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works Dhooatera,
 Wilson John Hume, Commander Ship *Earl of Clare*. [Khandesh
 Wilson Joseph Henry Surveyor Executive Engineer's Office Kurrachee.
 Wilson J R. Inspecting Post Master Nagpore (Berar)
 Wilson Preeten John 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Wilson Richard E. Inspecting Post Master in Malwa, Indore [Grant Road
 Wilson Robert H Partner Messrs. Lawson, McKenzie & Co Ship Chandlery, &c
 Wilson Thomas Assistant Messrs. Kennie Sovell & Co Breach Candy
 Wilson Thomas, Clerk Indus Flotilla Office, Kotree (Scinde).
 Wilson William Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery Baroda
 Wilson William Sergeant in charge at Rowlee Hill
 Wilson W Hotel keeper Kurrachee
 Wilson — Supervisor Bombay Water Works Vehar (Salsette)
 Willis Richard, Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Wilshire, F A Assistant Apothecary Kurrachee.
 Wilshire, H., Steward P & O Co's Service, Mazagon.
 Wimberley —
 Winckler John Thomas, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office Cochín
 Winckler Joseph Ethelbert Commander Ship *Princes of Wales*
 Windle, J Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Windle, Thomas M.D. Surgeon P & O Co's Service (Europe)
 Windsor John B. 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavia.
 Windsor Robert, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy Kalbadavia.
 Windsor Thomas Clerk Quarter Master General's Office Poona.
 Windsor William Warder House of Correction Comercarry
 Windsor William James, Clerk Quarter Master General's Office, Poona.
 Wingfield John Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Winn J Assistant Apothecary Mhow [Byculla.
 Winship Thomas Carriage and Waggon Builder G I P Railway Factory
 Winteringham Henry 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Julgaon
 Winton E W Manager Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works near Nasick.
 Wiseman Thomas W 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Wiseman F R Librarian Station Library Poona.
 Wolfe Alfred 2nd Class Schoolmaster 2nd European Regiment, Nasaruck

Wolfe Joseph Clerk Collector's Office Shikarpore (Scinde)
 Wood A Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Wood George 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate Shahbunder on Special
 Duty for the Revision of the Abkaree System (Scinde)
 Wood G E B Police Constable, Omercarry
 Wood John Agent Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Wood, John Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Wood Thomas Mechanic G I P Railway Works Larnowlee
 Wood Thomas Assistant Storekeeper G I P Railway (Europe)
 Wood Thomas Journeyman Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotres (Scinde)
 Wood William Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara
 Wood Rev William American Missionary and Registrar of Marriages Sattara
 Wood — Fitter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Woodcock William Gauger B B & C I Railway Surat
 Woodhall George Partner Messrs Chesson & Woodhall Booksellers & Gir
 Woodhatch W Guard G I P Railway Sholapore [Fort.
 Woodhead — 3rd Class Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Woodhouse Archibald Fitter B B & C I Railway Surat
 Woodhouse Ralph William C.E. Special Assistant Engineer Public Works
 Department on Special Duty Harbour Batteries Chinchpoojly
 Woodman J Guard G I P Railway
 Woods J Hospital Steward 56th Regiment, Coaba
 Woods Joseph T Pensioner Sonpore
 Woods Samuel Cromwell Assistant Messrs Wallace & Co Meadow Street,
 Woods — European Mounted Police Magazine [Fort.
 Woodward George 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotres (Scinde)
 Woodward John Clerk Indus Flotilla Office Kotres (Scinde)
 Woolley John Commander Steamer *Mount Stuart Elphinstone*
 Woolman William Alfred Garrison Sergeant Major at the Presidency
 Woolorton J St Clement Joint Superintendent Education Society's Press
 Workman Daniel Henry (Europe) [Byculla
 Wotzell, Caspar Antony Director Garrison Band Sanitarium Esplanade
 Wotzell Ferdinand M Bandmaster 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry Jhansi
 Wray William Barrack Sergeant Dharwar
 Wredden Joseph Clerk
 Wright Daniel Guard B B & C I Railway Amroles near Surat
 Wright David Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Ahmedabad
 Wright, George Assistant Apothecary
 Wright George Photographer and Partner Messrs McCombie Wright & Co
 Wright, George Mechanic Scinde Railway Kurrachee [Colaba
 Wright, George Aeneas P Commander P & O Co's Service (Europe)
 Wright George H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nassick
 Wright, Henry Luns Acting Assistant Commissioner of Customs Tanza
 Wright, James Barrack Sergeant Ahmednuggur
 Wright James William Assistant Messrs W Nicol & Co Malabar Hill
 Wright, John Inspector Railway Telegraph Department, Poona
 Wright John Pensioners Home Grant Road
 Wright, John Perkins Tailor Kurrachee
 Wright, Jonas Apothecary Civil Medical Department Scinde
 Wright Solomon Head Assistant Marine Branch Auditor General's Office, and
 Auditor Bombay Education Society's Press Accounts Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Wright Thomas Assistant Melter in the Mint, Colaba
 Wright, William Platelayer Bhore Ghnat Railway Works
 Wright, W Assistant Apothecary 2nd Battalion Artillery Fort George Bombay
 Wright W B 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Wright — Platelayer G I P Railway Khandalla

Wyatt, — Assistant Messrs. J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee
 Wykes — Plate-layer B B & C. I Railway Breach
 Wyke, Matthew M.D., Surgeon and Oculist, Meadow Street, Fort.
 Wynn George, Foreman of Masons Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Wynn, John, Engineer Apprentice P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Wynn Matthew William, Clerk Chief Engineer of Public Works Office, Mazagon
 Wynne, William, 1st Class Boiler maker Government Dockyard, Fort

X

Xavier John Carriage Superintendent's Office G I P Railway Churneywady
 Xavier J Clerk G I P Railway Works Kalbadavie [Girgaum Road
 Xavier James F Assistant Apothecary General Hospital, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Xavier Manuel Engineer
 Xavier Napoleon Hippolytus, Mazagon [Girgaum Road
 Xavier Peter John Clerk Military Department Secretariate Churney Lane

Y

Yarde, Arthur Hugh 2nd Engineer Steamer *Hugh Lindsay* Kurrachee
 Yates James Edward Assistant Messrs. W Nicol & Co Bellasis Road Byculla
 Yates Richard Lavery Stable Keeper Ahmednuggur
 Yates Samuel Assistant Superintendent Government Cooperage, Esplanade
 Yeats Charles Levett, Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office, Belgaum
 Yeti Anacharsis Francis Clerk Political Superintendent's Office Jacobabad
 Yerrick, David Turnkey County Jail Oomercarry
 Young Alexander Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Young Miss Eliza, Breach Candy
 Young H P & O Co s Service
 Young James, Bill, Share and Freight Broker Fort
 Young John Engine Driver B B. & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Young John Wellington Assistant Superintendent Indian Navy Colaba
 Young Matthew Assistant Messrs Dirom Hunter & Co Saluting Battery
 Young Thomas Inspector Bray's Railway Works Keam [Fort
 Young — Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works

Z

Zinke William, Sexton St. Andrew's Kirk and Scripture Reader Bombay City
 Mission Marine Lanes, Esplanade.
 Zuzatt, James, 2nd Officer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Supreme Court of Judicature

CHIEF JUSTICE

The Honorable Sir Matthew R. Charles, Knight—Date of entering office
Puisne Justice 10th March 1856 Chief Justice 1st April 1859

PUISNE JUSTICE

The Honorable Sir Joseph Arnould, Knight—Date of entering office 8th
April 1859

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

Accountant General	S. D. Birch Esq.
Master in Equity Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer	G. Taylor Esq.
Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar	S. Compton Esq.
Clerk of the Crown	C. M. I. Pollock Esq. (E. I.)
Acting ditto	J. S. White Esq.
Deputy ditto	A. Sangster Esq.
Clerk to the Honorable the Chief Justice	
Sealer Commissioner for taking Affidavits	J. W. Orr Esq.
Bail Process &c. and Clerk and Sealer of the Insolvent Debtors Court	
Clerk to the Honorable the Puisne Justice	
Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Bail Process &c. and Official Assignee of In solvent Debtors Court	H. Gamble Esq.
Sheriff	W. F. Hunter Esq.
Deputy Sheriff	C. Leggett, Esq.
Coroner (Acting First Judge of the Small Cause Court)	R. T. Reid Esq. LL.D.
Acting Coroner	H. Cleveland Esq.
Deputy Coroner	H. Prentiss Esq.
Attorney for Paupers	G. J. Bowyer Esq.
Usher to the Chief Justice	Mr. G. W. R. Malins
Usher to the Puisne Justice	Mr. G. Symonds
Court House Keeper and Crier	Mr. R. Hastings
Marshal of the County Gaol	Mr. C. Lake
Deputy Marshal of the County Gaol	Mr. T. Gahan
Marshal of the House of Correction	Mr. W. Boddy
Deputy Marshal of the House of Correction	Mr. P. Gorman

ADVOCATES

A. J. Lewis, Esq. Advocate General	Date of Call to the Bar 16th May 1828
T. C. Anstey Esq.	20th Jan 1839
M. R. Westropp Esq. Acting Remem- brancer of Legal Affairs	22nd May 1840
J. J. Lowndes Esq. Remembrancer of Legal Affairs (Europe)	30th April 1841
J. S. White Esq.	18th April 1852
J. Dunbar Esq.	17th November 1854
A. R. Scoble Esq.	26th January 1856
J. P. Green, Esq.	7th November 1856

ADVOCATES NOT PRACTISING

W. Crawford Esq.	Commissioner of Police
J. F. More Esq. (Europe)	First Judge of the Small Cause Court

G Taylor Esq
 E I Howard Esq
 E T Reid, Esq., LL.D

Master in Equity Equity Re-
 gistrar and Taxing Officer
 Director of Public Instruction
 Perry Professor of Jurispru-
 dence, Government Professor of
 Law and Acting First Judge
 of the Small Cause Court

ATTORNEYS SOLICITORS AND PROCTORS

L Acland Esq (Europe)	Messrs Acland and Prentis
C M L Pollock, Esq (Europe) -	Pollock, Faithfull and Keir
A Verral, Esq	
F Darby Esq	
R A Dallas, Esq	Messrs Dallas and O'Hagan
G J Bowyer Esq	Bowyer and Crawford
G S Judge Esq	
C F Collier Esq (Europe)	Messrs Collier and Leathes
G F Rimington, Esq (Europe)	Rimington and Kelly
F D Faithfull Esq	Pollock, Faithfull and Keir
W H Crawford Esq	Bowyer and Crawford
E Elliot, Esq	
J Macfarlane Esq (Europe)	Messrs Macfarlane and Peniston
J P Bickersteth Esq Government	
Solicitor	Bickersteth and Cleveland
G E S Leathes, Esq	Collier and Leathes
A Sangster Esq	
Khundaroo Morjee, Esq	
C F Kelly Esq	Messrs Rimington and Kelly
S L Acland Esq	Acland and Prentis
L F Peniston, Esq	Macfarlane and Peniston
C Leggett, Esq	
H Cleveland, Esq	Messrs Bickersteth and Cleveland
C M Keir Esq	Pollock Faithfull and Keir
H Prentis Esq	Acland and Prentis
J C Mallalay Esq	
Cumroodeen Tyabjee, Esq	
N Fernandes Esq	
Venayekrao Hurrychund Esq	
W S S Green, Esq	
P O'Hagan Esq	Messrs. Dallas and O'Hagan

NOTARIES PUBLIC

L Acland, Esq (Europe)	J P Bickersteth Esq
C M I Pollock Esq (Europe)	L F Peniston Esq
F Darby Esq	C Leggett Esq
R A Dallas, Esq	H Cleveland, Esq
G J Bowyer Esq	C M Keir Esq
G S Judge Esq	Cumroodeen Tyabjee Esq
G F Rimington Esq (Europe)	W S S Green Esq
F D Faithfull Esq	P O'Hagan, Esq
J Macfarlane, Esq (Europe)	

TERMS OF THE SUPREME COURT

1st Term begins on 10th February and ends	1st March
2nd	5th June
3rd	25th August
4th	2nd November
	24th June
	18th September
	22nd November

The sittings for the trial of Causes commence directly after Term on Monday and Thursday throughout the year in vacation one Judge sits in Chambers and in Court when necessary for motions short Causes, and short Suits and on every Monday throughout the year, not being in adjourned Court Day Ecclesiastical Causes are taken, first after motions.

CRIMINAL SESSIONS

1st Session begins on the 18th of March	
2nd	6th of July
3rd	25th of September
4th	8rd of December

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT

JUDGE

G Taylor Esq	The Honorable the Chief Justice Registrar and Receiver of Droits of Admiralty
--------------	---

INSOLVENT DEBTORS COURT

FIRST AND THIRD MONDAYS IN EVERY MONTH

The Honorable the Chief Justice	} Commissioners
The Honorable the Puisne Justice	

OFFICERS OF THE INSOLVENT COURT

J W Orr Esq	Clerk
O W Kettner Esq (Europe)	Official Assignee
H Gamble Esq	Acting do
J Dunbar Esq	Examiner

ESTABLISHMENT OF TRANSLATORS OFFICE

Mr J Flynn	Chief Translator and Interpreter
Narayen Dinanathjee	Second Translator and Interpreter Mah ratia Translator and Assistant Gooj atee Translator
Nowrojee Furdoonjee	Third Translator and Interpreter and Assistant Marwarie Translator
Ballajee Pandoorung	Fourth Translator and Interpreter and Interpreter to the Grand Jury
Nanabhoj Harrida s	Assistant Translator and Interpreter
Shamrao Bhaskerjee	do do
Goolam Mohadeen	Arabic and Persian Translator and In terpreter
Mr E Menesse	Portuguese and French Translator and Interpreter

Court of Small Causes

JUDGES

J F Hore, Esq (Europe)	First Judge
R T Rud Esq LL.D	Acting First Judge
J L Johnson Esq	Second Judge
Mansukjee Cursetjee Esq	Third Judge
Mr N Spencer Esq	Clerk of the Court
Mr J C V Johnson	Assistant Clerk

Translators Interpreters &c

Anundrow Bhaskerjee	Translator
Keshabchow Kooshoba	} Interpreters
Surrotum Succaram	
Cassanath Wittoba	} Judges Clerks
Shriodbur Bipoo	
Purnashram Kooshoba	
Bapoojee Dinanathjee	

European Bailiffs

J W Howell	Head Bailiff and Court house Keeper
W D Jackson	} Bailiffs
W Smith	

LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town and Island of Bombay and the Dependencies thereof

EUROPEAN JUSTICES

Anderson George William	Copeland Leelia
Anderson Henry Lacon	Corfield, Arthur King
Ailucke William	Cormack, William Forsler
Arbuthnot Foister Fitzgerald	Costelloe, Daniel
Armstrong John Frederick	Coulson, Gustavus George Blen-
Arthur Edward Penfold	kinsep
Arthur John Rynaor	Cowper Robert
Ashburner Lionel Robert	Cowper Thomas Alexander
Baker William Adolphus	Coxon Michael Agnew
Baldwin Solomon Cosby	Crawford, Archibald
Ballingall George Robert	Crawford Arthur Travers
Barker William Charles	Crawford, William
Bair Henry James	Cunne James
Barr John Turnly	Curtis, Wilham Frederick
Battye Arthur Frederick	Dallas Richard Ardill
Battye Montague John	Daly Cornelius
Baumbach John Andrew	Dalzell Nicholas Alexander
Bell Claudius William	Dalzell Pulteney Meen
Bellaais, Augustus Fortunatus	Daniel Nugent Murray Whitmore
Bentley Thomas Henry	Daniell Edward Webb Stone
Berkley James John	Davidson Andrew Fletcher
Bettington Albemarle	Davidson David
Blokesteih, John Pates	Davidson Duncan
Birch Sylvester D	Dayles Charles James
Birdwood Christopher	Deas John
Birdwood Herbert Mlle	DeLisle Alfred
Blair James	Dickinson Edward Newton
Bolton, Hely Frederick	Down Llewellyn Philip
Boodle Charles Edward	D'Oyley William
Borrodalle, Alexander Alfred	Ducat Claude Malet
Bosanquet, Arthur	Duff James Adam Gordon
Bosanquet, Theodore	Dunlop Wm Henry Glasgow
Boswell Henry Bruce	Dunsterville John Bruce
Bowyer George James	Dunsterville Lionel D Arcey
Briggs Willoughby Lake	Elliot Augustus William
Branton, John	Elliot, Gilbert Wray
Buckle Christopher	Ellis Barrow Helbert
Burra Henry	Elphinston John
Cameron Charles Henry	Erskine, Claudius James
Campbell George William	Erskine Henry Napier Bruce
Campbell John	Erskine, James Mackintosh
Campbell William	Evezard George Charles
Carter H John	Faithfull Frederick Dundas
Cartwright Henry Duranco	Faulkner Alexander
Cassells John	Fenton George Livingstone
Cassells, Walter Richard	Ferguson William Rankin
Chapman Francis Stewart	Fife, James George
Chitty Walter Theodore	Firth, John
Coghlan, William Mant	Fleming James
Coghlan William Marcus	Fleming John
Cole, William Trimley	Fletcher William Kew
Coles William Carey	Forbes, Alexander Kinloch
Combe, James John	Forbes Charles
Compton Spencer	Forbes, George Fiddes
Compton Thomas Abingdon	Forbes, James Alexander

Ford St Clair
 Forrest Charles
 Fraser Thomas Lyons
 Frete Honble William Edward
 Gardyne Evan Bruce
 Gaird Thomas
 Gell Francis
 Gibbons Francis
 Gibl James
 Gibson Alexander
 Gilchrist Edward
 Gille M, William Augustus
 Gilmour Hamilton Boswell
 Giraud, Herbert
 Gladstone, John Maxwell
 Goldfinch William Agnew
 Goldsmid Frederick John
 Gonne, Charles
 Gordon John
 Gordon, Stewart St John
 Gordon William Fletcher
 Graham James
 Grant Sir Alexander Bart
 Grant Alexander Ronald
 Grant Andrew
 Grant Charles Fortunatus
 Grant John Hay
 Gray Alexander
 Gray Thomas Forsyth
 Gray William
 Gray William Hancock
 Green Malcolm Scrimshire
 Green William Henry Rhodes
 Grey Arthur Egypt Donoughmore
 Guerin Edmund Arthur
 Gumpert Augustus Carl
 Hadow John William
 Haines Robert
 Hamilton Charles Dillon
 Hamilton George
 Hankey Jameson Ales
 Harkness John
 Harrison Charles Matthew
 Harrison William Henry
 Hart, John H D
 Hart William
 Hathway Hamilton Robert
 Havelock William Henry
 Hebbett Henry
 Henderson Joseph Hume
 Hervey Charles Robert West
 Hewlett Thomas Gilliam
 Heycock Edwin
 Hobart The Hon G Augustus
 Hockin John Willesford
 Hogg Charles Magon
 Holland Henry William
 Hope Theodore Ciercroft
 Hore, James Fraser
 Howard Edward Living

Hunter James
 Hunter James
 Hunter Robert William
 Hunter William Forsyth
 Hutchinson Frederick
 Inverarity George
 Inverarity Jonathan Duncan
 Jacob George LeGrand
 Jacob Herbert Edward
 Jamieson George Inglis
 Jenkins Edward Leighton
 Jerrons Alan Arthur Clarke
 Johnson John Lewis
 Johnstone, Robert Maxwell
 Jones, Arthur Wellington
 Jones James Felix
 Jordan Thomas S
 Kane, F A Campbell
 Karr George Berkeley Seton
 Keays Robert
 Keily John Richard
 Kembell Arnold Berrows
 Kembell Charles Gordon
 Kembell John Shaw
 Kerr William Alexander
 King Edmund
 Knapp James Michael
 Lambett, Walter Rathborne
 Lang William
 Larpent Arthur J De H
 Lock Henry Edward
 Leighton David Clarence Russell
 Leith Andrew H
 Leith Thomas
 Lewis Arthur James
 Lindsay Hugh Barlow
 Lloyd Francis
 Loch Francis Adam Ellis
 Lockwick Robert William
 Lodwick William
 Lord George
 Loudon, William
 Loughnan Thomas Charles
 Lowndes, John James
 Macaulay William
 Macaulay George William
 Macdonald Arthur Ramsay
 MacFarlan John
 Macnaghten, Ferguson
 Mather Robert Ferguson
 Maier William
 Mainwaring William George
 Maitland Gilbert George W
 Malcolm George
 Malcolm Robert Preston
 Manley Francis
 Mansfield Samuel
 Marriot William Frederick
 Marston Edward Charles
 Mason Thomas Monck

Mauls, Ward	Ritchie Walter Adolphus
McDonald, Archibald	Rivers Harry
McDougall James	Robertson Archibald
McGrigor James	Robertson, Archibald David
Melville Francis Dawes	Robertson, Elphinstone Pourtales
Melville Maxwell	Robertson, George Henry
Melville Peter Melville	Robertson James Walker
Merewether William Lockyer	Robertson William Wybrow
Middleton, Clement Alexander	Rogers Alexander
Moor William	Rooke, Benjamin Proctor
Moore John George	Rose James
Morgan John Robley	Rose, John Nugent
Moriarty Jeremiah	Ryne, Robert.
Morris James	Salmon, William Broome
Mullaly John	Salmon William Mayer
Murray Roberts	Sandwith William
Nairne, Alexander Kyd	Schneider John William
Naylor Charles Edward	Scott, George
Neilson, William.	Scott Henry
Newnham, William Heartley	Scott John
Newton, Henry	Scott Michael Hugh
Niven William	Scott, William
Norman, Gerard	Selby Thomas
North Charles Frederick	Shaw Charles Forbes Hodson
Ogilvie George Mathieson C B	Shaw Robert James
Oliphant James Erskine	Sheppard George Frederick
Oliver Norman Washington	Showell Richard Henry
Orans Charles Robertson	Sinclair Robert Sharpe
Parsons, John	Southey William
Payne William Hugh	Spencer Nathaniel
Pearson, Edward Thorman Graham	Spens Archibald Lockhart
Pedder William George	Spooner Richard
Pest, John.	Spry Arthur Hume
Pelle, James Braithwaite	Spry W F A
Pelly Lewis	Stanley Henry
Pelly William Augustus	Steel Gavin
Percival Edward Hope	Stunhouse Thomas
Phillips, Frederick	Steven William
Phillips Reginald	Stewart, Alexander
Pinhey Robert Hill	Stewart Michael John Maxwell
Pine William	Shaw
Playfair Robert Lambert	St John Robert
Pollock Charles Mason Innes	Strong Robert
Pope George	Surtees, William Ingham
Pratt William Roger	Swanson, John
Pritchard Charles Bradley	Sylvester Charles James
Propert, William Henry	Tapp Thomas
Pym, John Archibald	Taylor Andrew
Raikes, Stanley Napier	Taylor George
Ramsay William	Thomas, Robert Hughes
Rassam Hormuzd	Tremenheere, Charles William
Ravenscroft Edward William	Trevelyan Henry Willoughby
Raymer William	Trevor John Salisbury
Reeves, Honorable Henry Wilson	Tristram William Barrington
Reid, Leacock	Trott, James H
Reid, Richard Tuohill	Tucker Hy Fendock St George
Richardson Arthur St John	Tucker Leighton Hamerton B
Richey James Bellot	Turner Henry Blois
Rigby Christopher P	Turquand William James
Ritchie John	Tywhitt George Booth

Tytler Charles Edward Fraser
 Vincent, Henry Tourens
 Waddington George
 Walker Chamberlain William
 Wallace, Alexander Falconer
 Wallace, Lewis Alexander
 Wallace Robert
 Wallace, Rowland Robert
 Wallace William
 Waller Thomas
 Walter Charles
 Warden Augustus Brooke
 Warden Thomas Smith
 Warren John Neville
 Warwick, Charles
 Watson, Geo Aug Frederick
 Webster Thomas Bullock
 Weeding Thomas
 Wellensley George

West Raymont
 Westropp, Michael Robert
 Westropp Robert Michael
 White James George
 White James Sewell
 White Richard
 White Stephen James Keats
 Whitlock, Charles Robert
 Wiebe C G
 Wilkinson Montague Cleugh
 Wilson Charles Thomas
 Winchester James Webster
 Wood, George
 Wortington Richard Burton
 Wyllie Francis Robert Shaw
 Wyllie, John William Shaw
 Young Henry
 Young John Wellington

NATIVE JUSTICES

Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady Sitna
 Ardaseer Hormusjee
 Bhow Dajee
 Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia
 Bomanjee Jeebhoy
 Bhugwandass Purbhotumdass
 Candass Narrandass
 Cowasjee Jehangeer
 Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner
 Cursetjee Furdoojee Paruck
 Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Cama
 Cursetjee Rustoojee
 Dadabhoy Iestoojee Wadia
 De Silva, Pascoal
 Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
 Dinshaw Manockjee
 Dossabhoy Sorabjee
 Fernandes, Braz
 Framjee Nusserwanjee
 Furdoojee Hormusjee Luskuree
 Gouldass Faypall
 Hayee Kamael bin Hayee Hubeeb
 Yusoof
 Heerjeebhoy Jehangeer
 Hurryehund Hurryehanker
 Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamssetjee
 Jeebhoy Sir Jamssetjee, Bart
 Jugonnathjee Sunkersett
 Kasumbhoy Nathabhoy

Limjee Manockjee
 Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay
 Manockjee Cursetjee
 Manockjee Eduljee
 Meera Ali Jan
 Meera Ali Mahomed Khan
 Merwanjee Framjee Panday
 Muncherjee Framjee Cama
 Muncherjee Pestoojee
 Munguldass Nathoobhoy
 Narayan Dinnanathjee
 Pandoorung Dinnanath
 Ramchunder Balcrishnaje
 Ramlal Thackursee
 Rustomjee Jamssetjee
 Sassoon Abdoola David
 Sassoon Dawood
 Sassoon Elias David
 Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ibrahim
 Sorabjee Jamssetjee Jeebhoy
 Sorabjee Jehangeer Bitt
 Sorabjee Pestoojee
 Venayekrao Gungadur Shastree
 Venayekrao Juggonathjee
 Venak Luxumon
 Venayek Wassoodewjee
 Vurjeevundaas Madowdaas
 Wassoodew Pandoorungee

HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY QUALIFIED
 TO ACT AS JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND ISLANDS OF
 BOMBAY AND COLABA

William Crawford (Chairman)
 Anderson H L
 Arbuckle W

Ballingall G R M D
 Baker W C
 Barr H J

Baumbach J A
 Bellamy A F
 Bentley T H
 Berkley J J
 Bickersteth J P
 Birch S D
 Blair James
 Bowyer G J
 Campbell John
 Campbell William M D
 Carter H John M D
 Cartwright, H D
 Cassels, John
 Cassels, W R
 Chitty W T
 Coles W C M D
 Compton, Spencer
 Cowper T A
 Crawford William
 Dallas R A LL D
 Dalzell N A M A
 Davidson D
 DeLisle A
 Dunlop W H G
 Erskine J M
 Faithfull F D
 Faulkner Alexander
 Firth John
 Fleming J N
 Fletcher Rev W K M A
 Forgett Charles
 Freere, Hon'ble W E
 Garrett T
 Gibbs, James
 Gibson Alexander
 Giraud H
 Gordon John
 Grant, Sir Alexander Bart
 Grant Andrew
 Gray J F
 Gray W H
 Gumpert, A C
 Haices, R M B
 Hamilton George
 Harkness, John LL D
 Hart, William
 Hebbert H
 Heycock, Edwin
 Hope, T C
 Howard E J
 Hunter James
 Hunter W P
 Hutchinson, F
 Jenkins, P L
 Johnson J L
 Keays Robert
 Keith, A H
 Lewis A J
 Lodwick, R W
 Lord, George.

London W M A
 Macaulay W
 Manisty F
 Marriott, W F
 Morr W
 Morris James
 Mullaly John
 Newton Henry
 North C F
 Oliver N W
 Pearson E T G
 Peet J M D
 Pelly W A
 Reeves, Hon'ble H W
 Reid R T LL D
 Ritchie, W A
 Rivers H
 Robertson A D
 Scott, Henry
 Scott, M H
 Selby Thomas
 Shaw H J
 Sinclair R S LL D
 Southey E
 Spencer N
 Spooner R
 Steel Gavin
 Steven W
 Strong R
 Taylor G
 Thomas, R H
 Trevor J S
 Wallace, A F
 Wallace W
 Wellesley G G
 Westropp M B
 White J S
 Wilkinson M C
 Wilson Rev C T M A
 Young J W CB
 Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady
 Ardaseer Hormusjee
 Bhow Dajee, G G M C
 Bhugwandass Furshotumdas
 Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia
 Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy
 Candass Narandas
 Cowasjee Jehangear
 Cursetjee Cowasjee A hbu ner
 Cursetjee Furdoonjee Paruck
 Cursetjee Nusservanjee Cama
 Cursetjee Rustumjee
 Dadabhoi Pestonjee Wadia.
 De Silva, Pascoal
 Dhanjeebhoy Framjee
 Dhanshaw Manockjee
 Dossabhoi Sorabjee.
 Fernandes, Bras
 Framjee Nusservanjee
 Furdoonjee Hormusjee

Goculdass Tappal
Hajee Esmail bin Hajee Hubeeb
Yusuf
Heerjeebhoy Jehangeer Sett
Hurichund Hurryshanker
Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamsotjee
Jyeebhoy Sir Jamsotjee Bart
Juggonathjee Sunketsett
Kassambhoy Nuthobhoy
Limjee Manockjee
Mahomed Yusuf Moorgay
Manockjee Curootjee
Meerza Ali Jan
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan
Meerwanjee Framjee Panday
Muncherjee Framjee Cama
Muncherjee Pestonjee
Munguldass Nuthobhoy

Narayan Dinanathjee
Pandoorung Dinanath
Ramehunderjee Balcrusioajee
Ramlall Thackursee
Rustomjee Jamsotjee
Sassoon A D
Sassoon Dawood
Sassoon Elias D
Shaik Ales bin Shaik Ibrahim
Sorabjee Jamsotjee Jyeebhoy
Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett
Sorabjee Pestonjee
Venayek Luxamon
Venayek Waseedoojee
Venayekrao Gungadur Shastree
Venayekrao Juggonathjee
Vurjoewandas Madowdass
Waseedow Pandoorungjee, Esq.

Police Establishment

Judicial

W Crawford
N W Oliver
R H Thomas
F L Brown
Kusahnajee Ramchunder
Gopinath Waseedow
Wamonnrow Bulwunt

Senior Magistrate
Second Magistrate
Third Magistrate
Chief Clerk

Interpreters

Executive

W Crawford
C J Forgett
W H G Dunlop
A Edginton
W C Arbuckle M D

Commissioner of Police
Deputy Commissioner
Ditto
Assistant Deputy Commissioner
Surgeon to the Police

CONSTABULARY FORCE

A Division — *Colaba Fort, and Esplanade*

H Bailey Colaba
J Brown Fort
Rowjee Dadaram Fort
J Lockley Esplanade

B Division — *Market Mandree Omercarry and Newryes Hill*

C Hallums, Picquet
Mahomed Boodensahib Chackla
J Mahan Mandree
G E B Wood Omercarry
Akber Ally Nowrojee Hill

C Division — *Dh bee Tullao Funnus waddy Bhoolasur Khara Tullao Coombaruadda Khatwaddy and Girgaum*

J Bell Dhobee Tullao
G W Jackson Funnuswaddy
G Gahagan Moombadavy
J Reid Khara Tullao

J H Counter Coombarwadda
J Raddle Khetwaddy
M Lighe Girgaum

D Division — *Chowpatty Walkeshwar and Malabar*

Bhowjee Gunnojee Chowpatty

E Division — *Wagon Turwarree Kammatteepoorva I a s l, and Searee*

H Avion Mazagon
T Bushnell Byculla
E A Shumary Farell

F Division — *See Maham, and Worlee*

C Lancy Matoonga
H Knight, Mahim

WATER DIVISION — *Police Hulk Taptce*

O G Speed
J Glespin
P C Higgins

DOCKYARD			
J Williamson		Kirschner Frederick	
O Dogan.		Marks William.	
J Maynard.		Mills, Thomas	
<i>Detective Officer</i>		Leary Michael	
R Lowe.		Linaham, Timothy	
		McIntyre James	
EUROPEAN MOUNTED POLICE		McKelly Matthew	
Burrett, John.		Rainer John	
Ford Richard.		Ross, Joseph	
Goulden Peter		Simpson James	
Kingkeada, Alexander		Thom James	
		Wakesfeld Henry	

Harbour Police

W H G Dunlop	<i>Deputy Commissioner of Police</i>	
C G Speed		Inspector
J Giespin		} Sergeants
P C Higgins		
J Fernandes		Writer

Customs' Revenue Service

<i>Superintendent</i> —Captain J L Gillett		
<i>Deputy Superintendent</i> —W Leibswager		
<i>Inspector of Passenger Vessels</i>		<i>1st Class Officers</i>
T Jervis		W Davis
<i>Inspectors</i>		C Kail
J Henderson		R H. Anderson
W Pritohard		P Doming
T Murray		J Collymore

Court of Petty Sessions

- { *Senior Magistrate of Police (W Crawford) Chairman*
 One European Justice of the Peace } In rotation from the list of Justices of
 One Native ditto ditto the Peace
 F L Brown, Clerk

These three form the Bench, and the Court sits every Thursday

House of Correction.

<i>Committee of Management</i>	
W Crawford, Esq <i>President</i>	
<i>Civil Members</i>	<i>Military Members</i>
N Oliver Esq	The Deputy Adjt General of the Army
R H Thomas, Esq	The Brigade Major British Troops
C J Forjett, Esq	Do do of Artillery
E Haycock, Esq an official Member	Commandant Marine Battalion
The Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce, ex-officio Member	
R Haines, Esq., M D	In Medical Charge.
F L Brown	Clerk to the Committee

PRISON ESTABLISHMENT

W Boddy	Marshal
P Gorman	Deputy Marshal
CIVIL SIDE	
G Lee	Senior Warder
P Carbery	Warder
H Hankinson	
T Crose	
R Dullard	
J Davies	
W Windsor	
T Farrow	and Clerk.
MILITARY SIDE	
Sergeant T. Callaghan	Senior Warder
M. Grimmer	Second do
T Newman	Third do

MUNICIPAL BOARD, &c

Board of Municipal Commissioners

OFFICES ROBERT ROW

C J Forsett, Esq	President Nominated by Government
Capt J S Trevor	Commissioner Elected by the Justices
J F Hutchinson Esq	<i>Do</i> Do Full paid Member
H G Briggs	Clerk of the Board
H G Wilcox	Surveyor
W Tracey	Assistant Surveyor
W B Fellows	Collector of Municipal Taxes
Dosabhoi Framjee	Assessing Officer
D B Hodge	Auditor of Municipal Accounts
J Watson	Inspector of Slaughter houses, Markets, and Shops
Messrs Collier and Leathes	Soliditors

Vehar Water-Works.

Captain H Rivers	Consulting Engineer
R C Rowlands, Esq	Chief Resident Engineer
J O Smith	Superintendent at Bombay
B Stuart	Superintendent at Vehar
J J Fernandes	Assistant Superintendent at Vehar
R J Cutler	Storekeeper
E Vas	Accountant
M F Pereira	Writer
J Pyne	European Pipelayer
J H. Philipps	Plumber
C J Hewitt	Superintendent of Turncocks
Bhawoo Sestaram	} Turncocks
H J Chaiten	
Sebastian Gomes	
R S Turner	

Distribution Statement of Fire Engines

<i>Under charge of the Director of Fire Engines</i>		Government House Parell	1
Fixed number in the Fire Engine Department for immediate use in case of fire	9	Gun Carriage Department	2
Commissariat Stores	1	County Gaol	1
Cantonment House	1	House of Correction	1
Colaba Barracks	1		
Government Cooperage	1	Total	25
Government Bakery	1	<i>Under charge of the Deputy Commissioner of Police</i>	
Fort George	1	Commateepoor	2
Marine Battalion Lines	1	Police Office Mazagon	1
Boree Bunder Lines	1	Pydownee	1
Powder Works, Mazagon	2	Mandavia	1
Government House Malabar Hill	1	Mahim	1
		Total	7

BANKING AND COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &C.

Bank of Bombay

Incorporated by Act III of 1840 and business extended by Acts Nos XXI of 1864 and XXVII of 1865 of the Legislature Council of India

CAPITAL, Rs 52 25 000 in Shares of Rs 1 000 each

*Directors appointed by Government **

S D Birch Esq *President*

A D Robertson Esq

J M Erskine Esq

Directors elected by the Proprietors

J A Baumbach Esq

W Steven Esq

M H Scott Esq

Limjee, Manockjee Esq

Cowayjee Jehanghier Esq

James Blair

Secretary and Treasurer

J H Ryland

Deputy Secretary

S W Read

Accountant

J G Mitchell

Assistant Accountant

G A De Ga

Ledger keeper

Hormungee Byramjee

Head Shroff

Nasserwanjee Dhenyeebhoy

First Assistant Shroff

Bapoo Venkatesh Sunoy

Registrar of Securities

The Accountant General C A Andrieu and Secretary to Government Financial Department are ex officio Directors of the Bank of Bombay

Oriental Bank Corporation.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 30th August 1851

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £1,250 000 RESERVE FUND £252 000

Court of Directors 1860 61

H G Gordon Esq *Chairman*

W S Binny Esq *Deputy Chairman*

J Blyth Esq

A Mackenzie Esq

J L Bonhote Esq

L R Reid Esq

W W Cargill Esq

P F Robertson Esq

Bankers

The Bank of England
The Union Bank of London

Agents in Scotland
National Bank of Scotland
Commercial Bank of Scotland

Agents in Ireland
Provincial Bank of Ireland
National Bank

HEAD OFFICE—Threadneedle Street London E C

C J F Stuart, *Chief Manager*
J Macch, *Sub Manager*

Banks Branch Banks and Agencies

Bombay	Hongkong
Calcutta	Shanghai
Madras	Melbourne
Ceylon	Sydney
Mauritius	Auckland
Singapore	Wellington

W McL Elles *Inspector*
W M Anderson *Assistant Inspector*

Agra and United Service Bank, Limited

Incorporated June 1857 by Letters Patent under 7 and 8 Victoria C 112

HEAD OFFICE—London Branches at Calcutta, Bombay Madras Agra
Lahore Shanghai and Hongkong

Subscribed £2 000 000 (Two Millions Sterling)

Paid up Capital £1 000 000 (One Million Sterling)

Reserved Fund £120 000

M Balfour Esq *General Manager*

Manager at Calcutta—M Balfour

Bombay—H B Macculloch

Madras—E Morris.

Agra—W Birks

Lahore—T Bailey

Hongkong—H Turner

Shanghai—J Cardno

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China

Incorporated by Royal Charter

CAPITAL, £844,000 with power to increase the same to £3 000 000 Sterling

Court of Directors 1860 61

T A Mitchell Esq *M P Chairman*

W Nicol Esq *Deputy Chairman*

Head Office—No 20 Threadneedle Street London.

G U Adam *Manager*

J C Stewart *Secretary*

London Bankers

The Bank of England The City Bank

BRANCHES

Calcutta Agency—R L Eglington Agent

Bombay Agency—J Rich Agent

Singapore Agency—C S Sherwood Agent

Hongkong Branch—J W Maclellan Manager

Shanghai Branch—J Maclellan Manager

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.*Incorporated by Royal Charter***HEAD OFFICE—London PAID UP CAPITAL, £500 000***Court of Directors for 1860-61*W Howard Esq *Chairman*

D Larnach, Esq

G P Robinson, Esq

W S Gray Esq

G May Esq

G G Nicol Esq

A Anderson *Manager*W M Davidson *Accountant**Bankers*—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank
Auditors—J E Coleman, Esq., T Stenhouse Esq and J Smith Esq*Solicitors*—Messrs Clarke and Morice, Coleman Street**BRANCHES AND AGENTS**D T Robertson *Inspector***Bombay**E Heycock Esq
Juggonath Sunker } *Committee*
sett EsqH John Agent
R Campbell Accountant**Calcutta**W S Fitzwilliam, Agent
A K. Dyer Accountant**Madras**J I Goddes, Agent
W H Walker Accountant**Singapore**James Davidson Agent
S Short Accountant**Kandy**

P W Lamarchand, Agent

ColomboE Ormiston Manager
F A. Carson Accountant**Hongkong**W Ormiston, Manager
R. B Baker Accountant**Shanghai**W Howard Manager
R Brett, Accountant**Penang**

W Jackson Agent

MauritiusR. G Lancaster Manager
E Arthur Acting Accountant**Commercial Bank of India.****PAID UP CAPITAL—Co s Rs 50 00 000****HEAD OFFICE—Bombay***Board of Directors*H D Cartwright, Esq *Chairman*

George Lord, Esq

Hormusjee Jehanghier Esq

W T Roper Esq

Mongaldass Naikobhoy Esq

Sorabjee Framjee Esq

The Manager *ex-officio**Trustees*

Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Esq

Sorabjee Framjee, Esq

Manager—R Angus*Secretary*—P R. Harper*Accountant*—M R de Quadros**BRANCH BANKS**P R. Harper *Inspector of Branches***Calcutta Branch**Alexander Fielding Agent
Oliver B Crockett Accountant**Shanghai Branch**H H Wiggins Agent
R Miller Accountant**Hongkong Branch**D B Clinker Acting Agent
Henry Rutter Sub Agent and Ac
countant**London Branch**R D Buchanan Agent
C F Beart Accountant**London Bankers**—The London Joint Stock Bank

Central Bank of Western India.

TOTAL CAPITAL Rs 50 00 000, in 20 000 Shares of Rs 250 each
With power to increase by the creation of New Shares to Rs 1 00 00 000

OFFICE—Forbes Street, No 5

Committee

Vurjevundass Madowdass Esq	Marwanjee Framjee Esq
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy Esq	Bomanjee Framjee Cama Esq
Curestjee Nasserwanjee Cama Esq	Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee Esq
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Esq	Kensowjee Nalek Esq
Daneshw Manockjee, Esq	Khanbhoy Hubibhoy Esq
Elliasoo Dawood Sassoon Esq	Goculdass Liladbur Esq
Dhurrumsey Poonjabhoy Esq	Fazeb Goolam Hoosein Esq
Venakrow Juggonathjee, Esq	Dowabhoy Framjee Cama, Esq

John Gordon, *Secretary*

Government Savings Bank

(Office in the Castle)

ESTABLISHED 1ST MAY 1835

Committee of Management

The Accountant General	} Ex officio	Juggonath Sunkersett Esq
The Sub Treasurer		Colonel G H Robertson, C B
The Brigade Major British Troops.		Rustomjee Jamssetjee, Esq
E W Lodwick Esq Civil Auditor		Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Bart
M C Wilkinson Esq		A D Sassoon Esq

J M Erskine, Esq *Secretary*
J Colebrook, *Actuary and Accountant*

Chamber of Commerce

ESTABLISHED 22ND SEPTEMBER 1836

Andrew Grant *Chairman*

George Hamilton *Deputy Chairman*

Messrs Ritchie Stenart & Co
William Nicol & Co
Robert Strong & Co
Ewart, Latham & Co
Cardwell Parsons & Co
Wallace & Co
Grey & Co
W & A. Graham & Co
Peel Cassels & Co
A H Huschke & Co
Heycock & Co
Lyon Brothers & Co
Dirom Hunter & Co
G S King & Co
Martin, Young & Co
Finlay Scott & Co
Volkart Brothers
Macindoe, Rogers & Co
Rennie, Scovell & Co
Campbell Mitchell & Co
Lawrence & Co
Leggatt & Co
William Sim & Co
Killick, Nixon & Co

Messrs Leckie & Co
A C Brice & Co
B & A Hormusjee
Dadabhoi Hormusjee Cama & Co
S Burstall & Co
W J Morgan & Co
Robinson & Co
W F Searns & Co
Von Jasmund, Tanner & Co
W C Aillar & Co
Comber Son & Co
J P Cornforth & Co
F A Palmer & Co
Vasumyith Macdonald & Co
P & O S V Company
Oriental Bank Corporation
The Commercial Bank of India.
The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China
Agra and United Service Bank

Committee for 1880-81

Andrew Grant Esq	Chairman
George Hamilton Esq	Deputy Chairman
J G Volkart, Esq	} Members
George Lord, Esq	
S Bur-tall Esq	
Messrs Ritchie Stewart & Co	Treasurers
H Brooks	Secretary
Muckoondrow Bhawoo	Head Clerk

List of Public Offices Banks Clubs &c

Accountant to the Dockyard Apollo Street	Commissioners for taking Affidavits Court house
Accountant General Meadow Street	Conservator of the Port Custom House
Adjutant General, Bombay Green and Poona	Contract Engineer for Bombay Waterworks Secretariat
Administrator General Church Street	Consulting Engineer for Railways Secretariat
Advocate General Apollo Street	Coroner Bora Bazar Street
Agent for Clothing the Army Belvedere Mazagon	County Gaol Commercials
Agent for Gun Carriages Lower Colaba	Court of Petty Sessions Fort Police Office
Agent for Gunpowder Mazagon	Courts of Small Causes Esplanade Cross road
Agent for Transport Dock and Fort	Custom House Marine Street
Assay Master of the Mint Bombay Green	District British Troops Colaba
Assessor of Houses and Ground Hornby Row	Deputy Adjutant General British Troops Church Street
Assistant Conservator of Forests, Lower Colaba	Deputy Adjutant General Indian Troops, Bombay Green
Assistant Superintendent I N Dockyard Fort	Deputy Commissioner General Bombay Green
Author of Commissioner's Accounts Byculla	Deputy Commissioner of Police Mazagon
Auditor General Town Hall	Deputy Do Haibour
Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Meadow Street	Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals Church Street
Barrack Master Military Store Lane	Deputy Quarter Master General Church Street
Bench of Justices Town Hall	Deputy Registrar of Shipping Custom House
Bible Society's Depository Esplanade	Director of Fire Engines Bombay Green
Bombay Steam Navigation Company Rampart Row and Bili Lane	Director General Medical Department Town Hall
Bombay Waterworks Chundipoor	Director of Public Instruction, Town Hall and Poona
Brigade Major Bombay Artillery Church Street	Director of Transport Train Bombay Green
Brigade Major British Troops Church Street	Dock Master Dock and Fort
Byculla Club Bellasis Road Byculla	Dockyard (Government) Apollo Street
Chamber of Commerce Church Lane	Docks (P & O Co.) Mazagon
Chief Engineer The Havildar Bazaar Row	Draftsman Indian Navy Observatory, Colaba
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery Dockyard Fort	Deputy Registrar Court-house
Chief Engineer of Public Works Secretariat	Educational Inspector President Esplanade Cross road
Cinema Merchant Steam Navigation Company, Bombay Green	Electric Telegraph Mess room Town Hall and Lower Colaba
Civil Architect, The Residency Hornby Row	Flintstones College, Esplanade Cross road
Civil Engineer Malabar Hill	Flintstones Institution Esplanade Cross road
Clerk of the Crown Court-house	Engineer to the Dockyard The Residency Hornby Row
Clerk of the Insolvency Court Bell Lane	Equity Registrar Supreme Court, Court house
Clerk of the Peace Town Hall	European General Hospital Hornby Row
Collector of Bombay Hornby Row	Eyes Infirmary Parel Road, Byculla
Collector of Municipal Taxes Hornby Row	
Commandant of the Garrison Bombay Green	
Commander in Chief I N Dockyard Fort	
Commissionary General Bombay Green	
Commissioner of Police Fort Police Office	

Fire Engine Stations Bombay Green, Sattar
 Road Pydhonie Upper Duncan Road
 Marine Police Office and Marine Police
 Station
 Fort Adjutant Bombay Green
 Garrison Engineer The B. Club, Rampart
 Row
 Garrison Surgeon Esplanade
 General Post Office Marine Street.
 General Treasury Castle
 Government Central Museum Town Hall.
 Government Cooperage Esplanade
 Government Solicitor Bora Bazar Street.
 Grant Medical College Parrell Road B. Club.
 Hospital des Parturientes, Parrell Road B. Club.
 House of Correction Byulla.
 Income Tax Office Officers Mess-room Town
 Barracks
 Indian Naval Storekeeper Dockyard Fort.
 Indian Naval Club Barracks
 Inspector General of Ordnance and Military
 Stores Byulla.
 Inspector of Slaughterhouses, Markets and
 Shops, J. Road O. Road
 Jambhjee Jethoy Hospital Parrell Road,
 B. Club
 Judge Advocate General's Court Street.
 Legal Remembrancer to Government, Bora
 Bazar Street
 Lieutenant Agency Meadow Street.
 Lieutenant Adjutant Upper Calaba.
 Master Attendant, Custom House
 Master Builder Dockyard Apollo Street
 Master in Equity Court
 Medical Registrar Apollo Street
 Medical Storekeeper Apollo Street
 Meteorological Observatory, Upper Calaba.
 Military Assistant Meadow Street.
 Military Sanitary (Officers) Esplanade
 Military Sanitary (Soldiers) Calaba.
 Military Secretary to the Governor
 Government House.
 Mint Committee Bombay Green
 Mint Master and Mint Engineer Bombay
 Green.
 Municipal Commissioner Hornby Row
 Naval Sanitary Upper Calaba.
 Official Assignee Supreme Court Court
 House
 Oriental Translator to Government, Secretariat
 Pauper Attorney Military Engineer Lane
 Post Office of P. O. Road
 Prison Office—Calaba.
 Prison—Military and Naval Club
 Prison Street
 Prison & O. B. N. Company Church Street.
 Prison
 Prison Do. Office of Club M.
 Prison Do. Office of Club M.
 Prison Office Fort, Fort Street
 Prison Do. Marine

Port Surgeon Middle Calaba.
 Post Master General Marine Street.
 Principal Commissary of Ordnance Castle
 Private Secretary to the Governor Government
 House
 Prison Agent, Church Street.
 Provisionary Supreme Court, Court-house
 Quartermaster General, Church Street and
 Poona
 Railway (B. & O. I.), Hornby Row
 Railway (G. I. P.) Chief Resident Engineer
 M. Road
 Do Do Locomotive Station
 Do Do Secretary Byulla.
 Do Do Storekeeper Byulla.
 Do Do Traffic Manager Boreo
 Bunder
 Registrar of Assets and Estates Military
 Department, Secretariat.
 Registrar Bombay Municipal Corporation Elphinstone
 College, Esplanade Cross road.
 Registrar of the Diocese Bora Bazar Street
 Registrar of Marine, Medical Street.
 Registry Office, Indian Naval Dockyard Fort.
 Revenue Agent, G. Road
 Report Office, for the arrival and departure of
 Military Officers at and from the Presi-
 dency Bombay Green
 Sailors Home Boreo Road
 Secretariat Old Government House, Fort
 Sherif Court-house
 Shipping Master Apollo Street.
 Signal Officer Ighite House Upper Calaba.
 Stamp Office Castle
 Sub-Treasurer Castle
 Sudder Adalat Mazag
 Superintendent of Army Clothing Medical
 Street
 Superintendent Customs Flotilla, Customs
 House
 Superintendent of Family Payments, Kapla
 Road
 Superintendent of Stamps Bombay Green
 Superintendent of Statuary Hornby Row
 Superintendent of Vaccination Byulla and
 G. Road
 Superintendent of Surgeon Presidency and In-
 dia Naval Church Street.
 Supreme Court Apollo Street.
 Superintendent of Municipal Commissioners,
 Hornby Row
 Surveyor of the Port, Custom House
 Taxing Office Supreme Court Court-house
 Traction and Deposits Depository Kapla-
 Road.

BANKS

Agricultural and Urban Bank Rampart Row
 Bank of Bombay Rampart Row
 Central Bank of Western India, Forster Street
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and
 China Rampart Row
 Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London
 and China, Rampart Row
 Commercial Bank Rampart Row
 Oriental Bank Corporation Rampart Row
 Savings Bank (Government) Castle

Merchants and Agents

EUROPEAN

Bates, Edward & Co. Medow Street.	Mahomed Pereira & Co. Bora Bazar Street
Brice, A. C. & Co., Hornby Row	Martin, Young & Co. Rampart Row
Burstell, George & Co. Chinchpoojly and Dean Lane, Fort.	McHaffie William, & Co. Dean Lane
Bustall, S. & Co., Military Square	Morgan W. J. & Co. Church Lane.
Campbell Mitchell & Co. Medow Street	Nasmith Macdonald & Co. Bora Bazar
Cardwell Parsons & Co., Rampart Row	Nicol William & Co., Marine Street
Comber Thomas & Son Rampart Row	Palmer F. A. & Co. Medow Street
Cornforth J. P. & Co. Forbes Street	Peel Cassels & Co. Forbes Street
Coupland & Co. Rampart Row	Perry G. & Co. Oak Lane
Cutler & Co. Rampart Row	Pollexfen, George & Co. Apollo Street
Drom Hunter & Co. Church Lane	Ramington & Co. Apollo Street
Ewart Latham & Co. Bruce Lane	Renne Scovell & Co. Church Lane
Finlay Scott & Co. Church Lane	Ritchie Stewart & Co. Church Lane
Forbes & Co. Bombay Green	Robinson R. A. & Co. Medow Street
Frith Robert & Co., Marine Street	Sigg James, & Co. Bell Lane
Graham W. & A. & Co. Bora Bazar	Sillar W. C. & Co. Oak Lane.
Grey & Co. Rampart Row	Sim William & Co. Oak Lane
Herbert & Co. Forbes Street	Stearns W. F. & Co. Rampart Row
Heycock & Co. Rampart Row	Stevens Brothers, Rampart Row
Huschke, A. H. & Co. Rampart Row	Strong Robert & Co. Nesbit Row
Killick Nixon & Co., Dean Lane	Vinay De Closets & Co., Rampart Row
King G. S. & Co. Rampart Row	Vinay Fils & Co. Rampart Row
Lawrence & Co. Nesbit Row	Volkart Brothers Medow Street
Leckie & Co. Rampart Row	Von Jamund Janner & Co. Military Square Lane
Leggatt & Co. Forbes Street	Wallace & Co. Nesbit Row
Louilleux Jules Rampart Row	Watson Bogle & Co. Humnum Street
Lyon Brothers & Co. Apollo Street	
Macindoe Rogers & Co. Rampart Row	

LLOYD'S AGENT

John Dixon Medow Street

AGENTS OF THE BREMEN UNDERWRITERS FOR BOMBAY AND COCHIN

A. H. Huschke & Co. 4 Rampart Row

LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS

Showing the Partners & Corresponding Houses in Europe as far as can be ascertained

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
Edward Bates & Co.	Edward Bates, Liverpool	Bates Stenhouse & Co. Liver- pool
A. C. Brice & Co.	Thomas Stenhouse, do. Alexander Charles Brice, Lon- don	A. C. Brice London A. C. Brice & Co. Cochin A. C. Brice & Co. Taddey
G. Burstell & Co.	Henry Brooke Bombay	
S. Burstell & Co.	G. Burstell, do. S. Burstell, do. J. W. Burstell, Hull.	J. W. Burstell & Co. Hull.
Campbell Mitchell & Co.	John Campbell, London	
Cardwell, Parsons & Co.	Andrew Grant, Bombay Thomas Cardwell London. John Parsons, Liverpool. James Bevis, Bombay	Thos. Cardwell & Co. London and Liverpool.
Thomas Comber & Son	Thomas Comber do. Thomas Comber Junior do	

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS	CORRESPONDING FIRMS
J P Cornforth & Co Coupland & Co	John Pickard Cornforth, Bombay W M D Coupland do John Coupland, Junior Laverpool	Coupland Brothers, Laverpool
Outler & Co	Frank Outler Europe F F E Outler do	At Bordeaux, London, Calcutta and Reims
Duram, Hunter & Co	Robert Duram and P H Duram, Laverpool	Duram, Davidson & Co Laverpool
Ewart, Latham & Co	T F Gray Bombay James Hester do Robert Rytas Europe Peter Ewart, Laverpool A G Latham, Manchester	Arbuthnot, Ewart & Co Laverpool Gledstone Latham & Co Manchester Arbuthnot, Latham & Co London
Finlay Scott & Co	Henry Scott, Bombay Richard Latham, do Thomas, Finlay & Co Laverpool	Thomson Finlay & Co Laverpool James Finlay & Co Glasgow Kay Finlay & Co London
Forbes & Co.	James Finlay & Co Glasgow Samuel Corp Europe Richard Willis, do George Forgo, Bombay James Alexander Forbes, Bombay	Forbes, Forbes & Co London
Robert Frith & Co	William Steven Bombay Dhanjeebhoy Jehangir do Festonjee Dhanjeebhoy do Frederick Matthe Europe	
W & A Graham & Co	Alister Graham, do John Graham, do William Graham, do James Graham, do George H Milton, Bombay	
Gray & Co	W S Gray Europe J A Russell, do T H Coles do Gavin Steel Bombay E Hovell do	Gray & Coles London Russell Coles & Co Laverpool
Heyrock & Co A H Huschke & Co	John T Bell Manchester Gustav Vents, Europe A C Gumpert Bombay	A H Huschke & Co Manchester Gustav Vents, Hamburg
Killick Nixon & Co	Charles Killick Manchester R P Nixon Bombay	Nixon & Killick Manchester
G S King & Co	Vincent Ashfield King Laverpool Thomas Badley Bombay	King Brothers Laverpool
Lawrence & Co	Edward Lawrence Laverpool J T Lawrence, do William Trevor Roper Bombay	Edward Lawrence & Co Laverpool
Leckie & Co	Alexander Rimington, Europe Henry D Cartwright, Bombay	
Leggat & Co	Clement Davidson Leggat do John Ross Fergusson Leggat, signa per pro Bombay	C P Henderson & Co Manchester Gledstones, Cunningham, & Co London
J les Lonilleux Leon Brothers & Co	J les Lonilleux do Edward Lyon, Europe Frederick Lyon, do Arthur W Atworth Lyon, do Alfred Lyon, do	Paul Mellier Paris Edward Lyon & Brothers, Manchester Frederic Lyon & Brothers, Laverpool
Macindoe, Rogers & Co	George Lord Bombay Henry Rogers, do John Richard Shepherd, do George Heffernan Europe	

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS
Martin Young & Co.	Francis Martin, London.	
William McHaffie & Co	Archibald Robertson Europe	
W J Morgan & Co	W M Haffie Bombay	
Nasmyth Macdonald & Co	Wm John Morgan do.	Colman, Palmer & Co London
	Charles John Nasmyth.	
	James Macdonald	
William Nicol & Co	John Smith London	
	John FLEMING K rope	
F A Palmer & Co.	James Nicol Fleming Bombay	
Paul, Cassels & Co	Fred Augustus Palmer do.	John Peel & Co Manchester
	John Cassels do.	
	Walter Richard Cassels, d	
G Perry & Co	John Peel & Co Manchester	
George P Haxton & Co	George L. Perry do	G Gilchrist & Co
Bemington & Co	G P Haxton Liverpool	George Pollexfen, London
	T S. Cow Europe.	
	J A Baumbach Bombay	
	W B Tripp Europe	
	M C Wilkies Bombay	
Reunis Scovell & Co	George Reunis, E rope	Reunis Clowes & Co Liverpool
	John Clowes, do	
	Fielding Scovell, do.	
Ritchie, Stewart & Co	Alex H Campbell do	Finslay Campbell & Co Liverpool
	James Campbell do	
	George W Campbell do	Finn Hodgson & Co. London
	Alexander T Bann do.	
	M H Scott, Bombay	
R A. Robinson & Co	Richard A Robinson Bombay	
James Steg & Co	James Steg, do	
W C Sillar & Co.	Wm Cameron Sillar do	A A Frazer & C Boston
William Sim & Co	William Sim do	U S A
W F Stearns & Co.	W F Stearns do.	Stevens Brothers Liverpool
	Geo. W Hoale America	
Stevens Brothers	John Stevens, Europe	
	W T Stevens, Bombay	
Robert Strong & Co.	Robert Strong do.	H Watson & Co Glasgow
	R. McIlwain do	
	Henry Watson & Co. Glasgow	
Vinay De Closets & Co	Annie Vinay	
	H de Closets.	
	Albert Vinay Kurrachee	
Vinay Fils & Co.	J V Vinay Bombay	Vinay Fils & Co Pondicherry
	J F Phillips, E rope.	
Volkart Brothers	J G Volkart, Bombay	Gebr Volkart Winterthur Switzerland.
	E. Volkart Winterthur Switzerland.	Volkart Brothers Cochin
		Volkart Brothers Colombo.
VonJasmund, Tanner & Co.	Baron Theodore Von Jasmund	
	K rope	
	John Tanner Bombay	
Wallace & Co	L. A. Wallace, Europe.	Firth Sander & Co., London
	Robert Wallace, Rangoon	
	Richard Wallace Bombay	
	A F Wallace, do.	
	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, do	
Watson, Bogle & Co.	A B Bogle Bombay	Scott Bell & Co London
	D Watson do	

BUSHIRE MERCHANTS TRADING WITH BOMBAY

Agar Meethish
Hayee Abdool Nabbee

Hajee Ali Baba Ali
Hajee Mahomed Saifur Miahke

JEWISH MERCHANTS •

Abdallah David Sassoon Maragon	1 rue David Military Square
David Ezekiel Military Square	1 rue Benken Maragon
David Mooshee, Maragon	Meer S M de Bieuilla
David Sassoon Forbes Street	Moosha Aliahim Natha, Bieuilla
Ellisee David Sassoon Maragon	Mooshee 1 rue Maragon
E I Abraham Apollo Street	Reuben David Israel Borak Barar
E Shallem Rampart Row	Sassoon David Sassoon Bieuilla
Gubbay A M Love Lane	Solomon David Bieuilla
Gubbay M Love Lane	Solomon Elias Haim Military S 1

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS

Abadin Budroodeen & Co Farra Oua	Hajee Saieh Mahomed Aliet Mel mon
Aga Abdool Hussan Pcl net	Street
Aga Mahomed Sadick Istmece, V rnt	Hajee Le erin Cidoo Mu jid Bunder
Row F rt	Hajee Zynocil Ab odecu Karatoot
Ahmedbhoy Rymtoola Bazar Gate	Jamar Farul & Co
Casim Nitha, Musjid Bunder	Kan Mahomed Habeebhoy
Dadoomea Jo eph do	Koja Hos ni laijia Koja Street
Durumsee Poonja, Church Bunder	Mahomed Noor Mahom d Boice Bazar
Esmail Habeeb Mu jid Bunder	Street
Hajee Abdul Luttof do	Meerza Jawad
Hajee Abdul Noor Mahomed Meh	Meerza Mahomed Ali Khan Bopowalk
mon Street	Meerza Mahomed Si asee
Hajee Abdul Wahab bin Tamoor	Meeta Baya Musjid Bunder
Hajee Dosul Cadoo Mohmon Street	Moosa Isa, Borak Barar
Hajee Ebrahim Cadoo do	Moosjee La jre Bazar Gate Street
Hajee Ebrahim Jo eph Musjid Bunder	Natha Ijja Musjid Bunder
Hajee Esaco Pcel Mahomed Mchmon	Noor Mahomed Dattoo Musjid Bunder
Street	Shah Abdool Mohsin Bahraet
Hajee Ismael Habeeb Mchmon Street	Shah Mahomed bin Shah Abdool
Hajee Jackia Noor Mahomed Mus-	Latiff
jid Bunder	Shoojawaodeen Trebioc & Co
Hajee Mahomed Hu ain Sherazee	Shumsodeen Tallowak Bhandy Ba
Hajee Mehdi Sherazee	zar Road

HINDOO BANKERS AND MERCHANTS

Ameerschund Panachund, Karacooa	Damodur Mohunjee Bazar Gate
Annik Kusla, Musjid Bunder	Damodur Runchord Church Bunder
Anuntram Soopursad, Mombadavie	Damodur Takoor-ee do
Bacherdass Ambadass, Bazar Gate	Deochund Jaeram Fort
Blaychund Jugewun Karacooa	Deochund Parpia Church Bunder
Blaychund Janka, Wittulwady	Dunapath Badhurnull Mombadavie
Bhujee Dewras Bazar Gate	Dongerssee Tejjal Church Bunder
Bhugwan Phajee, Fort	Doolubchund Kessowjee Fort
Bhugwandass Moorajee	Doolubdass Tzeel bovundass Fort
Bhugwandass Ragonathdass Bazar	Doulutram Gumbermul Karacooa
Gate	Durumsee Bhujee, Church Bunder
Bhunsaelal Ameerschund, Mombadavie	Durumsee Hemchund Bazar Gate
Buzzree Kossalchund Bazar Gate	Durumsee Luckmidass, Fort
Byroomull Ragoonath Mombadavie	Durumsee Runchordass, do
Cursondass Mathoolidass Fort	Dyal Kurumchund do
Cursondass Virujdass do	Dyram Cursondass Mombadavie
Cussalchund Vachras Karacooa	Fuckeorchund, Ameerschund Fort
Damodur Kurumsee, Church Bunder	Fuckeorchund Bhowneelatt Mom
Damodur Laddanee Fort	badavie

Fateechund Dwarkadas Mombadavia.	Kullianjee Muddonjee Bazar Gate
Gurdhuradas Manickel in 1 Fort	Kullianjee Petambar do
Gurdhuradas Roopjee Chinch Bunder	Kurumchund 1 omchund do
Goolbhoy Fateechund, Bazar Gate	Kurumsee Huneraj Mused Bunder
Gooldas Laladur do	Kusulchund Vuchras Kalacoca
Gooldas Pragjee do	Laladhar 1 ragjee Fort
Gooldas Tejpal Fort	Luckmichund Nurseedas Fort
Gopal Mowjee, Bazar Gate	Luckmidass Manockjee, Market.
Gopaldass Madowdass Fort	Luckmidass Seedass Kalladavia
Gopalrao Mulhar Kalbadavia	Luckmundass Bhicarichund Market
Govindjee Dongersee Fort	Lullobhoy 1 anachund Karacoca
Govindjee Verjee, do	Madoo Narain Fort
Gunesh Venayack Kalbadavia	Mahanand Ramjus, Mombadavia
Gungadass Verzbocundass Mombadavia	Mannochund Luckmichund Bazar Gate
Gunnesdass Cristanjee, Boleshwur	Megjee Laljee, Chinch Bunder
Gunnesdass Moteelal Mombadavia	Mons Khimjee, Boleshwur
Gunnesdass Nurnagdas do	Moolchund Goolabohund, Market
Heerachund Manockchund, Bazar Gate	Moolchund Pureshotum, Mombadavia
Hemabhoy Pemabhoy Sootar Chall	Mooljee Dhunjee Chinch Bunder
Hemchund Motichund, Wittulwady	Mooljee Dhurumsee, Fort.
Hemutram Myaram Bazar Gate	Mooljee Thakoorsee Bazar Gate
Hurjee Dewjee Bazar Gate	Morarbhoy Virbhokundass Kalbadavia
Hurjewan Tiemjee, Fort	Morarjee Luckmidass, Fort
Harruckchund Lowchund Fort	Motichund Rugnathdass, Mombadavia
Huzarimul Nurseedass, Boleshwur	Mowjee Dongersee Chinch Bunder
Jalabghoy Huthamngbhoy Bazar Gate.	Mowjee Pragjee Fort
Javerchund Nurseedass, Bazar Gate	Mucronjee Nanjee, do
Jesiram Kusaram Mombadavia.	Muddonjee Nanjee Bazar Gate
Jetta Ludda Chinch Bunder	Muggonbhoy Premchund do
Jetta Pragjee, Fort	Mugnesram Chandoomul Mombadavia
Jewraj Balloo, Bazar Gate	Munchasing Jaesing Bazar Gate
Jewras Rithossee, Chinch Bunder	Munguldass Nuthobhoy Fort
Jewurchund Atmaram Fort	Nanjee Permand, do
Jorimull Dulokkras, Mombadavia	Nansee Tuckersee Fort
Jorimull Ramjidass, do	Natha Mucun, do
Jorimull Seolall do	Nesty Madhia Mombadavia
Jagonath Jatroop, do	Nowrotum Huribhoy Loonawalla, Mombadavia
Jugonnath Sonccram do	Nandram Rampartab Mombadavia
Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Girgaum Road	Ooda Nanjee Fort
Jumnadass Balkissendass Karacoca	Oomedchund Hookmichund, Fort
Jumnadass Khoosbalidass, Fort	Oomedchund Roopchund, do
Jumnadass Muncharam Mombadavia	Pemabhoy Hemchund, do
Jumnadass Pranchund, Bazar Gate	Pragjee Luckmidass do
Jumnadass Runchordass, Kalbadavia	Pragjee Visaram Wittulwady
Jumnadass Sevuikall Karacoca	Pureshotum Moorarjee Fort
Juwerimull Dulokkras Mombadavia	Pureshotumdass Boolakidass Fort
Juwerimull Ramjeedass do	Pureshotumdass Dyaram, do
Kanyee Chuttoor Fort	Pureshotumdass Heerachund & Sons & Co Kalbadavia Road
Kesreechund Poolchund Mombadavia	Ramchund Cumberset Girgaum Road
Kesreeling Dongerweedass, Karacoca.	Ramchund Ruttonchund, Wittulwady
Kesreeling Koonhalchund, Fort	Ramdass Persotumdass Mombadavia
Kesowjee Chuttoor Chinch Bunder	Ramdall & Jafraz do
Kesowjee, Jadowjee Munjd Bunder	Ramjee Anandjee, Bazar Gate
Khama Govindjee Market	Ramjee Madowjee do
Kirparam Humatram, do	Ramjeedass Kunnalall Mombadavia
Kisundass Ramdial do	Ramiall Moondra, do
Kisunjee Nayek Mombadavia	Ravagher Koovergher Fort

Roopjee Dwarakass Mody Murjad Bander	Tarrachund Sebagchund, Mombadavie.
Rowchund Manookchund Sootar Chali	Tarrachund Seetaram do
Rugnathdass Luxmondass, Mombadavie	Far achund Iyball do
Rugnathdass Ramiall Kalbadavie	Patta Hallashun Sett, Market
Runchoddass Kessowjee Bazar Gate	Pockum Premjee Bazar Gate
Sagurechund Bidrichund Mombadavie	Teekumdass Mathooradass, Bazar Gate
Sewjee Vasseo, Church Bander	Full akhund Dharsey Fort
Sewjee Topun Bazar Gate	Iulseedass Mathooradass do
Sewjeeram Hurgowun Mombadavie	Iulseedass Nursidass, do
Shamiso Ramchunder Kalbadavie	Uljee Jacram, do
Shreedhar Dhurey Mombadavie	Ujundass Sooramul Boleshwur
Soojunnull Mooktanichund do	Veljee Malico Church Bander
Soonderey Nanjee & Co Fort	Voni hund II mchund, Mombadavie
Sorutram Govindram Mombadavie	Virjee Nurse & Co Church Bander
Soorutram Lachhan do	Virjall Motchund, Mombadavie
Sorotram Dowlatram Karacooa	Vuokutchund Kooshalohund Bazar Gate
Sumbhoyee Ranjee Nanjee, Kalbadavie	Vullul Damolher Sootar Chali
Sunimnull Oodamal Mombadavie	Vullulbass Vassunjee Bazar Gate
Sunutrac Dookun, do	Vurjeevundass and Norotumdass Madowass, Fort
Tarichund Ramchunder do	Vurrudass Muddonjee Fort
	Vussunjee Jewraz Bazar Gate

HINDOO BROKERS

Atmaram Bapoo Dulvi Lohar Chali	Ramchunder Wisswanath Dulvi Lohar Chali
Juggonath Bai, do Dulvi do	
Letamberdass Chutoorbhoy	Succaram Luxmonjee, Girgaum Road

PARSEL MERCHANTS AND BROKERS

Ardaseer Limjee	Dossabhoj Morw njee Wadia & Co
Ardaseer Rustonjee Moonshee	Eduljee Framjee Sons & Co
Bomanjee and Ardaseer Hormujee	Eduljee Muncherjee & Sons
Bomanjee Framjee Cama	Framjee Nusservunjee
Bomanjee Jjeebhoy	Heerjee Jhangeer Readymoney
Byramjee Dadabhoj Jelana	Hormujee Muncherjee Camajee & Sons
Byramjee Dorabjee Mihta & Co	Hormujee Pestonjee Framjee
Byramjee Jejeebhoy	Hormujee Sajojee & Sons
Byramjee Nanabhoj Framjee	Jhanghir Nusservunjee Wadia, Sons
Cowanjee Jehangeer Jussawalla	Limjee Manockjee [& Co
Cowanjee Jehangeer Readymoney	Manockjee and Jamsotjee Cursetjee
Cowanjee Nanabhoj	Manockjee Lamjee & Co
Cursetjee Ardaseer Sons & Co	Morwanjee Framjee
Cursetjee Bomanjee	Muncherjee Framjee Cama
Cursetjee Jamsotjee Bottleboj	Muncherjee Jamsotjee & Sons & Co
Cursetjee Nusservunjee Cama & Co	Norwjee Ardaseer Dawar
Dadabhoj Byramjee Banajee	Nusservunjee Manockjee Pitty
Dadabhoj Cowanjee & Sons	Pestonjee and Dossabhoj Framjee
Dadabhoj Hormujee Cama & Co	Cama & Co
Dadabhoj Merwanjee	Rustonjee Frommurze.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee	Rustonjee Rustonjee Wadia
Dhunjeebhoy Jehangeer	Ruttonjee Eduljee Bottlewalla
Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co	Shapoorjee Ardaseer
Dinshaw Bhikhajee	Sir Jamsotjee Jejeebhoy & Sons & Co
Dinshaw Dadabhoj Ghandy	Sorabjee Iramjee
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty	Sorabjee Jejeebhoy
Dossabhoj Bomanjee Mohatalhor	Sorabjee and Norwjee Nanabhoj
Dossabhoj Cursetjee Wadia & Co	Sorabjee Norwjee Wadia

PARSEE MERCHANTS IN CHINA

HONGKONG AND MACAO

Cowanjee Pallonjee & Co	Jamseljee Eduljee
Callanjee Nusservankee & Co	Nowrojee & Co
Dadabhai Nusservankee Mody & Co	P & D Nusservankee Camajee & Co
Eduljee Framjee Sons & Co	Pestonjee Dinshaw
Framjee Domanjee Cama & Co	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co
Framjee Byramjee Mehta & Co	Puttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co
Hormusjee and Rustumjee	

AMOI

Hormusjee Jamsotjee Naudarshaw & Co

SHANGHAI

Cowanjee Pallonjee & Co	P & D Nusservankee Camajee & Co
Dadabhai Burjojee	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co
Eduljee Framjee Sons & Co	Puttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co
Framjee Byramjee Mehta & Co	

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS IN CHINA

Abdoolally Ibrahim & Co	Dhurmsay Loongahoy
Alladinbhai Halibhai	Hubbitt Ibrahim Sons & Co
Ameerloo bin Jafferbhai & Co	Mahomed Looy Dorsahoy
Cassumbhai Nathabhai & Co	Vully Mahomed Aboobhai

JEWISH MERCHANTS IN CHINA

David Sassoon Sons & Co	Juddah & Co
-------------------------	-------------

PARSEE AND MAHOMED IN SHOPKEEPERS

Adam Ally Sultan Ally Gunbow St	Framjee Nusservankee Bottlewalla
Aga Meerza, Meadow Street	Forbes Street
Ardaseer Furdoonjee Son Forbes St	Hecjee & Sons, Apollo Street
Burjojee Rustumjee Bottlewalla Gunbow Street	Hormusjee and Pestonjee Bottlewalla and Son, Gunbow Street
Byramjee Pallonjee Gunbow Street	Hyderally Casseljee & Son Apollo St
Cowanjee Ardaseer Furdoonjee, Meadow Street	Ibrahim Abdool Curram Meadow Street
Cowanjee Eduljee, Kalbadavie Road	Ibrahim Jacob, Apollo Street
Cowanjee Nowrojee, Bherdy Bazar	Ibrahim Moosa Musjid Bunder
Cursetjee and Jamsotjee Hormusjee, Apollo Street	Jaffer Salliman Meadow Street
Dinshaw Rustumjee Apollo Street	Jamsotjee Framjee (late Hormusjee Framjee) Bora Bazar
Dorsabjee Hormusjee & Sons, Apollo Street	Jeevayjee Rustonjee & Sons, Apollo St
Dorsabhai Ookerjee, Apollo Street	Jeevayjee Eduljee & Sons Meadow Street
Eduljee Cursetjee Maddon Gunbow Street	Jehangeer Nusservankee and Co Apollo Street
Eduljee Framjee, Meadow Street	Johan Mahomed Bora Bazar
Eduljee Furdoonjee, Forbes Street	Mahomed Nooi Mahomed Bora Bazar
Eduljee Jamseljee do	Manockjee Framjee Meadow Street
Eduljee Pallonjee & Brothers, Meadow Street	Moosa Esan Bora Bazar
Eduljee Rustumjee and Sons Apollo Street	Muncherjee Eduljee Tamarind Lane
Framjee Nowrojee Dinshaw Rustumjee	Nansce Parpia Meadow Street
	Nusservankee Furdoonjee Nesbit Row
	Nusservankee Pestonjee, Apollo Street
	Puttonjee Hormusjee & Sons (Dubash) Apollo Street
	Pestonjee Eduljee & Sons Hummum Street
	Puttonjee Jeevayjee Meadow Street

Pochajee Framjee & Co Apollo Street	Ruttonjee Homjee & Sons, Forbes Street
Ruatomjee Ruttonjee Dhabur Bora Bazar	Sorabjee Dhunjeebhoy Seina, do
Ruttonjee Curseejee Kailawalla Apollo Street	Sorabjee Nussarwanjee, Apollo Street
	Sorabjee Ruttonjee do

Miscellaneous Professions and Trades

AGENTS AND AGENCIES

Dixon John for Lloyd's Agency Meadow Street

Cardwell Parsons & Co for Allsopp and Sons, Rampart Row
Chesson and Woodhall No 28 Meadow Street

Clare & Co No 26 Apollo Street

Crossley R T for Smith Elder & Co Apollo Street

De Souza N R Mombadavie

Dwyer & Co Forbes Street

Edwards Thomas, for Needham & Co Meadow Street

Framjee Nussarwanjee & Co for Professor Holloway Du Barry & Co Forbes Street

Haifield L H Apollo Street

Herbert & Co Forbes Street

Lyon Brothers, for Bass & Co Apollo St

Pestonjee Jewanjee & Co No 1 Military Square Fort for *Delhi Gazette*

Press Landon Morland & Landon of London and Lane Sons of London

Remington & Co for Grindlay & Co Marine Street

Robert Frith & Co Marine Street

Thacker Young & Co Rampart Row

Walker W H & Co Church Lane

Wallace & Co for Ceylon Government Nesbit Lane

APOTHECARIES

Andrade A P 60000 Charrey Lane

Continho A M O Syed Abdool Ray

mon Street Native Town

Mendes P S Girgaum Road

Pereira, D V & Co Kalbadavie Road

and Mazagon

Rodrigues Bras, Meadow Street

Rodrigues P A & Co Rampart Row

Rogers & Co Rampart Row Fort and

Bellasis Road, Byculla

Treacher & Co Meadow Street Fort

and Bellasis Road, Byculla

ARCHITECTS

Tracey W C Chowpatty

Wilcox, H G Chowpatty

ARMY ACCOUTREMENT CONTRACTOR FOR GOVERNMENT

Tanner John Bellasis Road Byculla

ARTISTS

Cowan A J Tamarind Lane

Marshall G Forbes Street and Ram

part Row

Montclair A Forbes Street and Ram

part Row

Ross, J Meadow Street

Terry G W Farrell Road Byculla

ATTORNEYS

(See *Supreme Court*)

AUCTIONEERS

Ardaseer Limjee & Co Marine Street

Bennett & Co Forbes Street

Brown, Clough & Co Hummum Street

Crawford & C Marine Street

Dossabhoj Curseejee & S N Meadow Street

Menasso & Co Hummum Street

Ru tomjee Pestonjee Meadow Street

Sadanand Shree Crusinajee & Co

Hummum Street

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS

Bathurjee & Co Meadow Street

D Souza Joseph No 70 Girgaum Street

D rabyee Manockjee Tod Street, Fort

Ithalho A C Kalbadavie Road

Nussarwanjee Marwanjee Gunlow Street

Rustorjee Framjee Bakehouse Lane

Poona and Bombay Steam Flour Mill

and Bakery Forbes Street

Salvador Patila Bell Lane

Sorabjee Tamooljee Hummum Street

BARRISTERS-AT-LAW

(See *Supreme Court*)

BILL, FREIGHT AND SHARE BROKERS

Blay & Mackintosh Rampart Row

Bromley I H Rampart Row

Hay Andrew Fort

Howard & Jones, Rampart Row

Hurst W A Fort and Taideo

Ponney D J K Fort

Reel J H R Grant Buildin = Colaba and Fort

Young J Fort

BILLIARD ROOMS

Adelphi Hotel Byculla

British Hotel Apollo Street

English Hotel Military Square

Exchange Restaurant Church Gate Street Fort	Rustomjee Nowrojee Son Meadow Street	
Imperial Hotel Nesbit Row Fort	Shapoorjee B rangee do	
Oriental Hotel Mazagon	Sorabjee Framjee & Co do	
Royal Hotel Tamarind Lane	Sorabjee Framjee & Sons do	
BOARDING HOUSE KEEPERS		
Anderson W Mazagon	CARD AND COPPER PLATE PRINTERS	
Clarke, Mrs Sonapoor	Abraham W Byculla	
Doyle, Mrs Mazagon	Education Society's Ltd Byculla	
Henderson Mr Kalladavia	Kayence & Co Apollo Street	
Houghland Mrs Church Lane Fort	Exchange Press, Church Gate Street Fort	
Mann Mrs Kalladavia	Pallonjee Jewnjee Tamarind Lane	
Porter Mrs Nabobs House Mazagon	CHINA DRUG MORTIS	
BOAT AND COACH COVERS OR FACTOR		Manoojee Framjee Meadow Street
Cullianjee Sewjee, Panwell Ferry Contractor	Nu elwanjee and Pestonjee, Apollo Street	Rustomjee Doodabhooy & Co Meadow Street
Jahangirjee Shapoorjee Lal's, Bazar Gate Street	CHINA SHOEMAKERS	
Pestonjee Sorabjee Meadow Street	Ajyon Chinaman Kalladavia Road	Christian John Giryum Road
BOOKBINDER		Jack on, J Kalladavia Road
Aaron Gindal & Sons, Priles Street (Cheeson & Woodhall) Bell Lane	CLOTHIER	
Education Society's Press Picul a	Ball Lewi Bakhouse Lane Fort	Bel J B Meadow Street
Exchange Press Church Gate Street Fort	Birn J Meadow Street and Humnum Street	Lunn W R Apollo Street
Janjee Janjee Forbes Street	De Costa I Church Street Mazagon	Lipses & Co Apollo Street
Mewanjee Cowahee Grunow Lane	Ilce Hoon Malomed Med Street	Hye Vilomel Fort Street
Pallorjee Jorjee Parai Lu	Jee & Co Meadow Street	Jothi Mahomd No 16 B B Bazar
Pestonjee Marjee Bazar Gate Street	Moo & Co No 18 B B Bazar	Sewons G Matharpardv
Shapoorjee Sorab Lwar	Vaz J Doyrid Street, Vaza on	Vaz P Church Street Mazagon
BOOKSELLER		Watson J & W & Co Humnum Street and Meadow Street
Atmeram Sigoon & Co Kalladavia Road	COACH PAINTERS AND CHIN	
Bible Society Esplanade Cross road	Antone A M Bellairs Junction Road	Antion J Esplanade Cross Road
Cheeson & Woodhall No 28 Meadow Street	Curstjee Dorabjee & Co Bhendy Bazar	DeSouza, V C Parrell Road
Haje Ahmed Leri Meadow Street	Pallonjee Bomnjee Meadow Street	Rhymankhan Girgaum Road
Haje Sullim n Meadow Street	COACH AND FLEISCHMAKERS	
Heibert & Co Forbes Street	Antone A M Bellairs Junction Road	Antone Josep's Esplanade Cross road
Jeewakhar Bin Bhirdy Bazar	Baronjee Eduljee Meadow Street	Collett & Co Girgaum Road
Thacker Printing & Co Lampart Row	Cooverjee Byramjee & Co Girgaum Road	Curstjee Dorabjee & Co Bhendy Bazar
Trist and Book Society Esplanade Cross road	CHINA SHOEMAKERS	
BOOT AND SHOE MAKER		Dadabhooy Bomnjee Meadow Street
Colomack Francis Kalladavia Road	De Souza, V C Parrell Road Byculla	Hornmjee Ruttonjee Mombadavia Road
DeMotto, Sebastian Kalladavia Road	COACH AND FLEISCHMAKERS	
Fernandes Pedro Lamall Lane	Antone A M Bellairs Junction Road	Antone Josep's Esplanade Cross road
Morera John & Co Kalladavia Road	Baronjee Eduljee Meadow Street	Collett & Co Girgaum Road
Partridge R Humnum Street	Cooverjee Byramjee & Co Girgaum Road	Curstjee Dorabjee & Co Bhendy Bazar
Pent, Robert Meadow Street	CHINA SHOEMAKERS	
Richardson E Sonapoor	Antone A M Bellairs Junction Road	Antone Josep's Esplanade Cross road
CLOTH MAKERS		Baronjee Eduljee Meadow Street
Bhumjee Byramjee Meadow Street	Collett & Co Girgaum Road	Cooverjee Byramjee & Co Girgaum Road
Byramjee Aspondiarjee do	Curstjee Dorabjee & Co Bhendy Bazar	Dadabhooy Bomnjee Meadow Street
Jansejee Lany do	De Souza, V C Parrell Road Byculla	Hornmjee Ruttonjee Mombadavia Road
Manoojee Nowrojee do	COACH AND FLEISCHMAKERS	
Muncherjee Bhimjee do	Antone A M Bellairs Junction Road	Antone Josep's Esplanade Cross road
Nanabhooy Muncherjee & Co do	Baronjee Eduljee Meadow Street	Collett & Co Girgaum Road
	Cooverjee Byramjee & Co Girgaum Road	Curstjee Dorabjee & Co Bhendy Bazar

COMMISSION STABLES.

Ginger T Byulla Road
Nowrojee Nusservanjee, Bellala June
tion Road
Stephens C & Son Oomercerry

DECORATIVE PAINTERS

Ross J C Medow Street and Mazagon
Lury G W I arell Road, Byulla

DRAFTSMEN

Davis C H Medow Street
Diver P Rampart Row
Lowry J I Medow Street
Miller Hugh (Lurope)
Somerville, J M D Hummum Street.

DRAFFS AND SILK MERCHANTS

Lorilleux J Rampart Row
Majee Ahmed Ali Medow Street
Rao Shamjee Medow Street
Watson J & W & Co Hummum
Street

DRAUGHTSMEN

Abraham W Byulla
DeJoux, F O Mercerry
Edwards L F Fort

DRESS MAKERS

Ga gilo Midam Medow Street
Hern Mrs No 7 Medow Street
Lac Mier C B Byulla
Minty A A Apollo Street
Murray Miss Gurgaum

DUBASHES

C nseyle & Eduljee Forbes Street
(near) a Muncherjee, Mil lary Square
Dowabhoj & Iyramjee Nesbit Lane
Fort

Dowabhoj Dinsanjee Bora Bazar
Lduljee Dalabhoj Briti h H tel Lane
Franyee & Dada Aliy Nesbit Lane
Merwanjee Nusservanjee Apollo Street
Merwanjee Est nyee Sons, Apollo Street
Muncherjee Merwanjee Lumarind Lane
Ruffonjee Lomanjee Medow Street

ELECTRO PLATERS AND GILDERS

Byramjee N wrojee, Church Lane
Furdoonjee Pestonjee Bazar Street
Jewonjee Cowa jee & Co Forbes Street
Soraljee Piamjee & Co Dhooselalso

ENGRAVERS ON METAL

Aba Ramssett Gurgaum
Balajee Ramchandier Medow Street
Esperance & Co Apollo Street
Govind Ramssett Gurgaum Road
Halpern Isaac Kalbadavie Road
Jewram Sunjee Bazar Street
Roulet & Co Medow Street
I hornhill Brothers Medow Street

ENGRAVERS ON WOOD

Terry G W Farrell Road Byulla

FARRIERS

(See Veterinary Surgeons)

FURNITURE DEALERS

Hajee Mirza, Kalbadavie Road
Ismael Mahomed & Co Kalbadavie
Road
Jaffer Sullimon, Medow Street and
Kalbadavie Road
Mooti Coomber Kalbadavie Road
Nanco Palpa, Medow Street and
Kalbadavie Road
Rahimtoola Sullim n Medow Street
Sanyas Lalljee Medow Street

GILFERS

Ross J C Medow Street and Mazagon

GOLDENMITHS

Aba Ramssett Gir aun Road
Almarum Wkl wannathjee M low St
Bhascar Lughubai M low Street
Govind Kossowtie M low Street
Govind Ramssett Gurgaum Road

GOLD AND SILVER MAKERS

Edwards F B 14 Medow Street

GILT MITHS

Edwards F B 14 M low Street
Hajee Meya, Bl end M low St
Mahomed Ilu n Bha ly Lar 1

HALL FRIERS

Williamson I A Maragon and Medow
Street Fort.

HARVEST MAKERS

(See Saddlers)

HATTERS

Burn J Medow Street
Jacob & Co Medow Street
Watson J & W & Co Ham n
Street

HORSE DEALERS

Aga Mahomed Hauker Bhency Bazar
Bazonyee Luckeclay Gurgaum Road
Nusservanjee Man chjee near the
Race-course B eila
Rustonjee Sapootjee & Co Gurgaum
Road
Sornjee Dady Sirajok Sonapoor St

HOTELS

Adelphi Hotel (lare Hall Byulla
Road
British Hotel Apollo Street
Clarendon Family Hotel Byulla
English Hotel Military Bazar
Exchange Restaurant Church Gate
Street 1011
Hope-Hall Hotel Maragon
Imperial Hotel Nesbit Lane, Fort
London Hotel Mazagon
Oriental Hotel Mazagon
Prince of Wales Hotel Marine Street

Royal Hotel Tamarind Lane Fort.
Victoria Hotel Mazagon

HOUSE FATHERS

Cudly J & Co Parali Road Byculla
Ross J C Meadow Street and Mazagon

ICE CONFECTIONERS

Exchange Restaurant, Church Gate Street Fort
Lobo J C Parali Road Byculla
Morenas & Co Meadow Street

ICE DEPOT

Moore H Agent (America) Apollo St
Reynell James (Acting Agent) do

IRONMONGERS DEALERS IN HARDWARE, &c

Walker W H & Co Marine Street

JEWELLERS

Atmaram Wassunuth Meadow Street
Fayre Brothers Church Gate Street
Rossett & Co Meadow Street
Rustomjee Frammurze Apollo Street
Thornhill Brothers Meadow Street

LITHOGRAPHERS

De Jesus Francis Comercary
Education Society & Press Byculla
Esperance & Co Apollo Street
Exchange Press Church Gate Street
Ganput Cru tajece Dongaree

LIVERY STABLE KEEPERS

Burjones Mirwanjee & Co Poydonee
Curryjee Dotaljee & Co Bhandy Road

Jam etjee Lalujee & Co Poydonee
Nusserwanjee Ecejee Gugaum Road
Rustumjee Nowojee Kalbadavie Road
Rut onjee Bus omjee Kalbadavie
Sorabjee Byramjee & Co Poydonee

MAIL CONTRACTOR

Pestonjee Sorabjee Post Office

MARINE SURVEYORS

Brouse J Byculla
Dickson J Meadow Street
Gaugnonx, H Oak Lane
Gillett J L Custom House
Johns W Meadow Street
Lauchlan D Apollo Street
Quinton G H (Europe)
The Master Builder Dockyard
The Assistant do do

MENS AGENTS

Ardaveer Furdonjeshons Forbes Street
Ardaveer Lujjee & Co Marine Street
Clare & Co Apollo Street
Cowasjee A Furdonjee, Meadow Street
Dwyer & Co Forbes Street
Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla
Humamum Street

Eduljee Pallonjee & Brothers, Meadow Street

Hecjee & Sons Apollo Street
Jamcejee Framjee No 46 Bora Bazar
Jeevunjee Ruttonjee Sons, Apollo Street
Jehangeer Nusserwanjee & Co Apollo Street

Jewunjee Eduljee & Sons, Meadow Street
Muncherjee Eduljee Meadow Street
Nusserwanjee & Pestonjee, Apollo St
Pestonjee Jewanjee & Co No 1 Malabar Square

Rustomjee Pestonjee, Meadow Street
Ruttonjee Cureetjee Apollo Street
Treacher & Co Meadow Street

MIDWIVES

Appleton Mrs Colaba
Barclay Mrs Grant Road
Boddy Mrs Byculla
Gillon Mrs Byculla
Gorman Mrs House of Correction
Gunn Mrs Mint
Livingston Mrs Fort
McKetterick Mrs Castle Park, Fort
Ramond Mrs Comercary
Shea, Mrs Bellasis Junction Road
Shore, Mrs (Europe)
Williamson Mrs Mazagon

MILLINERS

Brown Mrs M A Bellasis Road
Byculla
Burjones Nisserwanjee Meadow Street
Curjee & Co Meadow Street
Dotaljee Gootjee Mawjee Meadow Street
Gargulo Madame Meadow Street
Hern Mrs No 8 Meadow Street
Lake Mr No 8 Byculla Road
Lorileux J Rampart Row
McAuley Mrs Apollo Street
Meyjee Ahmedbroy Meadow Street
Murray Mrs Gugaum
Ragoo Shamjee Meadow Street
Vieram Hujjee Meadow Street
Watson J & W & Co Humamum Street

MOULDERS

Sorabjee Sapoojee & Co Khetwaddy
MUSIC PROFESSORS OF (European)
Kouwen H J Fort
McCombie A Church Street
Martindale E J (Junior) Grant Road
Wotzel C A Sanitarium, Esplanade

MUSIC TEACHERS (Portuguese)

Antone, P Colaba
De Costa J C Kalbadavie
De Souza, M R Kalbadavie
De Souza, Pascoal Kavel
Dias, J C Dockyard Street Magazon

José Madrassee, Girgaum
 Misquita C Kavel
 Pareira P Kavel

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT DEALERS
 Herbert & Co Forbes Street Fort
 McCombie & Co Church Gate Fort

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS
 Jewadram Nurseedass Bazar Gate
 Street
 Jewram Samjee Meadow Street

NOTARIES PUBLIC
 (See Supreme Court)

OCULISTS
 Carter H J Jamsetjee Jorjeebhoy
 Hospital
 Lowry J L Meadow Street
 Wylie M No 34 Meadow Street

OILYAN'S STORE (INDIAN) SHOPS
 Dorabjee Hormusjee Son & Co Apollo
 Street

Fransjee Newrojee Forbes Street

OPUM INSPECTORS
 Ardaseer Jamsetjee, Fort
 Beaumont T G Colaba
 Doraljee Pestonjee Patell Pamarind
 Lane

Dulna, R N Colaba
 Forman H Colaba
 Kingcome C Colaba

OPTICIANS
 Rosset & Co Meadow Street
 Thornhill Brothers Meadow Street

PAPER HANGERS
 Rowe J C Meadow Street and Ma
 road

Shaik Nazim Parell Road

PHOTOGRAPHERS
 Henderson & Co Meadow Street
 Hinton H Parell Road Byculla
 Hurishund Chintamon & Co Ram
 part Row

Johnson W Girgaum
 Kodabux Feerozaba, Kalbadavie Road
 Marshall George, Forbes Street
 Narayan Dajee Rampart Row
 Rustomjee Hormusjee Suat
 Sykes, D Bellasis Road, Byculla

PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPOTS
 Henderson & Co Meadow Street
 McCombie Wright & Co Church
 Street

Sykes & Co Bellasis Road Byculla

PHYSICIANS
 (See Surgeons)

PIANIST
 Martinnant E J (Junior) Grant Road

PIANOFORTE, ORGAN AND OTHER MUSI
 CAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS.
 Herbert & Co Forbes Street
 Hurishund Chintamon Bazar Gate
 Street

Jewadram Nurseedass, Bazar Gate
 Street

McCombie, Wright & Co Church
 Street

Martinnant E J (Junior) Grant Road

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (European)
 Herbert & Co Forbes Street

McCombie Wright & Co Church
 Street

Martinnant E J (Junior) Grant Road
 Soundy A F Grant Buildings, Colaba

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (Native)
 Dias J C Dockyard Street Mazagon

Fernandes, H C Dalool
 Jewadram Nurseedass Bazar Gate St

PICTURE FRAME MAKERS
 Cowasjee Sorabjee, Bazar Gate Street

Carsayee Byramjee Forbes Street

PLUMBERS &
 Daniel T W & Co Omerooty

Kadimbhoy Rujubally Bhendy Bazar
 Mahomedally Rujubally Bhendy Bazar

Phillips L H Kalbadavie
 Towers & Macpherson Mazagon

PORTRAIT PAINTERS
 (See Artists)

SADDLERS
 Pent Robert Meadow Street

Tapp Miss S No 1 Meadow Street
 Townner R Meadow Street

SCHOOL BOARDING AND DAY
 Boswell A B Humnum Street

Fraser Miss Joanna Grant Buildings
 Colaba

Hinton Mrs Parell Road Byculla
 Howard W Colaba

Howell Mrs Grant Buildings Colaba
 Page Miss Poona and Mahabeshwar

Willing Miss A Rampart Row

SCULPTORS
 Annunciation J J Kalbadavie

Borjer J Kalbadavie
 Brown J T T Bellasis Road

Brown W Bellasis Road
 Page & Co Agary Road Kalbadavie

Rogel G Meadow Street
 Rodrigues & Co Kalbadavie

SEWING MACHINES FOR YOUNG LADIES
 Boswell A B Humnum Street

Cannon Miss Agnes Meadow Street
 Fraser Mrs Joanna, Grant Buildings
 Colaba

Hinton Mrs Parell Road, Byculla

McComble D J Girgaum
Mahaderao Crustna
Mathuradas Balgovindass
Rameshunder Chintaman

VETERINARY SURGEONS

Ghoramthia & Co Girgaum Road
Stephens & Co Baboolia Link
Syed Woodsman Girgaum R a l
Wells, C B The Plate Landee

WATCHMAKERS

Eduljee Muncherjee Bora Bazar
Fduljee Bhapoorjee Church Street
Favro Brothers Church Gate Street
Framjee Dholajee Church Street
Girdhar Nuroolamdar Nutaco va Syed
Moolool Raymon Stice

Hormayee Byramjee Melow Street
Jamajee Muncherjee Medow Street
Muncherjee Eduljee Bora Bazar
Munhejee Jesterjee Apollo Street
Nusservanjee Framjee Kallabavie
Road

Ros elect & Co Medow Street
Thorahill Brothers Medow Street

WATER CONTRACTOR

Dadalhoy Rustomjee Lalall Marine
Street

WORK BOX MAKERS

Cumsejee Eduljee Girgaum Road
Dorahjee Manojjee Bazar Gate Street
Dyaram Nalim Farbe Street
Hingovind Wiondas Bazar Street

Famts of the Principal Persian Mahomedin Inhabitants of Bombay

Agahol Huon
Agha Ali Bahahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine

Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine
Agahol Huon Kachahine

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies

THE BOMBAY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Established on the 1st April 18
Capital Rs 1,00,000 Secured by Richard Willing Agent in London
Messrs Forbes Forbes & Co Canton Messrs Dent & Co Shanghai Messrs
Dent Beale & Co Bombay Mr H Forman

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE SOCIETY—of which Messrs Remington & Co are
Secretaries The proprietary is divided into one hundred shares of Rs 100
thousand Rupees each forming a capital of sixteen lacs of Rupees one third in
Company's paper and two thirds in personal Bond —Agents in London Messrs
Crawford Collier & Co Canton Messrs Jardine Matheson & Co Calcutta
Messrs Jardine Skinner & Co Surveyor Mr D Lanchlan (Limit
Rs 1,50,000)

BOMBAY MERCHANTS INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs 65,000) Secretaries
Messrs Cursetjee Veerwajee Cama & Co—Agents Calcutta Messrs P & C
Nesservanjee Cama & Co Hongkong P & D Nusservanjee Cama & Co
Singapore Byramjee Hormay & Cama & Co London, Cama & Co

BOMBAY CAMA INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs 60,000) Secretaries Dada-
bhai Hormay Cama—Mr J Dixon Surveyor—Agent Calcutta, Messrs

Barjorjee Framjee & Co Canton Messrs Ruttonjee Hormuzjee Camajee & Co Singapore Messrs Byramjee Hormuzjee Cama & Co London Messrs Cama & Co

THE EASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs 1 50 000) Secretaries Messrs Grey & Co.—Mr J Dixon Surveyor—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs Dossabhoj Framjee Cama & Co China, Messrs Framjee Bomonjee Cama & Co Singapore Messrs Boustead & Co Madras Messrs Dymcs & Co

MESSRS. FORBES & CO'S CONSTITUENTS INSURANCE FUND—(Limit Rs 1 00 000) Agents, Bombay Messrs Forbes & Co Hongkong Messrs Dent & Co England Messrs Forbes, Forbes & Co

THE VICTORIA INSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretaries Messrs Ewart Latham & Co Bombay—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co China, Messrs P F Cama & Co

CHINA MERCHANT INSURANCE COMPANY—Office Bombay Green—Founded December 1859—Capital Rs 5 00 000 Board of Directors Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Camajee, Chairman Dossabhoj Framjee Camajee, Dhurramsey bhoj Poonjabhoj Khanmahomed H bibbhoy Fazalbhoy Goolam Hussan Kesserjee Nayek, and Sardarmulji Soorutram Mr Byramjee Cursetjee Secretary

Calcutta Marine Insurance Companies

THE AMICABLE INSURANCE OFFICE—(Limit £20 000) of which P A Caverke and J G Bagram are Secretaries—Agent Messrs Remington & Co Bombay Messrs Judah & Co China Messrs Matheson & Co London Messrs Bain bridge & Co Madras Messrs Sarkies & Moses, Singapore

THE BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY—(Limit Rs 1 00 000) of which Messrs Thomas De Souza & Co are Secretaries The proprietary is divided into eighty shares of twelve thousand Sicca Rupees forming a capital of nine lacs and sixty thousand Rupees Agents, China, Messrs Jardine Matheson & Co Bombay Messrs Remington & Co Singapore Messrs A. L Johnson & Co London Messrs Matheson & Co Bata la, W Scott, Esq

THE EQUITABLE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—(Limit Rs 50 000) of which Messrs Allen Deffel & Co are Secretaries—Agents in London Messrs Gladstones & Co ; Canton Messrs Liudsay & Co Bombay Messrs Leckie & Co Madras Messrs Line & Co Penang Messrs Kerr & Tanner Singapore, Messrs Spottlawood & Connolly Cape of Good Hope Messrs Thompson Watson & Co

N B—The London Agents of this Society are empowered to grant Policies payable in the event of loss either at Bengal Madras, or Bombay

THE RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—(Limit Rs 30 000) Secretaries, Messrs Apoor & Co—Agents in China, Messrs Gibb Livingston & Co London Messrs T A Gibb & Co Bombay Messrs Robert Strong & Co

TRITON INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—Calcutta Messrs Jardine Skinner & Co General Agents China, Messrs Jardine Matheson & Co Bombay Messrs Remington & Co London Messrs Matheson & Co

THE MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—of which M C Joskim Esq is Secretary—Agents in Bombay Messrs Lawrence & Co Liverpool Messrs Edward Lawrence & Co Penang C M Shiroore & Co Singapore Messrs Sarkies & Moses

THE INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—of which M C Joakim Esq is Secretary—Agents in Bombay Messrs Lawrence & Co

THE EASTERN AND NORTH WESTERN INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—of which M C Joakim Esq is Secretary—Agents in Bombay Messrs Lawrence & Co

China Marine Insurance Companies

THE CANTON INSURANCE OFFICE—(Limit Rs 2,00,000) Canton Messrs Jardine, Matheson & Co General Agents Calcutta Messrs Jardine Skinner & Co Bombay Messrs Remington & Co London Messrs Matheson & Co

THE UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY—(Limit \$80,000) Secretaries Canton Messrs Dent & Co—Agents in Bombay Messrs Forbes & Co London Messrs Palmer Mackillop Dent & Co

THE HONGKONG INSURANCE COMPANY—Agents in Bombay Messrs Leckie & Co London Messrs Gladstones & Co Madras Messrs Parry & Co Calcutta, Messrs Shand, Fairlie & Co Singapore Messrs W McDonald & Co Messrs Lindsay & Co

London Marine Insurance Companies

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION (Marine Department)—of which Mr John Lawrence is the Secretary and the Agents in Bombay Messrs Ewart Latham & Co

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STRAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE—Agents, The Agents of the P & O S N Company at every port

THE LONDON AND PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agents in Bombay Messrs Forbes & Co

THE WESTERN CLUBS OF TOPSHAM—Secretaries Messrs John Holman & Sons, Topsham—Agents in Bombay Messrs Lawrence & Co

THE EASTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries Messrs Finlay Hodgson & Co No 8 St Helen's Place, London.—Agents in Bombay Messrs Finlay Scott & Co

London and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies

THE ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY No 4, New Court St Swithins Lane London Capital Five Millions Sterling established March 1824—Agents for Bombay Messrs Remington & Co

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit £10,000) Office, Sun Court Cornhill and No 16, Pall Mall London For Insurance in any part of the world of Houses and other Buildings Goods Wares, and Merchandise Subscribed and invested Capital One Million Five Hundred Thousand Pounds Agents at Bombay Messrs Cardwell Parsons & Co

THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY—Registered and established in Liverpool Capital Two Millions Sterling For Insurance against Fire Agents for Bombay Messrs Campbell Mitchell & Co

PRINCE OF WALES INSURANCE OFFICE, LONDON—Established in 1782 With unlimited liability of the Shareholders Agents at Bombay Messrs Alexander C Bruce & Co

THE NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY—For Insurance against Fire Agents Messrs Finlay Scott & Co

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—20 and 1 Foulty London Capital £200,000 in 2000 Shares Agents in India—Lahita, Messrs Robinson, Balfour & Co Madras Messrs Lane & Co Bombay Messrs Ritchie Stewart & Co

THE QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £ 100,000 Chief Office Exchange Liverpool Secretary W P Clivehouse Esq Agents in Bombay Messrs Lawrence & Co Agents in Kurrachee Messrs Smith Nicol & Co

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION (Fire Insurance Branch) — Agents in Bombay Messrs Ewart Latham & Co

Life Insurance Companies

THE STRAITS BOMBAY LANCASHIRE SOCIETY—Established on the 1st January 1859 and to close on the 31st December 1860 Directors—William Cullen J A Baumbach W F Hunter Robert Strong and Farnjee Nussimwanjee Deas Secretaries and Treasurers Messrs W Nicol & Co

The first Bombay Life Society commenced on 1829 and terminated		
1st 31st December 1833	1st 31st December 1838	Rs 460
1st 31st December 1833	1st 31st December 1838	Rs 460
The first Society ended 31st December 1843	do	3706
The fourth Society ended 31st December 1848	do	943
The fifth Society ended 31st December 1853	do	9153
The sixth Society ended 31st December 1858	do	8636

ROYAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £1,000,000 Sterling Head Office Edinburgh No 1 George Street Office in London No 4 Lothbury in Glasgow No 30 St Vincent Street Secretaries and Agents in Bombay Messrs Cardwell Parson & Co

FAMILY ENDOWMENT LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITY SOCIETY—Office in London No 12 Chatham Place Blackfriars Secretaries in Calcutta, Messrs Gordon Blair & Co Agents in Bombay Messrs Robert Strong & Co

THE ALBERT AND MEDICAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretary in Calcutta, P M Tait Esq Agents in Bombay Messrs Ewart Latham & Co Madras Messrs Lane & Co Allahabad, Messrs Palmer & Co Simla Simla Bank Colombo Messrs G Wall & Co

LIVERPOOL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY—Established in London and Calcutta in 1834 Confirmed by Special Act of Parliament of William IV Cap 64 Invested Capital £630,000 of which 46 Lacs of Rupees are held by the Indian Branch Agents and Secretaries at Calcutta Messrs Biddon & Co Madras Messrs Bainbridge & Co Bombay Messrs Leckie & Co

TOTAL INSURANCE COMPANY—Registered and Established in Liverpool Capital £2,000,000 Sterling Agents in Bombay Messrs Campbell Mitchell & Co

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY—Incorporated by Act of Parliament Established in 1800 Capital £1,250,000 Agent in Bombay Messrs Finlay Scott & Co

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES

Panama and Oriental Steam Navigation Company

Office — 122 LEADENHALL STREET LONDON E C
 ORIENTAL LINE SOUTHAMPTON
 RAMPART ROW CORNER OF CHURCH GATE STREET BOMBAY

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT

John Ritchie	Agent and Superintendent
W Macmillan	Assistant Superintendent
J Nicolson	Superintendent Engineer
J W Crockett	Painter
H Campbell	Storekeeper
A Sinclair	Assistant do
J A Brown	Shipping Master
D Turner	Office Assistant
W Turner	
L Macmillan	
J Dodd	
D Low	
F Newman	
M Milver	
F S Dawes	
H Gribble	

RATES OF PASSAGE MONEY

Rate of the month payable to the Agent of the Administration of the
 P. & O. Company through the Egyptian, is —

For First Class Passage	£7 0 0
Second Class ditto	3 10 0
Children under 10 years half fare	

	From England to									
	Aden	Bomb	Cey	Malacca	Calcutta	Singapore	Hongkong	Shanghai	Yokohama	Manila
First Class	70	100	100	110	110	120	130	140	150	160
Second Class	35	50	50	55	55	60	65	70	75	80
Children under 10 years	35	50	50	55	55	60	65	70	75	80
Children under 5 years (no Berth provided)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
Children under 3 years (When at risk, one will be charged for)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
Passage — European	25	50	50	55	55	60	65	70	75	80
Native	15	30	30	35	35	40	45	50	55	60

STEAM FLEET

Between Bombay and Suez, Ceylon, Straits and China

		Tonnage	Horse Power
CHINA	G F Henry	2010	400
BEVARIS	A Parnel (Acting)	1900	400
BEVARIS	W F N rise	1850	350
ORISSA	J W Purchase	1850	350
EMAU	R T Dundas	1850	300
POTTINGER (Paddle)	D G Munro	1850	450
OTTAWA	J G Griddle	1274	200
MADRAS	E P G Browne	1260	270
SINGAPORE (Paddle)	R On lung	1200	470
PERIV (P. Idle)	J Kalleck	1200	400
GAYNES (Paddle)	J Bowen	1200	470
BOMBAY	H H Potts	1200	270
<i>Bombay Local Service</i>			
MARAGON (Paddle)	W Newell	130	40

NAMES OF THE COMPANY'S AGENTS

AT HOME

SOUTHAMPTON J R E gley Superintendent
 LIVERPOOL Laird Fletcher & Co 23 Castle street

AGENTS ABROAD

ADELAIDE	Elder St l g & Co	LYONS	A les Dufour & Co
ADEN	L Thomas	MADRAS	R. Fran k
ALEXANDRIA	A M Bethune	MALTA	J Davidson
AMOT	Tait & Co	MARSEILLES	R Gower & C
BATAVIA	Maclean Watson, & Co	MAURITIUS	H nter Ireland & Co
BOMBAY	J R tch e	MELBOURNE	J B yrkes
CADIZ	A de Zulueta	OSAKA	A Miller & Co
CAIRO	J Bull an	PARIS	Fritchard and Monneron
CALCUTTA	T H Tronzo (Acting)	PYRAE	Brown & Co
CEYLON (GALLE)	F B vley (Acting)	REUNION	Dor Brothers & C
FOO CHOW	R S Fossell	SHANGHAI	W R Delziel (Acting)
GIBRALTAR	W H Sm th	SINGAPORE	J G Jell coe (Acting)
HONGKONG	M Fikter	SUEZ	G West H B M Vice Cons
KING GEORGE & SVD	H M Th mas (Act g)	SYDNEY	H Moore
LONDON	A Vanzeller	VIGO	Menendez & Barrena

Bombay Steam Navigation Company

OFFICE BELL LANE BAKERY ROW

Directors

Edwin Haycock Esq Chairman and Managing Director
 Cowayee Jehangeer Esq Candass Nairandass, Esq
 Venayekrow Juggonnathayee Esq

L C De Menezes

Manager

Pandoorung Ragoba

Head Clerk and Cashier

KURRAOHEE LINE

Rates of Passage and Freight, to and from Kurrachee

First Class Passage	Rs 120 0 0
Children under one year free	
Ditto under seven years one third of the above rate	
Ditto under ten years one half ditto	
N B—The above rates are for Saloon Berths only and do not include Cabin	
A Private Cabin if required can be secured at an extra charge of 40 R pces.	

Second Class Passage, inclusive of Mowing without Lagners	Rs 60	0	0
Ditto without Mowing	45	0	0
Deck Passage, and Extra Servants of First Class Passengers	15	0	0
Return Tickets to be in force for a period of 30 day from the date of sailing may be had as follows —			

First Class	220	0	0
Second Class	100	0	0
Horses	50	0	0
Dogs	5	0	0
Carriages, four-wheeled	30	0	0
Ditto two wheeled	50	0	0
Small Boxes and P roels	3	0	0

General Merchandise

Under one Ton	per Ton of 40 cub c feet	30	0	0
Above one Ton		22	8	0

Specie, Jewellery Shawls Shiks &c

Val at and under Rs 10 000	pe cent	0	12	0
Ditto above ditto		0	8	0
Copper Coin		1	8	0

N B—These rates of Freight are subject to be raised or lowered period ally at the discretion of the Manager accord g t th seasons of the year

Agent at Kurrachee, J W HILL, Esq

Oriental Inland Steam Company Limited

FOR THE NAVIGATION OF THE RIVERS OF INDIA

CAPITAL—£500 000 in 50 000 Shares of £10 each

OFFICES—9 Billiter Street London

Board of Directors

Chairman—Colonel Grimes, late Madras Army Amphill Lodge Southampton
Deputy Chairman—W W Cargill Esq a Director of the Oriental Bank Corporation, Threadneedle Street
 J Bourne Esq 9 Billiter Street
 Captain F V Cotton, R N Alport House, Whitechurch Salop
 Captain W H Hall R N C B a Director of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company
 Captain J G Hoscason R N Highbeech Essex
 J Kennedy Esq late of Bury Curtis, and Kennedy Liverpool
 Sir J S Logan, late H E I C S Kew
 J T Mackenzie Esq 69 Lombard Street Deputy Chairman of the Eastern Bengal Railway

Managing Director—J Bourne, Esq

Engineer—E Cooper Esq

Superintendent in India—Lieutenant Wood, Indian Navy

Resident Engineer in India—R Leys, Esq

Auditors—J Glenny Esq Strand and — Tilbery Esq late Paymaster R N

Solicitors—Messrs H B Hill and Son 23 Throgmorton Street

Bankers in England—Messrs Williams Deacon, and Co Birebin Lane

Bankers in India—The Oriental Bank Corporation

Secretary—J Mathewson Esq

RAILWAY COMPANIES

Great Indian Peninsula Railway

Office—Byculla

On 29th May — Landed to be loaded and taken to the 1st class passenger train
 Landed to be loaded 33 Miles North Eastern Ltd to the 1st class passenger train

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN ENGLAND

W J Hamilton Esq *Chairman*
 J C Little Esq *Deputy Chairman*
 J C J Maitland Esq *Secretary*
 J S Ayrton Esq *Member* W Nicol Esq
 F S Cwise Esq L R Red Ex
 J Anderson Esq J A Brown Esq *Auditor*
 J R Wright Esq *Secretary*
 G Bell Esq *General Manager*
 Messrs White Burrett and White, Solicitors

DIRECTORS IN BOMBAY

H D Culwright Esq
 W O'Brien Esq Jigga bharat Esq
 J P Bickelstein Esq Rungta Jansettyes Jeyachob Esq
 Solicitors—Messrs Bowers and Chawnd

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

W Langdon Secretary
 W Cooper Accountant
 J S Lawton Traffic Manager
 F J Cortis Assistant
 Locomotive Superintendent
 J Walker Storekeeper

Engineers

J J Berkeley Chief Resident Engineer
 C B Keir Resident Engineer (Locomotive)
 R W Graham Acting Resident Engineer

First Class Assistant Engineers

J L Darke	A A West	W B Whitaker
J Pieson	W Sanderson	R M Branton
A Fowler	F B Dickinson	E H White
J R Rushton	W H Lins	A Roleri
W Burt	J S Lister	W H Beyer
C J Hawkes	F W West	J R Manning
J W Gale		

J Blackwell Electric Telegraph Superintendent
 V Cresswell Superintendent of Mining Works
 Chintaman Gungadhi Toke Chief Clerk and Interpreter
 Huryol and Moroyee Head Accountant
 Anania Gunnob Head Draftsman

Work in Connection

Messrs Tredwell Contractors for the Bhore Ghat Incline
 S Adamson Joint Manager
 C L Clowson
 C McPherson Civil Engineer
 F H A pinwall Civil Engineer
 — Bean Sub Contractor

Messrs Wythes and Jackson	Contractors for the Thull Ghaut Incline and for the Line from Egutpoora to Bhosawul
Henry Jackson	General Manager
E W Winton	Manager
Alfred Cox	Do
John Linnane	Cashier
Edward Marval	Clerk and Cashier
George Mills	Sub-Contractor
Thomas Newton Jackson	Do
Messrs Duckett and Stead	Contractors for the Line from Bhosawul to Jubbulpoor
Walker Stead	General Manager
H A W Hudson	Cashier
Joseph Bray Esq	Contractor for the Line from Poona to Sholapore
Humphrey Davy	Agent
Alexander McIntyre	Cashier and Accountant
Jamsetjee Dorabjee Esq	Contractor for the Line from Wassind to Kussarah
W Bobotham	Agent
Thomas Hunt	Sub-Contractor
Messrs Lee, Watson, and Alton	Contractors for the Line from Oomra-wutte to Nagpore
Charles J Payne	Superintendent
Matthew S Gilmore	Do
William Reid M D	Medical Adviser
William C Bymer	Civil Engineer
J Steel	Do
James B Chalmers	Do
Aucland C Geddes	Do
— Robertson	Do

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company

ORIGINAL CAPITAL, £500 004, in 27 778 Shares ADDITIONAL CAPITAL A
£250,002, in 188,89 Shares ADDITIONAL CAPITAL B, £999 990
in 55,565 Shares

5 per Cent Interest guaranteed by Government

Board of Directors

Lieutenant Colonel P T French 8 Duke Street St James's, Chairman.
Sir J C Melvill K C B East India House *ex officio*
W Hartridge, Esq 80 Old Broad Street E C
H Hayman Esq Clarendon Road Kensington W
J Mitchell Esq Portugal Street Grosvenor Square, W
Major The Hon ble S P Vereker 10 Warwick Square S W
S J Wilde, Esq Bromley Kent S E

Auditors

W Goodchap Esq 18 Gresham Street E C
R. Fisher Esq 87 Threadneedle Street, E C

Bankers—Union Bank of London, Princess Street.

Solicitors—Messrs Howard & Dollman, 141 Fenchurch Street E C

Consulting Engineer—Lieutenant Colonel J P Kennedy

Secretary—C H Kennedy Esq

Offices—10 Liverpool Street, New Broad Street, London E C

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT

Offices—Surat

J B Lane ..	General Managing Agent
W Cooper	Deputy Managing Agent
J B Hayes	Traffic Manager
G N Anderson ..	Locomotive Superintendent
	Accountant
	Chief Engineer
	Deputy Engineer
J Burns ..	
W C Bayly	
F Mathew	
D Richmond	Resident Engineer
J Gair	
A C Hall	
A. Black	
R. Warren	1st Class Assistant Engineer
F King	
T L Bucknall	
J M Sleater	
W Hooper	

Southern Railway Company

CAPITAL, £1 000 000 in 50 000 Shares of £20 each paid up and
£880 000 in Debentures

5 per Cent. Interest guaranteed by Government

Board of Directors

W P Andrew Esq	<i>Chairman</i>
Sir J C Melvill KCB	(ex officio)
Sir H Maddock	H Borradaile, Esq
J E Anderson, Esq	T Williams, Esq
T A. Yarrow Esq	<i>Engineer in Chief</i>
T Burnell Esq	<i>Secretary</i>

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT

J N Warren	Agent
J Brunton	Chief Engineer
T G Newnham	1st Class Engineer
W T Warren	Do
E B Scott	Do
E Snowball	Locomotive Superintendent
R Rule	Telegraph Superintendent

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS.**Government Electric Telegraph**

BOMBAY CIRCLE

H Wickham ..	Deputy Superintendent, Bombay
M K Man	Assist Deputy Supt (Off Deputy Supt., Indore)

W R Brooke	1st Class	Inspector	Belgaum
H J Hill	2nd	Do	Bombay
Thomas Miller	3rd	Do	Poona
C McKenzie	Do	do	Kolapore
F De Lantlo	Do	do	Dharwar
G Blackwell	Do.	do	Sattara.
Yasuff Allie	Do	do	Surat
C Dewey	Do	do	Bulsar
W O'Brien	Assistant in Charge Signal Office, Colaba.		

G J B B Electric Telegraph

No of Miles of line open	327
No of Offices	28
John Blackwell	Superintendent
<i>Establishment for maintaining Lines and Offices</i>	
J Wright	Assistant in Charge of Lines
J Rozario	Inspector in Charge Concan Offices
P Letwiche	Do do Deccan do
<i>Construction Establishment</i>	
W Cook	Assistant in Charge of Construction
A Seale	Inspector
J Stewart	Do

MISCELLANEOUS JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Colaba Company

ESTABLISHED 1887

OFFICE—No 7 Grant Buildings Colaba

Committee of Management

W F Hunter Esq Chairman

Cowasjee Jehangeer Esq	A. Grant Esq
M C Wilkinson, Esq	Rustomjee Jamssetjee Esq
M H Scott Esq	Byramjee Jeeebhoy Esq

Secretary—F G Harrison

Solicitors—Messrs Bowyer and Crawford

Bankers—The Oriental Bank Corporation

Hydraulic Press Company

OFFICE—Marine Street

Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Esq Chairman

Directors

Merwanjee Framjee Panday Esq	Goruldass Laladhar Esq
Bomonyee Framjee Camajee Esq	Luckmidass Dharsay Esq
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit Esq	Cursetjee Jamssetjee Bottleboya, Esq
Ruttonjee Sorahjee	Secretary
R McKenzie	Superintending Engineer
Cursetjee Bazonjee Ghandy	Do do
Cursetjee Ruttonjee Parack	Assistant Engineer

Calcutta Press Company*Directors*W F Hunter Esq *Chairman.*

James Bevis Esq

Bomanjee Hormusjee Esq

Samuel Bevis Esq

Rustomjee Jamsetjee Esq

Cowasjee Jehangoor Esq

Nasserwanjee Manookjee Esq

P M D Silva *Secretary***Paper Manufacturing Company***Committee of Directors*Gursetjee Nasserwanjee Cama Esq *Chairman**Members*

Narayan Dinnanathjee Esq

Bhow Dajee Esq

Munguldass Nuthooobhoy Esq

Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee Esq

Oil Pressing Company, Limited

CAPITAL, Rupees 2 00 000, in 100 Shares of Rs 2 000 each

Directors

Venayekrow Juggonathjee Esq

Merwanjee Nasserwanj e Esq

I L De Lemos Esq

Cowasjee Jehangoor Jussawalla Esq

Solicitors—Messrs. Macfarlane and Peniston**Bassem Sugar Company***Directors*

J Macfarlane Esq

J P Cornforth Esq

Hormusjee Manookjee Esq

Agents—Messrs J P Cornforth & Co.*Manager*—C Durand*Superintendent of Factory*—J H Bockman**Bombay Beer Company, Limited**

PROJECTED BY D J KENNELLY Esq I N

*Committee*W F Hunter Esq *Chairman*

E D Sassoon Esq

Bomanjee Framjee Cama Esq

Byramjee Jejeebhoy Esq

Venayekrow Juggonathjee Esq

W T Roper Esq

Bhow Dajee Esq

Munguldass Nathooobhoy Esq

Pestonjee Framjee Cama Esq

Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan Esq

Dhurumsee Poonjabhoy Esq

Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee Esq

Goculdass Tejpal Esq

Dossabhoj Framjee Cama Esq

Edwin Haycock Esq

Gursetjee Nasserwanjee Cama Esq

Nasserwanjee Manookjee Esq

Henry Brooke *Secretary*

The Planters' Association of Western India.

Chairman—J Oncharlony

Secretary—A. C Barnes

Committees

N E Division

C Y Reed
F B Bassano
R. A Becher
F Richmond.

S E Division

J Gordon
G L Yonge
M Remington
J Minoben
W K Boakey

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

Government Educational Department

R I Howard Esq M.A.

J Bocarro

Major T Candy

Rev J Glasgow D.D

Director of Public Instruction

Head Clerk

Murathi Translator and Literary Referee

Guzerathi ditto ditto

Educational Inspectors

Surgeon J Peet M.D

Central Division (Acting Principal
Grant Medical College)

Acting in ditto

Northern Division

Southern Division

Officiating in Sind Division

H Coka, Esq A.M

J B Richey Esq

Captain J F Lester

Major F J Goldsmitd

Deputy Inspectors

Rao Sahab Bhogilali Prannvlubdass

Rao Sahab Mohunlali Runchordass

Dowlutram Ootumram

Rao Sahab Pranalali Mathooradass

Rao Sahab Mayaram Shrunbounath

Mahiputram Roopram

Rao Sahab Pranalali Mathooradass

Mahadeo Wassoodoo Burvey

Rao Sahab Narayan Bhal

Kavasjee Shapoorjee

F P Baker

Govind Luxumon

Keshow Shivrani (Sub-Deputy)

Kashnath Mahadeo Taihe (Ditto)

Pandeorung Shreepati (Ditto)

Katlawar

Surat

Broach

Dholka

Khandolab

Kaira (on leave to Europe)

Acting in Kaira

Rutnagherry

Poona

Bombay

Dharwar

Ahmednugger

Tanna

Sattara

Nasick

Central Book Deptt

Rao Sahab Wishwanath Narayan

Curator (temporarily employed in-the
Income Tax Department)

Rao Sahab Mahadeo Govind Shastri

Acting Curator

University of Bombay

Chancellor

His Excellency the Honourable Sir George Russell Clark K C B Governor of Bombay

Vice Chancellor

The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould Knight

Fellows

The Honourable Sir Matthew Richard Sausse Knight, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay *ex officio*

The Right Reverend John Harding D D Bishop of Bombay *ex officio*

His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir William Mansfield K C B Commander in Chief of the Bombay Army Member of the Council of Bombay *ex officio*

The Honourable Henry W Reeves Member of the Council of Bombay *ex officio*

The Honourable W E Frere Member of the Council of Bombay *ex officio*

Edward Irvine Howard M A Director of Public Instruction *ex officio*

Henry Coke M A, Educational Inspector Presidency Division, *ex officio*

John Peet, M D Acting Principal of the Grant Medical College, *ex officio*

John Harkness, LL D Principal of the Elphinstone College, *ex officio*

W A Russell M A Principal of the Poona College *ex officio*

Jagannath Sunkersett Esq Member of the late Board of Education

Bomonte Hormusjee Esq Member of the late Board of Education

Bhaoo Dajee Esq Graduate of the Grant Medical College Member of the late Board of Education.

Matthew Stovell M D M R C P L Secretary to the late Board of Education

Claudius James Erskine Esq Member of the Legislative Council of India

The Reverend John Wilson, D D Fellow of the Royal Society Honorary

President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society

Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K C B Member of the Legislative Council of India, late Commissioner in Sind

Lieutenant Edward Frederick Tierney Ferguson Indian Navy

Mahomed Yusoff Moorgay Cases of Bombay

James John Berkley Esq Fellow of the Geographical Society M I C E President of the Bombay Mechanics Institution and Chief Resident Engineer of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company

Henry Lacon Anderson Esq Secretary to Government

A J Lewis Esq Advocate General

J J Lowndes, Esq Legal Remembrancer

B H Ellis, Esq Civil Service

Lieutenant Colonel Turner Engineers

Lieutenant Colonel W F Marriott, Engineers

Captain H Rivers, Engineers

The Reverend W K Fletcher M A

The Reverend J Murray Mitchell LL D

Rao Sahab Bhaskar Damodar

B P Rooke M D Director General Medical Department

H J Giraud M D

M R Westropp Esq

A H Leith M D

H J Carter F R S

R. Haines M D

Colonel Walter Scott

Walter R. Cassels, Esq

W London, Esq

Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Esq

Narayan Dinanathjee, Esq

J F Hore M A

Sir Alexander Grant Bart

Registrar—R S Sinclair LL D

Poona College

College Department

W A Russell Esq M A	Principal
Rev J McDougall	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
W Diapor Esq	Professor of English Literature
Rowjee Gorboley (Acting)	Assistant Professor of Natural Philosophy and Mathematics
Bala Mangesh (Acting)	Assistant Professor of Vernacular Literature

School Department

Rev J McDougall	Superintendent
M Roonan	Master

Sanskrit Department

Dr M Haug	Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies
Narayan Shastri	Sanskrit Tutor

Engineering Department

H Coke, Esq M A	Superintendent (Acting Educational Inspector Central Division)
Capt J B G Close	Acting Superintendent
Sargent W A Wallinger	} Assistants
Nusserwanjee Chandabhai	

Government English Schools.

W H Smith	Head Master Central School Elphinstone Institution
M Roonan	Master Poona College School
F B Curtis	Head Master English School at Ahmedabad
Eduji Munjibhai	Acting ditto (on leave)
Govind Vishnoo Bhiday	Head Master Jugonnath Sunkersett School
Gangadas Keshordas	Do Goruldass Lajpal School
Vundshunker Tooljashunker	Do English School at Surat
Parvashunker Manishunker	Do do at Broach
Hurdoram Anoopram	Do do at Kaira
Munokram Nurseedass	Do do at Narvad
Dhunjesthoy Dorabjee	Do do at Deesa
Rao Sahrb Bhogilall Pranvalubdas	Do do at Rajpote
Pranrayen Mayashunker	Do do at Bhownnagur
Kerow Luxumon	Do do at Ahmednagur
Nartycn Bullal	Do do at Dhoolis
Paratam Vishnu	Do do at Satiara
Succaram Balcrstina	Do do at Poona
Vishwanath Luxumon	Do do at Sholapore
Balerahna Succaram	Do do at Tanna
Rao Sahrb Ramohunder Dinanailjee	Do do at Rutnagherry
Vishnu Parashram	Do do at Dharsai
Narayan Vishnoo	Do do at Belgaum
Videe Shastree Pooranie	Do do at Kurrachee
Vishnoo Guntasham	Do do at Hyderabad
Chintamani Succaram	Do do at Sukli

Grant Medical College

W Arbuckle, M D	Government Examiner for the purpose of conducting the Final Examination
J Pest M D F R C P	Principal and Professor of Medicine
H Giraud, M D	Professor of Chemistry and Botany (Surgeon to the Right Hon ble the Governor)
R Haines, M B	Professor of Materia Medica (Acting Professor of Chemistry and Botany)
G C M Birdwood M D	Acting Professor of Materia Medica
G R Ballingall M D	Professor of Surgery
W Campbell M D	Professor of Medical Jurisprudence
R. D Peale Esq	Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery (on sick leave to Europe)
H J Carter F R S	Acting Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery
C C Mead, Esq	Professor of Midwifery
H V Carter M D	Officiating Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and Curator of the Museum

Elphinstone Institution

INSTITUTED IN 1823

Founder—The Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone

Committee of Management

Atmaram Madhjee, Esq	Framji Nusserwanji Esq
Dr Atmaram Pandourang	Juggonnath Sunkersett Esq
Dr Bhau Daji	Ling Maneckji Esq
Bomanji Framji Cama Esq	Muncheji Framji Cama Esq
Bomanji Hormusji Esq	Munguldass Nuthooobhoy Esq
Cursetji Nusserwanji Cama, Esq	Narayan Dinanathji Esq
Dokabhoji Framji Cama Esq	Boraji Rustomji Davar Esq
Dunyabhoji Framji Esq	Sorabji Rustomji Framji Esq
David Sassoon Esq	Yusufji Nusserwanji Esq
Juggonnath Sunkersett, Esq	Trustees to the Elphinstone Funds
Bomanji Hormusji, Esq	
Bhau Daji Esq	Secretary
H J Carter Esq	
The Bank of Bombay	
J J Bocarro	
	Treasurers
	Collector and Accountant

Elphinstone College

J Harkness, Esq LL D	Principal and Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy
R S Sinclair Esq LL D	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
B Haines, Esq M D	Acting Professor of Chemistry Botany and Geology
J P Hughlings Esq B A	Professor of English Literature and History
Sir A Grant Bart	Professor of General History and Political Economy
F J Candy Esq	Professor of Applied Science
Rameshwar Gopal	Junior Dakshina Fellow (temporarily employed as College Tutor in Marathi Poona College)
Javerlal Umashankar	Junior Dakshina Fellow College Tutor in Gujarati
Dada Gokhle	Junior Dakshina Fellow Poona College (temporarily employed as College Tutor in Marathi Elphinstone College)

		<i>Law Classes</i>
R. T. Reid Esq	LL D	Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Govern- ment Professor of Law
F J Hore, Esq	LL D	Do do (on sick leave to Europe)
J P Green, Esq		Government Professor of Law
		<i>Central School, Elphinstone Institution</i>
W H. Smith		Head Master
Curejee Manockjee		Native Master
Byronath Mangesh		Do

Bombay Education Society.

President —————

Vice Presidents

The Honorable H W Reeves Member of Council
Commodore G G Wellealey R N Commander-in Chief of the Indian Navy
Patron and Visitor—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese
Vice Patron—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Bombay

Managing Committee

<i>Ex Officio</i>	The Archdeacon	The Senior Officer of H M s Troops
	All Chaplains.*	The Commandant of Artillery
	The Adjutant Genl of the Army	The Brigade Major of H M s Troops
	The Deputy Adjutant General of the Army	The Brigade Major of Artillery

Until 1861

B. Spooner Esq
Colonel Swanson
Spencer Compton Esq
Lieut Col Marriott
J P Bickersteth Esq
F D Faithfull Esq

Until 1862

H. L. Anderson, Esq
Lieut Colonel Glasse
Henry Scott Esq
J F Hore, Esq
R Kease Esq

Ladies Committee

Mrs Harding	Mrs Cotes	Mrs Tristram
Mrs. Reeves	Mrs. Wogan Brown	Mrs Peet
Mrs Wellealey	Mrs. Spring	Mrs Westropp
Mrs Haines	Mrs Bickersteth	Mrs Leathes.
Mrs Fletcher	Mrs. Marriott	

Executive Officers

Revd. D Cotes LL B	Secretary and Acting Chaplain
Major J Worgan	Treasurer
R Spooner Esq	Comptroller
Henry J Carter Esq	Surgeon.

Boys' School.

Revd J J Farnham	Head Master
A Mears	2nd Master
Revd — Ferro	3rd Master
— Watson	Assistant Master
Mrs Brown	Matron

Girls' School

Miss Thorn	Superintendent
Miss West	Mistress in charge of School-room
Mrs Arnott	2nd Mistress.
Mrs Toole	Matron
Mrs Somerville	Hospital Head Nurse
	Hospital Nurse

* Members of the Society

POONA BRANCH

Infant School Committee

Rev G L Fenton	Mrs Harding
Rev F Gell	Mrs Forster
Dr Larkins	Mrs Sandwith
Mrs Phayre.	Mrs McDougall
Mrs Gell	Mrs. Sutton
Mrs. Stuart	Mrs Whyte
Mrs. Shaw	
Miss M Henderson	Head Mistress
Mrs Payne	Head Matron
Mrs Antrim	Second Matron
T B Larkins, Esq	Surgeon

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS

J Firth Senior Joint Superintendent	W Raymond Reader
J St C Woolorton, Joint Superinten	E Gilder Reader
dent and Manager Typog Dept	W Abraham Manager Lithographic
J Hancock Assistant Manager Typo	Department
graphic Department	J Neuberg Manager Binding Depart
J Kingsmill Head Reader	ment
E Kean Reader	F A Viegas Head Clerk
W Natchell Reader	J L Lafrenais, Supt & Clerk
G Connell Reader	Wassoodew Jugonath Shaastri, Vernac-
T Forrest Reader	ular Reader

United Bombay Presbyterian Dispensary

Committee for 1860

Dr Leith Chairman

Members

G Steel Esq	Dr W Campbell
Dr Harkness	J Macfarlane, Esq
R. Mollwraith Esq	J N Fleming Esq
M H Scott Esq	A J Hunter Esq
J Hutchie, Esq	Dr Somerville
A. Johnstone, Esq	W F Hunter Esq
F A. Spencer Esq	N Spencer Esq
Rev D Macpherson	

Rev R F Colvin and Rev J F Carlile, Joint Secretaries

Treasurer

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT

W F Hunter Esq *Chairman**Members*

G Steel Esq	A J Hunter Esq
J N Fleming Esq	M H Scott Esq
A. Johnstone Esq	

Ladies Committee

Mrs Leith	Mrs J N Fleming
Mrs Colvin	Mrs M H Scott
Mrs Steel	Mrs Cowie.
Miss Somerville	Mrs Wilson
Mrs Carlile	

Young Ladies' Institution

MAHARASHWOL.

Visitors—Mrs Reeves, and Mrs HartMiss Page *Superintendent*Reverend W K Fletcher *Secretary* _____ *Treasurer**Trustees*

The Lord Bishop of Bombay

C D Leggett Esq

The Archdeacon of Bombay

C Forgett Esq

Boarders and Day Pupils are received; their religious and moral training is carefully attended to and a plain English Education is given with such accomplishments as may be desired by Parents.

A *to*—Application for Terms to be made to the *Lad* Superintendent

Port Boys' and Girls' Institution.

RAMPART ROW

Girls Superintendent, Mrs. Willing *Boys Superintendent* Rev C Gilder*Committee*

Rev W K Fletcher

Rev F J Spring

C D Leggett, Esq

C Boyta Esq

General Assembly's Institution.

AGIARY LANE KALBADVIE

Principal—Rev J Sherriff MissionaryP Grant *Superintendent*

Eleven Assistant Teachers

Terms.—Entrance Fee One Rupee*L* ay Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's India Mission CommitteeRev R F Colvin, *Chairman*

Rev D Macpherson.

A. B Boswell, Esq

J Harkness, LL D

Mr P Grant

Rev J Sherriff

Rev D Macpherson *Acting Secretary and Treasurer***Free General Assembly's Institution.**

KENTWADDY

Conducted by the European and Native Missionaries of the Free Church of Scotland and Assistants

Roman Catholic Free School.

MARAGON

Rev John Escelina, *Superior and Professor of Latin*Rev Joseph Bruner *Teacher of English*Mr John Macdonough *Ditto*Mr Henry Leonard, *Master of the European Orphanage*Mr Gonsalves *Master of the Native Orphanage*Mr Antone Almeida, *Teacher of the Portuguese Class*Mr Cleorone, *Assistant Master*

Indo-British Institution.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838

Patron—The Lord Bishop of Bombay*Committee*

Rev W K Fletcher M A	Captain Chitty
Rev F J Spring M A.	E Heycock Esq
Rev D Cotes, LL B	W Pengelly Esq
Rev A Boys M A	Captain J T Ansell
Rev C T Wilson M A.	D J Kennelly Esq
Rev C Green M A	J Campbell Esq
Rev R. Galbraith M A	
Rev C Green M A	Superintendent of the Institution
Mr Henry Prescott	Master of the Boys School
Mrs Prescott	Mistress of the Girls School
F D Farthfull Esq	Treasurer
Captain Chitty	Secretary
Messrs Rimington and Kelly	Scholars
Dr J C Lisbon	Medical Attendant
H Antone	Clerk and Accountant

Subscriptions in aid of the Funds of this Charitable Institution are earnestly solicited

Robert Henry Institution.

EXPLANATION

The Rev R Galbraith M A Mod in Mathematics T C D *Principal*

The Rev J Wilson Tutor

Two Portuguese and ten Hindoo Assistant Teachers

Barrett's Charity School BabelPadre A M Lobo *Professor of Latin*Padre A A De Costa, *Professor of Portuguese*P M De Silva Esq *Trustee***Hahbe Orphanage for Destitute and Orphan Girls in Connection with the Church Mission**

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Jerrom Girgaum

Girls' Schools in Connection with the Free Church Mission*Day School*

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Wilson at the Mission House Ambrolie with Native Assistants

Boarding School for Destitute and Orphan Girls

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Nesbit at Chowpatty with the assistance of Miss Laird

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION

President—

Vice Presidents—The Honorable Sir M. R. Sausse Knight
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart

Committee.

E I Howard, Esq	Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq
Assistant Surgeon H J Carter	Rustomjee Jamsetjee Esq
J Harkness, Esq LL.D	Sorabjee Jamsetjee, Esq

Venayek Wassodeewjee *Secretary*

G W Terry *Acting Superintendent and Drawing Master*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsi Benevolent Institution.

President—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart

Committee

Bomanjee Hormusjee	Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
Cursetjee Rustomjee	Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee.
Ru tomyee Jamsetjee	Dinshaw Manockjee
Cursetjee Furdoojee.	Pestoojee Jehangeer
Cowasjee Jehangeer	Merwanjee Framjee
Dossabhoj Sorabjee	

Nusserwanjee Byramjee, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Parsi Girls' School Association.

Committee of Management

F amjee Nasserwanjee Esq *Chairman*

Bvramjee Jejeebhoy	Sorabjee Shapoorjee Bengalee
Boman e Framjee Camajee	Pestoojee Hormusjee Camajee
Ilcejeebhoy Hormusjee bett	Cowasjee Shapoorjee Mehta
Do shhoj Framjee Camajee	Cooverjee Rustomjee Modee Esq
Dinshaw Manockjee Petty	

Nowrozjee Furdoojee, Esq *Secretary*

Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Camajee, Esq *Treasurer*

Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Kanga, Esq *Superintendent and Assistant Secretary*

The Committee have taken charge, and conduct the affairs, of the Parsi Girls Schools originally established in Bombay by the Students Literary and Scientific Society

No 1 Fort School—412 Girls

No 2 Chundenwady School—115 Girls.

No 3 Mirza-street School—68 Girls.

No. 4, Mazagon School—51 Girls.

Total—641 Girls

David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution.

Patron—

Vice-Patron—The Hon ble Sir M. R. Sausse Knight

President—David Sassoon Esq

Vice President—

*Committee*W Crawford Esq *Chairman*

A D Sassoon Esq	Rev Dr A G Fraser D D
E D Sassoon Esq	Narayan Dinanath Esq
S D Sassoon Esq	G M C Birdwood, Esq M D
H Coke Esq	C Forgett, Esq

Venayek Wassodeo *Treasurer*K. Pratt, *Secretary*J Millard, *Superintendent***Kurrachee School of Industry**C. Giquel *Engineer*

The following Branches of Manufacture are carried on in the above School late the Kurrachee Municipal Pipe Factory. —

Watchmaking in all its branches Electro-Plating and Gold g Telescopes, Theodolites, Mathematical and Surgical Instruments of every description repaired Harmoniums Concertinas, Musical Boxes, Piano-Fortes, Bows and Stringed Instruments repaired and tuned Carriage Making in all its branches Cabinet and Furniture Making on the newest Patterns; Metal Castings of every description (Iron excepted); Guns and Pistols, &c. repaired and brazed; Common Forge Work as Nails, Bolts, Hinges, &c. Electric Telegraph Instruments made and repaired

Juganath Sunkersett English School

GIRGAUM ROAD

Supported by Government and Juganathjee Sunkersett, Esq
Established 1st June 1867 for the Education of the Sons of poor Hindoos
Master—Mr Govind Vishnoo Bhiday

Juganath Sunkersett Sanskrit School

GIRGAUM ROAD

Shastree—Trimbuck Govind**The Moola Peerza Mudrasa.**

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 28 1864

President

Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Esq

Managing Committee

Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee	Muncherjee Sapoorjee Langdana
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Cooverjee Rustonjee. Mody
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee	Nowrojee Bhicajee Cootar
Dustoor Pestonjee Byramjee	Nowrojee Hormusjee Peaz
Sorabjee Merwanjee	

Gursetjee Nussurwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*Manockjee Sorabjee Ashburner *Secretary**Teachers*

Perman—Moonabee Hayee Mirza Mahomed Ali Shirazee
Peltis and Zend—Dustoor Ardasheer Rustonjee Moola Farooze

Gowdass Bopal School

MUSJID BUNDER

Teacher—Mr Moteram Tiskumdas

The Abu Lawrence School.

MOUNT ABOO

FOR SOLDIERS CHILDREN

Committee of Reference

The Governor General's Agent for Rajpootana
The Brigadier Commanding at Deesa
The Political Superintendent of Serohie
The Political Agent of Jodhpoor
The Political Agent of Pahlunpoor
The Magistrate of Aboo
The Military Commandant of Aboo
The Military Surgeon of Aboo
The Brigade Major of Deesa
The Surgeon of the Rajpootana Agency
The Senior Assistant and Agent Governor General Rajpootana
The Chaplain of Deesa and Aboo
The Senior Subaltern on duty with the Troops at Aboo

The office (if willing to act)

All members of the Committee of Reference to be while residing at Aboo Members of the Managing Committee

All Donors of Rs 800 or Annual Subscribers of Rs 40 to have the option of joining the Committee while residing at Aboo

Managing Committee for 1880-81

Brig Gen St P G Lawrence
Major Arthur
Major Hall
Captain Parry
Major Nixon

Capt Hamilton
Capt I Billipotts
Capt Westropp
Capt Prescott
Dr Moore

Dr T M Lowndes, *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*

Establishment

Mr Hamilton
Mrs Hamilton
Corporal Illingworth
Miss Illingworth
Moonshee Beharie Lall

Master
Matron
Orderly
Matron
Cordero Teacher

* * Mount Aboo is some 50 miles E N E of Deesa, in Gujarat, and as much S S W of Jodhpur, in Serohie Rajpootana and the School House and its grounds adjoin those of the Church

The Committee call upon all who have at heart the furtherance of the welfare of British Soldiers and their children to continue the legacy left to the soldiers of Rajpootana and Guzerat by the great and good Sir Henry Lawrence

The object of the Institution is to provide for the orphans and other children of Soldiers serving or having served in Rajpootana or Western India a refuge from the debilitating effects of tropical climate and the demoralising influence of barrack life to furnish an airy and bracing climate wherein a plain practical education, adapted to the condition of the inmates may be obtained, and where by Divine blessing Soldiers' children may be trained to be some useful and intelligent members of society and above all, consistent Christians

Prabhu Seminary.

FOUNDED ON THE 1ST JUNE 1855

Patron—Sakharam Laxmanjee, Esq*Managing Committee*

Wasudev Narayenji	Madhowrao Moroji
Makundrao Bhaskarji	Harichandra Janordhanji
Rajrao Bapuji	Pandurang Balibhadraji
Khanderao Moroji	Wasudeva Jugannath <i>Acting Secy</i>

Elknath Govindji *Treasurer*Jagannath Narayan *Secretary*Rameshchander Juggonsathji *Head Master***His Honour Sukhadattjee Bahadur Shyam Durvasarabhai Girls' School.**

AHMEDABAD

Committee

A. B. Warden Esq	Shet Oomabhai Roopchand
T. S. Jordan Esq	Shet Oomabhai Hattising
T. B. Curtis, Esq	Rao Bahadur Balajee Jaskarim
Shet Premabhai Heemabhai,	Kavi Dulpatram Dayabhai
Rao Bahadur Muggunbhai	
T. B. Curtis, <i>Secretary</i>	

Rao Bahadur Muggunbhai Burreemchand Girls' Schools.

AHMEDABAD

*Committee*The Collector (ex officio) *President*

The Judge (ex officio)	Shet Oomabhai Roopchand
The Assistant Judge (do)	Kazi Sahib Hosennoodeen
The 1st Assistant Collector (do)	Rao Bahadur Balaji Jaskarim
T. S. Jordan Esq	Parik Jeythabhoi Moolji
Rao Bahadur Muggunbhai Kurram	The Principal Sudder Ameen
obund	Parik Trickumdass Nathusai
Nagpur Shet Premabhoi Heemabhai	Azam Chotamlal Oolaram

Muggunlal Vakhatchund *Secretary*The Collector of Ahmedabad *Treasurer***LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.****Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society**

INSTITUTED 1804

Patron

His Excellency The Hon'ble Sir G. B. Clerk, K. C. B.

Honorary President

The Rev John Wilson, D. D.

President

The Hon'ble W. E. Frere Esq

Vice-Presidents

John Harkness Esq LL D	A H Leith Esq M D
Colonel G P. C.	The Hon'ble H W Reeves Esq
H. J. Carter Esq F R S	Secretary
J M Erskine, Esq	} Auditors.
J A Forbes Esq	
The Bank of Bombay	Treasurers
J J Mendoza	Clerk and Librarian

General Committee of Management

H L Anderson Esq	James Gibbs Esq
W C Cales, Esq M D	J S White, Esq
B P Rooke, Esq M D	Rev C T Wilson
Bhawoo Dayee, Esq	Sir Alexander Grant Bart
G C M Birdwood Esq M D	W Steven Esq

MUSEUM COMMITTEE

The Hon'ble W E Frere, Esq *President**Members*

A H Leith Esq M D	G C M Birdwood Esq M D
John Harkness, Esq LL D	Bhawoo Dayee, Esq
H J Carter Esq F.R.S	Captain A Aytoun

*Cav Temple Commission*The Reverend John Wilson, D.D *President**Members*

John Harkness, Esq LL D	H Newton, Esq
Bhawoo Dayee Esq	

Bombay Geographical Society

ESTABLISHED IN 1882

Honorary Patron.

Earl Canning Viceroy and Governor General of India.

Patron

His Excellency the Hon ble Sir George E. Clerk, K C B Governor of Bombay

President

Commodore G G Wellesley C B R N Commander in Chief I N

Vice Presidents

Captain W C Barker I N
 The Hon ble W E Frere, Esq
 A H Leith Esq M D

Resident Members of the Committee

Dr Bhawoo Dayee.	Rev J M Mitchell LL D
G C M Birdwood, Esq M D	Narayan Dinanathjee Esq
Lieut E F T Fergusson I N F R A S	Lieut W M Pengelly I N
R Haines, Esq., M D	John Ritchie Esq
W F Hunter Esq	R S Sinclair Esq LL D
Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Bart	J W Winchester Esq LL D F R C S

Non Resident Members

Dr F Broughton, F R C S	Captain G Jenkins, C B I N
Commander C G Constable I N	Captain J F Jones, I N
Sir H Bartle Edward Frere K C B	Major A B Kamball C B
Brigadier General LeGrand Jacob	

Sub Committee of Correspondence

G C M Birdwood, Esq M D	Lieut. W M. Pengelly I N
R. Haines, Esq M D	John Ritchie, Esq
W F Hunter Esq	R S Sinclair Esq LL D

Sub Committee of Accounts

Dr Bhawoo Dajee	Rev J M Mitchell LL D
Lieut E F T Fergusson I N F R A S	Narayan Dinanathjee, Esq
Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy Bart	J W Winchester Esq LL D F R C S

D J Kennelly Esq I N Secretary
Messrs. Remington & Co Treasurers

Medical and Physical Society of Bombay.

Patrons

The Principal Inspector General Medical Department.
The Deputy Inspector-General H M s Hospitals Bombay

President—A H Leith, M D

Vice-Presidents—H J Carter F R S J Peet, M D F R C P

Committee of Management

The President the Vice-Presidents and the Secretary

W Arbuckle M D	R Haines, M B
H Giraud M D	G R Balingall M D

Secretary—W C Coles, M.D.

Agricultural Society of Western India.

INSTITUTED FEBRUARY 1880.

William Hart, Esq., President

General Committee

Juggonnathjee Sunkersett Esq	J K Malcolmson, Esq
Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy Bart	W B Tristram Esq
Dr E Impey	Munguldas Nathooibhoy Esq
Dr H Giraud	Dr Bhawoo Dajee
Dr A H Leith	Framjee Nusserwanjee Esq
S Compton Esq	G W Terry Esq
Captain J H Burke	Dr J Peet
Rustomjee J Jeejeebhoy Esq	Dr H Carter
Venayekrow Juggonnathjee, Esq	Sorabjee J Jeejeebhoy Esq
R Spooner Esq	Cowasjee Jehanghurjee Esq

Assist Surgeon G Birdwood, Secretary

Garden Committee

Dr H Giraud	Dr E Impey
H Young Esq	Rustomjee J Jeejeebhoy Esq
Col Swanson	S Compton Esq
W B Tristram Esq	

Assist Surgeon G Birdwood Secretary
G Lack, Superintendent Karkas Garden.
Bhaaker Ramchunder Superintendent Saurse Garden
Balcrstina Juggonnath Clerk
Messrs Remington & Co Treasurers

Government Central Museum.

Secretary and Curator—Assistant Surgeon G C M Birdwood M D
President—Surgeon H J Carter F R S

Committee

Professor R S Sinclair LL D	Bhawoo Dajee Esq G G M C
Assistant Surgeon R. Haines, M B	S C Carvalho Esq G G M C
	Rev A G Fraser D D

Shapooree Pestonjee Museum Assistant

Bombay Mechanics' Institution

Patrons

His Excellency Sir George Russell Clerk, K C B

Lieut General Sir W R Mansfield K C B

Commodore G G Wellesley C B

President—J J Berkley Esq

Vice President—Captain J H Burke

Directors

Col H J Barr

J Fleming Esq

J Hodgart Esq

D J Kennelly Esq

W Walker Esq

J Bogie Esq

Dr Bhawoo Dayee

P McArthur Esq

J Ritchie Esq

J Colebrooke, Treasurer

C A Beyts Secretary

V Manuel Clerk and Librarian

Burrahee Mechanics Institution

ESTABLISHED 9 TH MAY 1859

Patron—J D Inverarity Esq Commissioner in Sind

President—J Brunton Esq Chief Engineer Sind Railway

Vice President—E Snowball Esq Locomotive Superintendent Sind Railway

Committee

A Warren

S G Lawrence

A J M Litten

J Brown

W Pegler

W Phillips, Secretary

B Mann Treasurer

Amroli Mechanics Institution.

President—A A Iorde Esq C E

Vice President—J Jacobs Esq C E

Treasurer—G N Anderson, Esq

Secretary—J Boorgie

Council

P Reid

J Eglin

W Webb

F Jones

T Nash Librarian

Bombay Photographic Society

ESTABLISHED IN 1854

Patrons

The Right Hon ble Viscountess Canning

Vice Patrons

The Hon'ble Sir W Yardley Knight

The Hon'ble Sir C Jackson Knight

Sir H Somerset K C B K H

Rear Admiral Sir H J Leeke

The Hon'ble J G Lumsden

The Hon ble A Malet

Dr G R Ballingall President

H D Cartwright, Esq, Vice-President

Council	
Major H J Barr	N Spencer Esq
H Young Esq C S	J W Robertson Esq C S
Revd A Davidson	W Johnson Esq
Dr Bhawoo Daye	Dr Narayen Daye
W H S Crawford Hon'y Secy	J F Hutchinsons Treasurer

Mazagon Library

Patron—J Ritchie Esq P & O S V Co's Agent
Managers—M W Wynn and Muncherjee Shapooljee
Treasurer—Yanabhoy Sorabjee.

Students' Literary and Scientific Society

FOUNDED 13th June 1848

President—R J Reid Esq LL D

Vice Presidents

Narayan Dhananath *President* Mr d h D ydn Prasadrak Sal ba
 Vowjee Firdoonjee *President* Anja th Daye Proshik M udah
 Khandas Muncharam *President* B ddh—Vardhak H ndu Sabha

Treasurer—Haj Shankur Balcrashna

Secretary—Bhatkar Damodar

Vernacular Secretaries

Martini Hindi—Pandurang Balibhadra

Gujarathi Hindi—Gungadas Kishor las

(Gujarati) Parsi—Hormuzi Dadabhai

Director of Museum and Apparatus—Ardashir Framjee

Additional Member—Bhahoonath Mangesh

Native Central Library and Framjee Gobasjee Museum

Treasurer—Narayan Dhananath, Esq

Directors

Dr J C Lishon

Dr Bhawoo Daye

L b D bouza Esq

Nowjee Firdoorjee Esq

Assistant Framjee Secretary

Bhatraonath Mangesh *Treasurer*

Dhunjisha Merwanjee *Career* I b rion

Pandurang Balibhadra and Hormuzi Dadabhai *Authors*

Native Book Club

Patron—Mungladas Nuthobai Esq

Vice Patrons—Venackrao Wasodewjee Esq and Bhawoo Daye Esq

Gungadas Kessordas, Esq *President*

Directors

(auds) Muncharam

Ramchandra Juggunnath

Dr Morashwar Junardon

Bhatkur Bapoo Jooey

Hurricund Junardon

Kishorao Bhatkerjee

Shamsoo Moroyi

Mahadewrao Moroye and Moroba Hurri Trimbuck *Authors*

Narayan Keshowjee *Treasurer*

Bhowany Wiswanath Kanwinday *Secretary*

Wamon Mahadew *Librarian*

Jubilee Improvement Library.

FOUNDED AUGUST 9TH 1852.

Patrons

Dr Bhawoo Dajee Venayekrao Jagannathjee, Esq and Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, Esq

Moroba Vinoba, Esq *President**Directors*Moroba Vinoba.
Babajee Sakharam
Gunputrao Shamrao
Ramchunder Sudanund
Luxuman SudanundRaghoba Gopalrao
Pandoorung Antoba
Succaram Ballal
Shantaram Vilhal
Caswath WiltobaGunputrao Shamrao *Treasurer*Babajee Sakharam, *Secretary*Ramchunder Sudanundjee *Assistant Secretary*Sudanund Shewramjee and Wamanrao Ramchunder *Auditors***Marathi Vignaprasarak Sabha.***Managing Committee**President*—Narayan Dinanath Esq*Vice-1 resident*—Govindjee Narayan Esq

Kao Sahab Bhaskar Damodar

Harishankar Balcrishna

Bhaskar Hari Bhagwat

Wasudew Jagannath

Pandurang Balibhadra

Rao Sahab Vishwanath Narayan

Secretary—Narayan Mahadeva*Treasurer*—Shantaram Narayan**Port Library**

ESTABLISHED 1st APRIL 1856

Patron—Framjee Nusserwanjee Esq*President*—Nowrojee Furdoonjee Esq*Vice President*—Cowasjee Shapoorjee Esq*Committee of Management*

Jamshedjee Nushirwanjee

Jehanghir Rustomjee

Sorabha Dossabhoj

Jehanghir Hormusjee

Nushirwanjee Beramjee

Peroshaw Maherjee

Jehanghir Burjorjee

Caretjee Maneckjee

Bomanshaw Cowasjee and Hormusjee Byramjee *Auditors*Cowasjee Nushirwanjee, *Treasurer*Eduljee Shapoorjee *Secretary***Buddhi Wardhak Society***President*—Kahndas Mancharam*Secretary*—Karsandas Muhl*Treasurers*—Harivalabhdas Balgovindas and Dalputram Pranjeewandas*Members*

Karsandas Madhuvdas

Nanabhai Huridass

Vuchund Depchund

Narsandas Kulandas

Girthurial Dayaldas

Benevolent Library and Reading Room.

ESTABLISHED 23RD JULY 1868

Patron—Jugonathjee Sunkersett, Esq*President*—Atmaram Pandoorung Esq G G M C*Vice President*—Narayan Raghunathjee Esq*Directors*

Ramchunder Narayan
Sunderao Raghunathjee
Cursotjee Burjorjee Wadia
Narayan Babajee
Pranaj c Bomanjee

Nanabhai Sudasew
Sadanand Madhwarajee.
C D Viegas
Damodhar Balcrishna

Librarian—Hanshunker *Secretary*Crushnath Raghunathjee, *Treasurer*Wasudew Crushda, M *Auditor*Bhasker Dajee, *Librarian*.BOMBAY INSTRUCTIONAL ASSOCIATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE BOMBAY
BENEVOLENT LIBRARY AND READING ROOM*President*—Peter Grant EsqFramjee Bomanjee *Secretary*Cursotjee Burjorjee Wadia, *Treasurer**Curator for the Museum* ————**Burrachee General Library and Museum.**

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 1861

*Committee*J D Inverarity Esq *Chairman*

A C D Grey Esq

Shaw Stewart Esq

Colonel H B Turner

Dr C F Collier

Captain Dunn terville

Captain H T Vincent

J Neville Warren Esq

W Nicol Esq

Mr Griston

Rev H W Bagnell

Capt A B Church

S Ingle, Esq

W J Matheson Esq

W Wells, *Secretary and Treasurer**Sub Committee for the Museum*

Shaw Stewart Esq

——— Esq

Guzerat Vernacular Society

AHMEDABAD

Patron ————*Committee of Management*

Major Wallace Political Agent Rewa Kantha

Captain Wh tehill Commandant Gujarat Irregular Horse

T S Jordana Esq

T B Curtis, Esq Head Master High School Ahmedabad

Rao Sahib Bhogilal Pranvalabdase, Superintendent of Schools Katlawar

Rao Sahib Bolanath Sarabhai, Sudder Ameen Kalis

Shett Kiemabhai Moemabhai

T B Curtis *Secretary*Kavi Dulpuram Dayabhai *Assistant Secretary*

Gujarat Provincial College Fund

President—The Collector and Magistrate at Ahmedabad

Vice Presidents

The Judge of Ahmedabad

Shet Premabhai Heemabhai Nuggur Shet of Ahmedabad

Rao Bahadoor Magganbhai Kurumchund

Committee

Lieut Colonel Lucas

Major Jopp

Shet Joyanbhai Hattysing

Kazi Huseinooddeen

Major Agar

Shet Oomabhai Roopchund

Dr Wyllie

Shet Oomabhai Hattysing

C Walter Esq

Shet Munchery Sorabji

I S Jordan Esq

Parik Jeythulhai Moolji

I B Curtis Esq

Shet Pranpvandass Khoora

Mea Goolom Ruseool Chappur

Shet Dalpatbhai Bhagoobhai

Azam Muncharam Gokul

Parik Runchordlall Achralall

Parik Bhagoobhai Premchund

Nazli Bezanji Framji

Sha Magganlal Vakhutchund

Vakeel Manockchund Motichund

Vakeel Gungadass Chublidass

Kavi Dalpatram Dayabhai

Foydar Dolutrai Bullatrai

Parik Jeychund Ichachund

I B Curtis and Sha Magganlal Vakhutchund *Joint Secretaries*

T S Jordan *Treasurer*

Ahmedabad Students Society

President—T B Curtis Esq

Committee

Mr Magganlal Vakhutchund

Kavi Dalpatram Dayabhai

Mr Lalbhai Roopram, and 9 others

Runchordbhai Ooderam *Secretary*

Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library)

Patron—

Vice Patrons

C F Collier Esq

A B Warden Esq

Nuggur Shet Premabhai Heemabhai

Committee of Management

Captain Whitehill

Dr Thompson

Dr Wyllie

I S Jordan Esq

I B Curtis Esq

C White Esq

Rao Bahadoor Magganbhai Kurumchund

Shet Jeythulhai Moolji

Shet Jeythulhai Moolji

Shet Oomabhai Roopchund

Shet Oomabhai Hattysing

Shet Munchery Sorabji

Rao Shambh Prantal Mathuradas

Mr B. Sanyal Framjee

Mr Khandas Muncharam

Mr Magganlal Vakhutchund

Mr Cowasjee Munherjee

Mr Dalpatram Dayabhai

Mr Keshnora Narnoopunt

T B Curtis *Secretary*

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

District Benevolent Society

Life Governors

By a donation of One Thousand Rupees and upward

The Most Noble the Marquis of Dalhousie The Honble J Farish Esq Sir J Matheson Bart late of Canton	Sir Jamssetjee Jyeebhoy Bart T N Cowie Esq Cowasjee Jehangir Esq
--	--

Committee

Sir Jamssetjee Jyeebhoy Bart Colonel G J Jameson F A Spencer Esq	Rev Dr Wilson Spencer Esq F Hutchinson Esq
--	--

Honorary Secretary—F A Spencer

Treasurer—Bank of Bombay

Officers of Dhurumshilla—T Hannah

Supplies of 14 Cloth 6 pro very very 110 to the p or as respectfully notified
 The U case with 14 mshilla & 11 re or can 1 contribution
 Donation to the Soc ty may be paid to M k A Spencer or to the Bank of Bomb

Bombay Uncongenanted Serbere Family Pension Fund

MANAGING COMMITTEE

President—John Brodhurst Esq

Members

Waswoodew Pandoorung Esq N Spencer Esq Junior J DeCruz	Eknath Govindjee F De Cruz Morobe Narayan
--	---

Secretary and Treasurer—J F Spencer

Auditors—Eknath Govindjee and J B Henriques

Temperance Union.

Pledge — TOTAL ABSTINENCE FROM ALL THAT INTOXICATE

President—Rev C Harding

Committee

Rev A G Fraser DD Rev G Bowen H Miles, Esq C Forgett, Esq Mr J Brodhurst	Mr J Williamson Mr J Lodge Mr W Zincke Mr A Johnston Mr J Lindsay
--	---

J H Vitters, Secretary and Treasurer

Shepherd's Almshouses

BYGULLA.

Containing Nine Rooms for Widows

In charge of the Chaplain of Christ Church Bygulla

Trustees

The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Dr Peet

European Pensioners' and Widows' Home

GRANT ROAD

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter (to the extent of its accommodation) of European Pensioners, also of the Widows and Families of both the British and Indian Forces, who may choose to reside in it, and conform to its rules.

Patron—His Excellency Lieut. General Sir W. R. Mansfield, K.C.B.

Committee

Rev W. K. Fletcher
Rev Digby Cotes.
Rev R. F. Colvin
Lt Colonel J. Pottinger

T. H. Bentlev Esq
Spencer Compton Esq
W. S. S. Green, Esq

W. M. Pengelly Esq, *Secretary*

Capt J. T. Annesley, *Treasurer*

European General Hospital.

Dr A. H. Leith M.D.
Dr C. C. Mead
W. E. Walte
J. Leaby
D. Cooper
Serjeant C. Marshall

Surgeon Major
Assistant Surgeon
Apothecary
Steward
Assistant Apothecary
Keeper

The European General Hospital is capable of accommodating 120 patients. It is under the orders of the Garrison authorities. It is intended for the reception of all European seamen,—those of the Indian Navy as well as those belonging to merchant ships of all the Warrant and Non-commissioned Garrison Staff for European Pensioners the Garrison Band, Constables of Police, and Government officials also; also for all Europeans, male or female, unconnected with the service of Government. Patients are received at all hours day or night. Visitors are admitted daily between the hours of 3 and 6 p.m. The Assistant Surgeon, Dr Mead resides in the premises.

Lunatic Asylum.

COLABA

Surgeon W. Campbell M.D.	Superintendent
G. D. Rozario	Assistant Apothecary and Steward
R. Maclean	Ditto ditto ditto

The Asylum fitted for the accommodation of 150 or 160 patients, but the average number under treatment has for some time past exceeded 200. It is intended for the reception of all classes of the Insane, and the premises are so arranged that the Europeans and Natives are kept separated from each other.

Visitors of all Lunatic Asylums in the Bombay Presidency

The Inspector General of Jails (*ex officio*)
The Inspector General Medical Department.

Visitors of the Bombay (or Colaba) Lunatic Asylum

The Commissioner of Police
The 2nd Magistrate of Police.
The 3rd Magistrate of Police.

The Deputy Assistant General of H. M. s.
Indian Forces.
The Deputy Assistant General of H. M.
British Forces.
Officer Commanding the European Regiment
in Bombay.
The Deputy Inspector General of H. M.
Hospitals.
The Superintending Surgeon P. D. and I. N.
The Senior Executive Medical Officer of
H. M. s. Indian or British Forces in Bombay.

Bene-Israel Benevolent Society

The Rev J. Wilson, D.D. *President*
Succoba David *President*

Hacem Samuel, *Secretary*

Sutkail Benjamin, *Treasurer*

Seamen's Friend Association*President*—Commodore G G Wellesley CB RV*Committee*

N Oliver Esq	D J Kennelly Esq
Dr A G Fraser	G Steel Esq
Lieut W R. Hayman	J Fleming Esq

W P Maidment, *Secretary*
 Oriental Bank Corporation *Treasurer*
 W P Maidment *Master of the Home*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital

BYCULLA ROAD

Acting Surgeon—J Peet M D*Assistant Surgeons*—H Giraud M D C C Mead G R Ballingall M D

H V Carter M D

Apothecary—J Anderson K L S

The Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital erected and endow'd at the joint expense of the E I C mpany and Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy for the relief of the native sick poor of the class was opened May 1845. There is Dispensary, attached to it for out-patients, open daily from 10 to 2 P M

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Obstetric Institution

ADJOINING THE J J HOSPITAL

Dr C C Mead, *Superintendent***Eye Infirmary**

J J HOSPITAL

Dr H J Carter *Superintendent***Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Domsaree Charitable Fund**

(Rupees 18,500)

FOUNDED BY THE LATE SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHAY BART

Trustees

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart	Curjee Pustumjee Esq
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Esq	Limjee Manookjee Esq
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Esq	Heerjeebhoy Hormamjee Esq
Cursetjee Fardoonjee Esq	

Messrs Forbes and Co *Treasurers*

The above Fund is invested in 4 per Cent Government Promissory Notes, and the interest distributed among the poor Parsees at Surat and Newsaree and the neighbourhood by local agents

Association for Ameliorating the Condition of the Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia.

FORMED IN 1855 BY THE PARSEES OF BOMBAY

Committee of Management

Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq. *President*

Merwanjee Framjee	Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty
Jamsetjee Pestonjee Pandy	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Nowrojee Furdoonjee
Byramjee Jejeebhoy	Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungra.
Rustomjee Ruttonjee Wadia	Ardaseer Dossabhoj Moonahce

Cumsetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*
 Sorabjee Rustomjee Moola Feroze *Secretary*
 Manockjee Limjee, *Stipendiary Agent in Persia*

Prabhu Benevolent Institution

BALCHISHKASI DWARKAJI HALL, GIRGAUM ROAD

Instituted in May 1861

Containing the following Funds —

The Shri Venkatesh, the Widow and Orphan the Marriages, the Funeral and the School Fee

Committee of Management

Dwarkanath Jugonnath *President* Atmaram Balcrishna, *Vice-President*

Venayekrao Harichandra.

Keshow Ballbhadra

Anandao Bhaskar

Wasudora Narayan

Janardan Ramchandra

Shrinivas Ramchandra *Treasurer*

Atmaram Madhowjee *Secretary*

Raghunath Abajee and Ekmath Govindji, *Auditors*

Bombay Fathe Dispensary

Instituted 1st January 1836 for affording Medical Advice and Med care to the poor classes of the Neta inhab tants gratis Supported by voluntary contributions

Directors

Juggonath Sankersett, Esq

David Sassoon, Esq

E I Howard, Esq

Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq

F Hutchinson, Esq

H Scott Esq

Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.

M H Scott, Esq

Cowajee Jehangeer Esq

R Davidson Esq

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart

C M. I Pollock, Esq

Virjee, undass Mahadevdass, Esq

J Taylor Esq

Narayan Minnanathjee. Esq

J Cassels Esq

Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan, Esq

W Steven Esq

Dr H L C Seitz, *Acting Superintendent*

L Pereira, 1st *Assistant*

J H Vithers, *Acting Secretary*

P Gonsalves, 2nd *Assistant*

Messrs Forbes and Co

Treasurers

Daydesh Charitable Dispensary.

ESTABLISHED IN 1852

Supported by a Parsee Gentleman

Medical Attendants—Drs Bhawoo Dayee and Narayan Dayee.

Average daily attendance, 125

Fort Gratuitous Dispensary

CHURCH STREET

Managing Committee

Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee Esq Dr Ardaseer Jamseljee, a m c
 Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Patell Esq Byramjee Hormusjee Cama Esq
Superintendent—Dr Dossabhoj Basonjee a m c
Physician—Dr Rustomjee Cowasjee Bhadurjee a m c
Secretary—K B Cama
Treasurer—Cussetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee

Shri Prabadeh i Fund

FOUNDED IN JANUARY 1858

Girgaum Road

Committee of Management

President—Atmaram Balkrishnajee Esq
Vice President—Eknath Govindjee Esq

Members

Anundrao Luxumanjee	Ushnarao Ramchandraji
Moroba Harichundrajee	Umbernath Shricrishnaji
Harichundra Withoba	
Keshow Balibhadraji <i>Treasurer</i>	Wasudew Narayanji <i>Secretary</i>

Auditors

Bappa Shammao
 Madhowrao Moroji

Prabhu General Dispensary

BUILT IN 1859

*Situated on the Gaumdar Road**Members*

Atmaram Wasudevji	Jagannath Narayan
Eknath Govindji	Shrinivas Ramchandraji
Ramchandra Raghoba	Madhowrao Moroji
Wasudew Narayanji	
Mungayto Wasudewji <i>Treasurer</i>	Atmaram Sudanujji, <i>Secretary</i>

**POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND SOCIAL REFORM
ASSOCIATIONS****Bombay Association.**

ESTABLISHED 26TH AUGUST 1852

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett Esq
Vice-President—Bomanjee Hormusjee Esq

*Committee of Management.**President*—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq*Vice President*—Bomanjee Hormusjee Esq

Cazee Mahomed Euseof Moorghay

Cowa Jee Jehangeer

Venayekrow Gungader Shastr

Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee

Braz Fernandez

Limjee Manockjee

Narayan Dinanathjee

Verjeevandass Madhowdass

Cursetjee Nusservanjee Camajee

Arda eor Cursetjee Dady

Dunjeebhoy Framjee

Bomanjee Framjee Camajee

Mirza Ally Mahomed Khan Soostry

Byramjee Jejeebhoy

Bhawoo Dajee

Dinshaw Manockjee Nusservanjee

Candas Narrondass

Byramjee Hormusjee Camajee

Framjee Nusservanjee

Munguldass Nuthoobhai

Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Seina

Hormusjee Bomanjee Hormusjee

Merwanjee Framjee Panday

Cumroodeen Tyabjee

Nowrojee Manockjee Wadia.

Honorary Secretary—Venayekrow Jugonnathjee*Treasurers*—The Commercial Bank**Parsee Law Association**

Formed on the 20th August 1855 for the purpose of preparing a Code of Laws adapted to the Parsees and petitioning the Legislative Council to enact it

*Sub-Committee**Framjee Nusservanjee Esq Chairman*

Bomanjee Hormusjee

Cursetjee Jamsetjee

Cowanjee Jehangir

Cursetjee Furdoonjee

Cursetjee Nusservanjee Camajee

Arda eor Rustomjee Dastoor

Pestonjee Byramjee Dastoor

Dhunjeebhoy Framjee

Muncherjee Eduljee Dastoor

Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Camajee

Eduljee Bomanjee

Dossabhooy Framjee

Mehrukhoy Bapoojee

Arda eor Framjee

Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

Nowrojee Furdoonjee and Sorabjee Shapoorjee Secretaries

This Association in March 1860 transmitted to the Legislative Council a Draft Code of the Laws of Inheritance, Succession, Administration, Parent and Child and Guardian and Ward.

Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations**RAHVOOMA I MAZDIASHNA.***President*—Nowrojee Furdoonjee, Esq*Managing Committee*

Cursetjee Nusservanjee Camajee

Bomanjee Framjee Camajee

Dossabhooy Framjee

Pallonjee Hormusjee

Cowanjee Hormusjee

Cooverjee Rustomjee Modde

Byramjee Furdoonjee

Byramjee Cursetjee

Nowrojee Rustomjee

Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lunga

Cowanjee Shapoorjee Mehta

Cowanjee Nusservanjee Canga

Pestonjee Dajeebhoy

*Jamsetjee Limjeebhoy Uppoo Secretary**Cursetjee Nusservanjee Camajee Treasurer*

This Association was established in 1853 for the purpose of reforming the social condition of the Parsees of Western India restoring the religion of Zoroaster to its pristine purity and eradicating such ceremonies and practices as have crept into the Parsee religion as a consequence of the descendants of this ancient Persian race having come in close contact with and borrowed many usages and customs from the Hindoos and Mahomedans of India, with whom they have associated for twelve centuries, since their expatriation from Persia.

RAHAI RASTVOOMA I ZURDOSHTIAN

President — Dunsloor Eduljee Dorabjee Jamash Ashana

Managing Committee

Ardaseer Rustomjee (Dunsloor)
 Beramjee Framjee
 Muncherjee Eduljee Jamash Ashana.
 Rustomjee Jamsetjee
 Jamajee Munchjee
 Jamsetjee Pestonjee
 Jamsetjee Sorabjee
 Dossabhooy Sorabjee Moonah
 Dossabhooy Framjee
 Jamsetjee Dossabhooy
 Manojjee Jambajee Kaka
 Merwanjee Manojjee Settna
 Framjee Bomanyjee Shroff
 Nowrojee Dorabjee Sacklatwalla
 Burjorjee Muncherjee
 Dossabhooy Merwanjee Wadia
 Sorabjee Merwanjee Ma ter
 Framjee Ruttonjee Kharadi
 Eduljee Bomanyjee Maurice
 Jewajee Dossabhooy Nazir

Rustomjee Manojjee
 Lauchjee Sorabjee
 Kankoladjee Muncherjee M Phiroza.
 Shripoojee Muncherjee M Phiroza
 Rustomjee Ruttonjee
 Framjee Hormusjee Bhabha
 Hormu jee Shapoorjee Motewalla
 Hormu jee Framjee Chenoy
 Rustomjee Beramjee Chenoy
 Coverjee Jeevjee Tasker
 Framjee Curajjee
 Dossabhooy Bomanyjee Nagpoteewalla
 Dossabhooy Hormusjee Bengalia
 Shapoorjee Hormusjee (Lance)
 Sorabjee Dossabhooy Motewalla
 Shapoorjee Dorabjee Sacklatwalla
 Ruttonjee Bomanyjee Sacklatwalla
 Ruttonjee Pestonjee Shroff
 Beramjee Sorabjee
 Ardeshir Dossabhooy Moonah

Manojjee Sorabjee Ashburner and Dr Dossabhooy Baronyjee Secretaries
 Ardeshir Dossabhooy Moonah Treasurer

This Association was established on 9th October 1855. It has as its objects as the Rahmoosha Mazdeshna. It conducts its proceedings strictly according to true Zoroastrian doctrine.

FREEMASONS

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar, held under the Grand Conclave of England and Wales

PROVINCIAL GRAND CONCLAVE OF BOMBAY — BOMBAY

V Em Fr G S Judge
 Em Fr E R Bouike
 R L Gould

1st J Hunt
 E F Dwyer

C F Boddam
 A Jordan

E Freeborn

V Em Prov Grand Commander
 Em Deputy
 Past

Provincial Grand Prior
 First Captain Commanding Column

Provincial Grand Second
 Chancellor Treasurer

1st and Almoner
 Provincial Grand Registrar Chamberlain and Hospitalier

MOUNT ZION ENCAMPMENT — BOMBAY

V Em Fr G S Judge
 Em Fr R F Gould

1st C T Boddam
 G S Mignam
 E Freeborn
 A Jordan

Eminent Commander
 Prior and Past First Captain Commanding Column
 First Captain Commanding Column.
 Second
 Registrar
 Treasurer and Almoner

ASCALON ENCAMPMENT—POONA

Km Fra E R Bouike	Eminent Commander
R F Gould	Past
V Em Fra G S Judge	Past
	First Captain Commanding Column
Fia J Hunt	Second

Chapters, Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA—BOMBAY

M E Comp	G S Judge	Provincial Grand Superintendent of Western India and Z	
J Burnes	K H	Past	Z
J Hunt		Deputy	Z
H I Clements		Past Deputy	Z
F Scrivener			Z
W H S Crawford		Provincial Grand Principal	H
G S Mignon			J
D Hepworth		Past	J
V E Comp	J Hodgart	Provincial Grand Scribe	E
I Dracup			N
A Jordan		Provincial Grand Treasurer	

Councils, Chapters, and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India

Councils of Knights of the Bahjloniah Pass sometimes called Red Cross Knights

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST—BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	M E Chief
D Hepworth	R E S W
J Sandford	J W

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND PRINCES OF JERUSALEM—BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	G and M Sovereign D
D Hepworth	R E Senior General
J Sandford	Junior

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD—BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	M P King C
D Hepworth	R E Senior General
J Sandford	Junior

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST—POONA

Sir Knight I Dracup	M E Chief
J Hunt	Past M E Chief and Chamberlain
F Scrivener	Past M E Chief
F C Sherrren	R E S W and Treasurer
G A Summers	J W
E R Bourke	V E Grand Chancellor
E F Dawson	Conductor of Ceremonies

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND "PRINCES OF JERUSALEM —POONA		
Sir Knight I Draup	G and M Sovereign D	
F Scrivener	Past	D
J Hunt		D and R E
	Senior General	
E R Bourke	R E Junior General	
E F Dawson	V E Grand Chancellor	
G A Summers	Conductor of Ceremonies	

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD —POONA		
Sir Knight I Draup	M P King C	
J Hunt	Past M P King C and Conductor of Ceremonies	
F Scrivener	Past M P King C	
E F Dawson	R E Senior General	
E R Bourke	Junior	
G A Summers	V E Grand Chancellor	

THE ARARAT LODGE OF ROYAL ARK MARINERS —BOMBAY		
Most W Fr G S Judge	M W N	
Right W Br D Hepworth	R. W J	
J Sandford	S	

THE LODGE OF ROYAL ARK MARINERS —POONA		
Most W Fr I Draup	M W N	
" J Hunt	Past M W N and Chamberlain 1	
F Scrivener	Past M W N	
Right W Br G A. Summers	R W J	
E R Bourke	S	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER ST ANDREW'S IN THE EAST No 68 —POONA.		
M E Comp I Draup	Principal Z	
J Hunt	Past Principal and Scribe E	
F Scrivener		
F C Sherren	Principal H	
C T Boddam	J	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER PERSEVERANCE No 71 —BOMBAY		
E Comp W H S Crawford	M E Principal Z	
G S Judge	Past Principal Z	
J Burnes, K H	Honorary Past Principal Z	
P Deuchar	Proxy Principal Z represent ing Chapter No 71 in the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland	
J Jamieson	Principal H	
H Foreman	Past Principal H and additional Past Principal Z	
C Denton	Principal J	
E Freshorn	Scribe E	
J Hodgart	V	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER FAITH AND CHARITY No 72 —
KUMBHAKHE.
[No returns yet received in Bombay]

THE SERALAH LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS — BOMBAY		
Right W Br	W H S Crawford	R W Master and H P and W M of the third V
	G S Judge	R W Past Master
Worshipful Br	J Jameson	W M of the second V
	C Denton	of the first V
Br E Freeborn		Secretary

THE HORNB LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS — POONA		
Right W Br	I Dracup	R W Master and H P
	J Hunt	Past R W Master & H P & Secy
	F Scrivener	Past R W Master and H P
Worshipful Br	F C Sherrin	W M of the third V
	G A Summers	of the second V & Treasurer
	J Collins	of the first V

THE ADONIRAM LODGE OF PAST MASTERS — BOMBAY		
Right W Br	W H S Crawford	R W Master
	G S Judge	Past Master
Worshipful Br	J Jameson	W Senior Warden
	C Denton	Junior
Br E Freeborn		Secretary

THE BESLEEL LODGE OF PAST MASTERS — POONA		
Right W Br	I Dracup	R W Master
	J Hunt	Past Master and Secretary
	F Scrivener	Past Master
Worshipful Br	E R Bonlake	W Senior Warden
	E F Dawson	Junior

THE ZARADATHA LODGE OF MARK MASTERS — BOMBAY		
Right W Br	W H S Crawford	R W Master
	G S Judge	Past Master
Worshipful Br	J Jameson	W Senior Warden
	C Denton	Junior
Br E Freeborn		Secretary

THE HIRAM LODGE OF MARK MASTERS — POONA		
Right W Br	I Dracup	R W Master
	J Hunt	Past Master and Secretary
	F Scrivener	Past Master
Worshipful Br	G A Summers	W Senior Warden and Treasurer
	F C Sherrin	Junior Warden

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA		
Right W Br	G R Ballingall	Provincial Grand Master
	J Burnes K H	Past Provincial Grand Master
	J Grant	Hony Past Provl Grand Master
	L Acland	Depute Provincial Grand Master
	W Crawford	Past
	H J Barr	
	C M I Pollock	Provincial Grand Senior Warden
	H Forman	Junior
"	W Blowers	Honorary Provincial Grand
	H T Clements	
	H McLean	
	A Jordan	Provincial Grand Secretary

LODGE PERSEVERANCE, No 351 — BOMBAY

Right W Br	John Hodgart	Master
	J McKinlay	} Past Masters
	G R Ballingall	
	W H S Crawford	
	H D Cartwright	
	J Buines, K H	} Honorary Past Masters
	J Grant	
	J J L Hoff	
	H T Clements	
Worshipful Br	J H Irvine	Senior Warden
	J Hartley	Junior "
	A Jordan	Treasurer
Br Charles Jones		Secretary

LODGE RISING STAR No 342 — BOMBAY

Right W Br	Ardaseer Jamesjee	Master
	Manojee Cursetjee	} Past Masters.
	M O Meel	
"	W H S Crawford	
	G R Ballingall	
	W H S Crawford	Substitute Master
Worshipful Br	Musa Ali Mahomed Khan	Senior Warden
	Cursetjee Kustomjee Cama	Junior

LODGE ST ANDREWS IN THE EAST No 343 — POONA

Right W Br	E R Bourke	Master
	E O V Haldane	Past Master
Worshipful Br	F C Sherien	Depute Master
"	I Dracup	Substitute Master
		Senior Warden
	J Collins	Junior
	W Willis	Treasurer and Secretary

LODGE HOPE No 350 — KURRAOCHIA

[Returns not received]

LODGE VICTORIA — BELGAUM

Right W Br	Hazelgrove	Master
	Banister	Past Master

LODGE FELIX — ADEN

Right W Br	Woodhall	Master
	Hall	Senior Warden

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of England.

LODGE ST GEORGE No 807 MALABAR HILL — BOMBAY		
Br	G Taylor	Master
	H D Cartwright	} Past Masters
	L Acland	
	C M I Pollock	
	W C Sillar	
	A Gumpert	Senior Warden
	L Acland	Junior "
	T Diver	Senior Deacon
	J Rich	Junior
	A Brown	Treasurer
		Secretary

LODGE 'CONCORD,' No 1051.—BOMBAY

W Br D Hepworth	E W Master
R. W Br G S Judge	Past Master
Br J Sandford	Senior Warden
A Edgington ..	Junior "
J Firth	Treasurer
J Shephard	Secretary

LODGE ORION —POONA
[No returns received]

CLUBS

East India United Service Club.

Committee

Lieut. Colonel H J Barr	Lieut Colonel J H Burke
W Arbuckle, M D	Honorary Secretary

Gyrculla Club.

Managing Committee

Lt Col C F North	<i>Chairman</i>	Lieut Bonus
A. F Bellairs, Esq		A. R. Scoble, Esq
Capt Rivers		C M Keir Esq

C F Kelly Esq and J S White Esq *Trustees*

BOMBAY RACE STEWARDS FOR 1861

J M Erskine, Esq C S	Lieut Colonel FitzWygram 6th
A. Verral, Esq	Innskilling Dragoons
S Mansfield Esq C S	Capt Vibart R H A
Col Russell Staff	Capt Wallace, B H A

Indian Baby Club

Managing Committee

Captain W C Barker I N	<i>President</i>
H Williams, Esq I N	<i>Vice President</i>
A. G Betham Esq I N	<i>Secretary</i>

Penninsular and Oriental Officers' Club

The Managing Committee meets once a fortnight and consists of Officers elected from the P and O Co's ships in harbour

D Low, <i>Resident Manager</i>	D Turner <i>Treasurer</i>
--------------------------------	---------------------------

Union Cricket Club.

ESTABLISHED 23RD OCTOBER 1847

T Wright, <i>Secretary</i>	J H Irvine, <i>Treasurer</i>
----------------------------	------------------------------

Bombay Golf Club.*Council*

*William Steven, Esq
 *W F Hunter Esq
 *J Blair Esq
 F M Davidson, Esq

Captain
 Senior Member of Council
 Junior do do.
 Secretary and Treasurer

Members

A Robertson Esq
 Dr G R Bailingall
 C M Ross, Esq
 *J M Erskine Esq
 C M I Pollock Esq
 Dr Mackenzie
 Capt T M Harris
 C M Keir Esq
 A Morrison Esq

J Macfarlane Esq
 W C Sillar Esq
 C G Kemball Esq
 W H Crawford Esq
 W B Fellows Esq
 Capt H W Taylor
 H W Harris Esq
 J H Wright, Esq
 H Wallace, Esq

* Medal Holders.

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &C**Church Missionary Society***Bombay Corresponding Committee*

President—The Right Revd Lord Bishop of Bombay
 The Hon ble H W Reeves Lieut Colonel Phayre
 Rev F J Spring Lieut Colonel Woonam.
 Rev J D Gibson Captain J T Annesley
 E Heycock Esq

Rev J S S Robertson, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Captain J T Annesley Treasurer to the Bombay Auxiliary of which the business is carried on by the Corresponding Committee

Missionaries and Native Clergy of the Church Missionary Society labouring in the Bombay Presidency

Bombay
 Rev J Weatherhead
 J S S Robertson
 C W Isenberg (Nassick)
 I G Deimler
 B Galbraith
 J Wilson (Indo Briton)
 J Bunter (Native)
Mulgaum
 C C Menge
 E Rogers
Kurrachee
 J Sheldon
 M S Seal (Native)

Jwar
 Rev C F Schwartz (Bombay)
 L Hofer
 Daji Pandurang (Native)
Nassick
 W S Price (Europe)
 A Frost
 A. Davidson
 Appaji Bapoojee (Native)
Hyderabad.
 A Burn
Shikarpoor
 A. Matchett (Europe)

House of the Parent Society 14, Salisbury Square Fleet Street, London

London Missionary Society

Rev W. Heynon, Belgium

St. Andrew's Church

Rev G. Cook, A.M., Senior Chaplain (Europe)

R. F. Colvin, Acting Sen. or Chaplain

D. Macpherson, Assistant Chaplain and Actg. Junior Chaplain

Members of the A.R.K. Session

Rev R. F. Colvin, Moderator

A. Johnston, Elder

J. Mullaly, Elder

R. Angus, do

Rev Duncan Macpherson, Assist. Chaplain

C. Christian, do

G. Steel, Elder

Office Leaders

E. J. Martin, Session Clerk and Organist

W. Lincke, Sexton

The Presbyterian Body

Rev R. F. Colvin, Moderator

Rev J. Sheriff, General Assembly

D. Macpherson, Acting Clerk

Mission Room

Corresponding Board of the General Assembly of the Indian Mission

Rev R. F. Colvin, Chairman

J. Mullaly, Treasurer

Rev D. Macpherson

Corresponding Board of the General Assembly of the Indian Mission

Rev R. F. Colvin, Chairman

A. B. Johnston

D. Macpherson

J. Mackenzie, LL.D.

J. Sheriff, Supt. of the General

F. A. Spence, Secretary and Treasurer

Assembly's Institution

St. Andrew's Church, Poona

Rev Malcolm M. Ross, Assistant Chaplain

Robert Hawson, Session Clerk and Precentor

Free Church of Scotland, Esplanade

Rev James Edward Carlisle, Minister

Ruling Elders

N. Spencer

Wm. Forsyth Hunter

Wm. H. Bell (Malabar Coast)

Matthew Young

Dr. Hugh Miller (Europe)

Deacons

James Paul

Dr. Wm. Campbell

Samuel J. Harrison (Ahmedabad)

James N. Fleming

Wm. John Oliver

Alex. J. Hunter

Alexander Brown

Rev James Edward Carlisle, Moderator of Kirk Session and Deacons Court

N. Spencer, Clerk of Kirk Session

James Paul, Clerk of Deacons Court

Matthew Young, Treasurer of Deacons Court

Alexander Borthwick, Picaeater

United Presbyterian Mission in Connection with the Free Church of Scotland

ESTABLISHED AT RAJPOOTANA

Rev William Schoobured Rev W Martin

Rev James Robson

James Bruce Gillon *C Rector and Treasurer*

Free Church of Scotland's Vest of India Missions

*Bombay**Missioners :**London*

Rev J Wilson D D FRS

Rev J Mitchell LL D FT (Europe)

J Aikou

J W Gardner

Dhunjeebhai Nowrojee

J M Mitchell A M LL D

Narayan Sheshudri

Y gpoce

S Hlop

I Stibert

AUXILIARY FREE CHURCH MISSION SOCIETY

N Spencer *Secretary and Treasurer*

Irish Presbyterian Mission

Rev J Glasgow D D Surat

Rev J Wallace Gogo

J McLeo Guzerat

D Moore (Europe)

R Montgomery Surat

J V S Taylor Borbad

H Pestonji Rajkot

American Missions

Bombay

Rev C Harding (Sholapore)

Wurtele
Rev S B Fairbank

R V Moduk

Ah kar

G Bowen

Rev W I Barker

Mai Bleshaur

Mrs Graves

*Sutara**Ahmednuggur*

Rev S C Dean

Rev H Ballantine

W Wood

Vahnnoo Karmurkur

Hani Ramchundra

Miss Farnar

*Rakoori**Seroor*

Rev L Bissell

Rev A Abbott

Bombay City Mission

Committee

Gilbert Cowie Esq

Edwin Heycock Esq

D J Kennelly Esq

Rev Charles Harding

Capt J T Annesley

Rev James E Carille

Lieut W M Pengelley

Rev D Macpherson

Rev R F Colvin

Col G H Robertson

Rev G Bowen

N Spencer Esq

Secretary and Treasurer—Alexander Johnstone*Colporteurs to the Mission*—William Zincke and James Landay

Bombay Harbour Mission Union.

Committee

<i>President</i> —D J Kennelly Esq	
Rev R. F. Colvin	E Heycock, Esq
" G Cook	J N Fleming Esq
" Dr Wilson	G Cowie, Esq
Dr H Miller	D J Kennelly Esq
Rev C Harding	Dr J Somerville
G Bowen	

J Bogle Secretary

Messrs. W Nicol & Co *Treasurers*

Missionary—

Western Indian Organization in Connection with the Evangelical Alliance

President—Hon H W Reeves

Vice-President—C M Harrison Esq CS

Secretaries

Rev J Wilson DD Bombay	Rev G L Fenton A.B Poona
G Bowen Bombay for American	H Mosgling Curg for Continental
Correspondence	Correspondence

Bombay Bible Society

President—The Hon'ble H W Reeves CS

Vice President—Commodore G G Wellesley R.N

Committee

Captain J T Annesley	Captain W T Chitty
E Heycock, Esq	D J Kennelly Esq I N
Lieut W M Pengelley I N	T H Bentley Esq
G Steel Esq	A Johnstone Esq

All Ministers who are Members of the Society are Members of the Committee

Rev J E Carlike, Rev J S S Robertson and Rev C Harding *Secretaries*
V A. De Cunha, *Assistant Secretary*

N B —Applications for Scriptures are to be made at the Depository

Bombay Tract and Book Society

President—Lieutenant Colonel C Birdwood.

Committee

E Heycock Esq	Colonel R Phayre
James Hunter Esq	R H Showell Esq
D J Kennelly Esq	Lieut W M Pengelley
G Cowie Esq	Mr Baba Padamanji
Captain J T Annesley	

And all Protestant Ministers who are Members of the Society

Rev Geo Bowen, *Secretary* A D Fallon, *Treasurer*
H Antons, *Assistant Secretary and Depository*

The Depository is in the Society Building facing the Esplanade near the Dhoobie Talao

Besides several persons at other stations, the following Ministers of the Gospel residing in Bombay are, by Regulation 4th Members of the Committee —

Rev J Wilson DD
J S S Robertson
C W Isenberg
Dhunjibhai Nowroji
Narayan Sheeshadri
J E Carille
J Murray Mitchell LL.D
G Deimler

Rev C Harding
R K. Cousens.
Ramkr V Modak
R Galbraith
R F Colvin
Jas Wilson
Jas Bunter

Gujarat Book and Tract Society

President—H. Hebbert, Esq CS

General Committee

The Reverend the Missionaries of Gujarat and Kathiawar
Major R Wallace

Publishing Committee

Revd J V S Taylor Rev Hormazdi Pestonji
Rev Jas McKee

With the Treasurer and Secretary *ex-officio*

Rev R Montgomery *Treasurer*

Rev J Glasgow DD *Secretary*

Roman Catholic Ecclesian Clergy

BOMBAY

Rev A M Soares, Archdeacon Vicar General Cathedral of N S de Gloria,
Masagon

J de Souza, Secretary to ditto

Wardens of the Cathedral of N S de Gloria appointed by Government

Mr M R D Quadros

Mr M Augusto

J J Mendonça

J Amaral

Rev A M Lobo Chaplain of the Chapel of Conceição at Byoulla.

A A Lobo Vicar of the Church of Sãos at Cavé

C P de Souza, Assistant ditto

A M Lobo, Professor of the School established by Barretto's Family of
Calcutta, at Cavé

A de Costa, Assistant ditto

R Lobo Chaplain of the Chapel of S Francisco Xavier at Colaba.

B Fernandez Vicar of the Church of Salvaça at Mahim

T J F de Faria, Coadjutor ditto

J C Pereira, Assistant ditto

" G F de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Upper Mahim

" D F Pereira, Professor of the School at ditto

" J C Pereira, ditto at Mahim

COCHIN

Rev D M Gomes, Vicar de Vara of Salsette Tanua

N de Silva, Vicar of the Church of St André at Bandora

E F Xavier Chaplain of Monte at Bandora

" J de Mello, Assistant ditto

Rev D G de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Parlem	
C Fernandes	ditto Callian
D de Piedade,	ditto Corlem
M Godinho	ditto Manes
J V de Souza,	ditto Condotin
J C Pereira	ditto Tanna
B de Oliveira,	ditto Ambolun
M de Espirato Santo	ditto Vireava
E M de Souza,	ditto Poinser
D I de Monte,	ditto Malwan
T J Ferreira	ditto Manorim
L M Fonseca,	ditto Goray
B de Trindade	ditto Uchana
L C Magalhães,	ditto Dhongorim
C Y Pinto,	ditto Banel
M J Lobo	ditto of Remedies and Vars at Basscin
J S Furtado	ditto at Pappdy
M M Faria	ditto Paley
F X Na/areth	ditto of Ap St Thomé
A M Gonsalves,	ditto at Purim
P Collaço	ditto Calvario
L A de Souza,	ditto of Espirito Santo
L C Vellozo	ditto at Agaom
G Rodrigues,	ditto Trapoor
A de Andraes	ditto Caranja
F de Rozario	ditto Chaul

DECCAN

Rev C F de Conceição Vicar de Vars at Poona	
C Dias Assistant to ditto	
J J de Silva, Vicar at Aurungabad	
C M de Arango, Vicar at Bhatia	
R Albino Vicar of the Church at Belgium	
J J Arango Vicar at Malwan	
A Y Pinto Rutangherry	
J D Pace Sawunt Warree	
J de Mello Arnen	
G Pinto Koonapore	
G A de Souza Vicar at Chittoi	
M A Fonseca, Professor of the School at Hindora	
D H Fernandez Assistant to ditto	
J A Fonseca Professor of the School at Barcala	
— Gomes, Professor of the school at Mataipacady	

Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona

The Right Reverend Dr Alexius Canon S J Bishop of Tamasu, Vicar Apostolic of Madura and Administrator of the two Vicariates of Bombay and Poona
 The Very Reverend Walter Stans, S J Vicar General and Secretary to the Bishop
 Reverend Charles Cooke S J Fort Chaplain
 The Very Reverend Mons Fiano Vencze O S S R
 Mr Vishnoo Ragoba, Clerk to the Bishop

NORTHERN VICARIATE

ISLAND OF BOMBAY

Rev Angelo Dilogu S J Vicar at the Cathedral of N S de Esperança
 Joseph Stevani S J
 Antonio Rodriguez, S P Curate at the Cathedral of N S de Esperança

- Rev Sebastianus Duarte S P Professor of the Portuguese School and Assistant at the Cathedral
 Charles Rumele S J St Xavier's School Cavel
 Nicholas Clark Assistant ditto
 Jerome Pereira, S P Chaplain of St Theresa's, Gurgum, and Professor of the Portuguese School at Gurgum
 M de Werra S J Military Chaplain at Colaba
 Gabriel d'Oliveira, S P Vicar of N S de Rozario Maragon
 John Laseiva, S J Rector of the Free School and Male Orphanage Maragon
 Joseph Bruner S J Assistant ditto
 Antonio Almeida, S P Assistant ditto and Curate at N S de Rozario, Maragon
 John McDonough Assistant ditto
 Joseph Weber S J St Anne's Nesbit Lane Byculia
 Isaac de Mello S P Vicar of N S das Victorias at Upper Mahim, also of St Francis Chapel at Lower Mahim

SIND

- Rev Joseph Willis S J Military Chaplain at Kurrachee
 Gerard Bishopwick S J
 Hilary Dias, S P
 Gaspar Miller S J Military Chaplain at Hyderabad

GUZERAT AND ITS VICINITY

- Rev Antonio Jacques S J Chaplain at Surat Baroda and Broach
 Peter de Oliveira S J Chaplain at Ahmedabad
 M J Meneses S P Military Chaplain at Deesa
 Donatu Goncalves S J Military Chaplain at Malligam and Dhoolia.
 J N D Oliveira S J Chaplain at Bhooj and Rajcote
 Fr Evaristus O C Military Chaplain at Mhow
 Fr Cornelius, O C Military Chaplain at Nussereabad
 Fr Edmonsus O C Military Chaplain at Neemuch

SOUTHERN VICARIATE

SALFETIA

- Rev Leo Menrin S J Rector of the Seminary at Bandoni, and Vicar at St Peter's
 Stanislas Thomas, S J Professor in the Seminary
 Jerom Peterzen S J Professor in the Seminary
 Miguel Penha, S P Vicar at Juven
 Ant de Mello S P Vicar at Mane
 M B Mascarenhas S P Vicar at Dongolim
 Bernard A Pais S P S J Vicar at Kandol

DECCAN

- Rev Basil Hafely S J Military Chaplain at Poona
 John Baptist Kangleiter S J Assistant ditto
 J Lertao S P Chaplain of the Native Congregation at Poona
 Edward Iten S J Military Chaplain at Kulee
 Lewis Gard S J Military Chaplain at Ahmednuggur
 De Aguiar S P Military Chaplain at Sholapoor
 H Charmillot, S J Military Chaplain at Belgaum
 Anthony Pereira, S J Chaplain of the Native Congregation at ditto
 Francis Russell S J Chaplain at Dharwar
 Jose Braz de Souza, S P Chaplain at Kolapore
 Very Rev Fr Juvenal O C Military Chaplain at Aden

Bombay Ecclesiastical Fees, &c

The following is a Table of Fees for sacred Offices and for Monumenta, and apply to the Offices performed both by the Chaplains of Government and by the Roman Catholic Priests in the receipt of an allowance from Government —

<i>Chaplain's Fees</i>		<i>Rs</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>p</i>
For a Marriage	{ by Licence	50	0	0
	{ by Banns	17	2	0
For Registry of Baptism		20	0	0
For a Funeral	{ 1st Class	17	2	0
	{ 2nd ditto	7	0	0
Burials of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners, and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)		1	0	0
Burials of Paupers (paid by Commisariat)		1	0	0

When a plain hearse or coffin is used, and the Funeral conducted in all respects as in the burial of Soldiers, no Fee is to be charged

<i>Clerk's Fees</i>		<i>Rs</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>p</i>
For a Marriage	{ by Licence	7	0	0
	{ by Banns	2	0	0
For a Registry of Baptism		8	0	0
For a Funeral	{ 1st Class	5	0	0
	{ 2nd ditto	2	0	0
For Certificates of Marriages, Baptisms, and Funerals each		1	0	0
Burials of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European), of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)		0	2	0
Burials of Paupers (paid by Commisariat)		0	2	0

<i>Sexton's Fees</i>		<i>Rs</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>p</i>
For a Marriage	{ by Licence	2	0	0
	{ by Banns	1	0	0
For digging a Grave from 5 to 8 feet long and 6 feet deep		1	0	0
Ditto ditto under 5 feet long 5 feet deep		0	12	0
For an extra depth per foot		0	3	0
For a Baptism		2	0	0

Burials of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European), of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)

Burials of Paupers (paid by Commisariat)

No Fee for Marriage or for Certificates of Marriages Baptisms, and Funerals, is to be charged to Non-Commisariat Officers, Soldiers or their Widows.

No Fee is to be charged for Baptisms on the whole Divine Service is performed in the Church and such other day in the week as may be fixed on by the District Chaplain

In cases where the Chaplains are stationed in one District all ministrations are to be performed by the District Chaplain, except where the parties apply for the services of the other

<i>Interment within a Church</i>		<i>Rs</i>
To the District Chaplain		600
To the Clerk		50
To the Sexton		25

In case howsoever the interment of any person within the Church previous to November 15th 1821 (the date on which the above rates for interment within the Church were fixed), on money only of these Fees shall be paid at the interment of the husband or widow as the case may be, in the same or in a contiguous grave and the interment within the Church of the Bishop of the Diocese the Archbishop of Bombay or the Sen Chaplain the Clergyman fees shall be altogether remitted No grave within the Church to be in any part within six feet of any wall, or nine feet of any pillar and not less than eight feet in depth

<i>Interment in the Ground surrounding a Church</i>		<i>Rs</i>
To the District Chaplain		300
To the Clerk		20
To the Sexton		10

The grave not to be in any part within six feet, of the wall of the Church and not less than eight feet in depth A grave not to exceed in length nine feet, in breadth five and a half

Monumental Fees to the District Chaplain

A Tombstone if perpendicularly erected or laid flat not exceeding two feet	No Fee
A Monument, when the ground occupied by it does not exceed 9 feet by 5½	Rs. 50
A Monument occupying a larger area than 9 by 5½ feet, but not double	100
A Monument double the area of 9 by 5½ feet, but not treble	150
No Monument if dimensions double of the ground occupied for the grave is to be erected without the special sanction of the Trustees of the Church whose duty should be to limit the space to be occupied in the Parsonage ground	
A Monument within the Church, but inadmissible without a faculty from the Bishop	Rs. 150
A Monument on the ground adjoining a Church to be subject to the rate of the other burying grounds but in no part of it to be more than four and half feet in height from the surface of the earth	

The Presidency is divided into the following Districts for all Ecclesiastical purposes —
 1st — Byulla District Church including all the houses to the north of the boundary line from the mallee bridge under Boladara, leading thence to the road to the north of the Jail, and thence to the Babul Tank, along Prashant Road to the north of Cowasji Lalal Tank, thence along the road to the woods to Goyalah Tank and in the same direction to the sea side under Camballah.

2nd — St. Thomas's District Church to include the Fort, and all to the south of the above boundary line as far as Colaba Causeway.

3rd — Colaba District Church to include the whole Island of Colaba.

4th — Burial ground in Backbay in with the consent of the Trustees of St. Thomas's Church to be a common Burial ground for the St. Thomas and the Byulla District Churches.

THE BOMBAY PRESS**ENGLISH PUBLICATIONS****DAILY**

The Bombay Gazette, Apollo House, 27 Apollo Street, Fort

The Bombay Times and Standard, Church Gate Street, Fort

The Bombay Telegraph and Courier, Medow Street, Fort

The Evening Courier, 10 Military Square, Fort

TRI WEEKLY

The Bombay Times and Standard, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday

BI WEEKLY

The Bombay Advertiser, Monday and Thursday — *Gazette Office*

The Bombay Telegraph and Courier, Tuesday and Friday

WEEKLY

The Indian Banner, Sunday — *Bombay Sunnashar* Office, Barrack Lane, Fort

The Bombay Government Gazette, Thursday — *Education Society's Press*, Byculla

The Krishna, Saturday — *Times and Standard Office*

The Bombay Guardian, Saturday — *Gazette Office*

The Bombay Catholic Examiner, Saturday — *Fort Chapel*

BI MONTHLY

The Bombay Gazette Overland Summary — *Gazette Office*

The Bombay Times and Standard Overland Summary — *Times and Standard Office*

The Bombay Telegraph and Courier Overland Summary — *Telegraph and Courier Office*

The Bombay Price Current — *Gazette Office*

The Bombay Exchange Price Current — *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort

The Overland Commercial Gazette — *Price Current Office*, Military Square, Fort

MONTHLY

Chesson and Woodhall's Miscellany—Alliance Press, Bell Lane, and Meadow Street Fort

The Photographs Album,—Mr William Johnson Judicial Department Secretariate.

The Oriental Christian Spectator—L. M. De Souza's Press Kalbadavie Road

The Elephanta School Paper—L. M. De Souza's Press Kalbadavie Road.

The Literary Friend,—Oriental Press, Kalbadavie Road

QUARTERLY

The Army Civil Service and Navy List—Education Society's Press, Byculla

HALF YEARLY

The Civil List—Education Society's Press, Byculla

ANNUALLY

The Bombay Almanack and Book of Direction,—Gazette Office

The Bombay Times Calendar and Directory—Times and Standard Office

The Christian Almanack—L. M. De Souza's Press Kalbadavie Road

OCCASIONALLY

The Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society—Society's Office Town Hall

The Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society—Society's Office Town Hall

The Journal of the Medical and Physical Society

The Journal of the Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE

MONTHLY

O Patriota,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie Road

ENGLISH AND GUJARATI

WEEKLY

The Rast Guftar and Satia Pratish, Sunday—Dattur Ashkara Press Fort

MONTHLY

The Bamdad,—Exchange Press Church Gate Street, Fort

ENGLISH AND MARATHI

BI-MONTHLY

The Dnyanodaya,—Exchange Press Church Gate Street Fort

PORTUGUESE

WEEKLY

A Abella de Bombaim Wednesday—Dockyard Street, Mazagon

GUJARATI

DAILY

The Bombay Summachar—Barrack Lane, Fort

The Jam-i-Jamshed,—Modykhana Street, Fort

The Summachar Durpan,—Bazar Gate Street Fort.

TRI-WEEKLY

The Akhbar-i-Sodagur Tuesday Thursday and Saturday—Bazar Gate

BI-WEEKLY

The Chabook Wednesday and Saturday—Girgaum Road

The Parson Reformer Wednesday and Saturday—Gunbow Lane, Fort

WEEKLY

The Parson Punch, Sunday—Chundun Wady

The Swadeshi Dnyan, Thursday—Chundun Wady

The Shumashere Bahadoor Friday—Chundun Wady

The Apakhyar—Kalbadavie

MONTHLY

The Dnyan Prasarak Magasin—Dattur Ashkara Press Old Market Fort

The Stree Bodh—Dattur Ashkara Press Old Market Fort

The Bodhvardak,—Union Press opposite Francisco Lowasjee Tank

MARATHI

BI WEEKLY

The *Vrut Sar* Monday and Thursday—Moogbhat, near Candewadee

WEEKLY

The *Prabhakar* Sunday—Colbhat LaneThe *Dnyan Bodhuck and Vrutrasode* Tuesday—PoydowneeThe *Dhoomkanto* Friday—Colbhat LaneThe *Vrutman Despeeka* Saturday—Candewadee Lane

HINDOOSTANEE

WEEKLY

The *Kashf-ool Ekhhir* Monday—Native TownThe *Ko zat ool Ekhhir* Thursday—Native Town

Printing Presses.

ENGLISH

The *Bombay Gazette* Apollo House, 27 Apollo Street FortThe *Bombay Times and Standard* Church Gate Street FortThe *Bombay Telegraph and Courier* Meadow Street FortThe *Education Society Press* BycullaThe *Exchange Press* Church Gate Street FortThe *Albany Press* [Chowson and Woodhall] Bell Lane FortThe *M. L. M. De Souza's Press* Kalbadevie RoadThe *D. J. Ashi's Press* Old Market FortThe *Union Press* opposite Framjee Cowajee's TankThe *Gandhi's Press* D. J. Ashi's TankThe *Press of the Press* Millery Square FortThe *Press of the Press* Kalbadevie RoadThe *Press of the Press* 10 Military Square, Fort

MARATHI

The *Education Society Press* BycullaThe *Exchange Press* Church Gate Street FortThe *M. L. M. De Souza's Press* Kalbadevie RoadThe *Gandhi's Press* D. J. Ashi's TankThe *Dnyan-Bodhuck, Poydownee*The *Prabhakar* Colbhat LaneThe *Sooboodh Prakash Press* Moogbhat LaneThe *Poornichundrodya Press* Chandawadee

GUJARATI

The *Education Society's Press* BycullaThe *Exchange Press* Church Gate Street FortThe *Gandhi's Press* D. J. Ashi's TankThe *Bombay Summach* Barrack Lane FortThe *Jamshed Modykhana* Street FortThe *Summach Durpan* Bazar Gate Street FortThe *Chabook*, Girgaum RoadThe *Press Reformer* Gunbow Lane, FortThe *Union Press* Dhobee TalaoThe *Dnyan Ashkara Press* Old Market, FortThe *Apkhyar* Kalbadevie.The *Akhhir's-Sodagur* Bazar Gate

PERSIAN

The *Education Society Press* BycullaThe *Exchange Press* Church Gate Street FortThe *Bombay Summach* Barrack Lane Fort

LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES

The Educator Society's Press, Byculla
The Exchange Press, Church Gate Street, Fort
Gangput Orsinages's Press, Dongaree.
The Duffier Ashkara Press, Old Markot, Fort
The Prabhatkar Press, Oolbhat Lane
The Sooboodh Prakash Press, Mooghbat Lane
The I oornchundrodaya Press, Chandawady

The Mafussil Press

ENGLISH.

The Poona Observer, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday — Poona
Our Paper, Tuesday and Friday — Kurrachee
The Indian, Wednesday and Saturday — Kurrachee
The Belgam Messenger and Weekly Chronicle, Thursday — Belgam
The Deccan Herald — Poona

MARATHI

The Dnyan Prakash, Monday — Poona.
The Jyomtra, Monday — Ruinegherry
The Bodhanrut, Tuesday — Satara
The Wartaman Sangra, Tuesday — Kolapoor
The Shoolik Sanchuk, Friday — Saltara
The Parshwa — Jankhunde

GUJARATI

The Surat Vertman Durpan — Surat.

HINDOOSTANE

The Malwa Akbar — Malwa

SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1860

O Overland Mail Steamers

JANUARY

- 1 Sdonia, Vostelet from Sea.
- Schindau, Banks from Kurrachee.
- 4 Victoria, Corryea from Goa & V ngoria.
- Vile d Bala, Dupont, from S gapor.
- 6 Futt y Sal m, R ndara from Calcutta
- 6 Ganga, Maggo from M imon
- 8 Argyle Smith, from M imon
- Gleanor Cassal, from Calcutt,
- 9 Athleta, Potter, fr m Mauritius.
- Ludna, Costenbrogton from Bussorah.
- 10 Falec Alura Hard from Siam.
- 11 Tully J msa, from Cochin.
- Dahl Mart from Calcutta and M imon.
- 12 Hurry Paddamsey Wh m id, from Onu
- B. B Metarie, Bo lley from Singapore.
- O Semaces, Skott wa from Suez and Aden.
- 13 Teaser Campbell, from S gapor.
- Catherine Glen, Pa dy from Ch a.
- 14 Danub McAnley, from L rpool.
- Buzen, Wilson from Sydney
- Malabar, Loro from L rpool
- Scotland Davi from H lly g
- 15 Khavroo Gray from S gapor
- Fio soc Quinshapton from Kurrachee
- 17 Hamill Mitchell Chast from Amoy
- 18 Istambul Denubar from Londe
- Victoria, Wood from Kurrachee.
- 20 Delhouze H pk from V ngoria.
- Floating Light Stark a, from Liverpool
- V rra C lit from L ndon
- 21 Roy a, Morwick from Calcutt
- Lord Baglan Brown from S dney
- 22 Bab ana, G dia, n m Point de Galle
- Tiptree, Pa l from Lond
- 24 Etna Hughes from L rpool
- T Uly J m a, from Kurrachee.
- 25 D ke f Ro burgh, Lawro from K rache
- 26 August and G lave, Fomast from Mel boor
- Kitty Cordes S pwith from Point d Galle
- Alice Drouhet, Hael wy k from London.
- Ally McGregor from Cal tta
- 27 Tchernaya, Jopp from L rpool
- Akbar Leon, from London.
- Jamstee Churchee Crawford from Liverpool.
- 28 Stuart Wortley N eol on from Lond
- Arnaud Lavill from Bordeaux and Mauritius.
- 30 Madras, Aldham, from S and Ailo
- Fawn Michael from Singapore.
- Fearn ight Smith, fr m L rpool
- Maritima, Sun na from Calcutt
- Good Hope, Perkins from Koe a Moorra
- Falkland, Fendall from Persian Gulf

FEBRUARY

- 1 Westminster W inach from Rio de Janeiro
- Novisaur, Chevalier from Bordeaux
- Strao Rajah Rajawarwa, J G Hill, from Ra goon.
- Peart W bb from Colombo
- 3 Abyssinian Thomas from Syd ey
- Nottingham, Rob nao f om London.
- Sebastopol, Lewther from Liverpool
- 3 Maldon, Taylor from Point de Galle
- 4 Malabar Grainger from Hongkong

FEBRUARY

- 4 Shaw Alura Grant, from Calcutta.
- Palmetton Sengro from Kurrachee.
- Bombay Jarne from Calcutt
- 5 Blamby T y from London
- 9 O M ita, Dow from Suez & Aden
- Pioneer J nk. from Kurrachee
- 11 Sir Edward Parit snow from Kurrachee.
- 12 Plantagenet, H yos from Liverpool and Colon bo
- 16 Fto o, M yora, from Cardiff
- Floiad, White, from V ngoria.
- Co st nee Christia from Kurrachee.
- Ephra m, Fomestol from Aile
- 16 Conqueror, Jackson from Liverpool
- B nansa, Man from Aden
- Roorn t, Arthur from L rpool
- 18 B tes Fami lly Hagg from Grimaby
- M Dundas, from H ngko g
- L uacshi Witch N lso from London
- 19 Al so Ben ett from K rachee
- Protector C ocker from Aden
- 20 Tropic Stew rt from K rachee.
- Se Queen Sre th from L ndon.
- Swampy Fomestol from S gapor
- 21 Tilly J msa, from Cochin.
- W Chandler M llor th m Aden.
- Lad C nung Galatton f om Calcutta.
- Good Success, Ashby from H gko g
- 22 Gyrn Castle E from L rpool
- Ormes, M gaa from L rpool
- Duddbrook Fostin from Southampton
- 23 A kland St odl g from Aden.
- Pa j b, Brown from Cal tta
- Bombay Jara d f m K rachee.
- 24 Pow Let hagny Gubiel from Calcutt
- 25 J rra, Grab m from Glasgow
- 27 Jai Tri an Fu sok from Tutheorun
- Pead White, fr m G go
- N t l M gura from Cardiff
- 28 Bombay C rie, Wale from Hongkong
- R macy Rodgers, fro Pol t d Galle
- 3 Prompt, M h l from Lave pool
- S it ag, Kain from Boston
- Prince of Wales, W m lli from China.
- Algors, Morris, from Aden

MARCH

- 1 O Ottawa, Gribbi from Suez and Aden
- 2 Alb Ad m fr Lo do
- S rp ae Derton, from C h
- 3 Antrai a, Gentles from K rachee
- Douglas C tie Guf from L rpool
- 4 Goolan S ang from V go l.
- W H m Stov a M rrie from Calcutta
- Blue Block Pellock, from Ma galora.
- 5 T man McVelly from Kurrachee.
- Cad Kallook, from Hongkong
- 6 Pu j b, Fo larto from Singapore.
- Glenroy La g from Kurrachee.
- Dewa Gungadhar Elawerth, from Liverpool.
- Adriatic, Scott, from Point de Galle
- Sabat a, Pike, from Cochin
- Sir Charles Napier Broad, from Mauritius
- Sabat a, Handy from Bo ton
- Earl o Halcarrus, Morris from London.
- 7 Scotland, Kendall from Galle.

MARCH.

- 19 Mowgat Spooner from London
 — Hugh Lindsay Dyer, fr m Kurrachee
 — Rat button Fdrell from Aden
 21 Ganga, Raggio from Kurrachee
 — Empress Eugenie, Ruckert, from Cochin
 22 Columbian, Stewart, from Suez and Aden
 — Mendor Ham Hay from Aden
 — Asterod, Gardner from Calcutta.
 23 Tilly James from Cochin
 24 Forta Dundas, from Aden
 25 Langdale Brown from Lrpool
 26 Johan Pake, from Liverpool
 — Pioneer Banks, from Kurrachee.
 — E phamus, Deacon, from Kurrachee
 28 Flewces, Sheanon from Aden
 — Velocity Shrowbury from Kurrachee
 29 Go d Hope, Perks, from h. Moorla.
 30 Si gapore, Ourling fr m H krong
 31 Typhoon Walter from Newport
 — J et V 14, St bba, from Calcutta.
 — The 1 W te, from V goria.
 32 Magrat, Grandsell, from Calcutta.
 — Ameron, from Aden
 — Hru die, Brown, from Falmouth
 33 Michael Bernard, from B deaux
 34 Scindian Beyts from Kurrachee
 35 Pioneer Banks from Mangalore.
 — Kennu gton, Edward fr m London.
 36 Jeddah, Soames, from Suez
 — Oy lopa, Fullen from Kurrachee.
 37 Naval Brigade, McEvan, from Port de Gallo
 — Douglas, Thomas, from Mau tun.
 38 Culloden, Maclean, from Ad n
 — Edmund Kay Best from K or a Moorla.
 39 Jose de Castro DeSil a, from Goa.
 — Culloden Castle, Brown, fr m J verpool
 — United Service, Betham fr m Ob
 — Spirit of the Times, Kler from Liverpool

APRIL.

- 1 Clyde, Dick on, from Kurrachee.
 2 Fortense, Ba es, from Cardiff
 — Marie, Constable, from Kurrachee.
 3 Tilly James from Cochin
 — Duddbrook, Forster from Kurrachee
 — Winconun Scott from Cal ita.
 4 Paulin Haxhage from Point de Gallo
 5 Martaban Depura from Glasgow
 — Jams Booth, McQueen from Calcutta.
 — Morry Domingo from H vre.
 6 Ganges Bowen from Ho gk g
 — Chalmore Baliste from M urine
 — Edward, Frost from Colombo
 — Cl iten Ball Corbett from Kurrachee
 — Bomb y Fott, from Vmgoria
 7 Coaspora, Velloccott, from Gravesend.
 — Pleiad White, from Goge
 — Hiltan, Thomas, from Melbourne
 9 Rebecca, Da sen, from Aden
 — Fanny Fureytha Zelter from Lrpool
 10 Serod an Beyts from Kurrachee
 — Victory Lowen, from M urit
 — Alalarte, W ker from Calcutta.
 — Thomas Fielden Harchman from Aden
 — Thodie, Ren from Algo Ba
 — Glusner Vansal from Calcutt.
 11 Madras Akham from Suez and Aden
 — Victoria, Gregor from Aden
 — St. Anus, Morrello from M uritua
 12 Aurora, Madlard from Maurt
 13 Bonns Mere, Chabb from M tna
 14 Leonard, Clapraath, from Sunderl
 — Oscar I Thompson, from Cape of Good Hope
 15 H M Hayes Elliott, from Aden
 — Giesalva, Mun h m London
 — Xiphias, Morris from London.
 — Blumethan, Moser, from Aden

APRIL

- 17 S moon Smith from Aden.
 18 Heliosches, Clements, from Adol.
 20 Regius, Castle, from M ur tun.
 22 Malabar Grainger from Honglo g
 — Tal man, Renier from Newport
 23 Gl bus Banks, from Lo d n
 — Walker Castle Perasso, from Mauritua.
 24 Tilly James, from Cochin.
 25 Windsor C itia, Smith from Liverpool.
 — Mart Gray Hamer from Maurt
 — Pioneer Banks, from Kurrachee.
 — Calsetta, Methvan, from Suez and Aden
 — Car lin C ntry Overbury from London
 — Geo g Arkle, Sa derson from Point de Gallo
 26 Peerless Major from Lrpool.
 — Recorder Oedor a, from Lrpool
 — Ophir M ward fr m Jedd and Aden.
 27 Sterlingsh re Jry a, from Aden
 — Elphinstone, Broome from Persian Gulf.
 29 Al ander Harle from Newcastle
 — Lungo Geshung from Jeddah

MAY

- 1 Casabelanus, Scott from Singapore
 — Typhoo Chaidiab from London.
 — J ne J ok M taholl Logan from Greenock.
 2 Good H po, Park, h, fr m S a
 — Merchan P lino, McJay, from Koorla Moorla.
 3 Smyrna, Furmar from Si gapore
 — Morranato Dyer, from Sydney
 4 Anglo Saxons, Gr ham from Point de Gallo.
 — Maria, J man from Jibba.
 — C P E Anquet, Meyer from Antwerp
 — Olin setia, V gal from Zanz bar
 — Tempair Maru, from Calcutta.
 — Adediala, Apence, from Madras
 6 P k Brooks from Gallo.
 — Pang ub Fouler from Kurrachee.
 — Antelope Ool f m Portsmouth
 9 Laurall M trill from Lrpool
 — Torn de Munfo d fr m Lrpool.
 10 Prid f the Ocean hyle from London
 — S reign Th ro t m l th
 — I Henry Tugeler fr m S nderland
 11 b du Be ta fr m Kurrachee
 — Ott wa, Orbol from Suez and Aden
 — Pe tura, Hlowaid, from London
 — Euph ades, Williams from the Coast.
 12 J ddo Soame, from Ad
 13 Carr bean, W kaster from Lo don.
 14 Brill t l g n t from Cardiff
 15 Price Rego t full from Aden.
 16 Tull Jam a, from Calcutta
 18 Cad Leilock from H krong
 — V l re Gil from Candhade
 22 Oriental Osgood, from Bat na
 24 North am Sparkes, from Aden and Suez
 — Pioneer Banks, from Kurrachee.
 26 P y ub, I alerto from V mroeg
 — White Jack l Flood from M lburn
 30 Mooltan, Ryan from Greenock
 — Prince of the Seas Brown from M l
 — Elizabeth Gallesco from Aden
 31 Phoebe Dunbar tow from Adalaid
 — Howden Verrill from London.

JUNE

- 1 Paolo Campbell from Liverpool
 — Singapore, Corring from Hongkong.
 2 Fwi l a, F l anson from Falmouth
 — Llydiale Mitchell from Lrpool
 3 Pri ceas Roy l Glasco from Lrpool
 — F riansh a, Richmond from Calcutta.
 — Turca Scotia, from Gallo.
 — Queen of the North Crombie from London

JUNE

- 3 Admiral Clerk, from London.
 — Mait n Luther McCreadie, from Liverpool
 — Blackfr N why from Maurit J a.
 — Chevalier Park a, from Liverpool
 — Crecaut t c t y M u y fr m L ar y L
 — T W Saur Drew f om C ombio
 — Caprol n n, Frank e f om S u d r i a n d
 — Ori n t a l M o q u e s f r o m L ar p o o l
 — Marquis, B f r m w r i t n a
 — Ashm w l i a c o t t f r o m L d o n
 — M r i l W a r d e n f r o m L a r p o l
 — Edw F l a n g f r o m L o n d o n
 4 Leon v e t o r f m l ar p o o l
 — H u a t e r n h w l f r o m L o c h n
 — L o r o t t T h o m a s f m l l ar p o o l
 — F c o v a s m w t y f r y t m l ar p o o l
 — M a n L e o C h i l f C a i d f f
 — H u r M j e t s m f o m K r a c h o e
 5 B u r w k h J e f f y t m l k o
 6 t o u a s B e r t f m k r a c h a
 7 F m p o u s H i g h l y f m l l l
 8 F l y g v D a t s f m l ar p o l
 — F l i g w a n t f o m d r i a
 — C j u d e f a n a l f m l l d o n
 — B o m b a y t i e W l f m l l g k n g
 9 M a l t o n e J a g u a t m l l l o n
 — O B e n t a P o t t e f m l l d A d e n
 12 A l p o l H l y e r f r o m L d
 — M a y t a n h w t f m l l ar p o o l
 — H i d g t o n B f m l l g r o w
 — S i t r i t H f r o m L p o o l
 14 I l l o t v i l l a t h o m a s f m l l l c h e r r y
 15 B e i A x d e f r o m G l o u c
 — R o b e t s o n l i a k e f m N w Z w i l a n d
 — J h l i m m g h i t y i m l l d
 — N h L g h i R f r m l g o u l
 — L a n d o n A k i a d o f m y d o y
 — G r a u l l k i t f m l l p l
 — M o v e n L k v t r e f r o m L a n c e s
 17 W i l l i a m t h H C p l d f r o m W a l l
 — S t a r f i h e t G j o s e f r o m L a v e r p o o l
 — A n d K u r r a c h o e
 — H e r M c a t y L o a k y f r o m A d
 — G a n g r h w f m g k g
 — J o h W e d D u f f f o m l p l
 — E p l a n t f j a f r H h n
 18 S o s q G w f o m L o l
 21 S e n d o B o j t f m k h n
 21 P u n j b P o l f f m P e r s a C u l f
 25 O E m e n P u n a l f m S u d A d
 — M a r a n C m e r o n f r o m M e l b o u r v G a l l e
 26 B o m b a y M L e o d f m G e o c k
 27 A d l a n d J a t f r o m M a t t
 28 R o m a n L a m p r o D e v a f r o m M e l b o u r n e
 29 I m m a U d e w o o d f o m M u l m e s
 30 N o r t h m B r o o k f m i d e n
 — J p P a g e f m M r t a
 — B e l l e A l i a f m A n d e r s o n f r o m A d e n

JULY

- 1 M d w a y K e n n e d y f r o m S y d n e y
 2 M a d r s B r o w n f r o m l l g k g
 — E g e r i a P e l l o c k f r o m l ar p o o l
 5 H y d a p e n T o d d f r o m L o d
 — B y a n e S a u f u l r d f m S w a n s e a
 — G o l d e n A g e W o o d s f r o m L i v e r p o o l
 7 C h u n L i n g f m S o t h a m p t o n
 — G l a d i t o r J e f f e s f r o m L a v e r p o o l
 8 H h a B o r n f r o m B e t h a m p o
 9 M e r n a H u d s o n f r o m M a l b o u r n
 10 C o l u m b i b l e w a t f r o m S u e z v i a K u r r a c h o e
 — B e a t o n C l e C e r n y f r o m L i v e r p o o l
 — C a r n a t o R i d f m M e l b o u r n v a G a l l e
 — E g l a s h a n A H a r d w i c k f r o m A d e n
 — S m i t h S e a f o n g f r o m L o n d o n
 — K n i g h t R o l d f r o m A d e n

JULY

- 10 C a p t a i n B o h l s o n f r o m A d e n a n d S u e z
 — B r i t i s h L i o n H a r r i n g t o n f r o m L a v e r p o o l
 — T e l e g r a m S e j e n t f r o m G a r d f
 — D e a p a c h E a g e r f r o m M u r t r u s a G a l l e
 — S e L o A l a n d e r f m K u r r a c h o e
 11 D a y l i g h t S m a t h f r o m G l a s g o w
 — S u l t a n L i n g t r o u g f r o m L o n d n
 — Q u e e n o f t h e S e a s G a r d f r o m L o n d o n
 — C l i d a C l y m s f r o m L o u d
 12 C h a m p o n G l l f o m F a m o u t h
 — S e m a n n T a i e s o f r o m L a r p o o l
 4 D o g B a h f o m M u l m
 18 J a v a t o r F i t h e r f r o m S a i n t s
 — D e m o n s t r a t i o n B a n k O t t f r o m A d
 — D u k o f N e t h u m b e l a n d B r o w n f r o m L o n d o
 20 A b e r a m a n P e t t e y f r o m A d n
 21 K o e s t h J e s f r o m C l
 22 W l y L p t o f r o m C e y l
 — S e d u a n L a y t a f r o A a c h e e
 — A d a B e r n a d f r o m l l g l o n g
 3 L e t S e r v k B e t h a m f m l l l i n B o n g h o n g
 21 K h r o s e O o d o w y e s P a r t d g f r o m L i ar p o o l
 — C h a n d e r M a g o r e L y a n s f r o m A d
 25 O B e a r e H u r f m w e a n d A d e n
 26 W a r d K i s O o n o f r o m L o n d o n
 28 M a l a k o f f H r a f r o m L o n d o n
 29 C t y o f Q u e b A l l f m L o d o n
 — I t a y S a l m H d e f r o m M a u r i t i u s
 — R a p e w e l l B r o n f r o m M a u r i t i u s
 — A a s t e W t f r o m L o m l
 31 S C h a m C a m p b e l l M a s o n f r o m L o n d o n
 — T r u t e r S t o n e f r o m B o s t o n

AUG

- 1 B a r i c a A l l e n f r o m N e w p o r t
 2 P e l l a l l o c k f r o m H g l o n g
 — E l M a r v B l k f r o m L o d
 — E h L e k r e f r o m L a v e r p o o l
 4 H y d r o M l a e f m M u r t i n a
 6 T h J m e s f r o m A u r a c h o e
 8 K a a r e n W h i t e f m M u r t
 — F i c a S a d u n T a d e r n f r o m H o n g k o n g
 — J g e n B r u h n K y g h t f r o m t h m p a
 10 O V a d r a t B r o w f r m S u t a n d A d e n
 — S i t a M a i t e r f r o m A d n
 11 B o m b P o t t f r e i S a y
 12 A l i n g t o n H e r t o n f r o m S y d n y
 15 T m g o o p e P o e f o m L o l
 — B o n M r o H a l f m M u r t i n a
 — R e w t e C l k f r o m B o s t
 16 M l b o n M t a f m M l b o u r n
 17 E m p r e s M a g e n e N t a s f r o m L o n d o n
 — T r e l o m a c h e G a r d e s f m l d e
 — M o n t a g l e B r u w i t f r o m L o n d o n
 20 S i g a p o r e C r i g f r o m H o n g k o g
 21 A n n e d B r e t a g B a r g u t t f r o m N e t e s
 22 S c h r i e n P i e S c f r o J d d a l
 — B e i n d B y t a f m K a c h e
 23 J a s o n C a c i t f r o B o r d e a u
 24 K i g L e a r G r e n d a r e f m S y d n e y
 2 O l h U r y f o m S u e z a n d A d e n
 7 T g v D y e r f r o m B a h r a
 20 M a r i a A n g u s t a N y l e n f r o m C a r d i f

SEPTEMBER

- 1 E u r t B o y d f r o m I d e n
 2 E a c h e C o o p e r f r o m L o d o n
 — C h a r l e s H e u r y R i c k e r f r o m A n t w e r p
 — E h u n g a C o o p e r f r o m L i n o n
 3 H e l o c k S a n d f r o m L i v e r p o o l
 4 M u t i a h L e m a n f r o m L ar p o o l
 5 A l g e r a M c M i l l a n f r o m L o n d o n
 — R a l f e M c P h a r s o n f r o m L i v e r p o o l
 — K i d a r e H a t h e r i n g t o n f r o m L i v e r p o o l
 — G r a f e B e r g K n e l s e n f r o m K u r r a c h o e

MAJOR.

- 10 Mongul, Spooner from London.
- Hugh Lindsay Darko, from Kurrachee.
- Est. Boston, Edgell from Aden.
- 21 Gange, Bagrie, from Kurrachee.
- Empire, Eugene, Hickerty, 1 em Cochhu.
- 150 Columbus, Stewart, from Suez and Aden
- Wendon, Hamill, from Aden.
- Asteroid, Gardner from Calcutta.
- 18 Tilly James, from Cochhu.
- 14 Korn, Dundas, from Aden.
- 15 Langdale, Brown from Liverpool.
- 16 Johan Palm, from Liverpool.
- Pioneer Banks, from Kurrachee.
- Euphemus Deacon, from Kurrachee
- 18 Florence, Shannon, from Aden.
- Velocity Shrewsbury, from Kurrachee
- 10 Good Hope, Perkins, from Koor Mooraa.
- 80 Singapore, Curlew from Hongkong
- 22 Typhoon Smiter from Newport.
- Janet W. S. S. Bock, from Calcutta.
- Pal W. S. S. from Victoria.
- 25 Magnet, Grundell, from Calcutta
- Amey, Finley from Aden
- Brunelle Brown, from Palasouth
- 23 Michael Bernard, from Bordeaux
- 26 Scindian, Boyla, from Kurrachee.
- Pioneer Banks, from Mangalore.
- Kensington, Edwards, from London.
- 28 O Jedd, Scames, from Suez
- Cyrolog, Pallen, from Kurrachee.
- 29 Naval Brigade, Midway, from Point de Galle.
- Douglas, Thomas, from Manritus.
- 20 Calcedon Madras, from Aden.
- Edmund Kaye, from Koor Mooraa.
- 20s 4 O. O. DeSil, from Goa.
- 31 Calcedon Castle, Brown, from Liverpool
- United Service, Mathan, from China.
- Spirit of the Times, Klein from Liverpool

ARRIV.

- 1 Clyde, Dickson, from Kurrachee.
- 2 Portona, Ben sa, from Cardiff.
- Maria, Constable, from Kurrachee
- 3 Tilly James from Cochi
- Dedbrook, Forester, from Kurrachee.
- Wisconsin Scott, from Calcutta.
- 4 Pauline, Heskage, from Point de Galle.
- 5 Martaban, Heybur, from Glasgow
- James Booth, McQueen from Calcutta.
- Mary Domingo from Havre
- 6 Ganges, Bowen from Hongkong.
- Chalmers Bainton from Mauritius.
- Edward, Frost from Colombo.
- Clifton Belle, Corbett from Kurrachee.
- Bombay Forts from Victoria.
- 7 Caspers, Vellococt, from Gravesend.
- Pined, White, from Gogo
- 8 Hilton, Thomas, from Melbourne
- Ganges, Bowen from Hongkong.
- 9 Rebecca, De laon from Aden
- Fanny Forsyth, Zehur from Liverpool.
- 10 Scindian, Boyla, from Kurrachee.
- Victory Leven from Mauritius.
- Atlantic, Walker, from Calcutta.
- Thomas Fadden, Barclay from Aden.
- Thetis, Hale, from Algea Bay
- Glasgow, Vassal, from Calicut.
- 11 O Madras, Aldham, from Suez and Aden
- Victoria, Granger from Aden
- St. Anne, Morillo from Mauritius
- 12 Aurora, Mallard, from Mauritius
- 13 Bonne Mère, Chabb, from Mauritius
- 14 Laurel, Claprad, from Sunderland
- Oscar I., Thompson from Cape of Good Hope.
- 15 H. M. Hayes, Elliott, from Aden.
- Glenavie, Muir from London
- Kipling, Morris from London.
- Biscuthen, Monod, from Aden.

ARRIV.

- 17 Sunoom, Smith from Aden.
- 18 Holoches, Clements from Aden
- 20 Regius, Castle, from Mauritius.
- 22 M. I. bar, Granger from Hongkong
- Tal man Banna, from Newport
- 23 Hobus Banks, from London.
- Palmer Castle, Ferasse from Mauritius
- 24 Tilly James, from Cochhu
- Lincluden Castle, Smith from Liverpool
- 25 Maria Gray Harner from Mauritius.
- Pioneer Banks, from Kurrachee.
- O Salacca, Methven, from Suez and Aden
- Caroline Coventry Overbury from London.
- George Arlie, Sanderson from Point de Galle.
- 26 Peoria, Major from Liverpool
- Recorder O. horns, from Liverpool
- Olin Howard, from Jeddah and Aden
- 27 Sterlinghurst, Irv, e, from Aden.
- Gleaner Fane, from Mauritius
- Elphinstone, Brownin, from Ferman Goff.
- 28 Alexa, der Baxter from Kewcastle.
- Lurige, Geshing, from Jeddah.

M. Y.

- 1 Cambelantus, Scott from Singapore
- Typhoon, Candlish, from London
- June Jack Mitchell, Legan from Greenock.
- 2 Good Hope, Perkins, from Suez.
- Merchant Prince, M. Lay, from Koor Mooraa.
- 3 Soyrna, Farmer from Singapore.
- Mornington Dyer from Sydney
- 4 Anglo Saxon, Gr. ham from Point de Galle.
- Maria, Hunter from Jibon
- C. P. E. August, M. yer from Antwerp.
- Antonietta, Vesla, from Zanzibar
- 5 Templar Martin from Calcutta.
- Edendale, Spence, from Madras.
- 6 P. K. Brooks from Galle.
- Paulsah, Foulert from Kurrachee.
- A. telope, Cole from Portmoe th
- 8 Laurel Mielrel from Liverpool
- Tornado, M. rford, from Liverpool.
- 10 Pride of the Ocean, Kyle, from London
- Sovereign Thera from I. th.
- Low Henry Tugler from Sunderland.
- 11 Scindian Boyla, from Kurrachee.
- O. C. wa, Griddle from Suez. d Aden
- Polchere, H. ward from London, via Coast.
- Enphraze, W. Williams, from the Coast.
- 12 Jedd, Scames from Ad n.
- 13 Carr bean, Winchester from London.
- 14 J. H. Hant, Pigniet, from Cardiff
- 15 Prince Regent Talley from Aden.
- 16 Tilly James, from Cochhu
- 18 Cadis, Kellock from Hongkong
- Vulture Gull from Sandheads.
- 22 Oriental Osgood, from Batavia.
- 24 O Northam Sparkes, from Aden and Suez.
- Pioneer Banks, from Kurrachee.
- 26 Paulsah, Foulert from V. I. deoog
- White Jacks Flood, from Melbourne.
- 29 Moelian, Evans, from Greenock.
- Prince of the Seas Brown, from Melbourn.
- A. n. Elizabeth, Gallies, from Aden
- 31 Phoebe Dunbar, Cow from Adelaide.
- Hawden Verrill from London.

JOHN.

- 1 Panic, Campbell, from Liverpool
- Singapore Curling from Hongkong
- 2 Pericles Ferguson from Falmouth
- Liffdale Mitchell from Liverpool
- 3 Princess Royal Glasse from Liverpool
- Forthshire, Richmond, from Calcutta.
- Teresa, Spata, from Galle.
- Queen of the North, Crumblie, from London.

JUNE

- 3 Admiral, Clerk from London
 — Mart n Luther McCreedy, from L. verpool
 — Blackstar Newby from Maurit us
 — Chevalier Perkins, from L. erpool
 — Crescent City M y from L. erpool.
 — F W Sears, Drew from Col mbo
 — Capresina, Frank from Sunderland.
 — Oriental Hog e from Liverpool
 — Marquisa Duane, fr m Mauritius.
 — Ashm n Woolcott fr m L. don
 — Myrl Ward n from Liverpool
 — Edwin E F rquero fro London
 4 Leonie, V ter from L. erpool
 — Numershaw Loner, from Loch n.
 — Loreto Th mas from L. erpool
 — Pr ces Com waty R y fro Liverpool
 — Mario Leonie, Chal from t. dff
 — Her M J sty Com ur from Kurrachee
 5 Berw kal Jeffrey f m L. ndon.
 6 Sai than B yta from K. ach
 7 Pimp es M ghly from Hull
 8 Flyr g Vedun, Ban from L. verpool
 — Fortu n W ight f m Adras
 — Ga made H small from L. ud
 — Bomba Castle W lge f m Ho kong
 — Malouie Langud fr m Bou bo
 9 Bombay Pottz from Su and Aden.
 12 Al pore Bullyer from Lo d n
 — Mary Stanl use f l ay f m Liverpool.
 — Haddu gton, Brown, from Glasgow
 — S B tris, Har n, f m L. erpool
 14 Mle t l an Cleaman from Felfcherry
 23 Sea lion Al xander from Glas,ow
 — Robe t Small Barks, from n w Zeland.
 — J b t m m g B l t y f m Lo dou
 — N rita Light Ram fro L. erpool.
 — La downe, Buharchof f m Sydney
 — G auv le, Lak f m L. erpool
 — Norman Long ng Centre, from Wauwau.
 17 W Nam Caroli Capelan, from Galie
 — Star fth Ea t G yste from Liverpool
 — and Kurrachee
 — Her Majesty Leabbb fr m Aden
 — Gang Bowen f m H gt f
 — Joh Wood, Duff from L. erp of
 — Esperanc i Jorje, from H
 18 Souriquia, G mbl from Lo d n
 21 S ndian Hoyt from K. fachee
 24 Funjab, Fo bert fr m Penia Gulf
 25 O Enent, Dundas from Su and Aden
 — Marian Lambton from Melbourne via Galie
 26 Bombay McLeod from G. conak
 27 Adelaid J t from M. uritius
 28 Roman Lamp n De ar from Melbourne
 29 Emma, Underwood from M. uheimen
 30 Northam Brooke, from Ad
 — Japs Page, from Mauritius
 — Belle Alliance, Anderson, from Aden.

JULY

- 1 Medway Ken dy from Sydney
 2 Madr a, Brown from H. gh ng
 — Egeria, Pollock from Liverpool
 3 Hyderabad, Todd from London
 — Benjamin a Bauer, Foulard from Wauwau.
 — Golden Age, Woodine, from Liverpool.
 7 China, Henry, from Southampton
 — Glad for Jackson, from L. erpool
 8 R b Norie, from Southampton
 9 Merda, Hudson from Melbourne
 10 Columbian Stewart from Suas via Kurrachee
 — Benston Castle, Corney from Liverpool
 — Carnatic, Hiri, from Melbourne via Galie
 — Englishman Hardwick from Aden
 — South Sea, Long from London.
 — Knight, Reid, from Aden.

JULY

- 10 Capes, Robinson from Aden and Suas
 — British Lion Harrington, from L. verpool
 — Telegram, bejant, from Card E.
 — Despatch, Eager from Ma stis via Galie.
 — Sea Lion Alexander from Kurrachee
 11 Da Night, Smith from Glasgow
 — Sultan Lungstrang from London.
 — Queen of the Seas, Gardner from London
 — C id a, Llynn, from London
 12 Champion G H, from Fremouth
 — G mram a, Theson, from Liverpool
 4 Dougl Bathe fr m M. anian
 18 J Vktor Petibee from Nantes
 — Darmstadler Bank Ott. r f m Aden.
 — Dnk of Northumbeland Brown from Liverdon
 20 Abernahan Petley from Aden.
 21 Koseuth, Jones, from China
 22 W ery Upton from Ceyl
 — Se adian Beyts from Kurrachee.
 — Aden He nard from He ghong
 21 United Service Baltham from Hongkong.
 21 Khmjee Oodowee, Partridge, from Liverpool
 — Cha dernagore, Lynas from Aden.
 25 O Bouarue Bur e from su and Aden
 26 Harard King, Core, from London.
 28 Malakoff, Harris from London
 29 City of Quebec, Auld, from London
 — Puttay Salam H adeer, from Mauritius.
 — Hopewell Barro from Mauritius.
 — As aze, W t, from London
 31 Sir Colin Campbell, Maco from London.
 — Fruter Stone, from Boston

AUGUST

- 1 Burtia, Allen from Newport
 2 Pukin, Killick from Hongkong
 — Elisa Mary Black from London
 — Ekho Lefe re from L. erpool
 4 Hyderee Miles, from M. uritius
 6 Tilly James, from Kurrachee
 9 Nazaree, White, from Mauritius
 — Saluca Sudan, Tadero from Hongkong
 — Jorgen Bruhn Keggierholt, from W. hampon.
 10 O Madras, Brown, from Suas and Aden.
 — S i tris, Matter from Aden.
 11 Bomb Potts, from Suas
 14 A Rington Hart from Sydney
 15 Tomogoshops Poe from Loou
 — So ne Mary hebl from Mauritius.
 — Brewtie Clark from Boston
 16 Melbourne, Morris, from Melbourne
 17 Express Eugenie, Vetrans from London
 — Telomache, G rdes, from Ad
 — Montreugie, Broadfoot from London
 20 Singapo a, Carl g from Hongkong
 21 An de Bretagne, Daiguetlet, from Nantes.
 22 Si Cha les Napie b t t from Juddah.
 — Scandian Bayta, from K. ahee
 23 Jossure Gaolet, fro Bordeaux
 25 Ki g Lear Grindard, from Sydney
 26 O b n a, Henry n m Saen and Aden.
 27 Tig n, Dyer from Bushire
 50 Maria Augusta, Nylan, from Cardiff.

SEPTEMBER

- 1 East, Boyd from Aden.
 2 Exchange Osoper from London.
 — Charles Henry Rickmers, from Antwerp.
 — Exchange, Cooper from London
 4 Kavalock, Grandy from Liverpool.
 6 Muriab Leman, from Liverpool
 5 Algeria, McH Hen from London.
 — Relief, McPherson from Liverpool.
 — Khdare, Metherington from Liverpool.
 — Grobe Berg Anelmann, from Kurrachee.

DEPARTURES

- 6 Herald, Smeltz, from Aden.
 7 Merion, Abled, from Aden.
 — I see N. Beaudman, Brown, from Hongkong.
 — Sultan, Bada, fr m Calcutta.
 8 Duke of Wellington Smith, from London.
 — Spirit of the Times, Allen from Hongkong.
 — Typhoon Salter from Hongkong.
 — Bussorah Merchant Lawless from Calcutta.
 — Comptrol, Scott, from Kurrachee.
 9 Elston C. J. Smith from Byepoor.
 10 Sumner Duncan from Liverpool.
 — J. J. Dunsinville Coulton from Bordeaux.
 — Ellen, McGarry fr m Aden.
 11 May Queen Wingham from Sunderland.
 12 Samuram Balfour from Kurrachee.
 — Raphael Seuchen from Penang and Singapore.
 — Cordia, Ross from Liverpool.
 13 O Bomba Pott, fr m Aden and Su z.
 — Her Majesty's fr m Aden and Su z.
 — Sta of the East, G. v. ton from Calcutta.
 — Land Caker, Sherr from London.
 — Wm the Sequere, W. h. from Singapore.
 — Watson's, Maguire, from Hongkong.
 — Fuls Allam Dawson, fr m Calcutta.
 14 Wadi, tool Bah men J. nes from Hongkong.
 15 Ze sobia Chitty from Hongkong.
 — Margaret, M. Phup, from Liverpool.
 16 Fern do. Mumford from Hongkong.
 17 P do of the Ocean Kjl from Hongkong.
 — E. h. hox, W. H. hox, from Bussorah.
 — Pearl Don, n. fr m Colombo.
 — Caroline Lowery Or mury from Hongkong.
 18 Antelope, Cole, from Hongkong.

DEPARTURES.

- 19 Fanny Foreyth, Cransted, from Hongkong.
 — Prince of the Sea, Brown from Hongkong.
 — Egit, C. r. hennel, from Singapore.
 — Rosarth J. es from Calcutta.
 — L. noinden Castle, Smith from Hongkong.
 — Cutch M. r. hant, Ashby from Singapore.
 — Gallant M. M. Hwa, from Madras.
 — Englishman Hardwick from Calcutta.
 20 N. m. bay Lething, from Cochin.
 — Cosmopolit Campbell from Hongkong.
 21 Egeus, Gwyther from Liverpool.
 — Victor a, Wood from Singapore.
 — Harry Fuddumsey Richardson, from Liverpool.
 — L. b. r. n. J. h. n. son from Aden.
 — Ganga, B. w. from Hongkong.
 22 Diana Kyle, from Greenock.
 23 Tado Wharland, from Sydney.
 — W. Sp. rit Luck from Aden.
 24 Putt I. R. nes, Mac da from Calcutta.
 — Colori G. b. o. from Liverpool.
 — Dep. How to, from Malabar.
 25 Chi surah Ghee from Kurrachee.
 — V. it gear Jenk from Kurrachee.
 — Col. de M. r. d. a. from Mozambique.
 — O. G. r. v. Purchase from m. m. Aden.
 — B. H. r. L. H. a. v. a. n. from Calcutta.
 26 Gen. r. a. n. s. d. a. from Sadasegur.
 27 V. r. n. J. nes, from London.
 — P. J. ad W. h. to, from Surat.
 28 S. a. h. e. r. Mac da, fr m P. e. ang.
 29 D. o. g. a. n. B. a. s. e. t. h. from Hongkong.
 — Compo tour Barnard, from Sydney.
 — Speedy St. anek fr m Southampton.
 — Charger Smyth fr m Aden.

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1860

O Overland Mail Steamers.

J. H. H. H.

- 1 Pioneer Qu. hampson, to Kurrachee.
 2 Windsor Castle, to London.
 — Zenobia, Chitty, to Vingo and Penang.
 3 Dalhousie, Hopkins, to Kurrachee.
 — Margaret, McPherson, to Liverpool.
 4 Hia. a. h. a. Dewar, to Singapore.
 — Jacobs Cornelia, Rose, to Hongkong.
 — Victoria, Wood, to Kurrachee.
 — Astoria, McPherson, to Aden and Madras.
 — Benacolon Skelley, to Liverpool.
 — Timon Campbell, to Liverpool.
 — La Cordelliere, De Langie, to Mascate.
 5 Rock City, Mesnard, to Liverpool.
 6 Quick St. P. Odell, to Colombo and Boston.
 — Ocean Monarch, Archer, to Liverpool.
 — Carol Chisholm Maybank, to Hongkong.
 7 Mayotte Cogel, to Singapore.
 — Summer Cloud Sebastian, to London.
 — Amalinda, Macada, to Madras.
 8 Egeus, McAnnamery, to Liverpool.
 9 Star of the South, Hamer, to Liverpool.
 — O. Emou Munro, to Aden and Su z.
 — Gauge, Baggie, to Kurrachee.
 10 Aus vala, Goksoe, to Kurrachee.
 — Lillie Ball, to Liverpool.
 — Wings of the Wind Murray, to London.
 11 Oceanic, Roberts, to Liverpool.
 — Maudslayi, Crosby, to Liverpool.
 — Amalinda, Barton, to Madras.

JANUARY

- 13 Tilly James, to Kurrachee.
 14 N. in Grima, Leuk, to Liverpool.
 — Coquettale, Dobson, to Cochin.
 15 S. o. g. pore, Gurling, to China.
 — War Cloud, Mackey, to London.
 — Beranide, Robinson, to Bangalore.
 16 Bombay Jam, to Aden.
 17 Southampton Austin, to Malabar Coast.
 — Richard Robinson, Robinson, to New York.
 — Eliza B. yle, to New York.
 — Alliance, Myslop, to London.
 18 G. b. e. n. Craig Smith, to London.
 — Wm. Wilson, Wm. n. to Liverpool.
 — Abbey Craig Rodgers, to London.
 — V. h. e. de Dale, Dupont, to Aden.
 19 C. u. m. a. n. a. s. S. l. i. a. to Ball.
 20 Blackfriar Newby, to Mauritius.
 21 Lady Octavia, Welsh, to Liverpool via Cape of Good Hope.
 — St. Michael, Jarman, to Hongkong.
 — O. Ottawa, Gubbe, to Aden and Su z.
 — Glanceur Vaseul, to Cochin.
 — Surprise, Barton, to London.
 22 Addison Gilbert, Compton, to London.
 23 Swithamly Warr, to Liverpool.
 — Adelaide, Kuntley, to Hongkong.
 24 Kueria Macaria, Walker, to Liverpool.
 — Forganball, Davidson, to Liverpool.
 — Lady Kye, Patching, to Liverpool.

JANUARY

- 20 E. F. Max, Vucosovich to Hall.
21 Gascon Bessley to China.
— Pioneer Banks, to Kurrachee.

FEBRUARY

- 1 Simcoe, Beke, to Liverpool.
2 Edward, Baskit, to Marseilles.
— Ketch Conister to Liverpool.
— Campbell, Meikle, to London.
4 An a Dorothea, Smith, to Liverpool.
— Summer Cloud Abbott, to Hongkong.
— Putney Salma, Manderson to Coochin & Calcutta.
— Highlander Sherman to Calcutta.
— Bahia, Grindia, to Liverpool.
7 Good Hope, Perkins to Kooria Meoria.
— John Stephenson, Westlake, to Hongkong.
— Star Queen, Burd, to London.
— Inchinnan, K. L. to Singapore.
— Ramulna Lead, to Li erpool.
— Tilly James, to Malabar Coast.
8 Thornhill, Ewing, to Liverpool.
— Tasmannian, Litton, to Liverpool.
— Alyne, Crawford to London.
— Field, White, to Virginia.
11 O Benares, Burns, to Aden and Suez.
— Bombay Jones, to Kurrachee.
12 Tiptree, Pinnell, to Kurrachee.
— Yeaser Campbell to Mauritius.
— Pondicherry Claret, to Havre.
— Fun Ichang, Hong, to Marseilles.
14 Rydenham, Teoh, to London.
— Child Harold Richardson to Liverpool.
15 Speedy Gears to London.
16 Virginia, Davis, to Liverpool.
— Calabar Thompson, to London.
— Arnaud, Lavie, to Bordeaux.
— Victoria, Wood, to China.
— Assaye, Adams, to China.
— Earl of Glara, Wilson, to China.
— Achilles Patter to China.
17 Malabar Granger to Chi a.
18 Belmont, Grant, to Liverpool.
19 Dalhousie, Bophma, to China.
— Jameson Jeyacherry, Lottier to China.
— Prince Arthur Twyman, to China.
20 Pearl, Dorman, to Colombo.
— Monsoon, Barr, to Hongkong.
— Field, White, to Van's Tomb.
21 Norma, Dundas, to Aden.
22 Marinas, Simons, to Colombo.
— Scotland Davis, to Liverpool.
24 Hamlin Mitchell Chester to London.
25 O Madras, Aldham to Aden and Suez.
26 Hurry Paddenney Whitfield, to Liverpool.
27 Kitty Cordes, Sowryth to Liverpool.
— Augusta de Costa, to Kurrachee to Mauritius.
— Tilly J. Mac, to Malabar Coast.
— Dahi, Martin, to Liverpool.

MARCH

- 3 Vernon, Consett to London.
— Laramboul, Deochar to London.
— Pioneer Banks, to Kurrachee.
4 Blam, White, to Quamstown.
— Wigtonshira, Harrison, to Liverpool.
— Duke of Roxburgh, Dawson, to London.
4 Anne Mary Mabbeth, to Liverpool.
6 Lord Raglan, Brown, to London via Kurrachee.
— Stewart Murray Nicholson, to London.
7 Falkland, Farnham, to Farnham Galt.
11 Ayria, Smith, to London.
— Amy Dixon, to China.
— Somerset Woodhead, Lawton, to Singapore.
— Shaw Alton Grant, to China.

MARCH

- 11 Norma, Mervick, to China.
12 O Malta, Down, to Aden and Suez.
— Field, White to Kurrachee.
14 St. James, Williams to London.
— Malabar Love to China.
— Scindian, Boyis, to Kurrachee.
15 Jameson Oursation, Crawford, to Liverpool.
— Fawn, Leigh, to Singapore.
— Hugh Lindsay Burke, to Kurrachee.
16 Cadia, Kili et, to China.
— Akbar Leon to London.
17 Bamba, MacAlley, to Liverpool.
— Navarino Chevalier to Marseilles.
18 Pioneer Banks, to Malabar Coast.
19 Farnborough Smith, to Chi a.
— Bombay Castle, Wadge, to China.
21 Balmain Seaforth, to London.
— Malabar Taylor, to China.
— Tilly, James, to Malabar Coast.
22 Tropic, Stewart, to Singapore.
— Good Hope, Perkins, to Kooria Meoria.
23 West Inter, Wamack, to H. H.
— Coatsworth, Christian to Liverpool.
— British Flag, Campbell to China.
24 Kuma, H. Goss, to Li erpool.
— Norma, Dundas to Aden Suez, and Mauritius.
— Alice Dronch, Hallowick to Marseilles.
27 O Ottawa, Gribble, to Aden and Suez.
— British Flag Campbell to Chi a.
28 Independent, Laborey to Havre.
— Kott nghan, Robinson, to Liverpool.
— Bomba, Potts, to Gogo and Ynguita.
29 Sir Edward Paget Snow to Singapore.
— Scindian Boyis, to Kurrachee.
30 Surprise Berto, to Bordeaux.
31 Fonzant, Ayres, to Chi a.
— Bonanza, M. a, to London.
— Lansdowne Witch, Melson to Hongkong.

APRIL

- 1 Singapore Carl g t China.
2 Stamboul to Ar t London.
— Mercies, Beckley to China.
— Good Success, M. Gregor to China.
— Celestial Breeze Quilhampton to China.
4 Mrs. Rajaswarree Hill to Hongkong.
— Etelle, Negro, to Bordeaux.
6 Lady Canning Galatoun t Hongkong.
— Catch Merchant, Ashby to Hongkong.
10 Babr na, Pike, to H. G. G.
— Mitchell Bernard, to Bordeaux.
— Scotland Reid H. to China.
11 Protector (recker to Liverpool).
T. H. James to Malabar Coast.
12 Santiago, Kames, to Singapore.
— O Jodde, Hammes, to Aden and Suez.
— Bus Mock J. Pollock to Liverpool.
13 Tasmann, M. Neill to Liverpool.
— Asteroid, G. Fisher to Coochin & Calcutta.
— Pioneer Banks to Kurrachee.
— Putney Rajah, Latham, to Calcutta.
15 Prince of Wales Wilkier to China.
— Euroclydon Wright, to Liverpool.
— John Palm, to Calcutta.
— Poornu Latchmy Pill y to Tuticorin.
— Adriatic, Scott, to Liverpool.
— William Stevenson Morris, to China.
— Fleet g Light, Starke to Liverpool.
16 Ganges Bowen to China.
17 Earl of Salcarras Morris, to London.
— America Philby to China.
— Flamingo, Hayen, to Liverpool.
— Sebastopol, Lowther to China.
18 Dragoon, Curvey, to Hongkong.
— Subin, Hadden, to New York.
— Alliance, Bennett, to Liverpool.

APRIL.

- 18 Gyra Castle, Evans, to Liverpool
 19 Victoria, Gregory to London
 — Jess De Castro, de Sil a, to Goa.
 — Julia, Abdekau to Singapore.
 21 Yarra, G. Ahum, to London.
 — Rebecca, Davidson to Cochin.
 — Anstr Ha, G. these, to Liverpool
 — United Serv co, Bickham to China.
 22 Pocotop Pope, to Li erpool
 — Punjab Fenieta to Aurachae.
 27 Vascoty brow bury to Lo don.
 — Glouroy La g to Li erpool
 — Kbu rale Grew to Hongkong
 — Bombay Potts to Aden nd Suez.
 — Sandman Bayia, to a
 30 Teher says, J pp to Li erpool
 — Caroline Parker to Hongkong.
 — Aphrem, Boudand to Nantes.

MAY

- 1 Madras Brown, to China.
 2 Douglas, Thomas t Hongko g.
 — J t W ila, Table, to Hongkong.
 — Conque Jack to L. erpool
 — Douglas Castle, Gude, t L. erpool
 — Abyssinian Thomas, t London via Kurra-
 ch
 — Edmund K ya, Burke, t Liverpool
 — Glanser Vasaal to Mal per m
 — Ocarl Thomason t Batavia
 — Lily James t Mal ber Coast.
 8 Dewa G agadhur Fb w rth to Hongkong
 4 Atset Rab mou Clarke, to Ch
 — Bonne Mère, Chabl to Mauritius
 — Thomas Fields Barchman, to Hull
 6 Langd le, B owne to Hongko g
 — Paul a Hahagyn to Hongkong
 — Emp ea Eugene, Ruckert t Liverpool
 — Cy cop, Fulin, to Mauritius
 — Sir Charles Hayes Brown to New York
 6 Algi ra, Murrie t L. erpool
 7 S a Queen Smith, to Liverpool
 8 Albu Adama, t London
 — Edward Frost to China
 9 M dora, Hamill o to L. erpool.
 — Duddbrook Forster to London
 — Gange Raggio to Calcutta
 — Fienad, White, to Gogo
 — Punjab, Boulerton to Gogo
 10 Chalm a, Balnton to Falmouth via Queens-
 town
 11 N al Brigal McEwen to London
 — Recruit A th to L. erpool
 — Ee gton Edward, to China.
 — Thota, Ruiz, to Hongkong
 12 Beloo hee Clements t China
 — Fr mpt, t Cholon to Liverpool
 120 Salatte Methrow t Aden and Suez.
 — Mog l Sp ower to N w t rk
 — Pioneer Banks to Aurachae
 14 Ottawa, Gubbie, to Ceylon and Australia.
 15 Bates Famil Hogg to L. erpool.
 16 Nalol a, Maguire, to China
 — Mal bar Granger to China.
 17 Florence Heaver to Liverpool
 — Crimea, Morgan, to Liverpool
 — Regina, Brown, to Hongkong
 18 Culloden, McLean to Liverpool
 19 Simpson Ste th, to Hongkong
 — Maggot, Grumich, to Liverpool
 — Alakuta Walker to Hongkong
 — Elphinstone, Brooman, to Persian Gulf.
 — Clyde, Dixon, to Port Blair
 22 Fanny Forsyth, Zeifer to China.
 — W Chandler Miller, to Liverpool.
 — Victory, Lowen to Liverpool.
 23 Maria, Sumner, to Liverpool

MAY

- 24 Brunelle, Oakney to Liverpool.
 — M ra Grey Hamer to Jeddah.
 — O Colerob an, Stewart to Aden and Suez.
 26 Schurfin Heyia to Kurachae.
 — Blenathra M sup to Liverpool.
 — James Booth McQueen to Liverpool.
 27 James White, to Mauritius
 — Tallman Beniar to Marseilles via Kurra-
 chae
 28 Culloden Castl Brown to Liverpool
 29 Oghur Howard to Hongkong
 — Langdale Brown to Hongkong
 — O upore Vail cott t Lond.
 — Amy na, Farmer to Hongkong.
 — Wm na Scott to London.
 — M taban Hayburn to L. erpool
 — Hartness Barnes, o New York
 — Futtay All m, Mitchell to H ngkong.
 30 Typhoo halter to Hongk ng
 — bp t of the l mes Al m, to Hongkong
 — Northart Prince M f t L. erpool
 — Angl Sax Graham t China.
 31 Gleaner Pa ne to L. erpool
 — bt Hingham Irv o, to L. erpool.
 — Fek Clot t China.
 — Punjab Foukaton, to Mndat.

JUN

- 1 George Arkl, Sanderson to Falmouth.
 2 Recorder Osborn, to Hongkong.
 — Bendeale Spente, to Lo don.
 — Gl rou Blanke, to Bremen
 — St Ann, Morrell to Marseilles.
 — Aurora, F ances t Ha ra.
 — Antaresia, Vais, to New stink.
 — Prince Regent Thier t H il
 — Cl ron Belle, C bast, to L. erpool
 4 Weddston Rab mon Jones, to Ho gkong
 5 Caroli Low ury Over ry to China
 — Milton Thomas t L. erpool
 70 No tham Brooks t Aden and Suez.
 6 Laurel Claphart to London.
 — H M H yea, Elhoff, to L. erpool.
 — Alk ander Baxter t Lh
 8 Lanceluden Castle, Smith to China
 11 Meridian Beria, to Aurachae
 14 Glenaiva, Muir to Liverpool
 — Gumbelanna Viot, t Hamburg
 15 Cedix Kallcock t China
 18 Lo Henry, Taylor to Hongkong
 — Fr de of the Ocean Kyle to Hongkong
 20 Vulture, G B to China
 — S. L. on, Alexander to Kurachae.
 — Lochner, H waid to London.
 31 Fastest, Major to Liverpool.
 — Or nial (agood, to China
 20 Bombay Potts, to Aden d Suez
 — Alphaas Morris, to Hongkong
 — A tiopa, t to Ho gkong.
 25 Prin of the Sea, Brown, to China.
 — Pot zer Munro China.
 26 Garribless W nchester to China
 1 Til y, James to Kurachae
 18 Bomb y Castle Widge, to China.
 — Yucabe Du bar Cow t Ch a.
 — M m gnu GYM to London
 — The na, Steats, to Hongkong.
 — Retribution Edg ll to Trincomalee.
 — Singapore Carling, to Galle.

JULY

- 1 White Jacket Fied, to Liverpool.
 3 Templar Martin, to Hongkong.
 — Laurel Mndral, to Marseilles.
 — He et Vaine, Ciesman, to Rotterdam.
 4 Euphrosine, Deana, to China.
 — Her Majesty Beynour, to China.

JUNE

- 4 T W Seaver, Drew to New York
- Mary Lee, Duncan, to Mauritius.
- M rie Leona, Chado, to Kurrachee.
- 5 Tornado, Newford, to China.
- 6 Paul, Campbell, to China.
- 7 Purlahure, Richmond, to Calcutta.
- 8 Typhoon Candlish to Liverpool
- 9 Madras, Stevens, to Aden and Suez.
- R E Angus, M yer to Falmouth
- Walter Castle, Farnham, to China.
- 11 Scudlan, Boy's to Kurrachee.
- 12 Brillant, Fuguet to Hongkong
- 14 Jeddah, Seaton to Malabar.
- 16 Ganges, Bowen to China.
- William Carvill, Coupland, to China.
- Mooltan, Evans to Hongkong.
- 19 Ann and Elizabeth, Gahies, to Christians
- Robert Small, Durka, to Hongkong.
- 23 Darnstadt B nk, Ooten, to Kurrachee
- Malouin Longeville, to Havre.
- Sovereign, Thorne, to Hull.
- 24 China, Henry to Aden and Suez.
- 3 Prince's Bismarck Bay, to Hongkong
- 26 Princess Royal, Glass t London.
- Billy James, to Kurrachee
- 27 Jane Jack Mitchell, Logan, to Liverpool
- Father na Glen, Purdy to Hongkong
- 28 Ashmore, Woodlee t to Hongkong
- Marian, Cameron, to Hongkong
- Queen of the North, Crombie, to Andaman Islands
- Hercules, Ferguson to Calcutta.
- 30 Belle Alliance, Anderson, to Mauritius.
- M rie, Warden t Liverpool.
- Oriental, Moque, to Mauritius.
- Columbia, King, to Calcutta via Galle.
- 31 Elmer, Dandee, t China.
- Crescent City, Murray to Calcutta.
- Japan, Page, to Mauritius.

JULY

- 1 Blackfriar Newby to London
- J hn Wood, Duff, to Akyah.
- Empress, Highley to Hongkong.
- Martin Luther, McCandless, to China.
- 2 Lilydale Mitchell to Liverpool.
- 3 Bombay Melod, to Akyah.
- 4 Naderahaw Corrya, to Hongkong.
- Neapatch, Eager to Kurrachee.
- Norman Empress, Dewar, to Hongkong.
- 7 Leon, Fure, to Mauritius via Kurrachee.
- Edwin Fox, Ferguson, to Hongkong
- 8 Leveche, Thomas, to Liverpool
- Capoline, Swankie, to Singapore.
- O Brestre, Burns, to Aden and Suez.
- 9 Aden, Bernard to China and Singapore.
- Mary Stanhouse, Finlay to Liverpool.
- 10 Knight, Reid, to Hongkong
- 11 Scudlan, Boy's, to Kurrachee.
- 12 Silvestre, Harris to Calcutta.
- 13 Abernethy, Kelly to Hull.
- Chevalier, Perkins, to Liverpool.
- 14 Behar, Noble, to Galle and Sydney
- Englishman, Hardwick, to Calcutta.
- 16 Bombay Merchant, Pearson, to Hongkong.
- Ganges, Wier, to Liverpool.
- Pekin, Kink, to China and Singapore.
- 18 United Service, Bethune, to Hongkong.
- Mahatma, Leakey to London.
- 20 Howden, Verill to London.
- Granville, Loken, to Hongkong.
- Jean Victor, Pithon, to Canton.
- 21 Adeline, Terrey to Kurrachee.
- 23 Allport, Mellyer to London.
- Hyderabad, Todd, to China.
- Pioneer, James, to Kurrachee.
- 24 Bombay, Fitch, to Aden and Suez.

AUGUST

- 24 Copas, Robinson to Mauritius
- 25 Mal ko E. Harris, to Kurrachee.
- Hammaray, Shaw, to Zanzibar
- Benjamin, Sander, to Hongkong.
- Chandernagore, Lyne, to Hongkong
- 27 Tilly James, to Kurrachee.
- L adewine, H dardson, to Amoy.
- 28 Putnam, Foulerton to Zanzibar
- Sea Lion, Alexander to Mauritius.
- Fruitful, Stone, to Hongkong.
- 29 Medw y, Keedy to Hongkong.
- W rely Upton, to Hongkong.
- Do glas, Bath t Hongkong.
- 31 Madras, Br wne, to China.
- Hadd nton, Browne to London
- Merin, Hudson to Hongkong

SEPTEMBER

- 1 Scudlan, Boy's, to Kurrachee
- Telegram, G ant to Hull
- John C. mmi, g Hurt ry to Calcutta.
- 4 Star fth East, G yson to Calcutta.
- 5 Porro Mère, Ch bi to Kurrachee.
- South Sea, Ling t Hongkong.
- B. w. A. hure, J. Murray, to London.
- Pattry, Salmon, Henderson to Mauritius and Calcutta.
- Egwila, Pollock to Canton and Calcutta.
- Admiral, Clark to Hongkong
- 6 H pearl, B roo t London
- 7 Su tan, L. mtroug, to Calcutta.
- 8 Kos uth, J. m to Calcutta
- So inquma, V ox to London
- 10 Khunjee Oodowjee, Partridge, to Liverpool.
- Norvan, Centre to Mauritius via Kurrachee.
- Bombay, Guthrie, to Kurrachee.
- 110 King, pome, C. Ling, to Aden and Suez
- 12 Daylight, Smith, to Mauritius
- 13 Tilly James, to Ool mbo
- 14 Pioneer, Jones, to Hongkong
- Neapatch, Eager, to Kurrachee.
- 16 China, Henry to China.
- Sir John Campbell, Mason, to China.
- 18 Caldera, Lyons, to London.
- Northern Light, Mennie, to Liverpool.
- Emma, Underwood, to New York.
- 19 Grefee Berg, Smallman to London
- 20 British Lion, Harrington to Hongkong.
- 21 Sembrance, Philson, to Hull.
- 22 Iskander, W. Page, to Hongkong.
- Silvestre, Harris to Calcutta.
- Duke of Northumberland, Browne to Liverpool
- Campaign, Galle, to Hongkong.
- 24 Burita, Broadford to Liverpool.
- Fanny, Hols to Coochin
- 25 Arlington, Horton to Calcutta.
- 26 Falcona, Madan, Tavaner, to Kurrachee.
- Brewster, Clarke to Calcutta.
- 27 Eliza Mary, Black, to Havre
- O. Lyman, Farnham, to Suez and Aden.
- Bombay, Guthrie, to Coochin.
- 28 Scudlan, Boy's, to Kurrachee.
- City of Quebec, Auld to Aden
- Alister, Jefferys, to Liverpool.
- 30 Asiatic, Watt, to Hongkong
- Jorgin, Bruhn, Kopperhold, to Hongkong.

OCTOBER

- 1 Northam, Brooks, to China.
- Pottinger, Macdonald, to Aden.
- Anne De Breteague, Sargallian to Mauritius via Kurrachee.
- 4 Wide Awake, Robinson to Calcutta.
- East Boy, to Kurrachee.
- 8 Tanager, Fox, to Calcutta.

OCTOBER.

- 7 Charles Henri Sickmer to Hongkong
8 Elbe, LeFevre to Kurrachee.
9 Telmacha, Garuda, to Liverpool
10 Wiland King Cass, to New York.
11 M Bourne, M. S. to Liverpool
11 S. M. M. C. C. Callman to London via C. B. M.
— Amicus, Noel to Cutch.
1 Cosmopolis, M. O. to Singapore, China, &c.
— O. M. Du. da. to Aden and Suez
13 Anckland, Lloyd to Kurrachee and Persian Gulf
— Golden Age Woods, to Liverpool
15 F. per O. Feyer to Buxton.
16 H. derre Miles to Calcutta
— A. g. L. O. M. C. to London
— G. M. C. M. C. to Galle, Penang and Singapore
18 Autoette G. de T. to Tuticorin.
20 N. W. White, to Singapore.
21 S. John Moore R. B. to Mauritius
23 Montague, Broadbent, to London
— Alb. S. M. to Singapore
— Ma. Augusta, to London
— Autoette, V. de S. to Singapore
27 Empress Eugenie, N. to London
— Scandia, B. to Kurrachee
— Bombay Guthrie to M. S. Coast.
— O. Benares, Parish, to Aden and Suez
30 H. Ivett, N. to Hull
31 Fekin, Kellock to China, &c.

NOVEMBER.

- 1 Tigra, Dye to Persian Gulf.
4 Mutia, Lenz to Calcutta.
5 Jassore, Gachet, to Coast and Calcutta.
— St. Thomas, M. to Hongkong
7 Robert Rizzo, Brough to Hull
8 James Pirk, to G. M. S. to Liverpool
— Europa, Vagier to London (C. B. M.)
11 Relief, M. to Liverpool
12 O. Bombay, P. to Aden and Suez.
— Q. S. of the G. to Liverpool
12 Algona, M. to Glasgow and Clyde.
13 T. J. J. to Kurrachee
16 Orava, G. to C. B. M.
— Nor. M. C. to Aden and M. S.
17 Romba, Guthrie to M. S. Coast.
— Europe, W. to Kurrachee
18 Albert and V. to Mauritius to Kurrachee.
21 Nepaul, Briggs, to London
22 Ha. lock, G. to Liverpool
— Hollinga, Coop. to Liverpool
— C. to W. L. M. to Liverpool
— Punj, F. to London
— Coolanar, M. to M. S.
24 G. M. C. to Calcutta.
— Star Queen, B. to N. W. S. M.
25 Ludlow, J. to Calcutta.
26 Scandia, Boyta, to Kurrachee

NOVEMBER.

- 28 O. Benares, Parish, to Aden and Suez.
27 Mohawk, Butler, to Calcutta
— T. M. C. to Hongkong
— Castilian, R. to New Zealand
28 T. M. C. to Calcutta
— K. M. C. to Liverpool
— Storm King, Guthrie to Liverpool
30 Rio Longa, M. to Mauritius.

DECEMBER.

- 1 F. M. C. to Galle and Hongkong.
— Ben. M. C. to Kurrachee.
2 T. M. C. to Liverpool
— S. M. C. to Kurrachee, to Liverpool
3 G. M. C. to London
4 Clyde, M. to Aden
5 T. M. C. to Liverpool
6 A. M. C. to H. M.
— El. C. M. to New York
— S. M. C. to M. S. Coast
— Victory, M. to Aden
— He. C. M. to Aden
11 T. M. C. to London
12 O. Benares, Parish, to Aden and Suez
13 Norah, G. M. to Liverpool
— G. M. C. to Aden
14 T. M. C. to Liverpool.
— H. M. C. to Aden
— L. M. C. to Amsterdam.
15 Lady, C. M. to London.
16 C. M. C. to C.
— O. M. C. to Liverpool
17 Southern, M. C. to London
18 S. M. C. to Liverpool
— S. M. C. to Kurrachee
— M. M. C. to Kurrachee
— S. M. C. to Liverpool
20 K. M. C. to Mauritius
21 R. M. C. to Mauritius
22 S. M. C. to Kurrachee
— C. M. C. to Kurrachee
— P. M. C. to Kurrachee
23 M. M. C. to Kurrachee
24 M. M. C. to Kurrachee
25 O. M. C. to Aden and Suez.
26 E. M. C. to Liverpool
— S. M. C. to Kurrachee
— T. M. C. to Kurrachee
— V. M. C. to Kurrachee
— V. M. C. to Kurrachee
28 V. M. C. to London
— A. M. C. to Kurrachee
— R. M. C. to Kurrachee
— C. M. C. to Kurrachee
— C. M. C. to Kurrachee
31 Madras, M. C. to Kurrachee
— W. M. C. to Kurrachee

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, ANNOUNCED IN BOMBAY DURING THE YEAR 1860

BIRTHS.

- ALBAN—At Ahmedabad, on the 8th May the wife of Captain T. G. Alban, Deputy J. dge Adocate General, N D A. of a son.
- ALLEN—At Poona, on the 29th July the wife of Mr Charles William Allen, Editor Poona Observer of a son.
- ANDERSON—At Byculla, on the 4th February the wife of Mr Joseph Anderson, Jamsstoye Jejeebhor Hospital, of a daughter.
- ANDERSON—At Numsorabad the wife of Assistant Apothecary Anderson, of a daughter.
- ANDERSON—At Neebit Lane, Fort, on the 31st May the wife of John Anderson, of the Pilot Establishment, of a son.
- ATKINSON—At Poona, on the 9th January the wife of Surgeon J. T. Atkinson, H. M.'s 31st Regiment, of a daughter.
- BAOON—On the 16th July at No. 1 Marine Lane, the wife of Major E. Bacon, Brigade Major of a daughter.
- BAKER—At Kurrachee, on the 10th September the wife of W. A. Baker, Esq. Bombay Engineers, of a son.
- BALLINGALL—At Breach Candy on the 24th October Mrs. Ballingall, of a son.
- BARCLAY—At Clifton Kurrachee on the 20th October Mrs. G. F. Barclay of a son.
- BARNETT—At Ahmedabad, on the 1st November the wife of Dr J. Milford Barnett, Staff Surgeon, Kathiawar Field Force, of a son.
- BARRETT—At Kurrachee, on the 19th February Mrs. David W. Barrett, of a daughter.
- BATTISCOMBE—At Ahmednuggur on the 8th August, the wife of Captain N. C. Battiscombe Artillery of a daughter.
- BATMBACH—At Barmat Row on the 20th August, the wife of John Benumbach, Esq. of a daughter.
- BEALE—At Ahmednuggur on the 29th May the wife of Brevet Major Beale, 22nd Regiment N. L., of a daughter.
- BEAUMONT—At Admanshy House, Colaba, on the 13th July the wife of S. G. Beaumont, Esq. of a son.
- BECHER—At Batters, on the 8th November the wife of Captain A. Becher 8th Regiment N. I. of a daughter.
- BEDDLE—At Upper Colaba, on the 25th June, the wife of Mr Henry Beddle, of a daughter.
- BENNETT—At Colaba, on the 12th December the wife of R. Bennett, Esq. of a son.
- BERTIE—At Poona, on the 20th June, the wife of William Bertie, Esq. Pensioned Sub Assistant Income Commissioner of a son.
- BEVILLE—At Kurrachee, on the 28th October the wife of Captain Beville, 1st Belooch Battalion, of a son.
- BILBY—At No. 4, Grant Building, the wife of Mr John Bilby Engineer Apollo Press Company of a son and heir.
- BIRDWOOD—At Malabar Hill, on the 29th December the wife of Dr Birdwood of a son.
- BLACKWELL—At Poona, on the 15th July at No. 25, Carl Lane the wife of Mr. John Blackwell, Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company of a son.
- BLAKE—At Kurrachee, on the 13th June, the wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Blake C. S., Artillery of a son.
- BOND—At Kays Hall, Byculla, on the 10th February Mrs. William Bond, of a daughter.
- BORRADALE—At Surat, on the 4th October the wife of A. A. Borradale, Esq. Civil Service of a son.
- BOWEN—At Benach, on the 5th November the wife of Captain Bowen, H. M.'s 10th Regiment N. L., of a son, still-born.
- BRITTEN—At Dharwar, on the 28th July the wife of Lieutenant Britten, Revenue Survey of a daughter.
- BROOKE—At Mangon, on the 9th July the wife of Henry Brooke Esq., of a daughter.
- BROWN—At the Retreat, Bellasis Road, Byculla, on the 16th October, Mrs. William Brown, of a daughter.
- BROWN—At Modras, on the 19th June, the wife of Clement M. Brown, Esq., Bombay Engineers, of a son.

- BULKLEY**—At Surat, on the 29th May the wife of Alexander S. Bulkley Esq., of a son.
BUTT—At Nasick, on the 22nd June, the wife of W Butt, Esq., Civil Engineer Great Indian Peninsula Railway of a daughter
BYNE—At Malabar Hill on the 2nd April, the wife of Henry Byne Esq of a daughter
CAMPBELL—At Jaulnah, on the 10th January the wife of Lieutenant Alexander H B Campbell, 2nd Madras Cavalry, of a son, who survived his birth only a very short time
CARNEGIE—At Government House, Kurrachee, on the 29th September the wife of Major A Carnegie Major of Brigade of daughter
CARTER—At Bombay on the 14th September the wife of H V Carter M D. Bombay Army, of a daughter
CARTWRIGHT—At Vanclose, Breach Candy on the 21st October the wife of Henry D Cartwright, Esq of a daughter
CASSIDY—At Poona, on the 18th October the wife of the Rev H Cassidy of a daughter
CHAMPION—At Mhow on the 8th August, the wife of Major J H Champion, Assistant Adjutant General, Mhow Division of the Army of a son
CLARK—At the Fortreas of Amsergh on the 24th September the wife of C Deacon Clark Esq Civil Engineer G I P Railway of a son and heir
COKE—At Poona, on the 19th July the wife of Henry Coke, Esq of a daughter
COLEMAN—At Poona, on the 11th July the wife of Sub-Conductor C Coleman of a daughter
COLVIN—At Malabar Hill on the 23rd August, the wife of Robert T Colvin, Presbyterian Chaplain, of daughter
COMBE—At Belgum, on the 14th September the wife of Captain J J Combe, of a son.
COOPER—At Nasumuch on the 27th August, the wife of Captain E. M. Gilbert Cooper 18th Regiment N I of a son
COOPER—At Nasugon on the 10th September the wife of Mr F F F Cooper of a daughter
COTGRAVE—At Bombay the wife of Lieutenant Cotgrave H M s 3rd Bombay European Regiment, of a daughter
COWLEY—At Hyderabad, Sind, on the 9th November the wife of P Cowley Esq Ordnance Department, of a son
CRANE—At Poornidhur on the 15th November the wife of Mr A C Crane, Overseer Public Works Department, of a son.
CRAWFORD—At Ratnagerry on the 4th June, the wife of Arthur Crawford Esq of the Civil Service, of a daughter
CRAWFORD—At Ahmedabad on the 13th November the wife of Major A. Crawford Assistant Adjutant General, of son
CREAGH—At Kurrachee, on the 12th February the wife of Captain Creagh 1st Extra Battalion, of a son.
CRESSWELL—At Matagon, on the 29th October the wife of Mr M Cresswell prematurely of a daughter
CROSS—At Matagon on the 16th January the wife of Mr Ralph Cross, of a daughter
DALLAS—At Erina, Malabar Hill, on the 2nd December the wife of R. A Dallas, Esq of a daughter
DALZELL—At Poona, on the 15th June the wife of N A Dalzell, Esq of a daughter
DANDO—At Upper Colaba, on the 24th April, the wife of A C Dando, Esq of a daughter
DAYE—At Poona, on the 8th August, the wife of Dr Dayer 15th Regt N I of a son.
DAVIDSON—At the Residency Hyderabad, on the 24th April, the wife of Lieutenant Colonel C Davidson of a daughter
DAVIDSON—At Nasick, on the 18th June, the wife of the Reverend A. Davidson, of a daughter
DAVIS—At Hoobungabad, on the 5th January the wife of Herbert L. A Davis, Great Indian Peninsula Railway of a son
DAVISON—At Poona, on the 6th September the wife of Captain G Davison, of a son.
DICKINSON—At Poona, on the 8th January the wife of Captain F Dickinson, H M s 88th Regiment of a son.
DYER—At Tardeo, on the 11th January the wife of Thomas Dyer Esq M D., of a son
DUBB—At Belgum, on the 27th January the wife of Surgeon Dabb H M s 56th Regiment, of a son
DUCAT—At Porell, Bombay on the 5th September the wife of Walter W Ducat, Esq H M s Bombay Engineers, of a son.
DUNOLLY—At Kurrachee, on the 2nd December the wife of J L Dunolly Esq of a daughter
D'OYLY—At Kulladghee, on the 28th November the wife of N D'Oyly Esq., of a daughter.

- DYSON**—At Mangalore, on the 4th April, the wife of Mr. E. W. Dyson, of a daughter.
- EDGINGTON**—At Baboolia Tank, on the 3rd March, the wife of Mr. A. Edginton of a son.
- ELPHINSTONE**—At Maligaum, on the 26th August, the wife of Lieut. P. A. Elphinstone, H. M.'s 12th Regiment N. I. of a son.
- FARRELL**—At Colaba, on the 15th November the wife of Mr. John Farrell, Conductor Ordnance Department, of two daughters.
- FLEMING**—At Love Grove, on the 28th May the wife of John Fleming Esq., of a daughter.
- FORBES**—At Surat, on the 7th December Mrs. Kinlock Forbes, of a daughter.
- FOULERTON**—At Bombay on the 17th December the wife of Commander A. Foulerton, I. N., of a daughter.
- FOWLER**—At Nasmak on the 14th February the wife of Alfred Fowler Esq., of a daughter.
- FRANCIS**—At Kurrachee, on the 12th April, the wife of Brevet Major Francis, 64th Regiment, of a daughter.
- FREEMAN**—At Colaba, on the 2nd July Mrs. John Freeman, of a daughter.
- FULTON**—At Kaspore, Nagpore Province, on the 13th August, the wife of Captain J. J. Fulton 22nd Regiment M. N. I. Assistant Commissioner of a son.
- GAMBLE**—At Mangalore, on the 3rd September the wife of H. Gamble, Esq. of a son.
- GAYE**—At Sherwell, near Mahabaleshwar on the 5th June, the wife of Captain D. Gaye, Home Auxiliary of a daughter.
- GIBBS**—At Kurrachee, on the 9th May the wife of James Gibbs, Esq. O.S. of a daughter.
- GORRINGE**—At Ahmedabad on the 9th January the wife of J. Gorrings, Esq. Surgeon 1st Battalion 4th (King's Own) Regiment, of a son.
- GRAY**—On the 19th February the wife of Captain W. Gray of the Ship *Kurrosia*, of a daughter.
- GRAY**—At Middle Colaba, on the 6th April, the wife of M. G. Gray of a daughter.
- GROUBE**—At Grant Road on the 12th May the wife of Captain F. J. Groube, Invalid Establishment, of a son.
- GROVE**—At Kamptee, on the 6th February the wife of Lieutenant W. G. Grove, H. M. 22nd Regiment, of a daughter.
- HAGGARD**—On the 4th December the wife of Major Haggard, Bombay Artillery of a daughter.
- HAMILTON**—At Mount Abu, on the 18th May the wife of Captain G. Hamilton, Assistant Agent Governor-General in Rajpootana, of a son.
- HARDING**—At Byoula, on the 23rd October the wife of the Rev. C. Harding, of a daughter.
- HARRISON**—At Ahmedabad, on the 31st May the wife of Mr. S. J. Harrison, of the Alienation Department, of a daughter.
- HAVELOCK**—At the Hospitals, Bombay on the 15th January the wife of Lieutenant John Havelock 6th Regiment N. I. of a son.
- HAVELOCK**—At Kolapore, on the 22nd September, the wife of W. H. Havelock, Esq., of a daughter.
- HAWKES**—At Malabar Hill, on the 3rd June, the wife of Francis Hawkes, Esq. Civil Engineer, of a daughter.
- HAWKINS**—At Poona, on the 16th September the wife of Captain John R. Hawkins, Commissary of Ordnance, P. D. A. of a son.
- HAYTER**—At Belgum, on the 21st August, the wife of Mr. D. Hayter Apothecary 1st Bombay Fusiliers, of a son.
- HENDERSON**—At Poona, in the Civil Lines, on the 2nd October, the wife of Mr. Charles Henderson, of a daughter.
- HENDERSON**—At Ahmedabad, on the 12th July the wife of Captain J. R. Henderson, Bombay Artillery of a son.
- HEWITT**—At Kurrachee on the 7th February Mrs. P. W. Hewitt, of a daughter.
- HILLTON**—On the 21st December at Lower Colaba, the wife of Mr. Robert Hilton, Boat-swain H. M. & L. N. Dockyard of a son.
- HOBART**—At Ahmednagar, on the 9th July the Hon'ble Mrs. George Hobart, of two sons.
- HOGG**—At Katsangherry on the 23rd November, the wife of Charles M. Hogg Esq., Bombay Civil Service, of a son.
- HOLLAND**—At Bombay on the 29th June, the wife of Captain Holland, Assistant Quarter Master General, of a son, still-born.
- HUBBARD**—At Bombay on the 1st October, the wife of Mr. George Hubbard, of a daughter.
- HUDSON**—At Kurrachee, on the 26th March, the wife of Mr. Richard Hudson, Apothecary 36th Foot, of a son.

- HUTCHINSON**—At Ladore on the 28th July the wife of G. W. Hutchinson Esq. of a son, still born.
- HUNTER**—At the house of Captain Hastings, Acting Brigade Major H. M.'s Forces, on the 28th August, the wife of G. Yeates Hunter Esq. Assistant Surgeon Bombay Army of a son.
- HUNTER**—At Middle Colaba, on the 4th September Mrs. A. J. Hunter of a son.
- INGLE**—At Kurnachee, on the 27th March, the wife of H. Ingle, Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury of a daughter.
- JAMES**—At No. 2, Grant Buildings, on the 25th March, the wife of Captain P. James, Commander B. N. Co. a Steamer *Tilly* of a son.
- JAMES**—At Kolapore, on the 31st October the wife of Captain H. H. James, H. M.'s 10th Regiment N. I. of a son.
- JARDINE**—At Depoos on the 14th July the wife of Captain F. R. Jardine, Bombay Invalid Establishment, of a son.
- JOLLEY**—At No. 3, Meadow Street, in the Fort, on the 16th July the wife of Mr. David Jolley Bombay Pilot Establishment, of a daughter.
- JOLLIFFE**—At Poona, on the 9th June the wife of Mr. Frederick H. Jolliffe, Head Master of the Indo British School, of a son.
- JONES**—At Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 27th May the wife of Mr. Charles Jones, Indian Navy of a son.
- JONES**—At Jaulnah, on the 18th July the wife of Captain R. G. Jones 2nd Madras Cavalry of a son.
- JUDGE**—At Panchganny on the 22nd June, Mrs. G. S. Judge, the wife of G. S. Judge Esq. of a son.
- KEMBALL**—At Poona, on the 27th June the wife of C. G. Kemball, Esq. Civil Service of a son.
- KETTLEWELL**—At Belgum on the 19th January the wife of Lieutenant T. Kettlewell, Adjutant Kolapore Infantry of a son.
- KNIGHT**—At Bandora, on the 13th April, the wife of Mr. Robert Knight, of a son.
- KNIGHT**—At Madoonga, on the 9th August, the wife of Mr. H. K. Knight, of a son.
- LACK**—At Kirkee, on the 30th January at the Agricultural and Horticultural Society's Garden, the wife of M. Lack Superintendent, of a son.
- LAKE**—At Byrnalla, on the 28th October the wife of Mr. Charles Lake, of a son.
- LANE**—On the 12th July the wife of W. Lane Esq. Officiating Revenue Surveyor of Sind of a son.
- LARPERT**—On the 17th September at Poona, the wife of A. De H. Larpernt, Esq. Civil Service of a son.
- LAUCHLAN**—On the 2nd March, at Middle Colaba, Mrs. Lauchlan, of a daughter.
- LEGGATT**—At Middle Colaba, on the 27th May the wife of Clement D. Leggatt, Esq. of a son.
- LEIBSCHWAGER**—At Khetwady on the 9th April, the wife of Mr. W. Leischwager Deputy Superintendent Preventive Service, of a son and heir.
- LOGAN**—At Poona, on the 19th November the wife of Major Logan, 57th Regiment, of a daughter.
- LUNEL**—On the 29th September at Old Huanmon Gully Kalbadavia, Bombay the wife of Mr. Samuel William Lunel of a son.
- MCCLENNAN**—At the Esplanade on the 6th January the wife of Mr. D. McClelland Assistant Storekeeper and Shipping Agent to the G. I. F. Railway Company of a son and heir.
- MCMEKIN**—At Love Lane, Managoo, on the 1st May the wife of Mr. John McMeekin, G. I. F. Railway Stores, of a son.
- MAINWARING**—At Dharwar on the 16th May the wife of Lieutenant R. P. Mainwaring H. M.'s 20th Regiment N. I. of a daughter.
- MAJOR**—In the Fort, on the 11th July the wife of Mr. Thomas Major Head Clerk Commissioner of Customs, of a son.
- MALCOLM**—At Belgum, on the 12th April, the wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm, C. B., Southern Mahratta Horse, of a son.
- MALLABY**—At Nemsith, on the 12th December the wife of Captain R. Mallaby Deputy Quarter Master General, of a daughter.
- MANSFIELD**—At Poona, on the 2nd December Lady Mansfield, of a son.
- MARGARY**—At Surak, on the 8th January Mrs. Henry Margary of a daughter.
- MARRIOTT**—At Poona, on the 3rd June, the wife of Captain Marriott, Engineers, of a daughter.
- MARTINANT**—At Grant Road, on the 6th October, Mrs. Edward Martinant, of a daughter.
- MATTHEWS**—On the 8th September at No. 1 Grant Buildings, Mrs. C. Matthews, wife of Mr. C. Matthews, Chief Engineer H. M.'s Steam Frigate *Assaye*, of a daughter.

- MILLIES**—On the 25th September at Mhow the wife of G. J. Millies, Esq. 8th Regiment N. I. of a son.
- MILES**—At Shikarpore, on the 25th August, the wife of Mr T Miles, Deputy Collector, of a daughter.
- MILES**—At Kurnachee, on the 10th November, the wife of Mr. W. A. Miles, Head Clerk Post Office, of a daughter.
- MITCHELSON**—At Butcher's Island, on the 12th July the wife of Lieutenant Mitcheeson, I. N. of a daughter.
- MONTGOMERY**—At Ahmedabad on the 10th November, the wife of Lieutenant Colonel Montgomery 14th Regiment N. I. of a son.
- MORGAN**—On the 26th October at Wilderness Lodge Malabar Hill, the wife of W. J. Morgan, Esq., of a son.
- MULLALLY**—At Bandora, on the 4th June, the wife of Mr J Mullaly Indian Naval Storekeeper of a son.
- MULLER**—At Secunderabad, on the 10th March, the wife of Captain Muller 1st Royals of a son.
- MURRAY**—At Bombay on the 10th December the wife of Ensign P Murray of a daughter.
- NEIL**—At Aden, on the 21st May the wife of Mr J Neil, Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery of a son.
- NEILSON**—At Dharwar on the 18th July the wife of Dr Neilson, of a son.
- NORMAN**—At Poona, on the 2nd September the wife of Staff Conductor A. Norman, of a daughter.
- OLIVER**—On the 30th June the wife of Norman Oliver Esq. of a son.
- OLIVER**—At Dapoolie on the 28th August, the wife of Captain Oliver Invalid Matabehment, of a daughter.
- OSTREHAN**—At Poona, on the 12th August, the wife of Lieutenant Ostrehan, 25th Regt. N. I., Instructor to the School of Musketry of a daughter.
- PALIN**—At Breach, on the 10th November the wife of Captain Palin, H. M.: 18th Regiment N. I. of a daughter.
- PALMER**—At Middle Colaba, on the 23rd October the wife of Mr Charles Palmer, of a daughter.
- PARKES**—At Ahmednagar on the 16th April the wife of Sub-Conductor Harry Parkes, of a son.
- PASLEY**—At Belgaum, on the 25th July the wife of Lieutenant M. Sabine Pasley Bombay Artillery of a daughter.
- PEDLER**—At Aurangabad, on the 5th December the wife of Lieut. John Philip Pedler of a daughter.
- PEILE**—At Ahmedabad, on the 1st October the wife of James B. Peile, Esq. Bombay (Civil Service), of a daughter.
- PELLY**—At Sattara, on the 4th September the wife of Colonel H. J. Pelly 8th Regiment N. I. of a son.
- PENGELLEY**—On the 28th October at Malabar Hill, the wife of Lieut. W. M. Pengelley H. M.: Indian Navy Assistant Military Auditor General, of a daughter.
- PENNELL**—On the 25th June, at sea, on the voyage from Malta to Marseilles, on board the steam-ship *Valencia* the widow of the late Henry Lee Pennell, Esq. prematurely of a son.
- PIERCE**—At Malabar Hill, on the 16th November the wife of Captain T. W. W. Pierce, 10th Regiment N. I. of a son.
- PHAYRE**—At Mahabaleswar the wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Phayre, Quarter Master General of the Army of a daughter.
- PHILLIPS**—At Poorandhar Fort, near Poona, on the 21st February the wife of Reginald Phillips, Esq., Civil Service, of a daughter.
- PORTER**—On the 19th July at No. 3, Mazagon Road, Elizabeth, the wife of Mr John Porter of a son.
- POWELL**—In the Fort, on the 15th November the wife of Mr J. Powell, Fire-engine Department, of a son.
- PRICE**—At Camp Kurnachee, on the 6th June, the wife of Samuel Price, Esq. of a son.
- PURVIS**—At Ahmednagar, on the 19th January the wife of Conductor Purvis, of a son.
- PYM**—On the 23rd December, at Colaba, the wife of Mr. W. Pym, Manager *Bombay Gazette*, of a daughter.
- REID**—At Poona, on the 19th October the wife of Mr Reid, Department Public Works of a daughter.
- RICHARDSON**—At Belgaum, on the 16th January the wife of Mr. G. W. Richardson, Revenue Surveyor, of a daughter.

- RICHARDSON**—At Dhoolah, in Khandesh, on the 28th September the wife of Arthur St John Richardson, Esq Civil Service, of a son
- RICHARDSON**—At Bombay on the 27th November the wife of Pensioned Sergeant-Major Richardson, of a son
- RICHARDSON**—At the Civil Lines, Poona, on the 15th December the wife of Mr. Edward Townley Richardson Deputy Collector and Magistrate Satara, of a son.
- RIDDLE**—On the 12th July the wife of Mr A M Riddle, P W D of a son
- RITCHIE**—At Malabar Hill on the 17th February the wife of Mr John Ritchie Esq perintendent P & O S N Company, of a son
- ROBERTS**—At Nasarebad on the 4th September the wife of Major W Roberts, H M 26th Regiment, of twins, son and daughter
- ROBERTSON**—At Malabar Hill, on the 8th August, the wife of A. D Robertson, Esq Civil Service, of a son
- ROBINSON**—On the 23rd December at Girgaum Mrs. Stephen T Robinson, of a daughter
- ROSS**—At Belgaum on the 20th December the wife of Captain F T Ross, 18th Regiment N I of a son
- St MARTIN**—At Dharnasee in the Hyderabad Assigned Territories, on the 1st April, the wife of Mr C A St Martin, of a son
- SANDERSON**—At Poona, on the 9th September the wife of William Sanderson, Esq Civil Engineer G I P Railway Company of a son
- SANGSTER**—On the 11th July at Indore, the wife of Thomas Henry Sangster Esq., H M 4th Bombay Rifles of a daughter
- SARGON**—On the 10th April at Poona, the wife of Mr J M Sargon, Apothecary 8th Dragoon Guards, of a daughter
- SCOTT**—At Deesa, on the 9th March the wife of Captain E L Scott, 30th Regiment N I of a daughter still born.
- SCOTT**—At Cumballa Hill, on the 27th June the wife of Michael H Scott, Esq., of a son
- SCRIVENER**—At Poona, on the 6th July the wife of Captain Scrivenor Esq perintendent of European and Native Army Schools, of a daughter
- SEITZ**—On the 17th June, at Bell Lane Fort, the wife of H Seitz, Esq M R. O. B of a son
- SIM**—At Small Colaba, on the 26th November the wife of Mr David Sim of a daughter
- SINCLAIR**—At Malabar Hill, on the 17th June the wife of E S. Sinclair Esq of a daughter
- SKINNER**—At Malabar Hill, on the 27th Aug the wife of John Skinner Esq of a son
- SKOTOWE**—At Bomba on the 14th July the wife of Lieutenant Francis Skotowe, Indian Navy of a son
- SMITH**—On the 10th January at Mazagon the wife of M R C Smith, of a daughter
- SMITH**—At Kurrachee, on the 10th February Mrs William F Smith, of a son
- SMITH**—On the 18th August, the wife of M John Smith Pilot, of a daughter
- SOPPITT**—At Sultanpore, Oude on the 13th January the wife of Arthur Soppitt, Esq H M 10th Regiment Bombay Army and Assistant District Superintendent Oude Police of a son
- STEVENSON**—At Poona, on the 10th October the wife of Mr S Stevenson, Revenue Survey of a son
- STRANACK**—On the 2nd September, at Malabar Hill the wife of R B Stranack, Esq of a son.
- STRATTON**—At Nowgong Bundellund on the 24th September the wife of J K. Stratton, Esq Political Assistant for Bundelkund of a son
- SYKES**—At Dhoolah, on the 28th Aug the wife of Archibald Sykes, Esq of a daughter
- TAPP**—At Kurrachee, on the 22nd June, the wife of Mr J B Tapp, of a son
- THACKER**—At Kolapoor on the 8th July the wife of Captain J Thacker H M 9th Regiment, of a son
- THOMPSON**—On the 21st Jan at Kurdee Mrs Theophilus Thompson of a daughter
- THOMPSON**—At Kirkee, on the 21st April, the wife of Mr Apothecary Thompson, of a daughter
- TOUCHE**—On the 24th October at Neahit Lane, Mazagon, Mrs E Touche, of a son.
- TRESTRAIL**—At Malligum on the 13th January the wife of J C Trestrail, Surgeon 6th Regiment N I of a son
- TRESTRAIL**—At Malligum, on the 30th November the wife of J C Trestrail, Surgeon 6th Regiment N I. of a son
- TRUEMAN**—At Kurrachee, on the 15th December the wife of Thomas Trueman, Esq H M 3rd Bombay European Regt. of a son
- TURNER**—At Bynulla, on the 26th August, the wife of Mr H Turner, Clerk G I P R. Secretary's Office, of a son.
- VAN WULLEN**—On the 29th February the wife of Mr T Van Wallen, of a son.

- WADGE**—On the 14th November, at Fir Tree Cottage Colaba, the wife of Captain J. L. Wadge, of a son.
- WAGNER**—At Dharwar on the 15th July the wife of Mr E. Wagner Assistant Over-
seer of Forests, of a daughter.
- WAHAB**—At Ahmedabad on the 17th May the wife of Captain C. W. Wahab H. M. s.
14th Regiment N. I. of a son still-born.
- WALLACE**—At Kirkee, on the 12th December the wife of Captain Wallace Artillery
of a daughter.
- WARD**—At Kurrachee, on the 2nd July the wife of Surgeon T. W. Ward H. M. s. 3rd
Bombay European Regiment, of a son.
- WARNER**—At Kurrachee on the 22nd April, the wife of Mr James Warner Clerk
Military Pay Office, of a daughter.
- WARREN**—At Bandora, on the 23rd September the wife of Robert Warren Esq.
Civil Engineer B. B. and C. I. Railway Company of a daughter.
- WARREN**—At Kurrachee, on the 5th January, the wife of W. T. Warren Esq. of
the Sind Railway of a son.
- WATSON**—On the 12th February at Kolapore the wife of the Reverend Thomas
Watson, Assistant Chaplain, of a son.
- WATSON**—At Bombay on the 22nd August, at Jail Road the wife of Mr James Watson
Inspector of Markets of a daughter.
- WAY**—At Sawant Warree, on the 16th December the wife of Lieutenant A. Cotton Way
2nd in Command Sawant Warree Corps, of a son.
- WELLS**—At Kurrachee, on the 7th February the wife of Mr Wells, of a daughter.
- WESTROPP**—On the 16th April, at "Hill Side," Malabar Hill, the wife of M. R.
Westropp, Esq. of a son.
- WESTROPP**—At Sawant Warree, on the 12th August, the wife of Lieutenant G. R. O.
Westropp, 30th Regiment N. I., of a daughter.
- WHITMORE**—On the 23rd November the wife of E. Thompson Whitmore, Barrack
Master Bombay of a daughter.
- WHITE**—At Nagpore, on the 8th Jan., the wife of Mr Adam White, Missionary of a son.
- WHITLEY**—At Bandora, on the 12th February the wife of George Whitley Esq., of
the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Service, of a daughter.
- WHYTE**—On the 12th October at Surat, the wife of Henry F. Whyte Esq., Civil Engi-
neer Bombay and Baroda Railway of a son.
- WILKINS**—At Poona, on the 31st May the wife of Captain H. St. C. Wilkins, Engi-
neers, of a daughter.
- WILLIAMS**—At Ahmedabad, on the 7th November the wife of Brigadier General
Williams, of a daughter.
- WILLIAMS**—At Junakh, on the 21st August, the wife of Captain A. F. Williams, 9th
Regiment M. N. I., of a son.
- WINDSOR**—At Poona, on the 22nd May the wife of Mr Joseph Windsor Quarter
Master General's Department, of a son.
- WINDSOR**—At Poona, on the 25th November the wife of Mr W. J. Windsor of a son.
- WOOD**—At Poona, on the 23rd June, the wife of Mr G. E. B. Wood, of a daughter.
- WRIGHT**—At Colaba, on the 26th April, the wife of A. Wright, Esq., Surgeon H. M. s.
2nd European Regiment, of a daughter.
- YULL**—On the 6th March, at Mary Hill, Danda, the wife of Dr J. Yull, Bombay
of a son.

MARRIAGES.

- ARNOLD**—**CARNEGIE**—On the 28th May at Byculla Church, Bombay by the Rev
D. H. Coles, Sir Joseph Arnold, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Bombay
to Anne Carnegie, daughter of Major Carnegie, Bengal Army.
- ATKINS**—**BELL**—At Dhurumsgram, on the 25th September by the Rev Charles
Loring, Captain F. W. McLean Atkins, Commandant of the 1st Bheel Corps, to Laura
Bell, daughter of the late Robert Bell, Esq., of Hull, Yorkshire.
- BAKER**—**RISHWORTH**—On the 30th June, Alfred Baker Esq., Assistant Superinten-
dent Revenue Survey Kandah, to Mary Wykham, eldest daughter of Thomas Rich-
worth, Esq., of London.
- BEASE**—**CANN**—At St. Thomas's Cathedral, by special licence, on the 19th March, by
the Rev W. K. Fletcher Senior Chaplain, Mr. George Bease, to Miss Emma Cann.
- BENNETT**—**O'NEIL**—At the Church of the Holy Trinity Kurrachee, on the 15th
March, by the Rev W. Carr, B.A. Mr James Frederick Bennett, Surveyor Sind
Railway Company to Miss Sarah O'Neil.
- BIRT**—**STRANGE**—At Kurrachee, on the 16th April, at the Trinity Church, by the
Rev W. Carr, Mr J. Birt, of the Railway to Miss Strange.

- BLACKWELL—MUGRAVE**—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 5th November by the Ven ble Archdeacon M J T Boya, M A Mr. George Blackwell, Inspector of Government Telegraphs, to Agnes Harriet Logan, second daughter of the late Henry Mugrave, Esq. and niece of Lewis Glendon, Esq. of Blackheath, Kent.
- BLAKENEY—GILBERT**—At Belgium on the 11th October by the Rev J A F Watson William Blakeney Esq. to Lucy Makila, eldest daughter of Joseph Miles Gilbert, Esq. of Lymington, Hants.
- BROUGHTON—LEWIS**—On the 11th September at St. Thomas Cathedral, Bombay by the Rev T J Spring Francis Broughton, Esq. of H M Bombay Medical Establishment, to Mary Anne daughter of Arthur James Lewis, Esq. Advocate General, Bombay and of Guesting Lodge Sumner.
- CLEVELAND—BARROW**—On the 11th September at St. Thomas Cathedral, Bombay by the Rev. T J Spring Henry Cleveland, Esq. to Effie Magdalena, eldest daughter of Major Barrow Commanding Marine Battalion.
- CLOSSON—BELL**—On the 24th October at the Free Church by the Rev Dr Wilson, Joseph M Closson, Esq. to Miss Maria E Bell.
- COURTENAY—HERBERT**—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 20th November by the Ven ble Archdeacon M J T Boya, M A Squire Sergeant Courtenay Ordinance Department, to Miss Charlotte Herbert.
- CRESSWELL—WALKER**—On the 12th April, at the Byculla Church by the Rev J D Gibson Marshall Cresswell Kyanzing Works G I P R to Emily eldest daughter of W Walker Esq. Storekeeper G I P R.
- CROCKETT—TONKS**—At St. John's Church Colaba, by the Rev G T Wilson, Esq. W T Crockett, H M s Indian Navy to Anne Amy youngest daughter of the late P Tonks Esq.
- CUMMING—SMITH**—At St. Mary's Church Poona, on the 5th November by the Ven ble Archdeacon M J T Boya, M A Sergeant Major George Cumming H M s 57th Regt to Miss Emma Ann Smith.
- DANGERFIELD—PAINE**—At Byculla Church, on the 28th August by the Rev Digby Cotes Edward Dangerfield, Esq. C E G I P Railway to Mary Ann Emily eldest daughter of the late William Paine, Esq. Cheltenham.
- DAVIS—LAWRENCE**—At Bombay on the 12th April, Mr William Davis, Customs Prevostate Service to Miss Harriet Lawrence.
- DICKINSON—CLUBLEY**—On the 25th November in the Fort Church, Belgium, by the Rev G L Allen, Chaplain, William Nice Dickinson, Captain Engineer, Bombay to Margaret Blanche, daughter of the late Major Clubleley of the Madras Cavalry.
- ELLA—MULLQUENY**—On the 7th May at St. Mary's Church, Poona, by the Rev F Gell, Mr John Ella, Head Guard G I P Railway to Miss Annie Mullqueny Assistant Pupil Teacher of the Poona Branch School for Infants of the Bombay Education Society.
- ELLIOT—CAHILL**—On the 20th February at the Roman Catholic Church Poona, Gilbert W Elliot, Esq. of the Bombay Civil Service, to Fanny Anne Cahill, youngest daughter of O S Cahill, Esq.
- ENGEL—STEPHENS**—At Christ Church, Byculla, on the 12th January by the Rev J D Gibson, Mr Gustav Engel, Mail Superintendent, Nassick to Joha, second daughter of Mr Charles Stephens, Senior Veterinary Surgeon Bombay.
- FALLON—PALMER**—At the Residency Hyderabad on the 1st February Mr William Herbert Fallon, Photographer to His Highness the Nizam, and eldest son of William Armstrong Fallon, Esq. Artist, to Miss Lucy Palmer.
- FERGUSON—DALLAS**—On the 10th January at the Roman Catholic Cathedral Bombay by the Right Rev Monsignor Canon, Catholic Bishop, Laout E F T Ferguson, H M s Indian Navy Director of the Government Observatory to Cecilia Anne, eldest daughter of the late John Dallas, Esq.
- FITZGERALD—DAWSON**—On the 18th April, by special licence, at Saint Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay by the Reverend W E Fletcher Sub-Conductor James Fitzgerald Ordinance Department, to Miss Emily Dawson.
- FORBES—CHURCH**—At Deesa, on the 7th May by the Reverend H G Pace, Mr J L Forbes, His Highness the Guicowar's Service, to Jessie, the only daughter of William James Church, late merchant of Bombay.
- GERRARD—MCLEAN**—At Malcolm Pott, on the 20th November by the Reverend G L Fenton s a Mr Peter Gerrard of the Electric Telegraph Department, to Miss Sarah McLean, of Punchgany.
- GOULD—DAVIES**—At St. Thomas's Cathedral, on the 10th July Mr. William John Gould to Miss Mary Ann Davies, of Kingston, Surrey England.
- HANNAH—SKINNER**—On the 5th January at St. Andrew's Church by the Reverend Mr O'Brien, Mr John Thomas Hannah to Mrs. Margaret Skinner.

- HAPPEL—CARPENTER**—At Secunderabad on the 28th May by the Reverend T D Ostraba, Lieutenant James W Happell, H M s 1st (The Royal) Regiment, to Grace Isabella, second daughter of Major General T D Carpenter
- HEYWOOD—BUTCHER**—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 8th June, by the Rev F Gell, M A. Staff Sergeant Henry Heywood, of the Meteorological Observatory Department, to Miss Eliza Butcher
- HIGGS—HIGGIE**—At Ahea, on the 25th October by the Reverend W H Cummins, Assistant Apothecary George Higgs, Right Wing 1st Battalion 4th (King's Own) Regiment, to Mary Higgs
- JOHNSTONE—NOMAN**—At Ehooy by the Rev G N Mitford, M A Major Robert Maxwell Johnstone, H M s 1st Grenadier Regiment N I to Charlotte Stuart, eldest daughter of the late Rev Philip Noman
- JONES—WILD**—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 23rd J y by the Rev G L Fenton, M A Mr John Jones, Incline Guard G I P Railway to Mrs Jane Wild
- KELLOCK—BAYLEY**—At Byculla Church on the 31st May by the Reverend D Cotes Captain James Kellock of the P and O Company's Service, to Alice, youngest daughter of the late James Bayley of Liverpool
- KENNELLY—HEYOONK**—On the 15th March, at Byculla Church, by the Reverend R R Connors, D J Kennelly, Esq I N to Catherine Gibson, second daughter of Edward H Connors Esq Bombay
- LEE—PROCTOR**—On the 13th August, at the Mission Chapel, by the Rev Mr Colvin Acting Chaplain of the Scotch Church, Mr George Lee, Senior Assistant House of Corrective to Ann Sarah Proctor
- LIVINGSTONE—MCDONALD**—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 5th November by the Ven'ble Archdeacon M J T Boys, M A Mr Robert Livingstone, Railway Department, to Miss Jane McDonald, of the Byculla School
- MAN—FOWLE**—On the 15th October, at Calaba, by the Rev C T Wilson, Mr Harry Man Deputy Superintendent of Government Telegraphs, Sind, to Henrietta M P Fowle, second daughter of the late John Fowle of H M s 63rd Regt
- MEIKLEJOHN—MCKENZIE**—At the Church of the Holy Trinity Kurrachee, by special license, on the 15th August, by the Rev W Carr M A Mrs Murdoch McKenzie, to Walter Meiklejohn, Esq partner in the Firm of Messrs. Treacher and Co Merchants, Bombay Poona, Kurrachee and Kotree
- MEREWETHER—MALCOLMSON**—At Kurrachee, on the 28rd Jul by the Rev W Carr Lieutenant George L O Merewether Bombay Engineers, to Evelyn youngest daughter of the late Dr Malcolmson, Bombay Army
- MORRIS—MARSHALL**—At Kurrachee, on the 4th January by the Reverend W Carr M A, Augustus F Morris, Esq I N to Amelia Frances, youngest daughter of T Marshall Esq late of London
- MURRAY—BRETT**—At Christ Church Byculla, on the 23rd November by the Rev W H Schwabe, Arthur Martine Murray Esq Captain Bombay Artillery, to Florence daughter of the late Harry Whalley Brett, Esq Captain Bombay Artillery
- MUSPRATT—ROMANINI**—On the 17th February at the Roman Catholic Church, Poona, by the Reverend Father Kandelaber John Augustus Laurence Muspratt, Inspecting Post Master son of the late J W Muspratt, Esq C S to Miss Maria Theresa Romanini
- NEWMHAM—FAWCETT**—On the 2nd February at the Herm tage, Matheran, by the Reverend W K Fletcher M A William Hentley Newham Esq C S to Agnes Louisa Carol, eldest daughter of E G Fawcett, Esq C S
- NICOLL—NEWLAND**—At Poona, on the 14th July, by the Rev M M Rom, Mr George Nicoll, Assistant Red Boot Mart, to Miss Mary Newland
- PARK—JELFORD**—At Kurrachee on the 5th Jul by the Rev W Carr M A Lieut. W A Park, Adjutant H M 3rd Bombay European Regiment, second son of the Rev James A Park Elwick Hall, Durham to Sarah Jelford, youngest step daughter of Captain Curry H M s 8th (King's) Regiment
- PENNELL—STEVENS**—On the 7th May at the Roman Catholic Chapel Mazagon by the Rev G D Oliveira, and afterwards at Christ Church, Byculla, by the Rev D Cotes, Mr Isaac Pennell, P and O Co's Service, to Ann the youngest daughter of the late J J Stevens, Esq of Bombay
- PIEBCE—GORE**—On the 21st January at the Cathedral Bombay by the Reverend W K Fletcher Senior Chaplain, Robert Hodges, youngest son of the late John James Pierce, Esq of Canterbury to Caroline, eldest surviving daughter of Major Gore, E A, Woolwich
- POPKISS—BRANDON**—On the 24th May by license, at St John's Church, Calaba, by the Rev C T Wilson, Mr E W Popkiss, to Miss Lulus Isabella Brandon, eldest daughter of the late Mr John Brandon, of the 1st Bombay Eur Regiment (Fusiliers)

- FYNN—WRIGHT**—On the 22nd March, at St. John's Church, Chelsea, by the Reverend C. T. Wilson, M. A. Mr. William Fynn, Manager *Bombay Gazette*, to Mrs. Eliza Wright.
- ROBERTS—ROBERTS**—On the 6th November, at Ahmednagar by the Rev. Leigh Lyle, Lieutenant Frederick F. Cranmer Roberts, H. M. & 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. L., to Georgiana Cranmer Roberts, eldest daughter of Marmaduke Q. Cranmer Roberts, Esq., of Sally Mount, County Kildare, Ireland.
- ROBINS—ROBINS**—On the 18th August, at Christ Church, Byculla, by the Rev. Digby Cotes, M. A. Frederick Robins Esq. Assistant Public Works Department, to Emily youngest daughter of the late Greenway Robins, Esq. of Lyndhurst Square, Pockham, Surrey.
- RICHARDSON—WEBBE**—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 1st February by the Reverend G. L. Fenton, S. A., Mr. Edward Townley Richardson Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Sattara, to Harriet Johanna, youngest daughter of Mr. William Webbe of Poona.
- ROSE—LEITCH**—At Dr. H. Miller's Marine Villa, Chowpatty on the 16th February by the Rev. Dr. Murray Mitchell the Rev. Thomas Rose, to Margaret, second daughter of John Leitch Esq., of Edinburgh.
- ROURKE—DESMOND**—At St. Thomas's Church, Hyderabad (Sind), on the 9th May by the Rev. W. L. Eames, Chaplain, Mr. John Rourke, Acting Head Clerk Collector's Office, to Louisa Margaret, second daughter of Mr. George Desmond, of the Executive Engineer's Office.
- SANGER—KYTH**—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 9th February by the Rev. G. L. Fenton, S. A., Mr. John Sanger to Miss Phoebe Victoria Kyth.
- SCOTT—DAVIDSON**—On the 5th October at the Residency Hyderabad, by the Rev. J. D. Ostrehan, assisted by the Rev. J. Pratt, Captain Allan Scott, Madras Artillery to Maria, youngest daughter of the late Hugh Davidson, Esq. of Cantray.
- SHEPHERD—PETERS**—At St. Andrew's Church, on the 20th March, by the Rev. E. Colvin George Deane Shepherd Assistant to the G. I. P. R. Storekeeper to Jans, third daughter of Thomas Peters, Esq. of Cork Ireland.
- SPRING—MANUEL**—At Byculla Church on the 19th April, by the Rev. Mr. Gibson, Mr. William Joseph Spring Engineer P and O S. N. Co.'s Service, to Miss Harriet Ann Manuel.
- TAYLOR—PARKINSON**—At Belgum, on the 10th November by the Rev. G. L. Allen, Chaplain, Lieut. and Adjutant Taylor H. M. 1st Bombay Fusiliers, to Rose Theresa, youngest daughter of the late Major Parkinson, H. M. & Bombay Army.
- TRUMAN—WOOD**—At Kurrachee on the 7th March, by the Rev. W. Carr Thomas, Lieutenant 3rd Bombay European Regiment, to Isabella Emma, youngest daughter of George Wood Esq. Collector Shahnudra District.
- TURNBULL—MC CARTHY**—At Poona, on the 12th November, at the residence of S. Gordon, Esq. by the Rev. S. Ross, Mr. John James Turnbull, Chief Engineer Colaba Press Company to Mrs. Helen McCarthy of Poona.
- VIEGAS—D'MELLO**—At the Cathedral of Nossa Senhora de Esperanza, on the 1st October by the Rev. Father Dalgue, M. C. D. Viegas, Press Reader *Bombay Gazette* Press, to Miss F. M. D'Mello.
- WHITE—BAILLE**—At Trinity Church, Kurrachee, on the 18th Dec. by the Reverend James Sheldon Mr. Thomas White, Customs Department, to Miss Charlotte Jane Baille.
- WHYTE—COMYN**—On the 18th January at Malabar Hill, by the Reverend Charles Cook S. J. Henry Frederick youngest son of the late Captain Edward Whyte R. N. to Mary Jane, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Emma Comyn, Esq., Holly Well, County Clara.
- WYLLIE—GUNN**—On the 16th May by the Reverend E. F. Colvin, Matthew Wyllie, Esq. M. D. Physician, Bombay to Margaret Haworth Gunn, daughter of Norman Gunn, Esq., of Melrose, N. B.

DEATHS.

- ADLEY**—On board the barque *Gertrude*, on the 20th November of convulsions, Edith Robina Hedley Reid, infant daughter of Captain W. Adley aged 2 years 4 months and 8 days.
- AITKEN**—At Indore, on the 25th June, Mary Augusta, the infant daughter of Major Aitken, Bombay Artillery aged five and a half months.
- ARCHER**—At Bombay Back-bay on the 12th June, of cholera, Harry William Archer, the only son of the late Mr. Deputy Assistant Commissary John Archer of the Ordnance Department, aged 19 years and 6 months.

- ALLEN**—On the 19th August, on board the ship *Barilla*, Mr Thomas Barry Allen, Commandant, aged 45 years.
- ALLEN**—On the 14th August, Mary widow of the late Captain Thomas Barry Allen, aged 48 years.
- ATKINS**—At Poona, on the 19th June, Louisa Ann, daughter of Pensioned Sergeant Atkins, aged 4 years and 18 days.
- ATKINSON**—At Colaba, on the 17th January H Atkinson, Esq, late 1st Assistant Master Attendant of the Dockyard, aged 65 years.
- BAPTY**—At No. 2, Chow Bazar, Bombay, on the 23rd July of chronic diarrhoea, Amy Bapty, the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. James Bapty aged 1 year 1 month and 5 days.
- BAKER**—On the 30th August, at Ahmednagar, after a short illness, much regretted by his brother officers, Captain J F Baker, H. M.'s 50th Regiment.
- BELL**—At Oorssowattee, East Bazar, on the 29th April, Mary Ann, wife of Mr Alex under Meeten Bell, Assistant Engineer G I P Railway aged 29 years.
- BENNETT**—At Turcoo, on the 27th August, Halite the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs. E. A. Bennett, aged 11 months and 17 days.
- BENNETT**—At Mhow on the 29th August, of jungle fever contracted on field service in the Satpura Hills, Edmund Leigh Bennett, Lieut. H. M.'s 9th Regt. Bombay N L, deeply regretted by his brother officers and friends.
- BENSON**—At Poona, on the 3rd December of croup, William, son of Mr Benson Trainer to H. H. Aga Khan, aged 4 years and 6 months.
- BLAIR**—At Kurchesoo, on the 18th August, from fever Catherine Isabelle, the beloved daughter of J Blair Conductor Ordnance Department, aged 3 years 1 month and 15 days.
- BOWEN**—At Saton Lodge, on the 16th May suddenly of paralysis, Miss, the beloved wife of Captain John Bowen, F and O S. N. Co.'s Service, aged 51 years.
- BRAY**—At the European General Hospital, on the 7th July James Bray Mason G I P Railway aged 46 years.
- BROWN**—At "The Retreat," Byculla, on the night of the 26th July after 6 hours illness of spasmodic cholera, Mr W T Brown, Assistant Master. Messrs. Scovell and Co., aged 36 years and 7 months.
- BROWN**—On the 2nd April, at No. 4 Groat Buildings, Colaba, Edward Brown, late Assistant Commissioner of Customs.
- BULLOCK**—At Waspigera, on the 3rd June, William James Bullock, Esq., Civil Engineer G I P Railway.
- BURRITT**—On the 2nd February at the European General Hospital, Louisa Burnett, widow of the late Constable Burnett, aged 49 years.
- CAMPBELL**—On the 14th October, at the Lunatic Asylum Colaba, Mr. Joseph Campbell, aged 31 years.
- CANAVAN**—At Secunderabad, on the 29th May of cholera, Captain John Canavan, 1st Battalion H. M.'s 18th Royal Irish Regiment, aged 51 years.
- CARTWRIGHT**—On the 11th January at the European General Hospital, Mr William Cartwright, Chief Officer ship *Cincinnati*, aged 34 years.
- CARTWRIGHT**—At Vaudesa, French Condy on the 19th July William Bentley third son of Mr Henry D. Cartwright, aged 1 year.
- CHAILETT**—At the European General Hospital, on the 9th July John Chailett, Oversee G I P Railway.
- CLARK**—On the 7th March, on board the steamer *Paloz*, Captain James Clark, aged 67 years.
- CLARK**—At the residence of Mr W Johnson, Chorpatty on the 15th April, Mary Anna, widow of the late Captain James Clark, of the steamer *Paloz*, aged 46 years.
- CLARKMAN**—At the European General Hospital, on the 20th October Mr Joseph Clarkman, Steward P & O Co.'s steamer *Bombay*, aged 35 years.
- CONYBEARE**—At Poona, on the 2nd August, Frederick William Conybeare, the infant son of Captain and Mrs. Conybeare, aged 3 months and 22 days.
- CRAYN**—At the European General Hospital, on the 31st July George Crayn, Engine Fitter G I P Railway aged 33 years.
- CRAWFORD**—At Bombay on the 22nd April, suddenly from apoplexy Lieut-Colonel Julian Henry G Crawford, Bombay Engineer.
- CRAWFORD**—At Secunderabad, on the 23rd May after a short illness, Clara Frances, wife of Thomas Crawford, Esq., M. S., Surgeon 15th Royal Irish Regiment, and daughter of the late Richard Munnion, Esq., of Dublin.
- CRASHAW**—At the European General Hospital, on the 12th April Solomon Crashaw Engineer G I P Railway, aged 36 years.
- CROUCH**—At the European General Hospital, on the 17th October, Mr. Augustus P Crouch, late Surveyor B. R. and C. I. Railway, aged 37 years.

- CUMING**—At Ahmednagar, on the 18th April, of water on the brain, Miss Louisa, youngest child of R. Gordon Cuming Esq., 56th Regiment, aged 3 months and 10 days.
- DALL**—On the 8th March at Ahmedabad, of cholera, Mr Charles Dall, late of Manchester, in the 50th year of his age.
- DALZIELL**—At Kotree, on the 3rd March Flora Adelaide, the infant daughter of N. A. Dalzell Esq., aged 1 year and 5 months.
- DANNEY**—On the 8th March, at Khamptee, of cholera, whilst on the march from Jabul-pore to Jambh, Captain Roger Delamere Deputy of H. M.'s 2nd Madras European Regt., deeply and sincerely regretted.
- DECRESPIGNY**—At Retnagherry on the 10th June, Claude, infant son of Dr DeCrespigny Civil Surgeon, aged 1 year 3 months and 18 days.
- DELL**—At the European General Hospital, on the 20th July Mr. Thomas Dell, aged 30 years.
- D'ESPFRANCE**—At Grant Road, on the 16th November, of dysentery the wife of Mr D'Esperance.
- DILLON**—At Mhow on the 18th November, Mr John William Dillon, Assistant Apothecary D Battery Horse Brigade Royal Artillery.
- DINAN**—At the Lunatic Asylum, on the 19th June, of disease of the brain, the Rev William Dinan, aged 60 years.
- DUGGAN**—At Madras, on the 24th May after a lingering illness, Stephen Charles, the beloved son of Mrs. J. Duggan, aged 12 years and 5 months.
- EDGE**—On the 8th May at Upper Colaba, after a lingering illness, Mrs. Elizabeth Edge, aged 34 years.
- EDGINTON**—On the 5th March, at Baboola Tank, Henry Sidney the beloved child of M and Mrs. A. Edginton, aged 1 year 5 months and 25 days.
- EDGINTON**—On the 16th August, at Baboola Tank in the 60th year of her age, Mrs. Margaret Edginton, mother of Mr A. Edginton, Acting Deputy Commissioner of Police.
- ELLEY**—At the European General Hospital, on the 26th July Mr John Elley Station Master G. I. P. Railway aged 40 years.
- ELPHINSTONE**—At Malagaona, on the 7th September the infant son of Lieut. P. A. Elphinstone, H. M. 18th Regt. N. I.
- FIELD**—At Matheran, on the 29th May John Arthur, the beloved child of Captain and Mrs. Field 6th Regt. N. I. aged 2 years and 10 months.
- FINNIMORE**—At the Powder Works, Madras, on the 24th June, of cholera, after a few hours illness, Major B. K. Finnamore, of the Bombay Artillery aged 55 years.
- FORBES**—At Malabar Hill, on the 20th April, Captain J. G. Forbes, 2nd Regiment N. I. Acting Military Auditor General, aged 47 years.
- FORBES**—At Surat, on the 10th December George Powell, son of Alexander Kinlock Forbes, Esq. aged 2 years and 10 days.
- FORBES**—At Surat, on the 22nd December, Katherine Anne Fraser, infant daughter of Alexander Kinlock Forbes, Esq., aged 15 days.
- FOWLER**—At Namick, on the 6th December, Mabel, the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs. Alfred Fowler, aged 9 months and 21 days.
- FRIEND**—On the 18th December at the European General Hospital, William Friend, Engineer H. M. a Steam Frigate Punguh, aged 80 years.
- GLENNIE**—On the 28th April Mr Shadden Glenna, Chief Officer ship *Copinsara*.
- GRANT**—At Kurrachee, on the 11th December after giving birth to a son, Harriet, the wife of Mr George Grant, aged 25 years 9 months and 28 days.
- HALBERT**—At the European General Hospital, on the 27th January William J Halbert, Police Constable, aged 32 years.
- HALFPENNY**—At Belgium, on the 12th January of consumption, Edward Halfpenny Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, aged 18 years.
- HAMMOND**—At the European General Hospital, on the 7th October, Mr Charles F Hammond, Head Pilot P. & O. Co. a Service, aged 35 years.
- HANSON**—At Ahmednagar, on the 26th November, Louisa Ann, the beloved wife of Senior Apothecary B. Hanson, Bombay Subordinate Medical Establishment.
- HARRISON**—At Ahmedabad on the 4th July Mary Grace, the beloved child of Mr and Mrs. E. J. Harrison aged 4 years and 3 months.
- HARLWOOD**—On the 23rd January 1899, at Manchester Street, Manchester Square Major Alexander Malet Harlwood, 3rd Regt. Bombay M. I.
- HEAD**—At Lenoria, near Khambalia, Decan, on the 29th May, Elizabeth, the beloved wife of Mr Joseph Head, Locomotive Department G. I. P. Railway, aged 31 years.
- HEWARD**—On the 3rd November, at the European General Hospital, Henry Heward, Engineer aged 20 years.
- HERRINGWAY**—At Poona, on the 31st October, Robert, wife of Mr. Herringway Contractor G. I. P. Railway, aged 41 years.

- HENSON**.—Is the Fort, on the 23rd April, Frederick William, the child of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Henson, aged 1 year and 18 days.
- HENDERSON**.—At Bombay on the 17th January Captain W. H. J. Henderson, Bombay Artillery.
- HENDERSON**.—At the European General Hospital, on the 23rd June Henry Henderson, Guard G. I. P. Railway aged 38 years.
- HENDERSON**.—At Ahmedabad, on the 11th August, George Herbert, the infant son of Captain and Mrs. J. Henderson, Artillery aged 1 month.
- HENDERSON**.—At the Civil Lines, Poona, on the 25th October Mary Anne Julia, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Henderson.
- HEPWORTH**.—At Tanna, of cholera, on the 15th May Mr. Thomas Hepworth, Railway Contractor, and Anne his wife. They died within ten minutes of each other the disease having progressed so rapidly that death in each case followed its first manifestation in the brief space of half an hour.
- HIRKINS**.—At Poona, on the 16th August, Kate Bishop, daughter of Mr. Hinkins, aged 4 years and 1 month.
- HORN**.—At the European General Hospital, on the 14th December Henry Horn, late Overmaster B. E. and C. I. Railway aged 36 years.
- HOWARD**.—On the 23rd March, at Small Calaba, Henry Howard, Head Clerk Master Attendant's Department, aged 25 years and 6 months.
- HUNTER**.—At Nasaruch, on the 9th June, Emma Burley the beloved infant of Captain W. F. Hunter H. M. S. 2nd Light Co. army aged 9 months and 2 days.
- INGLE**.—On the evening of the 2nd December the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. Ingle, aged 15 months and 18 days.
- ISON**.—At the European General Hospital, on the 16th April, Charles Ison, Railway Contractor aged 33 years.
- JACK**.—At the European General Hospital on the 1st November William Jack, Engineer P. and O. Co. s. steamer *Bonares*, aged 24 years.
- JACKSON**.—At the Adelphi Hotel, on the 5th August, Joseph Jackson, Esq., Railway Contractor aged 45 years.
- JONES**.—At the European General Hospital, on the 31st January Mr. William Jones, Assistant Storekeeper G. I. P. Railway aged 27 years.
- LAURENCE**.—On the 26th June, at Grant Buildings, Mr. James George Laurence, aged 43 years.
- LAYKELL**.—At Ootacancy on the 13th July Margaret Mary the beloved daughter of Edwin and Clara Laykell, Engine-driver Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
- LEACH**.—At Poona, on the 4th October Lucy daughter of Mr. Leach, Military Pensioner, aged 1 year and 9 months.
- LITTLEWOOD**.—At Singapore, on the 24th May at the residence of Captain Merritt, Major R. J. Littlewood, of the Bombay Army aged 50 years.
- LOCKLEY**.—At Bombay on the 3rd April, of chronic inflammation of the stomach Isabella, the beloved wife of Mr. James Lockley of the Bombay Police aged 24 years and 9 months; and at Byrulla, on the 2nd May Isabella, the infant child of Mr. J. Lockley of the Bombay Police, aged 11 months and 14 days.
- LUSKEY**.—At the European General Hospital, on the 12th April, Edward Luskey Engine-driver Great Indian Peninsula Railway aged 30 years.
- LUTTON**.—At Baroda, on the 20th November Mr. E. Lutton, Commanding His Highness the Gaikwar's Steel Corps, aged 23 years and 22 days.
- MCANNERY**.—At the European General Hospital, on the 25th January James McAnnery late Commander of the ship *Merue*, aged 44 years.
- MCCOY**.—At Solapur, on the 17th April, Mr. Fred. McCoy Head Clerk of the Adawint.
- MCGEECH**.—At Karmachoo, on the 22nd October, of cholera, Mr. Alexander McGeech, Fitter in the Railway Department, aged 23 years.
- MAGEEGROR**.—At Rajpoota, on the 25th Oct., Sophie Grace, the beloved child of Captain and Mrs. Murray MacGregor 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry aged 2 years and 4 days.
- MAUKAY**.—At the European General Hospital, on the 16th November, John Mackay Guard Great Indian Peninsula Railway, aged 48 years.
- McMILLAN**.—At Shanghai, suddenly on the 27th April, Captain Charles McMillan, of the American ship *Forest Eagle*.
- McMILLAN**.—At Belgaum, on the 26th August, Mr. J. McMillan, by the accidental discharge of his gun, aged 69 years 7 months and 9 days.
- MAIDMENT**.—At Secapoor on the night of the 2nd August, Anne Mary the youngest daughter of Mr. W. F. Maidment, Secretary to the Seller's House.
- MARTIN**.—At Poona, on the 15th November, Pensioned Sergeant Patrick Martin, 1st Bombay European Regiment (Fusiliers), aged 77 years.
- McKELLOCH**.—At Byrulla, on the 25th April, Mrs. McKellock, of chronic inflammation of the stomach.

- MILES**—At Shakspeare, on the 17th December Georgiana Constance, the infant daughter of Mr T Miles, Deputy Collector
- MOUNTAIN**—At Kharke, on the 12th August, of dysentery Quarter Master John Krtv Mountain, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, aged 37 years.
- MULLER**—On the 30th October at Colaba, after 3 or 4 months lingering illness, Mr Grant Muller, Chief Officer of the steamer *Phlox*
- PALMER**—On the 16th December, at Colaba, the wife of Charles Palmer Esq
- PALMER**—At Hyderabad, on the 12th July William Arrow Palmer son of William Palmer aged 48 years and 7 months
- PALMER**—At Hyderabad Deccan, on the 7th November, Mr Hastings Palmer in his 77th year
- PARKINSON**—At the European General Hospital on the 18th October Mr William Parkinson, Engineer H. M. s Indian Navy aged 25 years
- PARSONS**—At the European General Hospital on the 1st November George Parsons, Steward P & O Co. s steamer *Ottawa*, aged 21 years.
- PELLY**—At Chinchipoo on the 7th Sept Constance, the youngest daughter of W A Pelly Esq aged 2 years and 8 months and on the 14th September at Middle Colaba, Jane Alberta, the beloved wife of W A Pelly Esq aged 25 years.
- PENNEL**—On the 1st May at his residence, Malabar Hill, of cholera, Mr Henry Lee Pennell.
- PIERCE**—On the 12th Dec at the residence of J G Volkart, Esq Malabar Hill Theresa, the beloved wife of Captain T W Pierce, 10th Regt N I aged 23 years.
- PINHEY**—At Surat, on the 1st December Norman Lewis, fifth child of Robert Hill Pinhey Esq Bombay Civil Service, aged eight and a half months.
- PONSONBY**—At Point de Galle, Ceylon, on the 31st August, Henrietta, wife of Gordon Ponsonby Esq of the Peninsular and Oriental Service, aged 25 years.
- PROBYN**—On the 25th May Lieut. Henry Prouse Probyn, 26th Regt. N I aged 80 years
- PROCTOR**—At Broach on the 10th March, of lockjaw caused by the accidental discharge of a gun, Mr Thomas A Proctor B B and O I Railway aged 24 years.
- QUANBOROUGH**—At Kurrachee on the 18th May Lieutenant George Quamborough I N aged 45 years and 9 months.
- RAMSAY**—At Kurrachee, on the 22nd June, Hiram Caspar John, the youngest son of Mr Apothecary A Ramsay aged 14 months and 1 day
- RANDALL**—At Poona, on the 14th September Clara, daughter of Mr J O Randall Peninsular Apothecary aged 10 years
- READ**—At Middle Colaba, on the evening of the 16th May Augustus Clement, the beloved child of S W Read, Esq aged 2 years and 6 months.
- REID**—At Poona, on the 27th October Annie, wife of Mr Reid Public Work Department, aged 24 years.
- RITSON**—At Ellichpoor on the 7th June, A Ritson, Esq Civil Engineer G I P Railway
- ROBERTS**—At Nussersabad on the 7th September the infant son of Major W Roberts, H M s 28th Regiment, aged 3 days
- ROBERTSON**—On the 5th February Caroline Jane, wife of William Wythrow Robertson, Esq Bombay Civil Service and youngest daughter of Major General F T Farwell, Commanding the Southern Division of the Army
- ROBOTTOM**—At Poona, on the 23rd June, John Charles, infant son of Mr G Robottom Station Master aged 11 days.
- ROSS**—At Surat on the 22nd August, George Charles Leomal, only son of Lieutenant Ross, 10th Regiment N I aged 4 months
- ROSS**—At the European General Hospital, on the 7th October Mr Richard M. Ross, Surveyor and Draftsman, aged 42 years.
- SCHNEISSER**—On the 26th June, William Schmeisser Esq of Hamburg, for many years established as merchant at Zanzibar, who was drowned by accidentally having fallen overboard while on the voyage from Zanzibar to Aden by the Amb ship *Stuart*.
- SCOTT**—At Kurrachee, on the 10th April, Mr W Scott, of the 5rd Railway
- SCOTT**—At Poona, on the 18th May Mr James Scott, Inspector Railway Department, aged 40 years
- SEACOME**—On the 26th May George Ravenscroft Seacome, Esq Lieutenant 2nd Grenadier Regiment H M s Bombay Army aged 36 years.
- SHOWELL**—On the 5th August, William Haycock the infant son of Mr and Mrs. Showell, aged 1 year and 10 months.
- SKOTTOWE**—At Buekha, on the 17th August, Lieut. F W Skottowe, late Commanding H. M. s schooner *Mela*, I N
- SMITH**—On the 5th May of measles, Raymond William Henry Smith, aged 8 years, the third son of W H Smith, Esq of the Elphinstone Institution.

- SMITH**—On the 11th May Percy Belmont Smith, aged 1 year and 10 months, fourth son of W H Smith Esq, of the Elphinstone Institution.
- SMITH**—On the 27th March, on board the ship *James Turner*, John Smith, Chief Officer aged 24 years.
- SPILLING**—At Poona, on the 15th July Hannah Charlotte, daughter of Mr C. Spilling Saddler aged 8 months.
- STEAD**—On the 31st March, at Timbhoursee, near Hurdah, in his 22nd year Alfred third son of the late Abraham Stead, Esq. Railway Contractor.
- STRATON**—At Marao Fort, Canton River on the 24th July of fever and congestion of the brain, Eamun Robert George Straton, Esq of Dundalk Ireland.
- SWAN**—At the European General Hospital, Mrs. Sarah Swan, wife of Engineer Swan, aged 53 years.
- TAIT**—At Poona, on the 24th May William, son of Sergeant Tait, Public Works Department, aged 7 years and 6 months.
- TENNENT**—At the European General Hospital, on the 22nd July Joseph Tennent, Overseer B. R. and G. I. Railway aged 38 years.
- THORP**—At Ahmedabad, on the 17th October Robert Arnett, eldest surviving son of Dr and Mrs. R. Thorp, aged 2 years and 7 months.
- TROTT**—At Calcutta, on the 24th November after a lingering illness, Mr. James Trott, Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Butnagberry aged 47 years.
- VAUGHAN**—At Bombay on the 11th August, Catherine Margaritta, the beloved wife of Garrison Sergeant Major James Vaughan, of Amersburgh.
- WALKER**—At Ootacut, of fever on the 23rd October Edward the beloved son of the Rev William Walker Wesleyan Missionary.
- WARBOYS**—On the 2nd June, at the European General Hospital, William Warboys Guard G. I. P. Railway aged 25 years.
- WATSON**—On the 17th June, of cholera, Jemima Ruth and Emily Rebecca, the former aged 2 years 3 months and 11 days, and the latter 1 year and 14 days, the beloved children of Mr. and Mrs. James Watson, Inspector of Markets.
- WELSH**—At No. 4, Grant Buildings, Calcutta, on the 16th November, Lieut. Richard Welsh, Commensal Department, aged 53 years.
- WHYTOCK**—At Poona, on the 15th May Mr Joseph Whytock Railway Engineer aged 46 years.
- WICKHAM**—At Poona, on the 26th June, Philip Henry son of Mr Henry Wickham Deputy Superintendent Telegraph Department, aged 3 years.
- WILLIAMS**—At Poona, on the 1st May Mary daughter of Mr Williams, Freight Agent at Koteva, Secunda, aged 5 years.
- WILSON**—On the 22nd January in the Fort, Mr Richard Wilson, Chief Engineer Hyderabad Fire Company Fort, aged 46 years.
- WINCHESTER**—At Zanzibar Mr John Charles Winchester Chief Engineer of H M s steamer *Purvisah*.
- WIRE**—Drowned during a typhoon in the China Sea, on the 28th July when in the execution of his duty Herbert Conrad Wire, 2nd Officer of the P and O Co. s steamer *Cockle*.
- WOODHOUSE**—At Mangon, on the 27th August, Mary Young, the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs. Woodhouse, aged 11 months and 4 days.
- WRIGHT**—At Mangon, on the 21st May Emma Ellen Springer, aged 4 years and 17 days, daughter of Mr G Wright, Professor of Music and Photography.
- YOUNG**—At sea, on board the *Argyle*, on the 24th May Randal Georgiana, the infant daughter of Mr. James Young, aged 8 months.

BENGAL.

THE HONORABLE J P GRANT LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

A R Young Esq

W S Seton Karr Esq ..

A R Thompson, Esq ..

H Bell Esq

Lieut.-Col. O. B Young, Engineers

Capt. J P Beadle, Engineers

Capt. A C Plowden, 50th N I

Lieut. E H. D Macpherson, 83rd Highlanders

Secretary to Government (Deputy Secretary Foreign Department).

Officiating Secretary

Junior Secretary

Under Secretary

Chief Engr and Secy in the P W D

Ex-Officio Joint Secretary

Private Secretary

Aide-de-Camp.

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO BENGAL.

J I Harvey Sub-Treasurer of Fort William, Government Director of the Bank of Bengal and a Member of the Mint Committee, Ex-officio Secretary Government Savings Bank

J Grant, Civil and Session Judge of Dinagore, (on leave).

H Staunford, Member of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.

H T Raikes, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamat Adawlut.

G W Bakya, Salt Agent Tumleok, (on leave).

T Sandya, Civil and Session Judge of Bhawalpore.

Hon'ble J P Grant, Senior, Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.

C T Davidson, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Dacca Division.

G A. C. Plowden out of employ

A. Somers, Member of the Legislative Council of India.

P G E. Taylor Civil and Session Judge of Burdwan.

R N Farquharson, Opium Agent of Behar

H C Halkett, Civil and Session Judge of Sylhet.

C. Steer Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Chittagong Division, Officiating Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamat Adawlut.

H. C. Hamilton, Opium Agent of Benares and at Ghazipur.

Hon'ble H. R. Devereux, placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal (on leave).

W J Allen, Member of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, Special Commissioner under Section 9 Act. 23 of 1900, for imposing duties on profits arising from property &c.

F B. Kemp, Civil and Session Judge of Backergunge.

G. U Yule C.S., Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Bhawalpore Division, and Commissioner in the Southal Pergunnahs.

O W Malet, Civil and Session Judge of Beerbhoom

J H Young, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Burdwan Division

C. H. Lushington, Secretary to the Government of India Financial Department, and a Government Director and President Bank of Bengal

C B Trevor Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamat Adawlut (on leave).

E. A. Samuella, C.S., Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamat Adawlut, (on leave).

G P Lyeover Civil and Session Judge of Shahabad.

G D Wilkins, (on leave).

Hon'ble E. Drummond, Accountant General to the Government of India, Government Director of the Bank of Bengal, and Member of the Mint Committee.

F A. E. Dalrymple, Collector of the 1st Grade, Dinagore, (on leave).

H. E. Woodcock (on leave)

J J Ward, Civil and Session Judge of Catak, (on leave).

A. Szote, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Nuddea Division, Officiating Member Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.

E. de Lantour Civil and Session Judge of the 24-Pergunnahs.

C Chapman Collector of Calcutta Sea Customs.

A. G. Macdonald, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Rangpore

G Loch, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamat Adawlut.

H. F. Redcliffe, Additional Civil and Session Judge of Chittagong Officiating Judge of ditto.

G L. Martin, Civil and Session Judge of Purneah, (on leave).

M A. G. Shawa, Civil and Session Judge of Rangpore, (on leave).

H. V. Bayley Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamat Adawlut.

- R. F. Harrison, Accountant General to the Government of Fort St. George, (on leave).
- A. Littledale, Civil and Session Judge of Nuddea.
- F. A. Lushington, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Rajshahye, Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Tirhoot.
- T. O. Trotter, Civil and Session Judge of Behar.
- D. Cantiffe, Salt Agent, Haldahat, Officiating Collector 24-Pargunnahs.
- C. Bendon, Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department (Temporary), 3rd Ordinary Member of the Supreme Council of India.
- A. E. Young, Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Deputy Secretary Foreign Department.
- G. F. Cockburn, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Cuttack Division and Superintendent of Tributary Mahals, (on leave).
- H. M. Reid, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Rajshahye Division.
- H. D. H. Pargunna, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Patna Division.
- E. C. Rankin, Collector of the 1st Grade, Boorahat.
- E. T. Trevor, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, Officiating Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Cuttack, and Superintendent of Tributary Mahals.
- F. L. Beaufort, Superintendent and Remembrancer of legal affairs and Government Advocate.
- W. H. Brodhead, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Tirhoot, (on leave).
- E. F. Lantour, Additional Judge of Behar and Patna.
- G. C. Fletcher, Civil and Session Judge of Benares.
- W. B. Beakle, Salt Agent, Chittagong.
- R. N. Shora, Magistrate, Collector and Salt Agent of Pooore, and Ex-Officio Assistant to Superintendent of Tributary Mahals, continuing to officiate as Judge of Cuttack.
- R. H. Russell, Civil and Session Judge of Tipperah.
- R. Abercrombie, Civil and Session Judge of Decca.
- J. E. S. Lillie, Additional Civil and Session Judge of 24-Pargunnahs and Hooghly.
- W. Grey, Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, (on leave).
- E. H. Lushington, Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, Officiating Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Nuddea Division.
- R. J. Scott, Civil and Session Judge of Patna.
- G. G. Balher, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Sylhet.
- B. Wauchope, C.S., Commissioner of Police for the town of Calcutta, Municipal Commissioner for the town of Calcutta.
- V. H. Schlich, Civil and Session Judge of Tirhoot, Officiating Commissioner Revenue and Circuit, Chittagong Division.
- A. A. Swinton, Collector of the 1st Grade, Shabhabad.
- W. S. Secon-Karr, Civil and Session Judge of Jessore, Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal.
- H. Jackson, Civil and Session Judge of Midnapore.
- J. W. Dabrymple, (on leave).
- H. B. Pearson, (on leave).
- H. Seodva, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Tipperah, continuing to officiate as Additional Judge of Chittagong.
- A. Pigeon, Civil and Session Judge of Moorshedabad.
- F. C. Forrie, (on leave).
- J. Combe, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade, Shabhabad, (on leave).
- W. M. Beaufort, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Purneah, continuing to officiate as Judge of Purneah.
- L. S. Jackson, Civil and Session Judge of Rajshahye.
- C. F. Montreux, Magistrate of the 24-Pargunnahs, and Superintendent of the Alipore Jail.
- A. Money, C.S., Controller of Government Salt Chowkias.
- W. G. Young, (on leave).
- H. Nelson, Civil and Session Judge of Barua.
- J. E. Muspratt, (on leave).
- F. Tucker, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Midnapore, continuing to officiate as Judge of Rungpore.
- G. T. Buckland, Civil and Session Judge of Hooghly.
- C. P. Hobhouse, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Moorshedabad.
- R. J. Richardson, Additional Judge of Tirhoot and Barua.
- C. F. Carnac, Magistrate, Collector and Salt Agent of Cuttack, (on leave).
- R. Alexander (Junior), (on leave).
- F. A. R. Glover, Civil and Session Judge of Mymensingh.
- C. S. Belli, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Hooghly, Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Jessore.
- G. H. Campbell, (on leave).
- R. O. Heywood, (on leave).
- O. Toogood, (on leave).
- W. J. Longmore, Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong, (on leave).
- W. T. Tucker, (on leave).
- W. Amata, (on leave).
- F. J. Cockburn, Deputy Collector of San Omtum at Calcutta.
- A. R. Russell, Magistrate, Collector and Salt Agent of Belahore.
- J. C. Dodgson, (on leave).
- A. Hope, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Patna.
- H. C. Baileys, (on leave).
- G. A. Pepper, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Nonsally.
- A. Abercrombie, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Mymensingh.
- H. Pratt, (on leave).

- G Bright, Collector of the 1st Grade, 24-Pargannas, (on leave)
- A W Russell, Additional Judge of Dacca.
- E C Ormer, (on leave)
- A J Elliot, (on leave)
- H Bose, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Saran
- J S Spankie, Officiating Magistrate, Collector and Sift Agent Cuttack, and Ex-Officio Assistant S. perintendent of Tributary Mohals (on leave)
- J Watson, (on leave)
- F B Samson, (on leave)
- H S Mackenzie, Resident Councillor at Bangalore, (on leave)
- B F Davis, (on leave)
- H Balfour, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Behar continuing to officiate as Collector of Dinagapore
- H O Richardson, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade Bhugulpore
- T P Larkins, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade Boghrh
- H A B Alexand, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Boorbhoom
- C H Lance, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Dacca.
- H J Damp, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade Banoral Officiating Secretary Board of Revenue Lower Provinces.
- E G Birch, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Burdwan
- R F Harrison, Sub-Treasurer Madras
- T E Ravenshaw, (on leave)
- W H Henderson, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade Monghyr
- G G Morris, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade Behar
- W F McDonnell, J. C. (on leave)
- A J Jackson, Deputy Commissioner
- E W Molony, (on leave)
- R B Chapman, (on leave)
- H Muir, Magistrate and Collector 2nd Grade
- F R. Cockerell, Joint Magistrate &c of Rungpore Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Madnapore, and Ex-Officio Assistant Superintendent Tributary Mohals
- H B Lawford, Registrar of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamat Adawlat
- J M. Lowry, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Malda
- J A Crawford, S. perintendent of Stamps and Stationery, (on leave)
- A R. Thompson, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal
- W Laif Robinson, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Furruckh
- J J Grey, (on leave)
- H O Wake, C. S. (on leave)
- Lord H U Browne, Under Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department
- T B Lane, Joint Magistrate, &c of Monghyr but to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Turkot
- J D Oumley, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Burdwan.
- The Hon'ble A. Eden, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, continuing to officiate as Joint Secretary Board of Revenue.
- W Waterfield, 1st Assistant Accountant General to the Government of India, Officiating Assistant Government of Bengal
- J H Ravenshaw, Joint Magistrate, &c Dacca, (on leave)
- H B Samson, Magistrate of Dinagapore
- E Drummond, Joint Magistrate, &c of Nudda, continuing to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Banarash
- W J Herschel, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Nudda.
- E Gre, Superintendent of Survey 1st or North Division
- R L. Macglen, J. C. (on leave)
- A V Palmer, Joint Magistrate, &c of Saran, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Hooghly
- R J Wigram, Magistrate and Collector of Baraset, officiating as Magistrate
- H A Cockerell, S. perintendent of Survey of the 2nd or Southern Division Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Moonshabad
- S H O T. ler, Joint Magistrate &c of Rajshahye Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Rajshah
- W J Money, Superintendent of Survey of the 4th or Western Division
- H A Mangley, 2nd Assistant Accountant General to Government of India (on leave)
- C B Skinner, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Jessore
- A Magnus, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 2nd Grade Rajshahye, (on leave)
- A J R. Bai bridge, Joint Magistrate &c Moonshabad, continuing to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Pubnah
- J D Gordon, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Tipperah
- H H Robinson, Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong
- C G Winch, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahye (on leave)
- J D Ward, Joint Magistrate, &c of Chittagong Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong
- C J Mackenzie, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Mymensing continuing to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Baraset.
- O F Harvey, Magistrate of Backergunge.
- J F Browne, Superintendent of Surveys 1st or Northern Division, Officiating Superintendent 2nd or Southern Division, Joint Magistrate &c 2nd Grade
- J P H Ward, Joint Magistrate, &c 2nd Grade, Nudda.
- G N Barlow, Assistant to the Magistrate and Collector of Jessore, (on leave)
- H T Frimsey, Magistrate of Howrah
- E V Cockerell, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Hooghly
- J P Grant, Junior Joint Magistrate, &c 2nd Grade, Hooghly in charge of Serampore.

- W V G Taylor Joint Magistrate, &c. Midnapore, and ex-officio Assistant Tributary Mahala.
- R O Bayley Magistrate of Shahabad.
- L R Tottenham, Magistrate and Collector of Furrudpore.
- H W Alexander, Joint Magistrate, &c. Patna, (on leave).
- V T Taylor, Joint Magistrate, &c. 2nd Grade.
- D J M Vella, Joint Magistrate, &c. 2nd Grade Nuddea, Officiating Joint Magistrate &c. of ditto.
- E E Lowe, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Nuddea.
- E D Lockwood, Joint Magistrate of Patna, &c. Officiating Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Bangalore.
- G L T Harris, Assistant to the Magistrate and Collector of Patna.
- F M H Under Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Hooghly (on leave).
- W G L Lane Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Beroom.
- W McPherson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Burdwan in charge of Bood Bood, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c. Behar.
- W Cornell, B.A., Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade, Danca, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c. of Tipperah.
- H J Reynolds, Superintendent of Survey of 3rd or Eastern Division.
- E H M Warrand Assistant Superintendent of Survey 4th or Western Division.
- H Bell Under Secretary Government of Bengal.
- W L Healey B.A. Assistant Magistrate, Collector and Salt Agent of Cuttack.
- A T Maclean, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Nuddea.
- F G Miller, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Bhargulpore, and Officiating Joint Magistrate &c. of Moorshedabad.
- W B Wals, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Burdwan.
- T Walton, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Sylhet.
- J W Farrall, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Moorshedabad, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c. of Suran.
- J R Wrayn, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Suran, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c. of Monghyr.
- A B Falcon, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Jessore.
- A Smith, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Farnash.
- F J Alexander Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Shahabad.
- G T Metcalfe, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahy, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c. of ditto.
- H L Oliphant, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Nuddea.
- T J C Grant, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of the 24-Pargunnahs.
- J A Graham, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Hooghly.
- H F J Keen, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Moorshedabad.
- J S Drummond, Joint Magistrate, &c. Tirhoot.
- A C Hargreaves, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Monghyr (on leave).
- W H D'Oy Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Tirhoot.
- C B Garrett, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mynsapore.
- F H Pellow Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Pooore.
- G S Iark Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Jessore.
- P A Humphery Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Myrmensing.
- J H R. Carnock, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Midnapore.
- W Kembell, Assistant Magistrate of Dinagepore.
- J D Maclean Assistant Magistrate of Howrah.
- N S Alexander Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Suran.
- H Beveridge Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Myrmensing, Officiating Joint Magistrate &c. of ditto.
- J Monro Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Furrudpore.
- W W ell, Assistant Magistrate Collector and Salt Agent of Cuttack.
- H C Sutherland Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Typperah.
- J Geoghagan, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Patna.
- T F W Smith, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Sylhet.
- C J Powlett, Assistant Magistrate and Collector Backargunge.
- J F K. Hewitt, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Banecorah.
- E H Whinfield Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Behar.
- W C Eades, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Salasore.
- J Ward, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahy.
- J S Armstrong, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Bhargulpore.
- A M MacGregor B.A. Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Nuddea.
- F Jones, Assistant Superintendent of Survey 3rd or Eastern Division.
- T F Bignold, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Patna.

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO THE NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES

THE HONORABLE G F EDMONSTONE,
 LAUTENANT GOVERNOR OF THE NORTH WEST PROVINCES.

G B W Cooper Esq	Secretary
C J Danell Esq	Under Secretary (on leave)
J D Sudford Esq	Assistant Secretary and Officiating (on leave).
A M Montreal Esq	Officiating Secretary
Leut Col G W Will ma 20th N I	Military Secy to the Laent Governor
Leut O M Glubb 87th N I	Assistant Military Secy to Laent Governor.
Leut C W Fletcher 48th N I	Private Secretary and Aid de-Camp
J Leaa C il and Session Judge of Mirzapore Officiating F tra Judge of the Budder Dewan; and Nazam t Adawint.	A H Cocha, c s Civil and Session Judge of Benar and Verbudde Territories Officiating Commissioner of the Allahabad Division
G F Hari Commissioner and Agent to the Laente ant Governor North West Provinces at Agre	C B Thornhill Commissioner of the Allahabad Division (on leave)
H B Harrington Member of the Legislative Council of India, for the North West Provinces	G D Turnbull, Civil and Session Judge of Meerut
W P Mason Civil and Session Judge of Allahabad	W Roberts Civil and Session Judge of Benarapore continuing to officiate as Commissioner Rohilkund Division, and Agent to the Laent Governor
W B Money Commissioner of Customs North West Provinces	G M B Barford (on leave).
R. B Morgan Judge of the Budder Dewan and Nazam t Adawint	H P A B Biddell, Director General of Post Offices in India.
J H Batten Civil and Session Judge of Cawnpore Officiating Judge of Mynpoore	A Ross Civil and Session Judge of Azamgarh
M E Gobbin Judge of the Budder Dewan and Nazam t Adawint	C J Wignfield c s Chief Commander of Oude (on leave)
F Williams Commissioner and Agent to the Laent Governor at Meerut	J A Loch (Unattached) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Jaunpore.
R Mon Member of the Budder Board of Revenue	A Shalkepear Judge of Moradabad, (on leave)
H O T cker c s (on leave)	W S Petersen (on leave)
J S Dumerque C il and Session Judge of Allah	M B Thornhill Civil and Session Judge of Gorakhpore Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Mirzapore
Hon ble G F Edmonstone, Laent Governor of the North West Provinces	W J R. Carnac, (on leave).
S J Becker Civil and Session Judge of Ghazepore	F B Pearson Civil and Session Judge of Cawnpore
R. Alexander (Senior) c s Commissioner and Agent to the Laent Governor Rohilkund Division	M H Court Magistrate and Collector of Allahabad, (on special duty at the Presidency)
H G Astall, Civil and Session Judge of Jaunpore	J F D Inglis Magistrate and Collector of Bareilly Officiating Judge of ditto.
F B Gubbins, c s Commissioner in the Benares Division and Agent to the Governor General	H O Bayley Magistrate and Collector of Azamgarh Officiating Judicial Commissioner Oude
W Edwards, Civil and Session Judge of Benares	F M Lund Magistrate and Collector of Benares (on leave)
A Ross Civil and Session Judge of Farrukhabad Officiating Commissioner Agre Division	E J Boldero, Magistrate and Collector of Mynpoore Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Banda.
H M W Hly Civil and Session Judge of Agre	J Strachey Magistrate and Collector of Moradabad.
G Edmonstone, Civil and Session Judge of Futeelpore	S G Tucker, Commissioner in Oude, (on leave)
H V Wainstark, Civil and Session Judge of Bareilly	W J Bramly Magistrate and Collector of Aligarh (on leave)
W Wynrand Civil and Session Judge of Shahjhanpore	Hon ble H A J Drummond Civil and Session Judge of Banda, Officiating Judge of Benar
W Main Member of the Budder Board of Revenue	G P Money (on leave).

- G Campbell, Judicial Commissioner of Oude, (on leave)
- A Swinton, Magistrate and Collector of Budaon, continuing to officiate as Judge of Gorakhpore, also officiating Judicial Commissioner
- H P Fane, Magistrate and Collector of Boudlandahur Officiating Civil and Sessions Judge of Shahjehanpore.
- R Marriott, (on leave)
- C B Saunders, Financial and Judicial Commissioner in the Assam District of the Hyderabad Territory
- C Horne, Magistrate and Collector of Jaunpore, (on leave)
- B Sapte, C.B. Magistrate and Collector of Meerut
- J Power, Magistrate and Collector of Futtahpore, (on leave)
- L H Browning Private Secretary to the Governor General
- R H D nlop, C.B. (on leave)
- R Spink, Magistrate and Collector of Beharupore, Officiating Judge of Beharupore
- H D Sandeman Civil Auditor Madras, continuing to officiate as Civil Auditor Fort William
- G E Lance, Magistrate and Collector of Cawnpore
- C R Lindsay Magistrate and Collector of Furruckabad
- H E Madock, (on leave)
- J E Best, Magistrate and Collector of Muttra.
- C B Denison, Magistrate and Collector of Mirzapore
- H B Henderson, (on leave).
- H Leighton, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Azimghur
- D Simson, Commissioner in Oude
- H S Reid, Director of Public Instruction, N Western Province
- F O Ma ne, C.B., (on leave)
- A. L. M. Phillips, Magistrate and Collector of Agra
- G E W Couper C.B. Secretary to the Government North West Provinces.
- F Thompson, (on leave)
- W Hunt, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade Cawnpore
- E P Jenkins, (on leave)
- J W Sharer, (on leave)
- H Mackton, (on leave)
- R Simpson, (on leave)
- W A. Forbes, C.B. (on leave)
- J E Pringle, (Unattached) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Allypore
- H. G. Kama, Magistrate and Collector of Meerut
- W McCallery (on leave)
- G R M Ricketa, C.B. (on leave)
- W G Polya, Magistrate and Collector of Shahjehanpore
- R M Edwards, (on leave)
- J H Box, C.B. Magistrate and Collector of Ghazipur
- O J H Richardson, (Unattached) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Humeerpore
- J V Agnew Magistrate and Collector of Bijnour continuing to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Beharupore
- R O Oldfield, (on leave)
- B N Martin, (on leave)
- J W Power, (Unattached) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Futtahpore
- A O Hume, C.B. Magistrate and Collector of Etawah, (on leave)
- O P Carmichael, (Unattached) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Budaon.
- H W Hammond, (on leave)
- G Palmer Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Bijnour (on leave)
- F P H gg, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade Furruckabad
- F M Bird, Magistrate and Collector of Gorakhpore
- H D Robertson Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade Furruckabad (on leave)
- C Grant, (on leave)
- M Brodhurst, Extra Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade, Beharupore
- B W Colvin, Senior Assistant Commissioner of K. nson
- F O Forbes, 1st Assistant Accountant General to the Government of Fort St. George, (on leave)
- A R S Pollock Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade Benares Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Benares
- C Curri Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade Boudlandahur Officiating Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Oude
- G H Freeling Magistrate and Collector of Humeerpore, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Boudlandahur
- F S Wigram Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Etah Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Bijnour
- H W Dashwood, Magistrate and Collector of Bada
- W H Lowe Secretary to the Sudder Board of Revenue
- R Manderson, Superintendent of Dahn.
- W B Benson Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade
- W C Copper Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, in Oude
- G B Paeley Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Agra.
- W Johnston, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade Allahabad, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of ditto
- G H Lawrence, Deputy Commissioner 2nd Class, in Oude (on leave).
- H B Clarke, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade Bareilly

- H M Chase, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade Mysnpoore
 G H M Batten, Joint Magistrate &c 1st Grade
 S S Melville, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Allahabad
 G E Watson, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Meerut
 H D Willock, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade Shajehanpore
 W S Halsey Assistant to the Commissioner of Currency and Private Secretary to the Financial Member of Council
 S S Hogg (on leave)
 E H Clifford, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 2nd Grade, Matra, Officiating Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Oude
 G W Colledge Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade Bhojpur
 A C Bernard Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 2nd Grade Beharunpore
 L C Proby 1st Assistant Accountant General to the Government of Delhi, Officiating Civil Auditor North West Provinces
 H B Webster, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 2nd Grade, Matra
 C A Dicks, Assistant Superintendent of District Dhoo
 J Saxon Registrar of the Courts of Sadar Dewary and Nazamut Adalat
 W Lane Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade Allahabad (on leave)
 E W Verfield Joint Magistrate &c 2nd Grade
 B F Hall Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st 2nd Grade, Bijnour
 T K Fairfax (on leave)
 J C Robertson Joint Magistrate &c 2nd Grade remaining at Delhi Dhoo
 E B Furnball Assistant in the Legal Division with Powers of a Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector
 G B Willock, Assistant Magistrate and Collector Allypore
 H A Harrison, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Azimgurh
 J U Colvin, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Moradabad (on leave)
 C Landray Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Oude
 A C Lyall, Assistant Magistrate and Collector with Powers of a Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector Bareilly
 C J Daniell, Under Secretary to the Government North West Provinces
 E Colvin, Assistant Commissioner Kumaon
 A Boulderson, Assistant in the Agra Division (on leave)
 F B Outram Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Ghazipur, (on leave)
 E Macnaughten, Deputy Superintendent of the Domain of the Raja of Benares (Mirzapore)
 E G Jenkinson Assistant Magistrate and Collector with Powers of a Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c 2nd Grade and Posted at Jaunpore
 W M Low Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector in the Rohilkhand Division, at Bareilly (on leave)
 W M Alexander Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Khatwah (on leave)
 Honble F H North (on leave)
 C W Moore Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mirzapore, (on leave)
 D H O Ingha, Assistant Magistrate and Collector to Badson
 W O Turner Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Benares
 J Bladen Assistant Magistrate and Collector Moradabad
 T Wigram Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Humeypore (on leave)
 M W Sandhu, Assistant Magistrate and Collector Shajehanpore
 J J F Lumsden Assistant Magistrate and Collector to Gwalpore
 A J Lawrence Assistant Magistrate and Collector Meerut
 H B J R Assistant Magistrate and Collector Benares
 H G Rose, Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class Oude
 C L A (on leave) Union Secretary Government of India, Foreign Department
 E M A (on leave) Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commission of Oude
 H W Ison Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Gurneypore
 J D Gaultier, Assistant Secretary to the Government North West Provinces, and Officiating Secretary
 A M L Monteth Assistant in the Allahabad Division Assistant Secretary Government North West Provinces
 R G Curran, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Boudandahpur
 F B Peacock, Assistant in the Benares Division
 F R Hogg Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Beharunpore
 W Young Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Jaunpore
 J W Quinlan, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Ghazipur
 C Robertson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Futeahgurh
 W Oude Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mirzapore
 E B Robertson Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Cawnpore
 C A Elliott, Assistant Commissioner of the 1st Class in Oude, (on leave)
 R Wall, Assistant in the Agra Division, (Khatwah)
 R T (on leave) Assistant Magistrate and Collector Meerut
 A Colvin, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Meerut

H J Sparks, Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class, Oude, (on leave)	A F Hewell Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Agra Division
G L Lang Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class, Oude.	T B Tracer Assistant in the Allahabad Division, Cawnpore
O Tumpie, Assistant in the Benares Division at Azimgah (on leave)	C H T Crosthwaite, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Banda.
C Grant, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Beharapore	S M Moona, Assistant in the Rohilkhand Division, Bareilly
F E Elliot, Assistant in the Meerut Division, Boodundahur	H L P W. Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Gurgaon
R H Midglen, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Allahabad	H M. Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Benares
W Kaye, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mynpoore	C G Spurling Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Agra
C W Carpenter Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Futtehpore	D M Grier Assistant Magistrate and Collector Muttra
W Duthoit, Assistant in the Meerut Division Allahgarh	W F. Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Cawnpore

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO THE PUNJAB

THE HONORABLE SIR R MONTGOMERY K C B

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB AND ITS DEPENDENCIES

R H D. Esq	Secretary to Government of the Punjab
Major R C Lawrence 73rd N I	Military Secretary—On leave
Maj. G H Robinson Esq. M.C.	Officiating Ditto
Captain E S Denness, 62nd J N I	Private Secretary and Aide-de Camp
Honble Sir R Montgomery K C B Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab and its Dependencies	J H Morris, Settlement Officer at Mooltan (on leave)
D F McLeod C.B. Financial Commissioner in the Punjab (on leave)	E A Prinsep Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, in the Punjab (on leave)
E Thornton C.B. Judicial Commissioner in the Punjab (on leave)	J S Campbell II Deputy Commissioner of the 1st Class in charge of the Jhelum in the II class Division, (on leave)
A A Roberts C.B. Commissioner and Superintendent of the Jhelum Division Officiating Judicial Commissioner Punjab	J Narain Deputy Commissioner 1st Class in the Punjab (at Gurgaon) Officiating Commissioner Hissar Division
G C Barnes, C.B. Commissioner and Superintendent Co-Sutlej States, (at Umballah)	T D Forsyth C.B. Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Oude Officiating Commissioner Lahore Division, also Officiating Commissioner of Mooltan
W Ford, Deputy Commissioner of the 1st Class, Gurgaon	Sir T J Metcalfe Bt (on leave)
R N C. et Commissioner of the Unrisar Division Officiating Financial Commissioner of the Punjab	W Balmain A. C. Assistant, Punjab Officiating Civil Auditor Madras
J E Lyall Brandreth, Commissioner of the Delhi Division	R E E. Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Punjab Lahore
P H Egerton, Deputy Commissioner of the 1st Class, Kangra continuing to officiate as Commissioner of Unrisar	A. Leveson Assistant Commissioner 1st Class in the Punjab
R H Dallas, Secretary to the Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab	A Brandreth Settlement Officer Punjab (Jhelum), (on leave)
Lord W M Hay Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Simla and Superintendent of Hill States	E F Saunders Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class, in the Punjab (at Kangra) Deputy Commissioner at Kangra
P S Melvill, Commissioner of the Hissar Division, and Officiating Trans-sutlej Division	J W Macnabb Deputy Commissioner 3rd Class, the Punjab Jhelum (on leave)
R Temple, Chief Commissioner of Currency and Chief Assistant to the Financial Member of Council	O. E. Chapman Civil Auditor North West Provinces, Officiating Accountant Punjab
G Cassel Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Bhakapoor (on leave).	W C Howden Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Delhi Roberts Officiating Deputy Commissioner Gurgaon
F H Cooper C.B., Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, in the Punjab	F Macnaghten, Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, in the Punjab (on leave).
	B Hardinge, Assistant Commissioner, 1st

Class, in the Punjab (at Rawul Pindie)	E Fairlie, Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd Class, in the P. J. b. Goorgaria.
Official Deputy Commissioner Gooperat	Su. A. H. Law e ca, Baronet, Assistant
D O Mac bb Assistant Commissioner 1st	Commissioner of the 3rd Class in the Pan
Class, in the Punjab, (at Jhelam) Official	ja b. Kantra
ing Deputy Commissioner	O L Bernard, Asst. t Commissioner, of
C P Elliott, Assistant Commissioner 1st	the 3rd Class in the Punjab (on leave)
Class in the Punjab	G R Bism Assistant Commissioner 3rd
R G M Vill Assistant Commissioner 2nd	Class in the Punjab
Class, Punjab	J B C Aug Assistant Commissioner 3rd
W Robertson Assistant Commissioner of the	Class in the Punjab Gooyranwallah (on
3rd Class, in the Punjab at Dillu (leave)
leave)	J B L 11 Assistant Commissioner 3rd
H G Paynter Assistant Commissioner of the	Class in the Punjab Sh. h. pore
3rd Class in the Punjab post. l t	L S Saund r, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd
Lee.	Class Punjab
H Hankey Assistant Commissioner of the	J B m es Assistant Commissioner 3rd
3rd Class, Rawul Pindie (on leave)	Cals Punjab
J G Cordony Assistant Commissioner of	R T Burne Assistant Commissioner 3rd
the 3rd Class, at the Punjab	Class G. ord. spo
T H Thornton Personal Assistant to the	D G Barile Assistant Commissioner
Judicial Commissioner	3rd Class Lahore
H E P Ricks Personal Assistant to the	J W Smith Assistant Commissioner 3rd
Financial Commissioner (on leave)	Class, Punjab
W B J es, Assistant Commissioner 3rd	D E t k Asst. t Commissioner 3rd
Class, in the Punjab Personal Assistant	Class Punjab
to Financial Commissioner	C W P W t Asst. t Commissioner 3rd
Lord F Hay Assistant Commissioner 3rd	Class Punjab Jhang
Class Punjab T. anasau	

UNPOSTED CIVILIANS STUDYING THE LANGUAGES

J D Tremblat	R D H m	F T 41
C D T id	C l w k	F M t
W J M ligan	W H n. th	L R B h g
W R Larcume	A s	J W co
H L Harrison	J Tweed	H C B C Rahan
J R E d	W M T	G G hern
L H G n. m	F S G w. so	G B Mahgill

MILITARY AND MEDICAL OFFICERS ON CIVIL OR POLITICAL EMPLOY

MILITARY	
Rigadier General Sir R C Saksouar	Superintendent for the Suppression of
Knight, on Age to the Governor Ge	Thuggee and Daco in the Moorsheda-
neral for Central India	bad Circle and Assistant to the Commis-
Major H E L Thallier Deputy and Re	sioner for the Suppression of Dacoities in
venue Surveyor General and Superinte	Bengal
ndent of the Mathematical Instrument	Captain A R F Her Director of Public In-
Makes a Department and a Commis	struction in the Punjab
sioner for the Improvement of the Town of Cal-	Captain R Mura S. private Asst. t
cutta.	Director of Telegraphs in the Western Divi-
Major O Douglas Superintendent of Ele	sion
ctric Telegraphs Eastern Division Olu	Captain J H Grant, Assistant Revenue Sur-
Director General of Electric Telegraphs	veyor Na. r. Su. e
India.	Captain G C D 11 Assistant Surveyor
Captain D O Vanrenen, Revenue Surveyor	1st. r. local Sur. 1st. official Assistant
1st Division, Nagpore	Commissioner of Chota Nagpore
Major C V Bowie, Superintendent at M. r. r.	La. tenant P. Thomp s Assistant Revenue
Princes, Ex. Am. eers of Hind and Sikh	Surveyor Partabgh. Oude
Baridars.	Assistant J. Secon, Assistant Revenue
Major A Pearson Inspector of Public In	Surveyor J. h. n. s.
struction 2nd or Area Luck	Colonel R R Smith, C. S. Mint Master, Cal-
Captain H M B. d. m Assistant General	cutta Mint
	La. t. Colonel A S Waugh, Surveyor Ge-

- merol of India, and Superintendent of the Great Trigonometrical Survey Deyrah Dhoo.
 Captain J P Beedle, Consulting Engineer to the Government of Bengal, Railway Department.
 Major J R Bechen, c/o Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab Hazarah, (on leave).
 Lieutenant Colonel H Yule, Secretary to the Government of India, Department Public Works, (on leave).
 Captain R MacLagan, Principal of the Thomson College of Civil Engineering at Roorkee.
 Major E J Lake, Commissioner Trans-Siberia Station, (on leave).
 Captain G J Hodgson Consulting Engineer Railway Department, North West Provinces, Ex Officio under Secretary to the Government of the North West Provinces (Railway Department).
 Captain G Sun, Consulting Engineer Railway Department Punjab.
 Captain A Fraser Superintendent of Alameda Light House.
 Captain R Young Deputy Commissioner 3rd Class, Hoshiarpore.
 Captain E Davidson Deputy Consulting Engineer Railway Department, (on leave).
 Captain F S Stanton Deputy Consulting Engineer Bengal Railway Department.
 Captain R de Bourbel, Deputy Consulting Engineer Railway Department, North West Provinces.
 Major G Cheever Assistant to the Principal of the Thomson College, Roorkee. On leave Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Calcutta. Consulting Controller and Auditor Public Works Accounts.
 Major J F Tennant, Government Astronomer at Madras.
 Captain T G Montgomery, First Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey Cashmere Series, Dehra Dhoo.
 Captain D G Robinson, in charge of Topographical Survey, No. 1 Bengal Staff Instrument G T Survey Dehra Dhoo.
 Captain H Hyde Deputy Consulting Engineer Railway Department, Bengal.
 Lieutenant J P Bowen First Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey Ind Series, Dehra Gazer Khan.
 Lieutenant A. M. Brandreth Assistant Principal of the Thomson Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
 Lieutenant H T Gordon, Professor of Constructive design in the Civil Engineering College, Calcutta.
 Lieutenant J P Westmorland, Instructor in Surveying at the Thomson College Roorkee.
 Lieutenant H R Thriller 2nd Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey with the Great India Series.
 Engineer General G St. P. Lawrence, c/o Agent to the Governor General for the States of Rajpootana (on leave).
 Lieutenant Colonel R G Taylor Commissioner of Lens Division.
 Captain W Wyld, Captain of Police Umballa.
 Captain R St George, Assistant to the Governor General's Agent for the States of Rajpootana.
 Captain G M Baitte, Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Punjab (Loodhiana).
 Captain R C Buch, Sen or Assistant Commissioner of Chota Nagpore Singbloom.
 Captain R A Trosson, Captain of Police, Mooltan Division.
 Captain G Baldwin, Deputy Commissioner 2nd Class, Chunderoo, Officiating at Butool.
 Lieutenant T C 1 Deputy Bheel Agent and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General for Central India.
 Captain L I Dalton, Commissioner of Chota Nagpore.
 Captain H T R 1 Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Punjab Ferozepore.
 Captain F R Clunib, Assistant to the General Superintendent of operations for the inspection of Thugges and Ilacettes, L. I. now.
 Lieutenant R O H F 1st Assistant Commissioner 3rd Class, Ode.
 Captain J C 1st Assistant A P Phayre Commissioner Pro re of Punjab.
 Captain H J Hawes Deputy Commissioner 3rd Class, Rolt (L).
 Captain A H Ternan Deputy Commissioner 3rd Class, J. L. now.
 Lieutenant M P Ricketts Extra Assistant to the Sagar and Narbudda Territories, Muehoo, bid.
 Lieutenant W T 1st Officiating 2nd Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad.
 Captain H C Johnston Revenue Surveyor Derajat.
 Captain W M Neils, Deputy Commissioner 2nd Class, Punjab Loodhiana.
 Lieutenant J M B Parsons Assistant Commissioner 1st Class Punjab Officiating Deputy Commissioner Lens.
 Lieutenant E C Imper Political Agent at Ulwar.
 Captain S F Graham, Deputy Commissioner Thaneswar.
 Captain R T Leigh, Junior Assistant to the Commissioner of Arcoon.
 Captain G H T 1st Assistant, Revenue Surveyor of the Hazareebagh Division.
 Lieutenant J O Horn Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class in the Punjab Umballa.
 Captain W R Elliott, Deputy Commissioner 2nd Class, Punjab Gograawalish.
 Captain J J Hamilton, Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Nizam's Territories, West Bengal.
 Captain O J McL Farrington, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Umballa.
 Captain N W Edington, Deputy Commissioner 3rd Class, Jullundur.

- Major S. R. Tickell, Deputy Commissioner of the Ponnamm and Marthaba Provinces at Amherst.
- Colonel O. Cavenagh, Governor of Singapore and the Straits Settlements.
- Captain W. S. Row Assistant Revenue Surveyor Chota Nagpore Division.
- Lieutenant G. P. Gordon Assistant Commissioner Beahla District.
- Lieutenant F. E. A. Chamner Assistant Commissioner 1st Class Onda, Officiating Deputy Commissioner Darabed, Onda.
- Major P. A. P. Beauvais, Political Agent at Shurpore.
- Captain C. Halvord 1st Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam.
- Lieutenant M. Ramsey Assistant Commissioner Punjab Loodanah.
- Captain J. Reid, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Onda, Sultanpore Officiating Chief of Police in Onda.
- Captain P. Maxwell Deputy Commissioner 2nd Class, Punjab Loda District, (on leave).
- Lieutenant C. R. Shaw Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Onda, Officiating Deputy Commissioner Fyzabad.
- Lieutenant O. M. G. lb, Assistant to the Commissioner of Military Police Battalions North-West Provinces.
- Lieutenant S. Cary Assistant Commissioner in the Jhansia Division.
- Captain J. B. Danvers, Superintendent of Nornuch.
- Lieutenant Colonel F. E. Voyie, Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Moodian.
- Captain J. N. Thomas, Officiating Timber Agent at Panga.
- Captain J. L. Steerwall, Officiating Revenue Surveyor of the 2nd or South Division.
- Captain C. F. Smith, Captain of Police, Georgian.
- Lieutenant F. M. H. Forbes, Officiating Inspector of Schools, Rawal Pindoo, Punjab.
- Lieutenant J. Chalvort, Assistant Commissioner Dera Ismael Khan, (on leave).
- Lieutenant T. F. Fowler Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, Meerutburgh.
- Captain J. P. Briggs, Deputy Commissioner at Marthaba.
- Captain J. Burn A. D. C. to the Governor of Singapore and the Straits Settlements.
- Lieutenant O. F. Middleton, Officiating Junior Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam.
- Lieutenant H. O. A. Sonepauks, Assistant Commissioner 3rd Class, Ferozpora.
- Lieutenant G. L. K. Hewitt, Assistant Commissioner in the Jubbulpore Division.
- Captain W. N. Lee, L.D. Member and Secretary Board of Examiners, Persian Translator Government of India, Principal Calcutta Madrasah, Mr. Office Visitor and Director Hoaghy Madrasah, and Examiner of Candidates for the situation of Law Officers.
- Lieutenant W. G. B. Tyler Assistant to the Commissioner of the Singur and Nerbudda Territories.
- Major H. K. Elliot, Commissioner and Agent to the Governor General, Nagpore.
- Captain H. R. James, C.B. Commissioner and Superintendent of Peshawar.
- Captain A. P. B. Moserleff, Junior Assistant to the Commissioner of Chota Nagpore.
- Major W. H. Oakes, Deputy Commissioner Chota Nagpore, Lohardugga.
- Captain G. N. Oakes, Principal Assistant Commissioner Chota Nagpore Masabhoon.
- Captain T. W. Mervar Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, P. and Dadun Khan Punjab Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Jalandhar.
- Captain G. McAndrew Captain of Police, Lahore Division.
- Lieutenant O. V. Jenlur, Assistant Commissioner 3rd Class, Punjab Dera Ghassoo Khan.
- Captain B. H. Anderson, C.B. Deputy Commissioner 2nd Class, Kohat, Punjab.
- Captain F. E. Pollock Deputy Commissioner 1st Class Fany b Rawal Pindoo.
- Captain A. A. Masro, Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Punjab Officiating Deputy Commissioner of Dehra Ismael Khan.
- Lieutenant Colonel I. C. Davidson, C.B. Resident at the Court of His Highness the Nizam.
- Lieutenant Colonel B. A. Abbott, Commissioner Onda.
- Captain G. Hamiton, Assistant in the Rajpootannah Agent.
- Captain G. G. Moxon Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Sangar and Divisional Commandant, Jubbulpore.
- Captain H. F. Waddington Deputy Commissioner 2nd Class, in charge of the Mundlah District.
- Major H. Harnsar, C.B., Commissioner of Kumaon.
- Lieutenant E. H. Paule, Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Mohanpore District.
- Lieutenant Colonel H. Vetch, Officiating Deputy Commissioner of Assam.
- Captain J. C. Highton, Superintendent of the Settlement at Port Blair in the Andaman Islands.
- Lieutenant W. Phare Junior Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam, Officiating 2nd Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam.
- Captain H. P. Babbage Assistant Commissioner Punjab Murren.
- Captain R. J. H. Foria, Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class, Punjab, Dera Ismael Khan.
- Captain W. Nambhard, Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Jubbulpore (on leave).
- Lieutenant Colonel T. Simpson, Principal Assistant to the Commissioner South-West Frontier, Hazarebaugh, Principal Assistant Commissioner Chota Nagpore, Hazarebaugh.

T Dacca, Register of Deeds, Mowhys	Examiner at the Benares Opium Agency
F J Earle, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar Patna, (on leave)	N C. Macnamara, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar Tirhoot.
J J Hall, M.A., F.R.C.S. Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar Nuddea.	S C Amesbury Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar Dinsgopore
P F Bellaw Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar Mymensing	W Walker A.M., M.D. Superintendent of the Central Jail, Agra.
W J Palmer First Assistant and Opium	

The Bengal Army

HIS EXCELLENCY GENERAL SIR HUGH ROSE G.C.B.
COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDIA.

Colonel H J Warre C.B., H.M.'s 57th Foot, Military Secretary
Captain G E. Rose, 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Aide-de-Camp
Lieutenant C. H. Strutt, Bombay Artillery Aide-de-Camp.
Lieutenant H Moore 6th Bombay N I Persian Interpreter
Surgeon J Vaughan F.R.C.S. Bombay Medical Service.

GARRISON OF FORT WILLIAM
THE RIGHT HONORABLE
CHARLES JOHN EARL CANNING
GOVERNOR.

Major General Sir J B Hearsey K.C.B. 2nd European Light Cavalry Commanding the Division.
Lieutenant J Hearsey 38th Native Infantry Aide-de-Camp
Major A H. Rose, 42nd Light Infantry Assistant Adjutant General
Captain M E. Nightingale 2nd European Bomb, 1st Lieut. Fort Adjutant and Superintendent Gentlemen Cadets (with the Land Company's Depot)
Major G N Greene 70th Native Infantry Officiating Fort Adjutant and Superintendent Gentlemen Cadets
Major G C. Hatch, 57th Native Infantry Deputy Judge Advocate General. Officiating Judge Advocate General of the Army
Captain H B A. Poulton, 64th Native Infantry Officiating Deputy Judge Advocate General
Major G M Hill, 17th Native Infantry Pay Master.
Lieutenant Colonel J W Cox C.B., H.M.'s 13th Foot, Assistant Quarter Master General
Surgeon Major E Campbell, Garrison Surgeon
Surgeon James Anderson M.D., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.
Assistant Surgeon Thomas Anderson, M.D. Garrison Assistant Surgeon, (on leave)
Assistant Surgeon A. G. Duff M.D. Officiating Garrison Assistant Surgeon
Captain H. Bingham, (unattached), Garrison Quarter Master

BRITISH TROOPS

GENERAL STAFF

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Adjutant General.
Colonel E. Haythorn, 1st Royals
Deputy Adjutant General.
Colonel E. A. Holdich, C.B., 20th Foot, Officiating Deputy Adjutant General.
Assistant Adjutant General.
Major H D'O. Tervan, 23rd Foot, Officiating 1st Assistant, Army Head Quarters

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Quarter Master General.
Colonel George Congreve C.B., H.M. 29th Army Head Quarters.
Captain F G. E. Warren, Artillery Calcutta.
Lieutenant Colonel O P B Walker 2nd Division Guards, Assistant Quarter Master Cavalry Brigade, China Force

- Captain W O Grant 2nd Division Guards
On duty at Calcutta.
- Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel, W
O Forrest, 7th Division Guards Com-
manding Benikote Station.
- Captain and Brevet Major Hon'ble A H A
Amson, v c, 7th Light Dragoons, A D C
to Lieut Colonel General Sir J H Grant,
K C S Commanding China Force.
- Lieutenant R Topham 7th Light Dragoons,
Commanding Mohulund Horse.
- Captain H M J O Stanley Grenadier
Guards A D C to the Governor General.
- Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel,
Edmund H Osborne 1st Royals, Adjutant
General.
- Lieutenant F S B Holt 5th Foot, Officiating
Adjutant, Chinsurah Depot.
- Captain and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel J
H F Elkington, 6th Foot, A D C to
Major General Sir J M Kelcey Com-
manding 1st Division China Force.
- Captain R E Ison 6th Foot, Officiating
Commandant Chinsurah Depot.
- Captain T W Martin, 4th Foot, D P W
Lahore and Peshawar Road.
- Captain N D B Ison 7th Foot, D P W
1st Division Punjab.
- Captain R Barter 1st Foot, Commanding
Bijoro Military Police.
- Lieutenant W P Browne 4th Foot, doing
duty with 11th Punjab Infantry (on
leave).
- Lieutenant A T Board 7th Foot Adjutant
at Kutch, 5th Division.
- Assistant Surgeon, T S H V D 4th Foot
In W J A Chetty 6th Light Infantry (on
leave).
- Captain J V S Dillard 8th Foot, D I
W 4th Light Division.
- Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel J W
Cox 13th Foot Assistant Quarter
Master General Fort William.
- Lieutenant J C Fraser 19th Foot, Assistant
Executive Engineer General Division.
- Lieutenant H W Thomson 19th Foot
Adjutant Allahabad.
- Lieutenant J R Dalt 19th Foot. In
charge of the Denares Depot.
- Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel E A H Hinchey
20th Foot, Assistant Adjutant General,
Officiating Deputy Assistant Adjutant
General.
- Captain and Brevet Major J T O'Brien
20th Foot, Department Public Works, 1st
Circle Allahabad.
- Captain H E Quinn 20th Foot, D P W
Lahore and Peshawar Road.
- Lieutenant O T Burn 20th Foot, Station
Staff at Gondah.
- Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel H D
Torrens, 23rd Foot Assistant Adjutant
General at Simla.
- Lieutenant J W W Costler 23rd Foot,
Adjutant 2nd Sikh Police Garhumpore.
- Major N Gosselin, 23rd Foot, Officiating
Barrack Master Gondah.
- Captain and Brevet Major J B. Thelwall
on 24th Foot, Commandant 9th Punjab
Infantry (on leave).
- Lieutenant A J C Birch 24th Foot, doing
duty with Pathan Regiment of Cavalry.
- Ensign E F A MacCarthy 24th Foot,
Acting Barrack Master Porezapore.
- Ensign A C Hennessy 24th Foot, Adjutant
Murray's Jat Horse.
- Captain W Croker 27th Foot, District In-
pector of Musketry 4th Division.
- Lieutenant H S Simeon 27th Foot Adju-
tant 2nd Punjab Infantry.
- Lieutenant C E Stewart, 27th Foot, Adju-
tant 5th Punjab Infantry.
- Lieutenant G S White 27th Foot, Deputy
Assistant Quarter Master General Allah-
abad Division.
- Lieutenant A Skew Clay 27th Foot, doing
duty with Moradabad Levy Command-
ant Punjab Division.
- Captain and Brevet Major F P Cammiv
24th Foot District Inspector of Musketry
1st Division.
- Captain C Neill 24th Foot, Deputy
Assistant Quarter Master General, Dinna-
pore Division.
- Lieutenant T S H Lloyd, 34th Foot Sta-
tion Staff Officer Moradabad.
- Captain C F Brown 35th Foot, Deputy
Judge Advocate General Meerut Division.
- Captain R C Lee 35th Foot Brigade Ma-
jor Porezapore.
- Lieutenant R. Trimen 35th Foot, doing
duty with 1st Division, 1st Punjab, Landour.
- Lieutenant C L O'Leary Brevet Lieutenant Colonel E C
W M Milne 37th Foot, Brigade Com-
mandant 1st Punjab Division.
- Lieutenant C L O'Leary Brevet Lieutenant Colonel W
O'Grady 38th Foot, Commandant
1st Punjab Division.
- Captain G A M Nair 38th Foot, 2nd in
Command 8th Punjab Infantry China.
- Captain D W Martin 38th Foot, Deputy
Assistant Quarter Master General, On-
duty Division.
- Lieutenant J H Pope 38th Foot, Station
Staff Roy Bareilly.
- Major J H D Veldre 42nd Foot, Comman-
dant Nanoe Tal Colescent Depot.
- Lieutenant C S Hildworth, 42nd Foot, Sta-
tion Staff Officer Narnoe Tal.
- Lieutenant G W Giddens 42nd Foot,
Adjutant 1st Irregular Cavalry.
- Ensign H W Fielden 42nd Foot, with
8th Punjab Infantry China.
- Assistant Surgeon A Mackinnon, 42nd Foot,
In Medical charge Dargaching Conva-
lescent Depot.
- Captain T Horan, 43rd Foot, Pay Master
of Invalids Calcutta.
- Captain J Hudson, 43rd Foot, Brigade Ma-
jor Allahabad.
- Captain and Brevet Major Geo. Fred. Dallas,
44th Foot, A D C to Major General Sir
R Garrett, K C S, and K I Commanding
Birkand Division.

- Lieutenant Colonel A N Campbell 48th Foot, Commandant, Marree Depot.
- Captain H F Brooke, 48th Foot, A D C to Brigadier General Sir R Napier K.C.B., Commanding 2nd Division China Force.
- Lieutenant P O'M. H. Marshall, 48th Foot, doing duty Officer Cawnpore Levy not joined.
- Ensign C W Hume, 48th Foot, doing duty with 2nd Gwalior Infantry.
- Captain H. B. De A. Willis, 51st Foot Station and Garrison Staff, Umritsur and Gurmudghur.
- Captain T G Souter 51st Foot, A D C to Major General C A. Windham C.B.
- Lieutenant A W O Reid, 51st Foot, Adjutant 16th Punjab Infantry Officiating Brigade Major Meera Meer.
- Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel C. A. Denison 52nd Foot, Deputy Adjutant General at Madras.
- Captain G C Synges, 52nd Foot, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Benares Division.
- Lieutenant R. G. W. Berforce, 52nd Foot, Civil Engineer P. S. Job.
- Ensign H J Nuthall 56th Foot, D P W Oude Ia know.
- Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel H J Warren C.B. 57th Foot, Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief.
- Major Sir E. F. Campbell, Brevet, 68th Foot, A D C to the Governor General.
- Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel T J Galloway 70th Foot, Brigadier Commanding at Peshawar.
- Captain O J Travers, 70th Foot, Commanding Lahore Light Horse.
- Lieutenant A C H. Torrey 70th Foot, doing duty with Dum Dum Provisional Battery.
- Lieutenant H B. Good, 70th Foot, Pay and Quarter Master Karachi Depot.
- Ensign J McPherson, 70th Foot, 1st Class, Barrack Master, Dum Dum and Barrackpore.
- Captain H S. Scott, 71st Foot, Brigade Major Gwalior District.
- Lieutenant R. J. Isaacs, 71st Foot, doing duty with 2nd Sikh Infantry.
- Major H M Jones 73rd Foot, A D C to the Governor General.
- Major and Brevet Lieut. Colonel W C Mollan, 73th Foot, Commandant Dum Dum Recruit Depot.
- Captain and Brevet Major W Brookes, 75th Foot, Military Storekeeper Calcutta.
- Ensign G B. Ringer 75th Foot, Civil Engineer.
- Captain E L. Green, 77th Foot, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General 1st Division, China.
- Lieut. Colonel, T B. Butt, 79th Foot, Chief Inspector of Musketry Bengal Presidency.
- Major K. R. Merland, 79th Foot, Commandant Surjeeling Convalescent Depot.
- Lieutenant W J M Crawford, 79th Foot, Station Staff Officer Marree Depot.
- Captain and Brevet Major, G. S. Young 80th Foot, Officiating Deputy Judge Advocate General, Gwalior Division.
- Captain G Sullivan 80th Foot, 2nd in Command Cawnpore Levy Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Fort William.
- Lieutenant W P Mortimer 80th Foot, 2nd in Command Moradabad Levy.
- Lieutenant W G Trevor 80th Foot, Adjutant Regiment of Ferozepore.
- Captain V Tomchoy 81st Foot, Commanding 13th Punjab Infantry.
- Lieutenant T O B Speed 81st Foot, Adjutant 10th Punjab Infantry.
- Lieutenant Walter Muirgrave, 81st Foot, Commanding Hazara Horse.
- Major C T V Bunbury 82nd Foot, Commanding at Moradabad.
- Major and Brevet Lieut. Colonel D Watson 82nd Foot, Commanding at Shajehanpore.
- Captain and Brevet Major H T Macpherson V.C., 82nd Foot, Commanding 1st Gwalior Infantry.
- Lieutenant F H B. Dyen 82nd Foot Station Staff Officer Shajehanpore.
- Lieutenant R. F. H. M. Skinner 82nd Foot, Adjutant Loodia sh Regiment (China).
- Lieutenant J S. H. H. 82nd Foot, doing duty with 1st S. H. Irregular Cavalry.
- Lieutenant T. Acton, 82nd Foot, on C. I. Employ (on leave to England).
- Lieutenant H D Marsh 82nd Foot, Station Staff Moradabad.
- Lieutenant T R. n. 82nd Foot, doing duty with 22nd Punjab Infantry.
- Captain F Hall 88th Foot, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General Sagar District.
- Captain A R. Bayly 88th Foot, D P W Lahore and Peshawar Road.
- Captain and Brevet Major J G Crose 88th Foot District Inspector of Musketry 2nd Division.
- Lieutenant W J Sanje, 88th Foot, Acting Pay Master Chinsurah Depot.
- Lieutenant G F Dowladwell 89th Foot, doing duty with 1st Sikh Irregular Cavalry.
- Lieutenant R. G. Newbigging 89th Foot, Station Staff Officer Jhansu.
- Major and Brevet Lieut. Colonel W P Tilling, 90th Foot, Commanding at Secotopore.
- Captain and Brevet Lieut. Colonel G J W Isdale 90th Foot, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, China Force.
- Captain W T McGregor 90th Foot, Commandant Joint Magazine, Secotopore.
- Lieutenant G. R. Miller 90th Foot, Station Staff and Barrack Master Secotopore.
- Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel M. K. Atherly 92nd Foot, Commanding at Cawnpore.

- Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Lockhart, c.b.**
92nd Foot, Commanding at Dugabaz.
- Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel K. D. Mackenzie, 92nd Foot, 1st Assistant Adjutant General, Deputy Quarter Master General China Force**
- Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel R. L. Ross, 93rd Foot, Assistant Adjutant General at Bombay Assistant Quarter Master General China Force.**
- Captain E. H. B. Macpherson 93rd Foot Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.**
- Lieutenant W. G. Alander 93rd Foot, Adjutant 17th Irregular Cavalry**
- Lieutenant G. R. F. W. K. 93rd Foot, Station Staff Officer D. in Dum Depot, Acting Adjutant Dum Dum Provincial Battalion.**
- Lieutenant M. W. Hayley 93rd Foot, Station Staff Office K. mowla Depot.**
- Ensign W. Forbes, 93rd Foot, Quarter Master Dum Dum Depot.**
- Assistant Surgeon W. Sincla 93rd Foot, In Medical charge Kusso la Convalescent Depot.**
- Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel W. H. K. 94th Foot, Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, Bombay**
- Captain J. T. T. 94th Foot, D. P. W. Lahore d. Peshawar Road**
- Lieutenant R. W. C. 94th Foot, Adjutant 2d Irregular Cavalry**
- Lieutenant P. Riggway 94th Foot, doing duty with 11th Punjab Infantry**
- Captain L. B. Cotton 94th Foot, A. D. C. to Major General S. J. Lott**
- Captain G. A. Forns, 97th Foot, Acting Commandant Ramgarh Irregular Cavalry**
- Ensign R. Gray 97th Foot, doing duty Officer 1st Irregular Cavalry**
- Major F. I. T. n. 98th Foot, Commanding the Fort of Attock**
- Captain G. D. D. Cleveland, 98th Foot, Commandant Moradabad Levy**
- Captain F. H. Crawford, 98th Foot, Commandant Lander Convalescent Depot.**
- Captain A. Schaberrus 98th Foot, Commandant Fort of Peshawar**
- Lieutenant W. H. J. Lance, 98th Foot, Commandant East India Regiment.**
- Lieutenant O. H. Griffin 98th Foot, 2nd in Command East India Regiment.**
- Lieutenant T. R. D. Bingham 98th Foot, Adjutant 18th Irregular Cavalry**
- Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel Sir R. Walpole K.C.B. 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade Commanding Oude Division**
- Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel Percy H. L. c.b. 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Commanding at Sabatho.**
- Captain and Brevet Major H. Wilmet, v. c. 2d Battalion Rifle Brigade Deputy Judge Advocate General China Force**
- Captain and Brevet Major M. J. M. Dillen 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade Deputy Assistant General 2nd Division China Force**
- Captain C. W. Kaye, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade Deputy Judge Advocate General Rohilkhand.**
- Lieutenant F. E. Sutcliffe and Battalion Rifle Brigade d. g. d. v. th 15th Punjab Infantry**
- Lieutenant W. Arbuthnot, 2d Battalion Rifle Brigade Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief Maurus**
- Captain G. F. Ross 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief**
- Lieutenant W. R. Maccelles 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade doing duty with 1st Sikh Irregular Cavalry China**
- Lieutenant C. W. Cragg 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade doing duty with 4th Irregular Cavalry**

INDIAN TROOPS

GENERAL STAFF

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

- Lieutenant Colonel W. A. J. Mayhew 5th European Regiment, Adjutant General of the Army**
- Lieutenant Colonel H. W. Norman, c.b. 51st L. I. Deputy Adjutant General of the Army (on leave)**
- Major E. H. Becher 61st N. I. 1st Assistant Adjutant General of the Army**
- Lieutenant Colonel D. M. Stewart, 9th N. I. 2nd Assistant Adjutant General of the Army Officiating 1st Assistant Adjutant General of the Army and in charge of the Commander-in-Chief's Office at Simla**

- Lieutenant G. L. Fraser 23rd N. I., Commandant of the Agri Levy Officiating 2nd Assistant Adjutant General of the Army at Simla**

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Quarter Master General.

- Colonel A. M. Becher c.b. 61st N. I., at Simla.**

Deputy Quarter Master General.

- Colonel J. B. Faton 14th N. I., (on leave).**

Assistant Quarter Master Generals

- Major E. R. Gordon 2nd N. I. Officiating Deputy Quarter Master General, in charge,**

of the Quarter Master General's Office at the Presidency
 Captain P. S. Lumsden, 60th N. I., with the China Expedition.

Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals

1st Class

Captain G. Allgood, 40th N. I. with the China Expedition.
 Major D. C. Shute, 19th N. I., Officiating Assistant Quarter Master General, Sirkund Division, Umballah.

2nd Class

Captain C. O. Johnson 33rd N. I. Officiating Assistant Quarter Master General, Meerut Division.

Captain F. B. Roberts, Artillery Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General 1st Class, at Simla.

Captain F. B. Norman 14th N. I. Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General 1st Class Lahore Division Moen Meer.

Captain O. Nedham H. M. 31st Foot, Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 2nd Class, Benares Division.

Lieutenant E. T. Sailer 12th N. I., Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General 2nd Class, Presidency Office.

Lieutenant M. H. Henkle to 10th N. I. Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General 2nd Class Presidency Office.

Lieutenant Colonel T. A. Carey 13th N. I. Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 2nd Class, Rohilkund Field Force.

Captain D. W. Martin, H. M. 38th Foot, Oude Division.

Lieutenant H. Maxwell Adjutant of the 1st European Bengal Fusiliers, Presidency Division.

Lieutenant G. H. Baseri 27th N. I. Gwalior District.

Captain F. Hall, H. M. 38th Foot, Sagar District.

Lieutenant G. S. White, H. M. 37th Foot, Allahabad.

Captain G. Selwyn, H. M. 38th Foot, Fort William.

Captain M. E. Ironmonger 21st N. I., Peshawar Division.

Captain J. Smith, 51st N. I., Rangoon.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERALS DEPARTMENT

Judge Advocate General.

Lieutenant Colonel K. Young, c.b. 50th N. I. (on leave).

Major G. Q. Hatch, 57th N. I., Officiating Simla.

Deputy Judge Advocate General.

Major G. Q. Hatch 57th N. I. Presidency Division, Fort William, Officiating Judge Advocate General of the Army.

Captain H. B. A. Poulton, 64th N. I. Officiating Presidency Division, Fort William.

Captain A. Turner, 4th European Regiment, Benares Division.

Captain J. N. Young 82d European Regiment, Lahore.

Major F. C. Massey 67th N. I. Sirkund Division, Umballah.

Captain C. F. Browne H. M. 35th Foot, Meerut Division.

Captain C. P. Trower, 23rd N. I. Sagar.

Captain H. B. A. Poulton 64th N. I. Cawnpore Officiating Presidency Division.

Captain N. E. Dolican, 27th N. I. Peshawar Division.

Captain O. W. Earle, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade Rohilkund Field Force.

Captain W. Fullerton 14th N. I. Gwalior District, duty in the Oude Division.

Major G. S. Yung H. M. 38th Foot, Officiating Gwalior District.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT

Lieutenant Colonel H. G. J. Champneys, 51st European Regiment Military Auditor General, (on leave).

Lieutenant Colonel J. C. Hanavington, 34th N. I. Deputy Military Auditor General.

Major W. S. F. 12th N. I. 1st Assistant Military Auditor General.

Captain G. B. Mollison, 33rd N. I. 2nd Assistant Military Auditor General.

Captain F. D. Ughett 3rd Assistant Military Auditor General, (on leave).

Mr. R. H. H. 11th N. I. Officiating 2nd Assistant Military Auditor General.

Lieutenant J. J. Leavelle, Officiating 3rd Assistant Military Auditor General.

PAY DEPARTMENT

Accountant General to the Government of India.

The Hon. W. E. Drummond, Civil Service, Presidency.

Major G. M. Hill 17th N. I. Pay Master, Presidency and to the Queen's Troop.

Deputy Paymasters

Captain A. Elderton, 2nd European Bengal Fusiliers, Meerut Circle.

Major T. G. St. George, 1st N. I. Gwalior Circle, (on leave).

Captain G. G. Anderson, 15th N. I. Officiating.

Captain F. O. Tomb, 18th N. I. Field Pay Master, Presidency.

Captain C. H. Nicholls 1st European Light Cavalry Cawnpore Circle, Officiating.

Captain A. Hunter 25th N. I., Benares Circle, Officiating.

Captain C. P. M. Mandy 34th N. I., Sirkund Circle.

Major F. N. Edmondstone 2nd European Light Cavalry Rawal Pindee Circle.

Captain H. P. Williams, 72nd N. I., Lahore Circle.

Captain T. B. Harrison, 4th European Light Cavalry Officiating, Lucknow Circle.

*Pay Master and Superintendents of
Native Pioneers*

Captain W W Aubert, Invalid Establishment, Barrackpore Pension Circle
Lieutenant W Smith 28th N I Allahabad Pension Circle, Officiating
Major O Tobias Hamilton 2nd European Light Cavalry Hanappi Pension Circle
Captain M J Slater 8th European Regiment, Luik w Pension Circle
Captain C L Brown 46th N I Dinapore Pension Circle

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Lieutenant Colonel A S Wagh Engineers, Survey or General of India, and Superintendent of Great Trigonometrical Survey Dehradun
Major H H L Thuillier Artillery Deputy and Revenue Surveyor General Superintendent of Mathematical Instrument Maker Department and in charge of the Survey General office at the Land Survey

Great Trigonometrical Survey

Lieutenant Colonel A S Wagh Engineers, Superintendent
Major J T Walker Bombay Engineers First Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey of India
Lieutenant D J Vassall Bombay Engineers First Assistant, Bombay Branch Great Trigonometrical Survey of India Dehra Dun
Captain T G Montgomerie Engineers First Assistant G I Survey, Kashmir Section, Dehra Dun
Lieutenant J P Busey Engineers First Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey attached to Great Indus Section, Dehra Dun
Lieutenant H R Thuillier Engineers Second Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey with the Great Indus Section
Lieutenant J Harchel Engineers, Second Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey with the Great Indus Section

Topographical Survey

Captain D G Robinson, Engineers, in charge Topographical Survey, No 1 Bengal Establishment, Rawal Pindoe District, Dehra Dun
Captain G H Saxton, 88th M N I Assistant Surveyor General, in charge of No 1 party Ganjam Topographical Survey Cutch
Captain G C Depree Artillery Assistant Surveyor General No 2 party Ganjam Topographical Survey Cutch

Bengal Revenue Survey

Major H H L Thuillier Artillery Superintendent
Major W S Sherwill, 68th N I Surveyor 2nd or South Division Dinapore, on Civil employ

Captain J L Sherwill, 88th N I Officiating
Captain J E Gastrell, 13th N I Surveyor, 4th or Western Division Furruckpoore
Captain G H Thompson, 6th European Regiment Surveyor Hazareebaugh Division
Captain W S Bow 33rd N I Assistant Surveyor 6th or Chota Nagpore Division

North West Revenue Survey

Captain D O Vanresen, Artillery Surveyor 1st Division Nagpore
Lieutenant A D Vanresen, 71st N I Surveyor Jhansie
Captain J H Grant, Artillery Officiating Surveyor 2nd Division Nagpore
Lieutenant F C Anderson 71st N I Surveyor, Patabhgar Oude
Lieutenant R E Oakes, 52nd N I Assistant Surveyor 1st Division, Nagpore, in charge
Lieutenant P Thompson Artillery Assistant Surveyor Patabhgar Oude
Lieutenant J Sopcoe, Artillery Assistant Surveyor Jhansie

Punjab Revenue Survey

Lieutenant J MacDonald, 18th N I Surveyor Sindh (on leave)
Captain H C Johnston, 5th European Regiment, Surveyor Derajat
Lieutenant C J Griffiths, 72nd N I Assistant Surveyor Derajat

Employed in the Surveyor General's Department

Lieutenant A B Melville, 67th N I Kashmir Survey
Lieutenant W G Murray 68th N I Dorrak Dhoon Survey
Captain B R Brandhill 8th European Light Cavalry Attached to the Great Indus Section

ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

Commissary General

Colonel W B Thomson, 68 57th N I President

Deputy Commissary Generals

Major J O Scott, 20th N I, Umballah, Upper Circle
Major G B Reddie, 29th N I Lucknow Central Circle
Major T F Hildy 72nd N I Presidency Lower Circle

Assistant Commissary Generals 1st Class

Captain C M FitzGerald 81st N I Presidency, Officiating Deputy Commissary General, Lower Circle
Captain R O Wroughton, 12th N I Presidency

Captain E J Simpson 68th N I (on leave).
Captain J I Wilson, 68th N I Benares.

2nd Class

Captain R D Macpherson 15th N I Benikote, Officiating Assistant Commissary General 1st Class
Major T H Sibley 62nd N I Lahore, Officiating Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class

Captain L E Christopher 71st N I Meerut
Major A D Dickens 88th L I Lucknow

Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals

1st Class

Major G G Mchewen 74th N I (on leave)
Lieutenant H B Chalmers, 27th N I (on leave)

Captain R Davidson 64th N I Agra Officiating Assistant Commissary General 2nd Class

Major M J Brando 40th N I Cawnpore Officiating Assistant Commissary General 2nd Class

Captain J Leven, 62nd N I, Fyzabad
Captain C S W Ogilvie, 5th European Regiment, Bangalore

2nd Class

Captain J E A S Lowe, 56th N I (on leave)

Captain W C R M In 74th N I Umbhalga Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General 1st Class

Captain J Keor 60th N I Gwalior Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General 1st Class

Lieutenant J H Jenkins 44th N I Rawul Pindoor Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class

Lieutenant A McKenzie 9th N I Peshawar Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General 1st Class

Captain J S Ogilvie, 48th N I (on leave)

Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals

1st Class

Major T James 2nd N I Presidency Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 2nd Class

Lieutenant J Graham 14th N I Bareilly Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General 2nd Class

Captain S Chalmers, 53rd N I Dinsapore Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General 2nd Class

Captain J Sikes, 66th N I Raneezunge Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General 2nd Class

Lieutenant W D Hogg 41st N I Gwalior Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General 2nd Class

Captain G R Roberts, 41st N I Shahjhanpore

Lieutenant W M Grierson, 70th N I, Benares

Lieutenant C S Lane 56th N I Kanowjee

Lieutenant O R Newmarch, 44th N I Fathalgaur

Captain H E Wroughton, 46th N I Lahore

Captain W Briggs 71st N I Lucknow

Captain T W Holland, 88th N I Jallandhar

2nd Class

Captain H Mills, 2nd N I, Ferozepore Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class

Captain H A Taylor 74th N I Gwalior Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class

Captain E M Martineau 19th N I Allahabad Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General 1st Class

Captain A Macquenn, 42nd L I Fyzabad Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General 1st Class

Captain J E Thomson 6th N I Mooltan, Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General 1st Class

Captain J S Dhar 64th N I Jhanam Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General

2nd Class

Lieutenant R Ouseley 48th N I Secunderpore

Lieutenant J V Hunt, 45th N I Delhi

Lieutenant N R. Burton, 40th N I Benares

Lieutenant E T Fitzgerald, 68th N I Darjeeling

Lieutenant G L Keir 41st N I Cawnpore

Lieutenant O W Graham 6th European Regiment Goudah

Captain L D Perlman, 14th N I Lahore

Lieutenant R S Graves 46th N I Bombay

KEDDAR ESTABLISHMENTS

Major E F Smith 23rd N I Superintendent at Dae

Mr John MacDonald Assistant Superintendent at Komsom

AUDITOR OF COMMISSARIAT AND STUD ACCOUNTS

Major G Newitt, 31st N I (on leave)

Major T F Hobdy 72nd N I Officiating Presidency

STUD DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Stud

Colonel E J Dukey 27th N I Meerut

Deputy Superintendents

Major R Thatcher 9th N I North West Provinces, Haupper

First Class Assistants

Captain J K Cooper 2nd N I Buxar Officiating Deputy Superintendent Central Provinces

Captain C W D O'By 58th N I Haupper

Second Class Assistants

Major A A Macdonell, 49th N I Poonah

Lieutenant W C MacDougall, 72nd N I Beharapore

Sub Assistants

Captain E. Parrott, 87th N I Buxar

Captain W B Lewis, 10th N I Gungepore

Captain G C Lloyd 56th N I Officiating Kurmudhae

Major C H Burchard, 20th N I Officiating Kurmudhae

Captain H LeP Trench 85th N I Off-
cating Hauppar
Mr Joh Taylor in charge of the Ordnance
Cattle Farm, Hissar

Assistant Surgeons

J L Bryden, M.D. I Medical charge B ar
and K rurratadhee Stads
R Moor M.D. r r r H upper Stad
C O Dan all M.D. Hissar Stad

Veterinary Surgeons

J Siddall, Kurratadhee (on leave)
J W Gerard, Hauppar
J B Woods Beharapur
H Farrell Officiating Kurratadhee.
F Rogers, Buxar

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

*Inspector General of Ordnance and
Magazines*

Lieutenant Colonel E W S Scott Artillery
Calcutta

Principal Commissary of Ordnance

Captain H Lewis, Artillery Meerut.

*Commissaries**First Class*

Captain M E Currie Artillery Ferozepore
Captain G H. Voyle, Artillery Arsenal Fort
William

Major W C Russell Artillery Allahabad

Second Class

Captain L Maclellan, Artillery Agra
Captain T Nichol Artillery Saugor
Captain H R Brownlow Artillery Feroze
pore

Deputy Commissaries

(Captain J C Griffith Artillery Belli
Captain J G Hathorn, Artillery Assistant
to the Inspector General of Ordnance and
Magazines (leave))

Major W T Brown, Artillery Phillou
Captain T N Harward Artillery Peshawar
Lieutenant John Stewart, Artillery Cow-
pore

Lieutenant J R Pearson Artillery Arse-
nal Fort William

Captain E Tierney Artillery Allahabad
Captain P M S me Artillery I charge of
Enfield Cartridge and Percussion Cap
Factory Dum Dum

Captain O V Aruckle, Artillery Pesh-
war

Captain D J Welch Artillery Fort William
Officiating Assistant to the Inspector Ge-
neral of Ordnance and Magazines
Lieutenant H A Mallock Artillery Alla-
habad

William Rayner Ferozepore
Thomas Spencer Mooltan

Assistant Commissaries.

Joseph Green Ferozepore
H Michell Arsenal, Fort William
Brivester Fox Arsenal, Fort William, (on
leave).
William Kelly Peshawar
William Percy Agra

James Lamb Attock

James James Corcoran, Arsenal, Fort William.
John Northwick Lahore, doing duty Malloor

Deputy Assistant Commissaries

James Stone, Saugor doing duty Agra.
Wm Harris Delhi
Emoch Postane Permanent Saugor.
James Cooper Gov. dg 1 Depot
Thomas Newbold, Permanent, Ferozepore.

Supernumeraries

J in By lley Lau know
J mes Leonard Military Auditor General's
Office.

**SUPERINTENDENT OF THE
COSSIPORE FOUNDRY**

Lieutenant Colonel A Broome, Artillery
Cossipore

**AGENT FOR THE MANUFACTURE
OF GUNPOWDER**

Colonel V Eyre, C.B. Artillery Lahapore

AGENT FOR GUN CARRIAGES

Colonel F Turner C.B. Artillery Fatehga.h

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT*DEPT.*

Lieutenant Colonel C B You g E Engineer,
Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govern-
ment Bengal Department Public Work
Calcutta

Mr F R Bo e Officer in Ass to the
Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govern-
ment Bengal Department Public Works,
Calcutta

Captain C H D Lewis, Artillery Controller
and Asst. of Public Works Accounts
Officiating Secretary to the Government of
India Department Public Works Calcutta

Major G Ches er Engineer, Officiating
Controller and Auditor of Public Works
Accoutts, Calcutta

Captain A Impe Engineers, Superinten-
ding Engineer Calcutta

ALGUARD REEF LIGHT HOUSE

Captain A Fraser Engineers Superinten-
dent of Works for the construction of the
Light House on the Alguard Reef

Lieutenant J M M Vile Engineers As-
stant Engineer

Mr G Naylor Sub-Engineer

PROV

Captain C D N Wmward Bengal Engineers
3rd Class Chief Engineer Pegu, Tenasse-
rim and Martaban Provinces, Rangoon.

Lieutenant S T Trevor Bengal Engineers,
2nd Class Executive Engineer Officiating
Assistant to the Chief Engineer Rangoon.

TENASSERIM AND MARIBAN

Captain J G E Forlong 1st Madras N I
1st Class Executive Engineer and Offici-
ating Inspector of Prisons in the Tenasse-
rim and Martaban provinces, Moulmein
Division

Lieutenant J M Williams, 1st European

Madras Fushaw, 3rd Class Executive Engineer, Madras Provinces
Mr J Barker, Superintendent of Forests, Tanjavarin and Madras Provinces.

NAGPORE

Colonel A H Boleas, Engineers, 3rd Class Chief Engineer Nagpore

MYSORE

Colonel T T Peart, C.B. Madras Engineers, 2nd Class Chief Engineer Mysore

HYDRABAD

Colonel R Henderson, C.B. Madras Engineers, 2nd Class Chief Engineer Bolarum

STRATH SPELLENVIE

Captain G O Collyer, Madras Engineers, 2d Class Chief Engineer

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES

Colonel A Cunningham, Engineers 1st Class Chief Engineer Agra.

Mr H Marten, Controller and Auditor of Public Works Accounts, North West Provinces

First Circle

Captain J D Campbell, Engineers Superintendent Engineer 1st Circle, Agra

Second Circle

Major J H Maxwell, Engineers Superintendent Engineer Allahabad

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT NORTH WEST PROVINCES

Captain A D Turbill, Engineers Superintendent General of Irrigation R. B.

Captain W H Morton, Engineers Deputy Superintendent General of Irrigation, Roorkie

Lieutenant C S Thomason, Engineers, Superintendent of Northern Division, Roorkie

SAVOOR CIRCLE

Captain O T Boddam, Bombay Engineers Engineer

Major W A Crommelin, C.B. Engineers 2nd Class Chief Engineer Lucknow

Lieutenant A M Lang, Engineers 3rd Class Executive Engineer, Assistant to the Chief Engineer of Oude, Lucknow

PUNJAB.

Second Circle

Captain C W Hutchinson, Engineers, Superintending Engineer Lahore

Captain S. Black 37th N I 2nd Class Executive Engineer Lahore

LAHORE AND PESHAWAR ROAD.

Lieutenant Colonel A T. Tyler, C.B. Engineers, Superintendent, (on leave)

Major A Robertson 48th Madras N I, Superintendent Engineer Punjab

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT PUNJAB

Captain J H Dyer, Engineers, Director of Canals Madhopore (on leave)

Major H Drummond, Engineers, Officiating Director of Canals

Captain J Crofton Engineers, Superintendent Barce Doab Canal Madhopore (on leave)

WESTERN JUMTA CANALS, PUNJAB, NOW UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENT GENERAL, NORTH WEST PROVINCES

Captain T G Glover Engineers, 1st Class Executive Engineer Kurul

Lieutenant W Jeffrey, Engineers, 4th Class Executive Engineer Kurul

SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMY CLOTHING AND AUDITOR OF CLOTHING ACCOUNTS

Colonel H P Burn, 4th European Regiment, (on leave)

ARMY CLOTHING AGENTS

Major P R I see Lahad Establishment, 1st Division Meerut

Captain M J La n b 11 2nd European Light Cavalry 2nd Division Fort William in charge of the Office of Superintendent of Army Clothing

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT

Captain J P Beadle, Engineers Consulting Engineer to the Government of Bengal

Office Joint Secretary Railways Department, Bengal

Captain C J Hodgson Engineers Consulting Engineer to the Government of the North West Provinces

Captain G Sum Engineers, Consulting Engineer Punjab Lahore

Captain E Davidson, Engineers Deputy Consulting Engineer Master B al (on leave)

Captain H Hyd Engineers, Deputy Consulting Engineer Bengal

Captain F S Stanton Engineers, Deputy Consulting Engineer Bengal

Captain E DeBourbel, Engineers, Deputy Consulting Engineer North West Provinces.

DIVISIONAL, BRIGADE, AND GARRISON STAFF

GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING DIVISIONS

Major General Sir J B Hearsey K.C.B. 3rd European L. O. Presidency Division, Fort William

Major General C A Windham C.B. H.M.S. Service Lahore Division

Major General Sir R Garrett, K.C.B. H.M.S. Service Sindh Division Umballah

Major General S S J Cotton K.C.B. H.M.S. Service Peshawar Division

Brigadier General N B Chamberlain C.B. 18th N I Punjab Irregular Force.

Major General J F Bradford, C.B., 2nd E. L. O. Meerut Division.

Major General G Campbell, Artillery Be-
nares Division
Brigadier General Sir R Walpole KCB
H M Service, Oude Division

Assistant Adjutant Generals of Divisions
Major A H Rose, 42nd L I Presidency
Division Fort William.
Major W Lamb 56th N I Lahore Division
Captain T Wright, 46th N I Peshawar
Division
Lieut Colonel D S Dodgson 80th N I
Sikand Division Umballa

*Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals
of Divisions*
Captain R G Simeon 4th R L C Meerut
Division
Major T F Wilson, c.s. 13th N I Oude
Lucknow
Major G C Syme, H M s 52nd Foot
Benares Division

*Asist-de-Camp to General Officers
Commanding Divisions*
Lieutenant J Hearsey 38th N I to Major
General Sir J B Hearsey KCB
Captain T G Souter H M s 51st Foot,
Officiating to Major General O A
Widdicombe
Major G F Dallas, H M 46th Foot to
Major General Sir R Garrett KCB
Lieutenant L S Oott H M s 22nd Foot,
to Major General Sir S J Cotton KCB
Major A H Bogle Artillery to Major
General G Campbell
Captain W J Bradford Madras Artillery
to Major General J F Bradford, c.s.

BRIGADIERS COMMANDING DISTRICTS OR STATIONS

First Class
Brigadier F Wheeler 1st European L C
Bang
Brigadier St G D Showers, c.s. 2nd
European B F Agre
Brigadier T J Galloway H M s 70th Foot
Peshawar
Brigadier J K McCausland c.s. 29th N
I Gwalior District
Brigadier E C W M Milman, H M s
87th Foot, Rohilcand Field Force
Brigadier W G Brown H M s 24th Foot,
Delhi

Second Class
Brigadier C Tremp, 68th N I, Mooltan
Brigadier A H Ferryman c.s. H M s
75th Foot, Sand Sanger district, Rawul
Pindoe
Brigadier J Fordyce Artillery Meerut
Brigadier T Chute, H M s 70th Foot, Alla-
habad
Brigadier J Welchman c.s. 1st European
B F Dinapore
Brigadier M K Athely H M s 92nd
Highlanders C wayore

BRIGADE MAJORS
Captain S B Cookson 74th N I Sand
Sanger District, Rawul Pindoe
Captain G E Holmes, 72nd N I Jal-
pore
Captain C E Mills 28th N I Lahore
Captain J Rose 71st N I Sealkote
Major H N Hill 50th N I Delhi
Major C St G Brownlow 15th N I
Cuballeh
Colonel G P Whish 60th N I Meerut.
Major S Richards, 55th N I Baraipore
Captain A H Barnfield 56th N I
Peshawar
Major A B Johnson, 5th European Regt
Cawnpore
Lieutenant F J Gill 74th N I Sanger
Captain J H Dean H M 15th Foot,
Allahabad
Major R Patton 3rd European Regt Agre
Captain H K O Gilbert, 27th N I
Dapore

Captain F J Nelson 65th N I Benares
Lieut Colonel C A Barwell 71st N I
Rohilcand Field Force
Lieut Colonel W Kemm, 1st European B F
Lahore
Lieutenant A Callander 58th N I Mooltan
Captain R C Lee H M s 85th Foot,
Peshawar
Lieutenant F J N McKenna, 52nd N I
Staff Officer Punjab Irregular Force.

FORT ADJUTANTS
Captain G Weld 14th N I Chunar
Captain M E Nightingale 2nd European
B F Fort William with the Convales-
cent depot at Landour
Captain T M Cameron, 55th N I Attock
Major O N Greame, 70th N I Officiating
Fort William

ECCLIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT

SEE OF CALCUTTA
The Right Revd G E L Cotton DD
Bishop of Calcutta
The Venerable J H Pratt, M.A. Archdeacon
of Calcutta
The Revd T H Barn, Domestic Chaplain
to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta
W H Abbott, Esq Registrar of the Arch-
deaconry and Secretary to the Lord Bishop
and Metropolitan (on leave).

CHAPLAINS
H Hutton M.A. Old Church Calcutta.
W Starrock M.A. Berhampore.
A B Spry M.A., Officiating St Paul's
Cathedral
J H Pratt, M.A. Archdeacon.
C Gabbett, M.A. Krasowli
J J Oarshe, DD Lumsden
A Garstin, Dacca
H Monie, M.A., St. Paul's Cathedral.

J F Sharpe, B.A. Jhinnadar
 J Coley M.A. Barraclough
 H H Harington, M.A. Cuttack
 W T Humphrey St John's Church Calcutta
 R J Bland, A.B. Gowhaty
 F Hinde, A.B. (on leave)
 J Robinson, M.A. Chunar
 H B B. de V. M.A. Darjeeling
 C W Chhuasac, A.B. Sunia
 J H W. Ellis, M.A. Umballa
 C D Hamilton, M.A. Mhow and Indore
 T A O Firminger M.A. Chusaurah.
 J B D. Anglia M.A. Borkhee.
 A W Wallis, A.B. Thivet M. Co.
 L P. ndar M.A. (on leave)
 E Godfrey M.A. Jubbulpore
 H Smith B.D. Hazareebaugb
 H T. son Ferropore
 F C Viret, M.A. Nowshera
 C Sloggett B. Anark la, Lahore
 F O M. M. M.A. (on leave)
 T W Shaw M.A. Calcutta
 T C Smyth M. (on leave)

ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

J E W. Rott M.A. Meerut
 J C. Brown M.A. (leave)
 C B F. Pariah B. Moulineau
 F. Parre M.A. (leave)
 J. Sharkey A.B. (on leave)
 M R. Murgie, M.A. Durrani
 J P. Hurria, M.A. (on leave)
 H W. Crofton, M.A. Rangoon
 W W. Pielup, M.A. Sealkote
 S H. Besaniah, M.A. Jhannu
 J F A. G. vira, M.A. Sagar
 J. Richards, M.A. St John's Church Calcutta
 H M. rra M.A. Vern Meer
 G. Lovell M.A. Old Church
 R A. H. Norman, Dum Dum
 A. D. Nicolson M.A. Singapore
 H P. Woodington Dugali
 M D C. Walters, M.A. Landour
 J K. Stenart M.A. Rawul Pindie
 H D. James, M.A. Mooktan
 C E. Hadow M.A. Nainee Tal and Moradabad
 J. Mackay B.D. Penang
 T. Moore M.A. Jhelum and Murree
 J W. Young M.A. T. nghon, Pegu
 J R. Beldwi, Lucknow
 M S. Lenz (on leave)

W G. Ouse M.A. Bareilly
 C J. Waterhouse, M.A. Lucknow
 F F. Mann hall, D.D. Kaddarpore.
 W. Simpson, M.A. Agra.
 G D. Symonds, M.A.
 E W. Turlston M.A. Benares
 C A. L. Wh. ta, M.A.
 F W. K. Jford M.A. Allahabad
 E. L. npleman M.A. Shal jehanpo e
 T H. Burn, M.A. Domestic Chaplain to the B. J. p.
 H F. Corby, M.A. Dera Ismael Khan
 O. H. ating Subathico
 W O. Brounhead M.A. Dinapore and Patna
 W D. Co. ley M.A. Allahabad
 T Y. Mit. lanson B. Roy Bareilly Oude
 C C. Anster M.A. F. rabed
 A H. Sitwell M.A. (on leave)
 D P. W. Williams, M.A. Delhi
 E J. Hubbard M.A. Jussapore and Azamgarh
 W. Spencer M.A. Howrah
 J. Rife M.A. O. H. it. tin Fort William and General Hospital
 P W. Keli r Seetipore, O. de
 A H. mburgh M.A. Peshawar
 E J. Gandy M. C. m. y. l. lipor and Attock
 P J. J. bo. Ph. D. St. J. mac, Calcutta
 A W. Irwin M.A. M. tira
 W B. Draybridge M.A. Gondah
 G T. Palmer
 A. Rol. nson
 D B. l. y M.A.
 J A. Stamper M.A.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

CHIEF

The Rev. J. C. H. m. M.A. Calcutta
 (on leave)
 The Rev. R. Hend. rson Calcutta

ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS

Th. Rev. J. W. l. m. son, M.A. Ali. b. b. d.
 Th. Rev. J. W. Thomson, M.A. Mount
 Th. Rev. J. D. n. son Umballa

MILITARY CHAPLAINS IN CONNECTION WITH CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Rev. W. Ross, Bareilly
 Rev. W. Ferguson, Gwalior
 Rev. C. Morrison, Meerut
 Rev. H. Drennan, Rawulpindie.
 Rev. J. Paton
 Rev. J. Milne, Dughaire

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Judges

Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock Kt, Chief Justice
 Hon. S. C. Jackson Kt, Puisne Justice
 Hon. Sir Mordaunt Wells, P. J.

Law Officers

W. H. m. Ritchie Advocate General.
 T. H. Cowie, Standing Counsel
 Falkner Chuse Sanders, Solicitor

MERCHANTS, AGENTS, &c

Auckland G	Malcolm & Co Partners—G Malcolm, W Thomson and T Campbell.
Agabeg Brothers	Martin P Hans, & Co Partners—W Martin and A P Hans
Allen Deffell & Co Partners—J Deffell and J H Ferguson	M P Kirkford, & Co. Partners—J Matheson C H Puckford, and G May
Apper & Co	M D Mald, Brothers
Ashb or & O Partners—G Ashb orner C M Ryan J S Harstons, and J D Costa	De S za, Thomas, & Co Partner—L A DeSou
Atk nso T Iton & C	D k G S & Co.
Bachoff & Co Partners—J Bachoff and G Beer	Dh kson & C
Borraduile & Co	D rrah idt O & Co Partners—C Darrehandt, J W Greb and G Seed
Boyle H L	Edw rds, Rover & Co
Bradden & Co Partners—H E Bradden and J Church	Egl nson & Co Partners—R L Egl nton and H M B on
Cantor Chel ia, & Co	Elliot J h & Co
Catalas N ph wa, & C Partners—R Carl ds, J Carl ls, and S Douglas	Es g & C Partners—W Es g s d C J Nnamyth
Ch reh Jas (jun) & C	Foster R gem & Co Partners—C H Bail A Bailey and J Dalton
Col in A 's, Cowi & Co Partners—J Cowie, W Annala, H Bin t, H Cowie and D Cowi	Gilland A b thnot, & C Partners—G O A buth ot, D Mackinla A S Gladstone M Gladst e & W M Ste rt
Cowell, E W & C	Gilmore M Kull & Co Partners—J P M Kll gun and W T Gilmore
Cowell James, & C	G v m & C P rto rs—J Do sal G Do l G Burt and J S h t
Cooke and Gre	Glad tone W lue & Co Partners—Y W lue t Matars and W Grant
Gonger & Co Partners—A Gonger and W E Jenkins	G d o Stuart, & Co P r t crs—D M G rd J Stuart, and W Anders
Greenwa Brothers Partners—T Green w y and W J T mbull	M d l l c & Co
Griffith & Co Partners—E P Griffiths A Ha and J F Curia	M u & C
Hamilton & Co Partners—W Remfr G F R usfr, and J Remf	P arce Macrae & Co Partners—W Pearce and C W Macrae
Henderson, Wallace & C Partners—C P Henderson & A A Wallace	Peel B lars & Co Partners—W Peel F Bellars F Peel and J Stevenson
Head iron J mes, & C	Penn ington & Co
Hosre, Miles & Co	P rurs & Co
Huber J & Co Partners—J and G Hu be a d F Worlin	Potto & Co Partners—V Potter C Veltman and J Macdonald
J m son & Co Partners—G Jamieson, A Gifford and J Gifford	Purrier & Co. Partners—E Purrier and P Scott
Jard E t n & C l partners—R Jurdin G M Roberts and O B Skinne	Robert and Charnol
Keap and Hony	R. Jinnam, Bellour & Co Partners—G B Robinson and L Balfour
Kelly & Co	Rogers, F & Co
Kentwell Drabble & Co	Scho ne Kib m & Co
Langina & Co	Scott, Thomas
Leach Rawson, & Co Partners—Thomas Leach W Chapman W Blundell and T S. Ra son	Shand, Fairlie & Co
Leach W Chapman W Blundell and T S. Ra son	Shearman, & Co
Leckie, O S	Shearn, E & Co.
Linstedt, E & Co	Smith Farie & Co
Livingst Dearman, and W there Part ners—R Livingston, G Dearman and H H W there.	Smith, Greenstreet, & Co Partners—E Smith E S Greenstreet, and E Smith.
Lyall James, & Co. Partners—J Lyall Son, J Renuze, and J Lyall (Jun)	Sm th, Sons, & Co Partners—S Smith, E Creston and H C Smith
Mackenzie & Co Partners—N Mackenzie and Gobind bunder Dev	Stears, T & Co
Mack naon, Mackenzie & Co. Partners—W Mack naon and J M Hull	Stewart and Calrow Partners—W Stewart and R F Calrow
Mack y & Co Partner—D C Mackey	Stona & Co.
Mack lop, Stewart, & Co Partners—J J Mackenzie, R. S Palmer and W Matland	Sutherland & Co
	Thomas R & Co.

Tulloch & Co.
 Turner Cadogan, & Co.
 Watson J & R
 Wittenback Henigres & Co.
 Wroughton & Co
 White & Co Partners—W M Whitney
 and V O Torkman.
 Whitney and Young

Wienholt, Brothers, & Co. Partners—J and
 W Wienholt
 Williamson Brothers & Co.
 Willis and Earle
 Wills, A & Co. Partners—G H Wills, and
 F F Wills.
 Wood Oliffe & Co.
 Woollaston & Co.

MADRAS.

COUNCIL

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
SIR WILLIAM DEVISON GOVERNOR
PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL

THE HONORABLE W A MOREHEAD ACTING TEMPORARILY

Lieutenant General Sir Patrick Grant KCB Commander in Chief 2nd in Council
Took his seat 10th June 1856

The Honorable W A Morehead Esq 3rd in Council
*Took his seat 24th October 1857 assumed the office of Governor and
President in Council 4th August 1860*

The Honorable Edward Maitland Esq 4th in Council
Took his seat 16th December 1859

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT AND THEIR ASSISTANTS.

POLITICAL AND PUBLIC & DEPARTMENTS

T Pycroft	Chief Secretary
Louis Forbes	Deputy Secretary
C G Master	Ditto

REVENUE AND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENTS

J D Bourdillon	Secretary
----------------	-----------

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

Colonel Hubert Marshall	Secretary
Lieutenant Colonel Richard Hamilton	Deputy Secretary

CIVIL SERVANTS

First Class
E B Glass 1st of employ
E B Thomas Collector and Magistrate of
Combaroto

Second Class
W A Morehead, Member of Council and
Chief Judge of the Court of Sudder and
Foujdaree Udalt, Commissioner for en-
quiring into and reporting on the evils ex-
isting in the present system of Judicature
in the Madras Presidency. Officiating Go-
vernor and President in Council

T L Strange Puisne Judge of the Court of
Sudder and Foujdaree Udalt, Commis-
sioner for enquiring into and reporting on
the evils existing in the present system of
Judicature in the Madras Presidency
W Dowdswell Collector and Magistrate of
Trichinopoly (on leave)

T Pycroft, Chief Secretary to Government
J D Bourdillon, Secretary to Government
in the Revenue Department

W Elliot, Civil and Session Judge of Trin-
nally (on leave)

R H Williamson, Post Master General

H D Phillips, Puisne Judge of the Court
of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalt, and Pre-
sident of the Board of Examiners and
Commissioner for the settlement of the
affairs of the late Tanjore Reg

H Fraser, Judge of the Court of Sudder and
Foujdaree Udalt

J Rohde Inspector of Prisons

E Story Civil and Session Judge of the
Zillah of Bellary

F N Mahby Resident at Travancore and
Cochin

T W Goodwyn (on leave)

G A Harris Civil and Session Judge of the
Zillah of Chittoor

G T Beauchamp Civil and Session Judge of
the Zillah of Combarotum

H Forbes, Member of the Legislative
Council of India for the Madras Presi-
dency

T I P Harris Civil and Session Judge of
the Zillah of Trichinopoly

C P H Member of the Board of Revenue,
Member of the Board of Examiners and
Acting President.

M Murray Collector and Magistrate of Cuddalore (on leave).
 C Whittingham Collector and Magistrate of the Northern Division of Arcot (on leave).
 S D B reb, Accountant General at Bombay.
 S N Ward Civil and Session Judge of the Fifth of Cumbestore.
 F H Crozier Civil and Session Judge of the Fifth of Tall berry (on leave).
 H A Brett Collector and Magistrate of Salem.
 J J Cotton, Civil and Session Judge of the Fifth of Masulipatam (on leave).
 W M Molle, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Honore.
 F Opleston Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Rajahmundry.
 T Onslow Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Guntur.
 W H Bayley (on leave).
 A Hall Member of the Board of Revenue and President of the Commissioners for the Assessment of Income Tax.
 A Parvia, Collector and Magistrate of Godavari.
 C J Shubrick Civil and Session Judge of Chingleput (on leave).
 E W Chasfield Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Mangalore.
 P Irwin Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Bellary (on leave).
 J Blaxter, Collector and Magistrate of Tinnevely.
 H Wood Collector and Magistrate of South Arcot.
 T Clarke, Member of the Board of Revenue.
 B Canfield, Collector of the United Districts of Madras and Chingleput and Magistrate of Chingleput and Member of the Board of Examiners.
 R B M Baring (on leave).
 W Knox Collector and Magistrate of Kistna District (on leave).
 H D Cook Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Calicut.
 C W Rende out of employ.
 W Fisher Collector and Magistrate of North Canara.
 R R Cotton, Civil and Session Judge of Madras.
 W E Cochrane, Collector of Sea Customs at Madras.
 G B Forbes, Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George in Ganjam.
 F Leachington, Accountant to the Government of Bengal, Officiating Accountant General at Madras.
 A Hathaway Collector and Magistrate of Bellary.
 R G Clarke, Civil and Session Judge of Negapatnam, and Acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Combaconum.
 J W Cherry Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Salem (on leave).
 G H Ellis Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore.

H G R Fane, Collector and Magistrate, and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George Vizagapatnam.
 J Rathiff, Civil and Session Judge of Cuddalore.
 J H Goldie Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor Acting Civil and Session Judge of Tinnevely.
 T J Knox Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Chingleput.
 V H Levinge Collector and Magistrate of Madras.
 A W Phillips Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Madras Acting Civil and Session Judge of Salem.
 H Newell Director of Revenue Settlement.
 G N Taylor Income Commissioner of the Madras Presidency.
 J Fraser Collector and Magistrate of South Canara.
 J D Robinson, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Kistna District, and Acting Collector and Magistrate of North Arcot.

Third Class

W M Cadell Collector and Magistrate of Tanjore.
 W Hodgson Subordinate Judge of Salem.
 H D Arbuthnot, Collector and Magistrate of the District of Kurnool (on leave).
 A Wedderburn Acting Collector and Magistrate of Cuddalore.
 J L L shington, Accountant North West Provinces.
 A J Arbuthnot, Director of Public Instruction and Member of the Board of Examiners.
 J W B Dykes, Collector and Magistrate of Nellore.
 E W Bird Subordinate Judge of Ontonagon.
 J D Sim Secretary to the Board of Revenue Teloopee Translator to Government.
 W R binson Commissioner of Police for the Madras Presidency.
 P Grant, Collector and Magistrate of Malabar.
 G Thornhill Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Ganjam, Acting Collector and Magistrate of the Kistna District.
 M J Walsh (on leave).
 A E R McDonnell, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of North Arcot. Officiating Collector and Magistrate of Trincomopoly.
 O F Chamber Registrar to the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalt, and Tamil Translator to Government.
 G F F lerton, Deputy Registrar to the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalt, and Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Chingleput.
 L O Innes, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Nundial.
 F S Child (on leave).
 J L Mitchin, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Nellore, and Acting Magistrate and Collector of Kurnool.

A W Sullivan out of employ (on leave)
 R G Smith, Sub-Collector and Magistrate of Salem (on leave)
 O A Roberts, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Coimbatore
 A F Hodson, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Ouddepah (on leave)
 R S Ellis, S b Collector of the United Districts of Madras and Chingleput and to be Joint Magistrate of Chingleput Special Commissioner for the Assessment of Income Tax
 E B Ford Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Bellary
 C Collett (on leave)
 G A Bellard (on leave)
 R M. Master Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement
 W Hudsons Sub Secretary to the Board of Revenue
 W S Newitt Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Coimbatore
 J H Blair (on leave)
 B Pauncefote (on leave)
 M C Chase (on leave)
 G L Morris Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Tanjore
 C E Fell Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor Acting Civil and Sessions Judge of the Zillah of Masulipatam
 J R Koderley Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Bellary
 H M S Gramme (on leave)
 W T Blair S b Collector and Joint Magistrate of North Arcot
 J G Thompson (on leave)

Fourth Class

W H Howay Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore and Acting Civil and Sessions Judge of Tiruchirappalli
 C A Paul Subordinate Judge of Mangalore
 H Morris (on leave)
 G Banbu (on leave)
 R B Swinton, Subordinate Judge of Coimbatore
 J W Brooks (on leave)
 T A N Chase (on leave)
 L Forbes Deputy Secretary to Government in the Departments under the Chief Secretary and Secretary to the Board of Examiners
 R A Delyll, Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George Vizagapatnam, to act as Subordinate Judge of Chittoor
 H M Sullivan Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Malabar
 J R Cockrell S b Collector and Joint Magistrate of Thiruvallur and Acting Collector of South Arcot
 D F Carmichael (on leave)
 E O G Thomas Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement for the Wynad Taluk in Malabar (on leave)
 O H Ames, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Madurai.

R K Paulk, Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.
 J H Master Assistant Commissioner of the 1st Class in the Nagpore Commission and Officiating Deputy Commissioner of Chundawar
 E Davidson Subordinate Judge of Cuddalore
 G V Agnew S b Collector and Joint Magistrate of Godavari District

Fifth Class

G B Todd Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kistnah District Acting Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George in Ganjam
 W C Symonds out of employ
 E B Milson Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Cuddalore Acting S b Collector and Joint Magistrate of Cuddalore
 J D G Latham Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Bellary Acting S b Collector and Joint Magistrate of Madurai
 C T Lionel Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kanchi Acting S b Collector and Joint Magistrate of Chittoor
 G Maste Deputy Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Public Works Department and Commissioner for the Assessment of Income Tax
 E F Elliott Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of North Arcot, Officiating Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of North Arcot
 F W Morris Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement
 H S Thomas Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Madurai
 J A O Bowwell Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem (on leave)
 W H Arbuthnot Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of North Arcot (on leave)
 W D H Col Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Godavari and Acting Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Godavari
 G R Sharpe Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar Acting Subordinate Judge of Calicut
 W Nisbet Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Trichinopoly
 F M Kindersley Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanjore (on leave)
 F O Carr Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Coimbatore Acting S b Collector and Joint Magistrate of Salem
 W S Hooper Senior Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George in Ganjam
 A MacGregor Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar
 J W Reid Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Godavari, Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the Kistnah District

W. S. Whiteside, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Nellore, to Officiate as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Nellore.

B. Thompson, Assistant Collector of Bellary (on leave).

R. W. Barlow, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of South Arcot.

W. H. Kerr, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Madura, but to continue to Act as Special Assistant, Tanjore.

O. G. Pinner, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tinnevely (on leave).

Sixth Class

D. Williams, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar, Acting Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of South Canara.

J. C. St. Clair, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bellary, Acting Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Bellary.

E. C. Campbell, prosecuting his studies (on leave).

O. B. Irvine, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Oombatore.

R. J. Melville, Assistant to the Collector

and Magistrate, and Acting Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Kistna District.

A. R. Hutchinson, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Trichinopoly (on leave).

J. H. Garstin, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tinnevely.

W. McQuhae, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem, Acting Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Cuddalore.

J. R. A. Bathnott, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kurnool.

G. D. Lemm, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of North Arcot.

A. M. O. Webster, Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of North Canara.

E. F. Webster, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanjore.

J. C. Hayington, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Trichinopoly.

P. P. H. Chinn, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of South Arcot.

W. F. Hallaway, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem, Acting Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of do.

M. W. T. Farquhar, passed student (on leave).

The Madras Army

HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUT. GEN. SIR PATRICK GRANT K.C.B.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

Captain A. C. Grant, 5th Bengal European Light Cavalry, Military Secretary and Acting Interpreter.

Lieut. H. J. Fane, H.M. 51st Foot, Aide-de-Camp (on leave).

Lieut. W. Arbuthnot, H.M. 5 Rifle Brig., Aide-de-Camp.

Subedar Major Govindoo, Sindia Bahadur, 18th Regt. N.I. Native Aide-de-Camp.

GARRISON OF FORT SAINT GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
SIR WILLIAM DENISON
GOVERNOR, &c. &c. &c.

THE HON. W. A. MORRHEAD, ACTING TEMPORARILY

Lieut. Colonel R. Crawe, 45th Regt. N.I. Private Secretary and Offg. Military Secretary.

Captain R. O. Glover, 43rd Foot, Aide-de-Camp.

Lieut. H. M. S. Magrath, 20th Regt. N.I. Aide-de-Camp.

Subedar Major Veerasawmy Sindia Bahadur, Sepoys and Miners Native Aide-de-Camp.

BRITISH TROOPS

GENERAL STAFF

Lieut. Colonel C. A. Denison, 52nd Foot, Deputy Adjutant General.

Colonel G. Talbot, 43rd Foot, Deputy

Quarter Master General.

Capt. C. O. Lakin, 41st M.N.I., Brigade Major

Lieut. F. Pike, H.M. 51st Regt. Acting Brigade Major.

G. S. Benson, M.D. Deputy Inspector General of H.M. Hospitals.

INDIAN TROOPS

GENERAL STAFF

ADJUTANT GENERALS

DEPARTMENT

Lieut W G Woods, Adjutant General
 Maj O Cooke Deputy Adjutant General
 Capt G B Roberts, 1st Assistant Adjutant General
 Capt H G Thomas, 2nd Assistant Adjutant General

QUARTER MASTER GENERALS

DEPARTMENT

Capt F A Reid, Quarter Master General (on leave)
 Major F H Scott, Deputy Quarter Master General
 Major E J Lawds, Assistant Quarter Master General Acting Deputy Quarter Master General
 Major A Howlett, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Acting Assistant Quarter Master General

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERALS

DEPARTMENT

Lieut Col L Macqueen, Officiating Judicial Commissioner in Mysore
Deputy Judge Advocates General
 Major O Barton, Hyderabad Subudary Force
 Capt O O McCallum, Northern Division (on leave)
 Capt J White, Ceded Districts
 Capt E H Povey, Pegu Division
 Capt G P B Sheward, Mysore Division
 Major J E Mayne, Southern Division
 Capt O H Wilson, Nagpore Force
 Capt J G Touch, Centre Division and in charge of the Office of Judge Advocate General until further orders.
 Lieut R J O Marter

AUDIT DEPARTMENT

Office of Audit

Lieut Col T McGoon, Military Auditor General
 Major J Stewart, Deputy Military Auditor General
 Capt C H Drury, 1st Assistant Military Auditor General, (on leave)
 Capt J W Rodcutt, 2nd Assistant Military Auditor General
 Mr E Mahony, Acting 1st Assistant Military Auditor General
 Mr T E Greenfield, Acting 2nd Assistant Military Auditor General

PAY DEPARTMENT

Pay Masters

Col W F Macdonald, Presidency including the accounts of the Troops in Penang and its dependencies
 Capt E B Herbert, Hyderabad Subudary Force, (on leave)

Capt G W R, 11, Trichinopoly, (on leave)

Capt A J Greenlaw, Madras Troops, Pegu
 Capt T G H, 11, Ceylon Division, (on leave)
 Capt C P Tallo, Bangalore
 Capt A R Fraser, Ceded Districts
 Maj S Gompertz, Vizagapatam
 Capt W C Clarke, Hyderabad Subudary Force

Maj P T Snow, Vellore

Capt T D, 11, Trichinopoly

Deputy Paymasters

Col J Impett, Poonamallee
 Capt A Tod, Masulipatam
 Capt J E G Magrath, Malabar and Canara.

ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

Col A McCally, Commissary General, Madras
 Col J Hill, Deputy Commissary General, Madras

Assistant Commissary General

Maj H J N Cholla, Madras
 Maj E E Mill, Bangalore Mysore Eastern Range
 Major E A H W, 11, Secunderabad
 Capt J London, Hoosoor Mysore Western Range

Capt F Harris, Rangoon

Deputy Assistant Commissary General

Capt A M Campbell, (on leave)
 Capt W G F A Hutchinson, Moukman (on leave)
 Capt J P Watts, Kampoo
 Capt W R Newby, Madras
 Capt E A Moon, (on leave)
 Capt J N P D Mackellar, Tonghoo
 Capt R Benson, Bally
 Lieut G A Walker, Trichinopoly
 Capt Q W S Young, Madras

Sub Assistant Commissary General

Capt G E F Bardin, Theet-Myo
 Capt G J B Freeman, Singapore
 Lieut B H W M, 11, (on leave)
 Capt J Nicholas, Wellington
 Capt H M Ferguson, (on leave)
 Lieut H P Hawkes, Jubah
 Capt A J P Ewart, Cannanore
 Capt J C Macdonald, Madras
 Capt J Elphinstone, Bangalore
 Lieut G J D Heath, Sauger
 Lieut B F Havaham, Coanada
 Lieut T W Stanfield, Shanyghoon
 Lieut J D W Sewall, Rangoon
 Lieut H T O Kelly, Secunderabad
 Capt R Q Manwarung, Vellore

Deputy Commissary

Lieut W Johnston, Masulipatam, (on leave).

DIVISIONAL, BRIGADE, AND GARRISON STAFF**COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS,
FIELD FORCES GARRISONS
AND CANTONMENTS &c**

Major General J Bell, Pegu Division
Major General R Budd, Southern Division
Major General I C Coffin, Ceded Districts
Major General Th H norable A A Spencer
C B Mysore Division
Major General W A M Cleaver, Centre
Division
Major General Sir G G Whitecock KCB
Northern Division
Major General C A Browne 12th N I
Nagpore Force
Major General E Apthorp CB & RSP
80th N I Hyderabad Sundry Force

MAJORS OF BRIGADE

Captain T C Le Groff, Th at-myo
Captain A L Steele R goe
Captain C E Taylor Trichinopoly

Captain J M Grant, Bangalore
Captain W G R Macdonald Jankiah
Captain R H Bollen, 26th N I Malabar
and Canara
Captain A R Clephas 24th N I Bellary
Captain G Bagot, 69th Regt of Foot,
Tonghoo
Captain O S Kihot, 1st Madras Fusiliers,
Fort Saint George and Centre Division.

FORT ADJUTANT

Captain G Baldock Fort Saint George.

STAFF OFFICERS

Captain M Lillmel, Yellore
Lieutenant R H Cuffie Moulmein
Captain J B Knockner Straits (Singapore.)
Lieutenant C G Gunning, Saint Thomas's
Mount
Lieutenant J Kelly Arcot
Lieutenant J R Church Manipalatom.
Lieutenant C J Rudd, Vinnagapatam.

ECOLESTIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT

The Right Rev T Deatly DD Lord
Bishop of Madras.
The Rev T Deatly, MA Archdeacon of
Madras and Commissary
The Rev R Murphy LL.D Registrar of the
Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras

SENIOR CHAPLAINS

The Rev W F Blackinop BA Arcot
F G Logard, MA Cochinamund

CHAPLAINS

A Fennell BA Mercara
A J Rogers, MA Joint Chaplain, Banga-
lore
W Nagle MA Coonoor (on leave)
B S Clarke, Wellington
M V Stone MA Coonoor (on leave)
J Griffiths MA Vinnagapatam
A H Alcock MA Fort St George
E Kilvert BA Jaulnah
J Gorton MA Bangalore
A Kinloch BA Joint Chaplain, Secun-
derabad
W B Otter BA Benhampton & Chatterpore
G E Morris, MA Palaveram
J Richard MA St Thomas's Mount

A HISTARY CHAPLAINS

C D Gibson MA Cathedral, Joint Chaplain.
J V B II BA Bangalore Joint Chaplain
F Firth, MA (on leave)
T Deatly MA St Thomas

R Murphy LL.D Cathedral Joint Chaplain.
C Rhennus Cannanore
W R Capel MA Rajahmundry
J T D Kidd BA Vepery
W W G Cooper MA Bangalore.
S T Petting MA K mptee
J D Ostrahan BA Sec ndarabad
H P James BA Sec tabuldee
T A C Pratt, MA Joint Chaplain,
Sec underabad
R P Little BA Tranquebar
G B Howard BA Quilon
O E Drury MA Black Town
J J B Seyers LL.D (a les e)
K C Bailev BA Poonamallee.
J McKee BA Calcut
B O M Deane BA Bellary
A W Pearson MA Chaplain Arcot, (on
leave)
H Barnes, BA Acting Cuddalore.
O Dene Trichopoly

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Rev J R Macfarlane AM Senior Chaplain,
Madras.
Re S Wright, Junior Chaplain, Madras
R A Walker Junior Chaplain, Bellary
Rev A C Bell, Junior Chaplain, Secunder-
abad

CHURCH OF ROME

Right Rev J Fennelly DD Roman Catho-
lic Bishop of Madras.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.**Judges**

The Hon Sir Adam Bittleton Parnes Justice (Acting Chief Justice)

Law Officers

S Smyth Advocate General
R B Boyson, Solicitor
A W Ritchie, Acting

Charles Martin Teed, Administrator Ge-
neral (Europe)
Clement Dale, Master in Equity

MERCHANTS, AGENTS, &c

Messrs. A bothnot and Co. Beantuck s Buildings, North Beach Partners—John Yams Agnew Willis in Reinson Arbuthnot, John Y ag d W llham A b thnot.

Messrs. Bunnbridge Byard, Gaur and Co. Beantuck s Buildings North Beach Partners—Alfred John Byard Thomas Gaur Th mas Henry Allan, and Robert Hoarse Pwys.

Messrs. Bly and Co. Armenian Street Partners—James Annah Robert Orr (Campbell), Richard Barnes Bell, and William B. ott.

Messrs. Cammude, Martin and Co. Maclean Street, No 9 Partners—Arnie Cammude, and A guets Amoad St. Martin.

Messrs. Clark Stephe and Co. Armenian Street. Partners—Stephen Clark and Edward Habben Colman

Messrs. D Souza, F Cammude and Co. 106 Armenian Street Partners—Frank D Souza and Hen y Alfred Cammude

Messrs. D akin, Thomas and Son 2nd Lane Beach Partners—Thomas Dunkin (Europe), and J R. Dunkin (Madras).

Messrs. Dyvies and Co. Rutter Build: gs, North Beach. Partner—Daniel David Dymes

Messrs. Eaton Guyot and Co., Popham House. Partner—James Eaton

Messrs. Griffiths and Co Popham Broadway Partners—George Wellington Robert Wright Norfor and James George Garrett.

Messrs. Hannford Popham s Broadway

Messrs. Guyot and Co., Maclean Street.

Messrs. Karakoos and Co., Armenian Street. Partners—Arakiel Karakoos and Harapet Karakoos

M Karakoos Moses No. 121 Armenian Street Partner—Moses Karakoos.

Messrs. Lecot and Co. Armenian Street Partners—Edward Lecot, George Lecot, Henry Tolpnt, and Louis Lemeale

Messrs. Lane and Co. Kriabank Chetty Street. Partners—James Thomson John Tawne and Fred Agnew

Messrs. M Dowell and Co. 2nd Lane Beach Partners—J m s Georg Coleman, and Geo ge Thomas Z lhardt.

Messrs. Miller and Sons, 2nd Lane Beach Partners Leander Miller and William Miller (E rope)

Messrs. Ferry and Co North Beach Partners—J U Ellis (Europe), Joseph Goolden Henry Nelson, William Hamilton Crak and John Fugh

Pardasard y and S Partners—C Pardasard y Naidoo, and C Coopiah Naidoo

Messrs. Ross and Co. N 2, 2nd Lane Beach. Partners—Benjamin Joseph Ross and Richard Charles Ross.

Messrs. Shand O and Co. Armenian Street. Partners—Francis Shand (Liverpool), Charles Sh nd (Colombo, Ceylon) and T L R Shand (Madras)

Messrs. Walker and Co. No. 37 2nd Lane Beach. Partners—George Walker (Europe) and William B an Laddell.

Messrs. Wheeler R and Co. 2nd Lane Beach. Partners—Richard Percival Wheeler, and Charles Wheeler.

THE END.

ADVERTISEMENTS

MAIR & SON

EDUCATION, &c

WHERE shall we place our children at School? is a question frequently asked by parents. The reply is rarely satisfactory. Messrs. MAIR & SON however as Agents for three-fourths of the Schools and Educational Establishments in the Kingdom are prepared to offer efficient aid to parents. They undertake charge of Children sent to England to be educated, and guarantee to place them where they shall be comfortable and receive every attention.

MAIR & SON require full information from their correspondents as to the age, habits, and disposition of the Children entrusted to them, the maximum terms offered and whether a large or small school would be preferred, or whether preference would be given to a private family the younger members of which are being educated by a Tutor or Governess. The terms upon which they receive Children vary from £50 to £200 a year including Board and Clothing.

The education is in every case good the different charges representing the pursuits of life for which the Children are intended.

Governesses and Tutors are engaged by MAIR & SON for their correspondents. Youths articled to Solicitors and Surgeons having first class practices.

References are required and a remittance should be sent to MAIR & SON on account of Children submitted to their care. MAIR & SON undertake every description of Agency for their correspondents they receive and transmit dividends, effect sales, or make investments, procure Outfits, and make general purchases.

SCHOLASTIC AND GENERAL AGENCY OFFICES,

(Established 1833.)

34 BEDFORD STREET STRAND AND 22 HENRIETTA STREET
COVENT GARDEN LONDON

THE MONTHLY REGISTER, published on the 7th of each month, contains many hundreds of Educational Advertisements. To be obtained through Booksellers or of MAIR & SON Price 4d. Stamped 5d.

F W COSENS,

12 GUADALETE XEREZ DE LA FRONTERA NEAR
CADIZ SPAIN

AND

16 WATER LANE TOWER STREET
LONDON

SHERRY WINE FROM CADIZ DIRECT OR VIA LONDON

SHIPPERS OF SHERRY WINE FROM CADIZ IN 1859

Messrs. F W Cosen	{ Xerez	2,220	Butts
Gonzalez, Duboc & Co.	{ Port St. Mary	1,841	3,861
P Garvey	---	---	3,594
			2,857

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.

Incorporated by Royal Charter

HEAD OFFICE—London. PAID UP CAPITAL, \$500,000

Court of Directors for 1860-61

W Howard, Esq *Chairman*

D Larnach Esq G P Robinson, Esq

W S Grey Esq G May Esq

G G Nicol, Esq

A Anderson *Manager*

W M. Davidson, *Accountant*

Bankers—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank

Auditors—J E Coleman, Esq T Stenhouse, Esq and J Smith Esq

Solicitors—Messrs Clarke and Morice, Coleman Street.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

D T Robertson, *Inspector*

Bombay

E Heycock Esq
Jaggonath Sunker } *Committee*
Esq

H John, Agent
R. Campbell Accountant

Calcutta.

W S Fitzwilliam Agent.
A K Dyer Accountant.

Madras.

J I Geddes, Agent
W H Walker Accountant

Singapore

James Davidson, Agent
S Short, Accountant

Rangoon

F W Lamarchand, Agent

Ceylon

E Ormiston Manager
F A. Carson, Accountant

Hongkong

W Ormiston, Manager
R B Baker Accountant

Shanghai

W Howard Manager
R Brett, Accountant

Peking

W Jackson Agent

Mauritius

R. G Lancaster Manager
E. Arthur Acting Accountant

**CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR LOCKS
CHUBB'S FIRE AND BURGLAR PROOF SAFES
CHUBB'S FIRE-PROOF STRONG ROOM DOORS.
CHUBB'S PALANQUIN AND WRITING BOXES
CHUBB'S CASH AND DEED BOXES**

ILLUSTRATED PRICE LISTS SENT FREE.

**CHUBB & SON, 57, St Paul's Churchyard,
LONDON**

ADVERTISEMENTS.

HOPE HALL FAMILY HOTEL,

MAZAGON BOMBAY

NUSSERWANJEE SORABJEE & Co. who have taken a lease of this **LONG ESTABLISHED FAMILY HOTEL**, beg to return their best thanks to those Ladies and Gentlemen who have kindly patronised them during the past year and who have been pleased to express their satisfaction with the accommodation and attention which they received at the **HORN HALL**.

NUSSERWANJEE SORABJEE & Co. can adduce no better recommendation for the continued support of the Public than such testimonials from the parties who have honoured them with their patronage.

THE HOUSE recently refurnished throughout occupies one of the most salubrious sites in Bombay is as well adapted for single parties as for Families, and is most conveniently situated as regards the Fort, the Bynalla Railway Station and the open country. It is enclosed in a spacious Compound, and surrounded by a good Garden.

THE TABLE is the best procurable in Bombay and no pains are spared to afford satisfaction in that and every other respect. A plentiful supply of **THE BEST BEER, WINES AND SPIRITS** are always on hand.

Parties visiting Bombay from up-country and Passengers arriving by the Mail Steamers, will find the **HORN HALL** a most desirable and comfortable place of sojourn.

Messrs **NUSSERWANJEE** finally beg to intimate that their **CHARGES ARE MODERATE**, and that every effort will be made by them to secure the approbation of all parties who may honour them with their patronage.

Breakfast at 9 A. M. Tea at half past 1 P. M. and Dinner at half-past 7 P. M.

WHIPS FOR INDIA

SWAINE AND ADENEY,

WHIP MANUFACTURERS TO HER MAJESTY,

H. R. H. THE PRINCE CONSORT AND ROYAL FAMILY

INFORM the Public that they have no other Establishment than at 185 Piccadilly opposite Burlington house, W. A handsome assortment of all kinds of Whips, including Prize Whips and Whips for Presents Parasol and Fan Whips, Chewries for the East Indies Rhinoceros Horn Whips and other novelties, always on hand also Stock Whips for Australia and New Zealand.

N B—Merchants and Shippers liberally dealt with. References required.

Wholesale Saddler & Ironmongery in all its Branches

HONEY SOAP FOR THE SKIN,

THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE

INVENTED AND MADE BY F S CLEAVER,

82 & 83 RED LION STREET HOLBORN LONDON

BROWN WINDSOR, Almond and every description of Toilet Soap together with all toilet Articles for the Toilet, comprising Pomades and Creams for the Hair Extracts and Lavender Water for the Handkerchief &c.

WARRANTED.

ADVERTISEMENTS

Agra and United Service Bank, Limited.

(INCORPORATED JUNE, 1887 BY LETTERS PATENT UNDER 7 AND 4 VICTORIA C 112)

HEAD OFFICE—London.

GENERAL MANAGERS—M. BALFOUR, Esq.

BRANCHES AT CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, AGRA, LAKHNA, SHAMSHAT AND HONGKONG.

Subscribed £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling)

Paid up Capital £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling)

Reserved Fund, £100,000

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON

Manager of Accounts—M. BALFOUR, Esq.

Bombay—H. B. MACCULLOCH, Esq.

Madras—R. MURDER, Esq.

Aggra—W. BROWN, Esq.

Lakhs—T. BAILEY, Esq.

Hongkong—H. TURNER, Esq.

Shanghai—J. CANNON, Esq.

RULES OF BUSINESS OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH

The Bank is open for business from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. on Saturday from 10 to 1

No Cash payments received after 4 P.M.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS.

ACCOUNTS opened with Individuals and Firms, and Money Agency of every description transacted

2. No Accounts allowed to be overdrawn

3. The Bank furnishes Pass and Cheque Books.

4. All Accounts are balanced half-yearly viz. on 31st December and 30th June

5. In addition to Loans on the Security of approved Securities, the Bank makes advances on the deposit of Government Paper Ac. &c.

6. Interest is allowed on all Balances above Rs. 1,000 and below Rs. 50,000, pay

able on demand, without Commission and 2 per Cent

On Home Remittance Deposits payable on demand by Bills on London 4

FIXED DEPOSITS.

For nine months certain, thereafter subject to three months notice at 5 per Cent

For five months certain, and thereafter subject to one month's notice 4

On Home Remittance Deposits payable on demand by Bills on London 4

Interest is credited to Deposit Accounts half yearly

The funds of all public bodies connected with the Services, and of such other Societies as the Directors may consider eligible for the same privilege, will be received by the Bank at its highest rate of interest for the time being, subject to modified conditions.

The Bank reserves to itself the right of paying off all Interest Deposits and of modifying the terms thereof, on giving one month's notice.

To meet the wants of parties absent in Europe the Bank undertakes to remit, at the actual Exchange of the day the sale proceeds of Shares, the amount of Dividends (as regularly declared), the interest on Deposit Accounts, the principal of all Deposits, fixed and floating, and generally to transact all such business of the classes before named, without charge.

EXCHANGE.

The Bank grants Drafts on London above £10 at sight, and at from 1 to 6 months' sight. For convenience of parties proceeding to Europe, Credits are granted on the London Head Office for sums under £500, at sight, negotiable at Cairo, Malta, Trieste, Paris, and other principal cities on the Continent. The Bank grants Drafts on China, Calcutta, Madras, and the North-Western Provinces.

For the benefit of parties not resident in Bombay the Bank undertakes to remit Money to Europe by each Overland Mail, free of charge, at the current Exchange of the day

COMMISSION

The Bank undertakes the purchase and sale of Government and other Indian Securities, &c. subject to the following charges—

On sale or purchase of Government Securities and Bank or other Stock 1 per Cent

on realising interest on Government Securities, Dividends on Bank or other Shares 1

on realising Dividends on Shares against Insolvent Estates 1

on realising Bills drawn on India for Residents in Europe 1

on granting Letters of Credit on the London Head Office 1

on granting Letters of Credit on any of the Branches in India 1

The Bank will generally forgo its Commission in cases when the funds realised as above are for remittance to England in its own Bills of Exchange.

By Order of the Directors,

H. B. MACCULLOCH,

Manager

Bombay Rampart Row

ADVERTISEMENTS

THE ROYAL HOTEL,

No 2 MEDOW STREET, FORT BOMBAY

MESSRS PALLONJEE PESTONJEE, MANOCKJEE SORABJEE and DADABHOY NUSSEERWANJEE beg to intimate that they have opened the ROYAL HOTEL, and respectfully solicit the patronage of the Military Naval and Civil members of Society and the Commanders of Ships in the Harbour

Messrs PALLONJEE, MANOCKJEE, and DADABHOY pledge themselves to use their best efforts to render their Hotel perfect even to the most minute detail. From their past experience they confidently hope to be able to give satisfaction to all

Their WIVES SPIRITS and BEER have been carefully selected and they furthermore pledge themselves to supply their constituents with not only the necessities and comforts of life, but even the luxuries upon the most economical scale of prices

HOT AND COLD TIFFINS from 1 to 3

DINNER at 7 o'clock.

Messrs PALLONJEE, MANOCKJEE, and DADABHOY also beg to intimate to the Public generally that their sleeping apartments are airy and agreeable, exposed to the sea breeze and commodious and comfortable in every respect

Gentlemen will please remember THE ROYAL HOTEL, No 2 Medow Street Fort Bombay

SUPERIOR HOSIERY FOR FAMILY USE,

*In every description and variety for EVERY CLIMATE
possessing elasticity and durability*

AT

POPE AND PLANTE'S,

4 WATERLOO PLACE PALL MALL, LONDON

ELASTIC STOCKINGS AND KNEE CAPS for Varicose Veins and Weakness, which are pervious, light in texture and inexpensive, yielding an efficient and unvarying support under any temperature, without the trouble of lacing or bandaging. Also Ladies' light supporting Bands, without lacing for use before and after accouchement.

Manufacturers POPE AND PLANTE 4 WATERLOO PLACE,
PALL MALL LONDON

W F DURRECH,

*Surgical Instrument Maker to the Royal Navy and
Greenwich Hospital,*

RESPECTFULLY informs the Profession that he continues to MANUFACTURE SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS of every description, of the best quality and highest finish, to which are applied all the improvements introduced by the first authorities of the day. The patronage and approval of the most eminent practitioners and lecturers guarantee him in executing guidelines who may honour him with their commands that all his Instruments will be found highly adapted for the purposes designed. Established 1748. No. 28, ST THOMAS-STREET West (near the Hospital) Southward

DAVIS & KIDDER'S MEDICO-MAGNETIC MACHINES

ADVERTISEMENTS

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China

(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.)

CAPITAL £544 000

WITH POWER TO INCREASE THE SAME TO £3 000 000 STERLING

Court of Directors, 1860-61

T A MITCHELL, Esq M P *Chairman.*

W NICOL, Esq *Deputy Chairman.*

G U ADAM, Esq *Manager*

J C SEWERY Esq *Secretary*

London Bankers { THE BANK OF ENGLAND
THE CITY BANK.

Head Office.—N 20 Threadneedle Street, London.

Bombay Agency.—JOSEPH RICH, Esq *Agent.*

Calcutta Agency.—ROBERT LOW BOLINTON Esq *Agent.*

Singapore Agency.—CHARLES S SKENEWOOD, Esq *Agent.*

Hongkong Branch.—J W MACLELLAN *Manager*

Shanghai Branch.—JOHN MACLELLAN Esq *Manager*

BOMBAY AGENCY

EXCHANGE.

THE Bank grants Drafts of any amount on "The City Bank, London, from demand to six months sight, at the Exchange of the day

These Drafts may be negotiated in any part of the world where there is a Bank or Banker

All Drafts are to be paid for on delivery, at the Bank's Office

DEPOSIT

Interest is allowed on Floating Deposits (CURRENT ACCOUNTS) at 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balances of whatever amount, and on FIXED DEPOSITS as follows—

For 3 months certain, requiring thereafter 3 months notice of withdrawal, 3 per cent.

" 6 " " " 4 " " " 4 " "

" 12 " " " 5 " " " 5 " "

No interest allowed on Current Account balances under Rs. 1 000, nor on Deposits above Rs. 50 000 unless by special arrangement.

REMITTANCE.

The Bank's Agency undertakes to realise Drafts or Hoondees on the Presidency without charge, for remittance to Europe in the Bank Bills on The City Bank of London.

All Drafts or Hoondees forwarded for realisation to be made payable to THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA.

Arrangements are made for the periodical payment to parties in the United Kingdom of any sums lodged at the Bank's Agency

COMMISSION

On the sale or purchase of Government Paper Bank Stock and other Securities, $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on the amount realised or invested.

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody free of charge the Interest of Dividends thereon being credited to account or remitted home in the Bank's Bills, also without charge

On Interest or Dividends or on proceeds of Securities by sale, $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Commission charged if the amounts be paid in India; if remitted home by the Bank no Commission charged.

On delivering up of Securities deposited for safe custody $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Commission

GENERAL BUSINESS.

The Bank's Agency makes advances on the hypothecation of Government Promissory Notes, Railway Shares (guaranteed), Government Bank Stock or other approved Banking Securities, and generally conducts on liberal terms the ordinary business of a Banking Establishment.

Office Hours, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.

Bombay Agency 1861

J RICH *Agent*

ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE ADELPHI HOTEL,

NEAR THE BYCULLA RAILWAY STATION

BOMBAY

MR. PALLONJEE PESTONJEE (formerly one of the Proprietors of the BRITISH HOTEL) begs to return his best thanks to his Friends and Constituents and the Public generally for the warm support and extensive patronage he has received since he opened his present Establishment.

The ADELPHI HOTEL is beautifully situated in Byculla close to the Railway Station and within a few minutes drive of all the fashionable localities of the Island.

The Premises are very extensive the situation airy and agreeable affording **EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION FOR FAMILIES**

The **WINES SPIRITS** and **BEER** are of the first quality and carefully selected.

The **CUISINE** is unexceptionable this department being under the charge of an Artist of experience and ability.

The **STAFF OF SERVANTS AND ATTENDANTS** is numerous, sufficient to see every want supplied.

REFRESHMENTS OF ALL KINDS prepared on the most reasonable terms, and at the shortest notice.

Families, either on their arrival in or departure from India, will find the ADELPHI HOTEL a most agreeable residence.

To the Military Naval and Civil Services Mr. PALLONJEE is greatly indebted to the Captains of the Mercantile Marine and to the public generally his thanks are due in an equal degree.

It is Mr. PALLONJEE's hope that he may have the pleasure of welcoming as many fashionable and distinguished arrivals during the ensuing year as he did during the past.

Strangers on their arrival in Bombay should be careful to ask for **THE ADELPHI HOTEL** near the Railway Station Byculla.

JONES'S LEVER WATCHES.

IN GOLD AND SILVER

HAVE obtained celebrity from the Tropics to the Pole. On board Her Majesty's ship *North Star* for three years the ship's time was kept by one of Jones's Watches, all others on board having stopped.

Capt. Thomson, of Kara, writes, "My Watch is the best here, it is one of Jones's. I have seen many of them in India, and never saw a bad one."

In competition with other London Watchmakers, the Engineers of the London and North Western Railway selected Jones's manufacture, and purchased £800 worth of them.

Descriptive Catalogues may be had at the Manufactory 838 Strand, London. Drawings of Gold Chains may also be had.

JONES'S WATCHES

May be obtained from most of the Watchmakers in Bombay

ESPERANCE & Co, **Civil, Military, and Naval Tailoring** **Establishment,**

No 23 APOLLO STREET FORT

ESPERANCE & Co beg to announce to their Constituents and the Public that they have engaged Mr JOHN SYDENHAM, late Foreman Cutter for two years at Messrs. J & W Watson & Co s, Bombay to conduct the CIVIL, MILITARY and NAVAL BRANCHES of their Establishment, feeling confident, from the great experience he has had in the Cutting Departments of some of the first-class Civil and Military Establishments in London that a correctly fitted Garment, combining first-class Material and Workmanship at reasonable charges, will be ensured to those gentlemen who may favour them with a trial

ESPERANCE & Co have received by the Overland Mail Steamer *Otsewa*, and Ship *Willem Cole*, a large assortment of Goods selected carefully by their Agents, with a due regard to the requirements of the climate, consisting of—

Superfine Black Cassimeres and Doeskins.
 Superfine Black, Blue, and Scarlet West of England Broad Cloths
 Scotch Tweeds and Fancy Cassimeres for Shooting Suits
 A variety of Plain and Checked Angoras, for Morning wear
 Plain and Fancy Linen and Cotton Drills for Trousers.
 Rich Silk Fancy Vestings, and Fancy Quiltings for Vests
 Plain and Twilled Saxony Wool Flannels for Sacs and Shirts.
 Fancy and Black Alpaca, for Coats and Vests, of the best makes and dyes
 The New Sea Island Glacé Linen for Jackets, Sacs, and Vests

Messrs. ESPERANCE & Co have also to hand a new assortment of Black and Fancy Silk Neck Ties, English Shirts and Collars, &c

JUST RECEIVED—Best Black Silk Hats also Felt Helmets and French Felt Hats, Cassimeres, Tweeds, &c

Messrs. ESPERANCE & Co have always on hand for immediate use Coats, Sacs, and Vests, of Black Cashmerette Tweed and other mixtures also Flannel Shirts and Coats in plain and fancy colours

NOTICE

ESPERANCE & Co keep a large staff of Workmen constantly employed on the premises, and are always prepared to furnish gentlemen proceeding to England with suitable Garments of the best material and make, at a few hours' notice.

Civil and Military Residents at Outstations may rely upon every attention being given to their orders, with promptitude and despatch in execution. Patterns immediately sent on application also full instructions for self-measurement

CARD PLATE ENGRAVING
AND COPPER-PLATE PRINTING
EXECUTED WITH NEATNESS AND DESPATCH.

Most reduced Prices for Cash only.

S. D. ESPERANCE

ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE BRITISH HOTEL,

APOLLO STREET FORT

THE PROPRIETORS of the BRITISH HOTEL, Messrs PESTONJEE SORABJEE & Co have much pleasure in informing their friends constituents, and the public generally that their Hotel's rooms are newly matted, and the entire place rendered so comfortable as not to be surpassed by any other establishment in Bombay

The Dining Rooms are lofty cool and agreeable and the sleeping apartments airy and convenient

Breakfast at nine, Tiffin at two, and Dinner at seven

THE CUISINE is excellent and the WINES, SPIRITS, and BEER from the best importers

THE BILLIARD ROOM possesses two excellent first-sized Billiard Tables by Thurston, and is roomy and well lighted

For convenience and accommodation the BRITISH HOTEL is unequalled in the Fort it is within a few yards of all the Public and Mercantile Offices, Banks, and other places of public call

BECKWITH & SON, GUN MAKERS

To the Hon ble the Board of Ordnance and the Hon ble East India Company

MANUFACTURERS of the Enfield Rifle and all kinds of Sporting Rifles, Chamber No of ing Pistols, &c. &c. &c.

58, SKINNER STREET SNOW HILL, LONDON E.C.

EXPORT INDIA PALE ALE.

ROBERT MILLER Agent for Bass, Ratcliff and Grotton's Pale Ale, brewed expressly for exportation in finest condition to Bottle for Shipment Agent to H. Campbell & Co Brewers to Her Majesty Edinburgh and Messrs A Guinness, Sons, & Co Brewers, Dublin

CIDER IN CASK AND BOTTLES FOR EXPORTATION

6 CROSS STREET FINSBURY SQUARE, LONDON

The London Assurance ;

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1720.

**FOR INSURING BUILDINGS, GOODS, MERCHANDIZE,
AND VESSELS IN PORT,**

FROM LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE

FOR RATES OF PREMIUM and full particulars apply to the undersigned, who are authorised to grant Policies of Insurance against Fire

EWART LATHAM & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

The Albert and Medical Life Assurance Company.

(See Notice of the Amalgamation on last page hereof)

Established 1838

HEAD OFFICES, 7 WATERLOO PLACE, Pall Mall, LONDON

With Agencies throughout the United Kingdom, and in some of the Principal Towns on the Continent of Europe and Branches and Agencies throughout India.

FOR GRANTING ASSURANCES ON LIVES, ENDOWMENTS AND ANNUITIES AND GUARANTEEING THE FIDELITY OF PERSONS IN SITUATIONS OF TRUST

FUNDS SECURED	---	~	~	£500 000 Stg
ANNUAL PREMIUM INCOME				220 000 Stg
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL				447 180 Stg
PAID-UP CAPITAL				187 792 Stg

DIRECTORS

<i>Albert</i>	<i>Medical</i>
WILLIAM BEATTIE, Esq M D	EDWARD DOUBLEDAY Esq FLS
Captain the Hon S T CARRINGTON	GEORGE GUY HAY Esq
R.N. C.B.	G G MACPHERSON Esq H.E.I.C.S.
Lieut.-Colonel J CHODURA	CHARLES GRENVILLE MANSEL, Esq
SWINSEN JERVIS, Esq	H.E.I.C.S.
WILLIAM KING Esq	W P T PHILLIPS, Esq
G GOLDSMITH KIRBY Esq	THOMAS STEVENSON Esq F.S.A.
JAMES NICHOLS, Esq	JAMES WHISHAW Esq F.S.A.
Rear-Admiral the Right Hon. Lord	
GEORGE PAULET C.B.	
GEORGE RAYMOND, Esq	
ROBERT WHITWORTH Esq	

Bankers:

THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK, St James's Square
THE BANK OF LONDON Threadneedle Street
MESSRS C HOPKINSON AND Co Regent Street

Dept of Medical Statistics

WILLIAM FARR, Esq., M.D. D.C.L. F.R.S. General Register Office

Actuary

HENRY WILLIAM SMITH

Secretary

C. D. SINGER

ADVERTISEMENTS

INDIAN BRANCH

CALCUTTA

Directors of the Indian Branch

C BOULNOIS, Esq Barrister-at Law
T CAIRD Esq Govt. Agent of Emigration.

GEORGE DICKSON Esq., Secretary of the Bank of Bengal

W F FERGUSON Esq late of the Oriental Life Insurance Company

J P McKILLIGH Esq (Gilmore, McKillig & Co) Merchant

Standing Counsel.

THE ADVOCATE GENERAL

Bankers

THE BANK OF BENGA.

Medical Officer

DR E GOODRICH

Solicitor

R M THOMAS Esq

Offices in Calcutta

3 Chowringhee Road

MADRAS

Board of Management

W R. ARBUTHNOT Esq (Arbuthnot and Co) Merchant

ROBERT HUYTER, Esq., Secretary of the Bank of Madras

JOHN TAYLOR, Esq (Line and Co) Merchant.

Medical Officer

DR VAN SOESTEREN Professor of Anatomy &c Medical College

Solicitors

Messrs BORSOFF and MILLER

Bankers

THE BANK OF MADRAS.

Secretary

JAMES GRANT

Offices in Madras

Erabauloo Chetty Street

CEYLON

Board of Management

HON J CARRFIELD, Treasurer of Ceylon, Member of the Legislative Council

JAMES SWAN Esq Merchant

GEORGE WALL, Esq Merchant, Member of the Legislative Council

C A LORENZ, Esq Barrister-at-Law Member of the Legislative Council

Medical Officer

F W WILLISTON, M D

Bankers

THE MERCHANTILE BANK.

Agents in Bombay

Messrs ESWART LATHAM and Co

Agent and Secretary in Colombo

JAMES SWAN

Secretary

P M TAIT

Deputy Secretary

W B. WALLS

SUCCESS

THE Indian Branch of this Office has in less than eight years issued Policies insuring Rs. 2,95 72,785 or nearly THREE MILLIONS STERLING. At 30th June 1860 the Annual Income of the Branch from Premiums was Rs 5,94,182-15-11 one-half of the Policies being for short terms and the Investments in Government and other Real Securities Rs 9 40 402 11 11 For particulars see last Report of the Directors.

ADVERTISEMENTS

Tabular Of the Annual Premium required for the Assurance, with participation Life Assurance

The ALBERT AND MEDICAL charges no Entry Money Policy

AGE NEXT BIRTH-DAY	ALBERT AND MEDICAL		UNIVERSAL		COLONIAL	
	Civil	Military	Civil	Military and Naval	Civil	Military and Naval
20	Co. 29	Ra. 35	Co. 42	Ra. 47	Co. 38	Ra. 43
21	30	36	43	48	38 15	43 14
22	31	36	43	48	39 8	43 7
23	32	37	44	49	40 2	44 2
24	33	38	44	50	40 11	44 12
25	33	38	45	51	41 5	45 7
26	33	39	46	51	42 0	46 8
27	34	39	46	52	42 11	46 15
28	34	40	47	53	43 6	47 12
29	35	41	48	54	44 2	48 10
30	36	41	48	54	45 0	49 8
31	37	42	49	55	45 18	50 6
32	39	42	50	56	46 10	51 5
33	40	43	51	57	47 8	52 4
34	42	44	52	58	48 8	53 4
35	43	44	53	58	49 7	53 15
36	44	45	54	59	50 7	54 12
37	45	46	55	60	51 7	55 12
38	47	47	56	61	52 9	56 14
39	47	47	58	62	53 11	58 0
40	48	48	59	63	54 14	58 15
41	50	50	60	64	56 2	59 15
42	51	51	62	65	57 8	61 4
43	52	52	63	66	58 18	62 10
44	53	53	65	68	60 4	64 1
45	54	54	66	69	61 12	65 5
46	55	55	67	70	63 4	66 10
47	56	56	69	72	65 0	68 5
48	56	56	70	73	66 12	70 1
49	57	57	72	75	68 9	71 12
50	59	59	74	77	70 8	73 10
51	60	60	76	79	72 10	75 8
52	62	62	79	81	74 18	77 11
53	65	65	81	83	77 8	80 9
54	66	67	84	86	79 11	82 9
55	67	70	87	89	82 5	84 15
56	69	72	89	9	85 2	87 8
57	72	74	92	94	88 2	90 8
58	73	77	96	98	91 4	93 10
59	76	79	99	101	94 9	97 0
60	80	83	103	105	98 2	100 8

EXAMPLES—(1.) A Civilian, aged 30, may assure Co. s Ra. 50,000 for Co.'s Ra. 1,800 annually
Indian Army aged 30, may assure Co. s Ra. 60,000 for Co. s Ra. 2,900 annually while some other
the same rate, in the Medical, Invalid, and General.

The Rates of Premium of the Albert and Medical Life Office were
House, extending over the period from 1790 to 1847 inclusive, and
returned to the Assured

ADVERTISEMENTS

Notes

in Profits, of 1 000 Company's Rupees, payable at Death, in the principal Offices in India.

or Medical Fee and receives Premiums in MONTHLY Payments.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON		FAMILY ENDOWMENT		ALBION		MARSH'S EQUIVARIANT Mutual Office		AGE NEXT BIRTH DAY
Civil	Military and Naval	Civil	Military and Naval	Civil	Military and Naval	Civil	Military and Naval	
Co. Rs.	Co. Rs.	Co. Rs.	Co. Rs.	Co. Rs.	Co. Rs.	Co. Rs.	Co. Rs.	
37½	46½	33	38	35	43	38	45	20
38	46½	34	38	35½	43½	39	46	21
38½	47½	34	39	36	44	39	46	22
39	47½	35	39	37	44½	40	47	23
39½	48½	35	40	38	45	40	47	24
41	49	35	40			40	48	25
42	49½	36	41	39	46	41	49	26
43	50½	36	42	39½	46½	42	50	27
43½	51½	36	42	40	47	43	51	28
44½	52½	37	42	41	47½	44	52	29
44½	52½	38	44	42	48	45	53	30
45½	53	39	45	43	49	45	54	31
46½	53	39	45	43½	49½	46	55	32
47½	54	40	46	44	50	47	56	33
48½	55	41	47	45	51	48	57	34
49½	56	42	48	46	52	49	58	35
50½	57	44	49	47	53	50	59	36
51½	57½	45	50	48	53½	50	60	37
52½	58½	46	51	49	54	51	61	38
54½	59½	48	52	50	55	52	62	39
55½	60½	49	53	51	56	53	63	40
56½	61½	50	54	52	57	54	64	41
58½	62½	51	55	53	58	55	65	42
59	63½	52	56	54	59	55	66	43
60	65	54	57	55	60	56	67	44
62	66½	56	59	56	61½	57	68	45
64	68½	57	60	57	63	58	69	46
66	69½	58	61	58	64	59	70	47
69	71½	60	63	59	65	60	72	48
70½	73½	61	64	60	66	62	74	49
73½	75½	63	66	61	67	64	76	50
				62	68	65	78	51
				63	69	67	80	52
				65	70	69	82	53
				67	71	71	84	54
				69	72	73	87	55
				71	74	75	90	56
				72	76	78	93	57
				76	79	80	96	58
				79	82	83	99	59
				82	85	86	103	60

less than in other Offices, some of which require Co.'s Rs. 2,400 annually (2.) An Officer in the Offices charge Co.'s Rs. 3,850 annually (3.) The latter sum would assure Co.'s Rs. 65,254 on

deduced by Mr. Neilson, the Actuary, direct from the Records of the India are amply sufficient for the risk incurred. Five-sixths of the Profits

Albert and Medical Life Assurance Company.

NOTICE OF AMALGAMATION

THE Directors beg to announce that the business of the MEDICAL INVALID AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE has been amalgamated with that of the ALBERT LIFE ASSURANCE, and that henceforth the operations of both Companies will be carried on under the above name or style. The combined Office which is now one of the largest Life Assurance Institutions in the world has an Annual Income from Premiums of upwards of 22 lakhs of Rupees its Accumulated Funds exceed 50 lakhs, while the New Business from Premiums is progressing at the rate of 2½ lakhs per annum.

The Indian Branch will continue under the same administration as heretofore a Secretary is on his way to Madras to act with the Board there while a Board of Directors are about to be appointed for Bombay. The Funds of the Branch will be put up in Trust as an additional security to Policy holders in this country all claims occurring after the 21st September last the date of the amalgamation being paid from the Funds of the new Association.

Policies in this Company will be issued free of expense in exchange for those in the Medical Society without alteration in the terms and conditions of the latter and if any Policy holder would have assigned his Policy by any legal instrument in settlement, mortgage or otherwise so as to render substitution difficult an endorsement will be made on the Policy securing the responsibility and guarantee of this Company for the fulfilment of the existing contract.

The Directors of this Branch recommend Policy holders in the Medical to convert their Policies into Policies of this Company or to have them endorsed as above suggested. Under the Deed of Settlement of the Medical Profits are not divisible until 1868 but under that of this Company Profits are divisible as at December 1861 and future Estimates of Profits will be made triennially thereafter a proportion equal to five-sixths of the Profits being, at the option of the Assured paid in Cash added to the Policy or applied in diminution of future Premiums. By the combination of the two Companies a very considerable saving in the expenses of management will be secured, which must materially increase the Bonus giving power of the Amalgamated Company and thus afford improved prospects to the Assured.

At two numerously-attended Meetings of the Proprietors of the Medical Society (many of whom are large Policy holders) it was unanimously considered the arrangements were advantageous to the Assured, both as regards Security and future expectation of Benefit and the Board of Directors in London acting under the advice and on the carefully prepared estimates of Dr Farr and their Consulting Actuary which clearly show the advantage to Policy holders, recommend the acceptance of Policies in the Amalgamated Company.

The whole Terms and Conditions of Assurance applicable to India have been revised, and several important additional facilities and advantages to Assured offered whereof particulars will be duly announced.

Policy holders in the Medical will be specially addressed by Circular on the subject of this Amalgamation.

Mr WALLS has been appointed Deputy Secretary

By order

F M TAIT Secretary

W B WALLS, Deputy Secretary

Calcutta 26th November 1860

ADVERTISEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE VIEW OF ADVANTAGES

CAPITAL

Medical.
£500,000 Sterling Capital, subscribed by about 150 Shareholders; £28,000 being paid up

Albert and Medical.
£447,180 Sterling Capital subscribed by 449 Shareholders; £187,792 being paid up. This independently of the *Medical* Shareholders, a large proportion of whom join the new concern

PROFIT

Two thirds divided at intervals of five years, the next Bonus being due in 1863.

A proportion equal to *Five-Sixths*, divided every three years, the next Bonus being calculated as at 31st December 1861.

GENERAL ADVANTAGES.

ASSURANCES MAY BE REVIVED within three months of the date on which the premium became due, on satisfactory proof of health and payment of moderate fine.

POLICIES on which five annual premiums have been paid, purchased at a fair value.

TWO-THIRDS OF THE ESTIMATED VALUE will be advanced on the security of Policies on which at least five years premium have been paid.

IMMEDIATE REDUCTION to English rates on the Assured proceeding to Europe or any other part of the world where the Directors may consider equally healthy; there permanently to reside; and if such residence be temporary only the said reduction to take off at after one year's residence.

FIFTEEN DAYS OF GRACE allowed for payment of premiums; and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days the risk binding on the Company if payment of the premium be made before the days of grace expire.

The Rates of Premium for India remain unaltered

In addition to the above the Advantages afforded by the Medical are continued by the Albert and Medical

Full particulars as to the Constitution, Conditions, and Rates of the Company together with Form and Instructions to parties wishing to effect Assurance will be forwarded free to any part of India, on application being made to either of the Local Secretaries to any of the Agents of the Society or to the Secretary of the Indian Branch in Calcutta.

EWART LATHAM & Co

Agents for Bombay

TO SPORTSMEN

THE following Articles, of the best quality manufactured by **FREDERICK JOYCE** of London may be had of most Gunmakers —

MILITARY RIFLE PERCUSSION CAPS

PATENT PYROXYLINE SPORTING DO

ORIGINAL (1824) ANTI-CORROSIVE DO

TREBLE WATERPROOF CENTRAL FIRE DO

Chemically Prepared Cloth, Felt, and Paper Waddings Cartridge Cases for Breech Loading Shot Guns, Wire and Universal Shot Cartridge, &c. &c.

Manufacturer to Her Majesty's War Department

ADVERTISEMENTS.

ROSS & Co.,
BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS,
 MOUNT ROAD, MALACCA,
 BOMBAY

**The Queen Insurance Company for
 Fire and Life.**

CHIEF OFFICE—Exchange, Liverpool.

Capital, £500,000 with power to increase to One Million

BRANCH OFFICES

LONDON—2 ROYAL EXCHANGE BUILDINGS.

MANCHESTER—40 ST ANN'S STREET

GLASGOW—146 BUCHANAN STREET

Trustees

T. E. Moss Esq

C. Bushell Esq

E. Heath Esq

Board of Direction.

E. Heath Esq., Chairman.

T. R. Forwood, Esq., Deputy Chairman

F. A. Chant, Esq

J. Kitchen Esq

G. W. Ewing Esq

J. L. Newall, Esq

C. R. Hall Esq

J. A. Pictou Esq

A. Hastie, Esq.

T. S. Raffles, Esq

THIS COMPANY was established on 31st August 1858 and to show its appreciation by the public and give an idea of its present standing—which already rivals that of older established Offices—it is only necessary to draw attention to the extraordinarily rapid increase of its Fire business during its first year of existence viz —

Amount Insured during two first quarters £1 759 000

Amount Insured during 3rd and 4th quarters £3 877 000

Showing an increase during 2nd half year of £2 119 000

Showing a total amount insured with the Company £7 636 000

In this branch (the only one at present opened in Bombay) the rates of Premium vary according to the nature of the risk, and will be found as moderate as those of other first class Offices.

Amongst other advantages offered by the Company Household Furniture may be insured in one sum or in separate items if preferred

Claims are promptly and liberally settled

Rent of Buildings may be insured to protect parties from loss, during re-estimation of property destroyed or damaged by Fire.

Losses by Fire arising from Lightning made good

Short period Insurances are granted on usual terms.

A liberal discount is allowed on Insurances effected for more than one year at a time.

Every information on the business of the Company can be obtained from the general Agents of the Company in Bombay

LAWRENCE & Co

Regulations of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society.

AT A GENERAL MEETING of the SUBSCRIBERS to the SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY held on the 22nd instant, at the Office of the Secretaries, it was determined to establish a Seventh Society in succession to the Sixth, which closes on the 31st instant.

The Seventh Bombay Laudable Society will commence on 1st January 1859 and the following Regulations are published for general information --

REGULATIONS OF THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY

ARTICLE 1st—The object of this Association is to provide a Fund for the Insurance of Lives. This Fund is to be partitioned into Shares and an individual may subscribe for a certain number of shares, either on his or her own life, or on the life of any other individual. In the former case, the general estate of the deceased or such persons as he or she may by will or assignment, have appointed shall benefit in the event of a lapse in the latter the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit to the extent of the share subscribed for unless in either case such shares be especially declared at the time of subscription, to be for the benefit of any other person or persons, or be subsequently made over according to the form hereafter prescribed, for the benefit of any other person or persons in which case such person or persons shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse, and no other.

2nd—In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another the party subscribing and not the party on whose life the subscription is made, shall be considered a Member of the Society and have a voice in the management of its concerns. Copartners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life, either for their own benefit or for that of others but in such case the parties uniting in the subscription shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society but must vote collectively or by the deputation of one of their number on all matters thereto relating.

3rd—The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated fund among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold.

4th—The Seventh Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1859 and shall close on the 31st December 1863 at midnight.

5th—Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life, whether those shares be held by one or more individuals.

6th—Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half quarter or eighth shares, either on their own lives or on the lives of others, and in case of lapse, the estate of the deceased or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be, or who may have become entitled to such advantage by will or assignment, shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

70A.—The following are the Rates of Subscription, to be paid half yearly on each share, half quarter and eighth share according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on, at the time of admission into the Society viz —

From the Age of	For a Whole Share.	For a Half Share.	For a Quarter Share.	For One-eighth of a Share.	From the Age of	For a Whole Share.	For a Half Share.	For a Quarter Share.	For One-eighth of a Share.
3 to 25	Rs. 110	Rs. 55	Rs. 28	Rs. 14	46	Rs. 191	Rs. 96	Rs. 49	Rs. 24
					47	195	98	49	25
					48	200	100	50	25
					49	207	104	52	26
					50	213	107	54	27
26	112	56	28	14	51	228	114	57	28
27	113	57	29	15	52	230	118	59	29
28	115	58	29	15	53	240	120	60	30
29	117	59	30	15	54	245	123	62	31
30	120	60	30	15	55	260	130	65	32
31	122	61	31	16	56	273	137	69	34
32	123	63	32	16	57	280	140	70	35
33	130	65	33	17	58	290	145	73	36
34	135	68	34	17	59	300	150	75	37
35	138	69	35	17	60	310	158	79	39
36	141	71	36	18	61	353	177	89	45
37	144	72	36	18	62	365	183	92	46
38	150	75	38	19	63	380	190	95	47
39	153	77	39	20	64	390	198	99	49
40	156	78	39	20	65	410	205	103	52
41	162	81	42	21	66	585	293	147	74
42	165	83	42	21	67	600	300	150	75
43	171	86	43	21	68	620	310	155	76
44	174	87	44	22	69	640	320	160	80
45	180	90	45	23	70	665	333	167	84

81A.—All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th of June in the year 1859 shall pay on admission their half-year's subscription in advance, or for the remaining part thereof, computing the same from the date of their becoming Members until the 1st July 1859 and paying for any number of days less than a month one whole month's subscription. The subsequent half-yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year commencing with the 1st July 1859.

81A.—All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1859 shall, in the first place, pay their proportion of the current half-yearly subscriptions, to be calculated, agreeably to the above rule, from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of

ADVERTISEMENTS

payment and in the second place, shall pay a Premium of admission, to be regulated agreeably to the following scale, viz. —

For admission during the second half of the first year of the Society	} A premium equal to 25 per cent. on one half year's subscription
During the 2nd year	
3rd year	
4th year	
5th year	
	50 per cent. on ditto.
	72
	84
	80

10th.—Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Seventh Laudable Society whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the Funds to examine the accounts to decide on all applications for admission and generally to transact the current business of the Society. The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society not at variance with these fundamental Regulations, which can be altered only by a majority of the members residing in Bombay. No question however shall be proposed to the members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors. In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors, another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose. The sum of Fifteen hundred Rupees annually shall be set apart from the Funds of the Society for distribution among the Directors.

11th.—A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year when a Statement of the Accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries and no account which shall once have been submitted to and passed by the Directors at such meeting not less than three then attending shall afterwards be called in question unless for some special and manifest error to the amount of Five hundred Rupees or upwards.

12th.—In the election of Directors as well as on all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society which may be proposed for the decision of the members at large a member holding four shares on any one life shall be entitled to three votes, one holding three shares to two votes and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only. Members holding shares on different lives, shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life.

13th.—Messrs W. Nicot and Co shall officiate as Secretaries and Treasurers to the Society and shall charge a commission of five per cent. on all receipts of subscriptions to be paid out of the funds of the Society and they shall charge a fee of one Company's Rupee on each Certificate of admission, and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares, or reduction of interest.

14th.—The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act, in all cases according to the orders of the Directors.

15th.—All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's Settlements shall be made by letter to the Secretaries, and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of Health, (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's Service a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Directors) and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose life the shares are applied for such Letter Certificate and Declaration to be according to the following forms printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries viz. —

ADVERTISEMENTS

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on their own Lives (Place and date.)

To Messrs W NICOL and Co.
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

GENTLEMEN

I request to be admitted to hold ——— Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on my own Life, for the benefit of my Estate after my death, or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment, for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am Gentlemen

Your obedient Servant,

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on the Lives of others (Place and date.)

To Messrs. W NICOL and Co
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

GENTLEMEN

I request to be admitted to hold ——— Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ——— for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted.

I am Gentlemen

Your obedient Servant,

Form of Certificate of Health

This is to certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief ——— is at this date, free from any dangerous malady whatever and that, from my acquaintance with his constitution and general state of health for ——— and also from the result of the inquiries which I have this day made of him in person I consider him to be a good life.

I further declare that the said ——— is unacquainted with the nature of the above Report, which I have sealed before delivering. Given under my hand this ——— day of ——— One thousand Eight hundred and ———

Form of Declaration of Health

I ——— do solemnly and sincerely declare that I have this day presented myself for Medical examination to ——— Surgeon that I have truly and faithfully answered all questions put to me by him that I have not wilfully or designedly concealed any circumstance relative to my health habits, or constitution, and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the Sealed Report which he has made, regarding my health to the Secretaries of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society

I further declare that I have not, since my infancy been subject to fits and that I have had the Small (or Cow) Pox that my age does not, at this time, exceed ——— years and ——— months that I have been about ——— years, and no more, resident in India that my present rank occupation, or profession is that of ——— and that my usual place of abode is ——— and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth intituled "An Act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament, intituled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations taken and made in various departments of the State

ADVERTISEMENTS

and to substitute Declarations in lieu thereof, and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra-judicial Oaths and Affidavits and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary Oaths

Declared to before me at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18 _____

The above Declaration must be declared to before a Magistrate or Notary Public, who shall attest the same by his countersignature, or if the party be residing at a Station where there is no Magistrate it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the Station. In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age a Declaration to the same effect as above must be produced from the Parent, Guardian or next of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing.

16th.—All applications for admission accompanied by the above prescribed forms of Certificate and Declaration which may be transmitted to the Secretaries shall be submitted by them to the Directors for their decision. And the Directors shall in all instances be at full liberty to reject any such application without assigning any reason to the applicant for so doing.

17th.—In all cases it shall rest with the committee to judge whether with reference to the circumstances of situation and distance the interval which may have elapsed between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of Health and the time of their presentation, be reasonable or otherwise, and to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly. In no case however is the party subscribing to have any claim on the funds of the late Society in the event of life lapsing between the date of the certificate and the date on which the applicant may be admitted a Member unless where the Directors may at the instance of such applicant, have originally permitted the subscription to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of Health which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do, on the arrears of subscription being paid up. In the event, however of a person dying between the date of his certificate and Declaration of Health and his admission and the Insurance on his life was not effected from the dates of Certificate and Declaration the amount of premium paid for such Insurance shall be refunded.

18th.—No subscription on any life shall be considered as entitling the party or parties concerned to benefit by the Society until the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors the amount of the first subscription and premium of admission paid and a Certificate of admission granted under the signature of the Secretaries agreeably to the form annexed to these Regulations. And if any applicant shall omit to pay the amount of such subscription and premium of admission within two months after the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors such applicant shall forfeit his claim to be admitted except on a fresh application, accompanied by a new Certificate and Declaration of Health.

19th.—All subscriptions (except the first, which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due. If not paid within that time, a penalty of two per cent. on the amount of the instalment shall be added, and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares.

20th.—Any Member shall be at liberty at any time to pay up his subscription for the whole unexpired period between the time of such payment and the close of the Society or for any part thereof and in the event of a lapse of the life subscribed on such member or his representatives shall be entitled to receive back any part of the subscription money so paid up which would not have been due at the time of the lapse taking place, forfeiting however to the Society all interest which may have intermediately accrued thereon.

ADVERTISEMENTS

21st.—No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed, except on fresh application, to be again approved of by the Directors, and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22nd.—Any Member desiring to transfer his interest in any share or shares which he may hold in the Society shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original Certificate which endorsement shall not be valid until the Certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries, and the transfer duly registered by them in a general book of registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23rd.—As often as a sum exceeding Rupees four thousand shall be collected, it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper Bank shares or in Loans secured by a deposit of Government paper to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors, it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the saleable value of the Deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be especially endorsed to two or more of the Directors, and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24th.—The person or persons entitled to benefit by the lapse of a life in the Society shall, in making application to the Secretaries in writing accompanied by such proof of the casualty as may be satisfactory to a majority of the Directors receive instalments as follows.—At or after the expiration of the first year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share at or after the expiration of the second year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share at or after the expiration of the third year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of two thousand rupees on each share—which he or they may have held or be entitled to on the lapsed life, provided that, in the opinion of the Directors, the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large payments being made. Should the Directors think, however that the Funds will not allow of immediate payments of these amounts then such sum or sums only shall be advanced as they may deem proper and the balance of the prescribed advance or advances shall be paid as soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25th.—Arrears of subscription or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of any share or shares on a lapsed life, shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26th.—At the expiration of the Society on the 31st December 1863 it is proposed that a new Society on a similar plan but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted into which Society all members then holding shares on unexpired Lives in the Seventh Laudable Society shall be at liberty to transfer the shares without any renewed certificate of health in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of the Funds of the Seventh Laudable Society and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed Lives. To entitle members of the Seventh Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society no regular form of application shall be necessary but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance subject, however to the established penalty of two per cent. in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors, accompanied by the regular Certificate of health, &c.) if not made good within the second month from that period. The

ADVERTISEMENTS.

rates of subscription for members transferring their shares from the Seventh to the Eighth Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose Lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1884

27th.—It is proposed to render the institution of the Laudable Society permanent, by establishing a new Society in succession to each Society as it expires

28th.—Upon the transfer to the Eighth Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Seventh Laudable Society which may stand assigned by endorsement or otherwise, for the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Eighth or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lien of the Assignee, and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of Admission to be issued from the new Society

29th.—Within one month and fifteen days after its termination, the Accounts of the Seventh Laudable Society shall be made up and the balance of Funds actually on hand after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent. on the amount of subscription received during the term of the Society be divided by the number of shares held on lives subscribed upon in this Society which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said funds according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed lives the holders of half quarter or eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rupees 10 000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society

30th.—With respect to any lapses of lives in this Society which may not be ascertained on or prior to the 15th of February 1884, such lapses shall be at the risk of the next ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled shall be paid out of the funds and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society on the lapses being ascertained but it is hereby expressly provided that notice of such lapses accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same, must be given to the Secretaries of the Eighth Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Seventh Society on the 31st December 1883 and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed, he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Eighth or any succeeding Society

31st.—In the event of the party insured proceeding on Field or War Service an additional half yearly subscription of Two hundred and fifty Rupees per share shall be charged from the date of his departure to continue until his return the non payment of which in advance, will subject the holder to the forfeiture of his share.

32nd.—The following Gentlemen have this day been nominated Directors of the Seventh Laudable Society viz.—

RICHARD WILLIS, Esq.

W B TRISTRAM Esq.

W F HUNTER, Esq.

ROBERT RYRIE Esq

FRAMJEE NASSERWANJEE Esq.

Any mis-statement in the declaration of Health makes the Policy void, as does suicide, in cases when a person effects an Insurance on his own life (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors, and duly registered) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an insurance on the lives of their debtors

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Certificate of Admission

BOMBAY
 [Insert name or names, place of abode and profession at full length]
 We do hereby certify that _____ has been duly admitted to hold _____ shares in the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society on the Life of _____ for the benefit of _____ who shall be entitled in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid Life, to receive such proportion of the Funds of the said Society as, by the established Regulations thereof published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* of the 30th December 1858 may become due by virtue of this subscription and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct subject, moreover to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed

We do further acknowledge to have received from the aforesaid _____ the sum of Company's Rupees _____ being amount of Subscription in advance and Premium of Admission required by the Regulations of the said Society

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names in Bombay this _____ day of _____ in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and _____

By Authority of the Directors

W NICOL & Co

Secretaries and Treasurers

Bombay 29th December 1858

N B—For the information of Members desirous of transferring their Shares to the Seventh Society the following Clause of the Regulations of the Sixth Society is published —

To entitle Members of the Sixth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society no regular form of application shall be necessary but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half-year's subscription in advance, subject, however to the established penalty of two per cent in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on new application to the Directors) accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health &c if not made good within the second month from that period

The Rates of Subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Sixth to the Seventh Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1859

VALUE OF SHARES IN THE BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETIES

First Society ending 31st December 1833	Ra. 7469
Second " 1838	7476
Third " 1843	8708
Fourth " 1848	8545
Fifth " 1853	9183
Sixth " 1858	8636

N B.—Doctor C C Mead has been nominated Medical Referee to the Society

ADVERTISEMENTS

IMPERIAL HOTEL,

(FOR FAMILIES AND GENTLEMEN)

No 2, NERBY LANE FORT BOMBAY

RUSTOMJEE FRAMJEE has the honor to announce that he has opened the above Hotel and respectfully solicits the patronage of the Military Naval and Civil Members of Society and the Commanders of Ships in the Harbour.

This old-established House has been enlarged and thoroughly refurnished in modern style with every convenience, and is under the entire management of LOUIS BLANCHENAY late Cook and Steward of the Byculla Club and no expense has been spared to make this a First class Hotel in Bombay. A *récherché* TIFFIN every day at half past 1. A general DINNER every evening at 7.

PRIVATE ROOMS for Parties WEDDING BREAKFASTS CAKES
BALLS &c furnished in superior style, at a moderate rate
THURSTON'S BILLIARD TABLE

RUSTOMJEE FRAMJEE
Proprietor

MESS AND DOMESTIC STORES.

DWYER & Co.,

MESS AND GENERAL AGENTS,

FORBES STREET BOMBAY

BEG respectfully to draw the attention of the Civil and Military Services and the Public generally to their Stock of—

STORES FROM GROSSE AND BLACKWELL,

Comprising every necessary Article for the Mess and Family Table

MESSRS JOHN GILLON & Co's FAMOUS PRESERVED
PROVISIONS

Jams and Jellies Shortbread &c in tin Confectionary in 2 lb bottles,
Mountain Dew &c

WINES LIQUORS, ALES &c.

Of the choicest and most approved brands.

Imported from China expressly for Constituents

Finest FLOWERY PEKOE in 7½ lb and 56 lb chests Ginger Preserve,
Chow-Chow Citron and Orange

Pipes of the finest Meerschaum in great variety Bird's-Eye, Returns
Virginia Shag C Naster Latakia Smoking Mixture Honey Dew in half pound
packages Tobacco Cutters and Pouches

Revolvers Adams's and Colt's, Kelley's Saloon Pistols
Staunton's Chessmen in Boxes and Caskets, each set bearing the signature of
Mr Staunton In Statu Quo Chess-Boards

 Priced Lists supplied on application.

ADVERTISEMENTS

THORNHILL BROTHERS,

Chronometer, Watch, and Clock Makers, Jewellers, Opticians, and Engravers,

NEAR MESSRS TREACHER & Co
MEDOW STREET FORT

LADIES Gold Neck Chains
Gold Bracelets
Fine Gold Chains
Locketts
Ladies Fine Gold Brooches
Ear rings newest fashion from Rs 14
Gentlemen's Gold Studs from Rs 9
Gold Rings 18 and 22 Carats from Rs 15
Ladies Gem Rings from Rs 40
Gold Mourning Ring from Rs 20
Gentlemen's Gold Mourning Rings, from Rs 80
Ladies Solid Gold Necklets and Chateaines from Rs 20
Gold Miniature Brooches, from Rs. 25
and Silver Vinaigrettes Gold from Rs 25 Silver from Rs. 4
Ladies Gold and Silver Thumbes, Gold Rs 10 Silver from Rs 1
Coral Charms, mounted in Gold from Rs 4
Babies Silver Knives, Forks, and Spoons in Case Hall marked from Rs 4
Silver Snuff Boxes, Hall-marked, from Rs 18
Babies Hall marked Silver Coral Balls from Rs 12
Silver Card Cases from Rs 15
Silver Brooches from Rs 3
Ladies Stone Buttons for Dresses, from 1 Rupee per set
Best Plated Tea Services from Rs 60
Aluminium and Jet Jewellery
Hair Neck Chains mounted in Gold, from Rs 20
Alberts, mounted in Gold, from Rs 20
Bracelets mounted in Gold from Rs 20
Gold Hunting Watches by *Thornhill Brothers* London Rs 200 a list call
Watch.
G Dyer's Gold Hunting Watches from Rs 150
Silver Hunting Patent Lever Watches, from Rs 50
John Jones Strand London Silver Hunting Watches, with Caps from Rs 50
Ladies' Gold Enamelled Back Watches set with Diamonds from Rs 100
Gold Hunting Chased Watches, from Rs 100
Gold Open faced Enamelled Back Watches with Gold Dial from
Rs 100.
Gold Open faced Chased Back Watches from Rs 50
Benoit's Gold Hunting Half Chronometers, Gentlemen's size from Rs 100
Gold Hunting Lever Watches, from Rs. 100
Gold Hunting Horizontal Watches from Rs 90
Gold Open-faced Patent Lever Watches, from Rs 80
Silver Hunting three-quarter Plate Lever Watches from Rs 40
Silver Hunting three-quarter Plate Horizontal Watches from Rs 20
Silver Hunting Plate Horizontal Watches, from Rs 80
Small French Tent Eight day Clocks three inches in diameter to go in any
position without Pendulums, in Brass Cases, from Rs 20
A great variety of English French and American Clocks
First Class Sextants
Aneroid Barometers
Electric Galvanometers

ADVERTISEMENTS

Small and Powerful Opera Glasses
Pocket Thermometers
Meridian Calendars in Paper Weights
Cigar Cases and Meerschaum Pipes
Steel Spectacles
Single and Double Eye Glasses
Wire Gauze Eye Preservers
Birds Artificial Eyes
McCubes best Watch Materials

MASONIC DEPOT

Royal Arch Aprons and Sashes in Cases
Master Masons Aprons, in Cases
Royal Arch Jewel
Kings Studs and Charms
Royal Arch Trio Ribbon, from 1 inch to 4 inches
Chapters Collars
Regulations

TERMS—Cash

MRS. W. TAPP,

No 1 MEDOW STREET, BOMBAY

BEGS to inform her Constituents and the Public generally that she has secured the services of an efficient and experienced Foreman who has worked in some of the first Shops in London and who thoroughly understands the business of an

Army & Hunting Saddler & Harness-maker

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

THE SADDLE AND HARNESS MANUFACTORY

No 1 MEDOW STREET FORT


Is now replete with an entire new Stock of Driving Riding and Hunting Whips also Saddles and Bridles, a large assortment of Carriage and Gig Harness Lamps &c Horse Compo and Shoe Brushes Railway Wrappers Kerries and Prince's Checks

Further supplies daily expected

Mrs TAPP also begs to intimate that she has just received a large and varied assortment of Gentlemen's and Boys' Boots and Shoes

Just landed.

Mulu Foliom Portmanteaus.
Waterproof Overland do.
Brown Loose-top Coat Case do.
Hat Boxes
Leather Leggings
Courier Bags

 Saddles of every description and of the best English material made to order on the shortest notice

ADVERTISEMENTS

**MRS C LAKE,
MILLINER AND DRESS MAKER,**

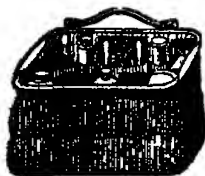
No. 8, BICULLA ROAD, BOMBAY

BONNETS made and trimmed at the shortest notice Wedding and Mourning
Orders promptly executed
N B.—All Accounts not paid at the end of six months will be chargeable with 9 per
cent. per annum from date of purchase

**SODA WATER MACHINES,
HYDRAULIC PRESSES,
HIGH PRESSURE STEAM ENGINES,
WELL ENGINES, AND PUMPS FOR RAILWAY AND ALL OTHER PURPOSES,
PROVING PUMPS FOR BOILERS IRON PIPES &c
WATER CLOSETS, STEAM AND SLUICE VALVES OF ALL KINDS,
MANUFACTURED BY
HAYWARD, TYLER, & Co ,
84 AND 85 UPPER WHITECROSS STREET LONDON
AGENTS IN BOMBAY—MESSRS ROGERS & Co**

ALLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS.
ALLEN'S REGISTERED DESPATCH BOX FOR INDIA
ALLEN'S NEW DRESSING BAG WITH SILVER FITTINGS.
ALLEN'S LIGHT OVERLAND TRUNK WITH METALLIC LINING
ALLEN'S ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE OF 300 TRAVELLING REQUISITES FOR
INDIA BY POST FOR TWO STAMPS.

Allen's Patent Travelling
Bag with and without
Fittings.



Allen's Patent Russia Leather
Despatch Box Desk, with and
without Dressing-Case.



J. W. ALLEN, Manufacturer and Patentee,
18 AND 22 STRAND LONDON

For Merchants supplied.

AGENTS AT BOMBAY—MESSRS. SMITH, TAYLOR, & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MIDDLE SCHOOL, PECKHAM,

(PRIVATE, OPENED IN 1852)

LONDON & E. WITHIN THE FOUR-MILE RADIIUS FROM CHARING-CROSS.

FOR FIRST CLASS BUSINESS PURSUITS

DURING the past seven years, Pupils have been received from Acton Amsterdam Andover Bathgate Bedford Bennington, Brockley Buenos Ayres Calcutta Chepstow Denny Deptford Gainsborough Glasgow Holbeach Lewisham Lincoln, London Manchester Melbourne Montrose, Natal Oxford Paris Perth Puerto de Santa Maria, Sheerness, Sierra Leone Tyrees, Tunbridge, Waterford, Winchester Weekey and Woolwich

Several of these youths are now engaged in leading firms English and Scotch as Engineers Manufacturers, Bankers, Brokers Underwriters, &c

Every Pupil is, as far as possible well grounded in English made to write a hand fit for business, and trained to be quick at accounts while the Modern Languages, Chemistry and Mechanics are also thoroughly studied As a rule, Latin and Greek follow French and German Attention is paid first to the progress of civilisation in our own country and colonies afterwards, to that of neighbouring nations

TERMS (Inclusive of the Use of Books, Stationery	Laundress and Sempstresses) —
Under the Age of Twelve Years	Forty five Pounds a year
Under the Age of Fifteen Years	Fifty five
Above that Age	Sixty five

(Payable in advance but accounts are not presented until the middle of the Quarter nor are terms raised after entrance)

For prospectuses apply to R. Griffin and Co West Nile-street, Glasgow Publishers to the University or at 10 Stationers Hall Court Paternoster-row London, E C or to the Principal,

JOHN YEATS, LL.D F.R.G.S University of Glasgow

"More than half my boys never saw the sea, AND NEVER WERE IN LONDON; and it is surprising how the first of these disadvantages interferes with their understanding much of the ancient poetry while the other keeps the range of their ideas in an extremely narrow compass —Dr Arnold.

